



The Georgia Botanical Society makes this digital document freely distributable. It represents history of the society and botany of the State of Georgia. This document is outdated. Many plant names and placement within taxonomy have changed. Not all locations marked for many species have specimens vouchered, some were by visual observation only, and for others some were assumed. As such, information should not be considered an absolute. It is hoped this document helps inspire others to continue botanical pursuits.

There is potentially useful and valuable information in this Atlas, just as there is a significant amount of misinformation. Caution is advised to those who use it to take those flaws into careful consideration before they take anything in it as being absolutely factual without additional verification. The document is best used to show the likely overall GA range for certain species, or in the case of something that seems to be where it has not been found before, the possibility that it might be there (knowing that it would need verification and may very well have never been present). Use with extreme caution and thoughtful consideration.

Georgia Botanical Society May 2024

# ATLAS OF THE VASCULAR FLORA OF GEORGIA



---

GEORGIA BOTANICAL SOCIETY

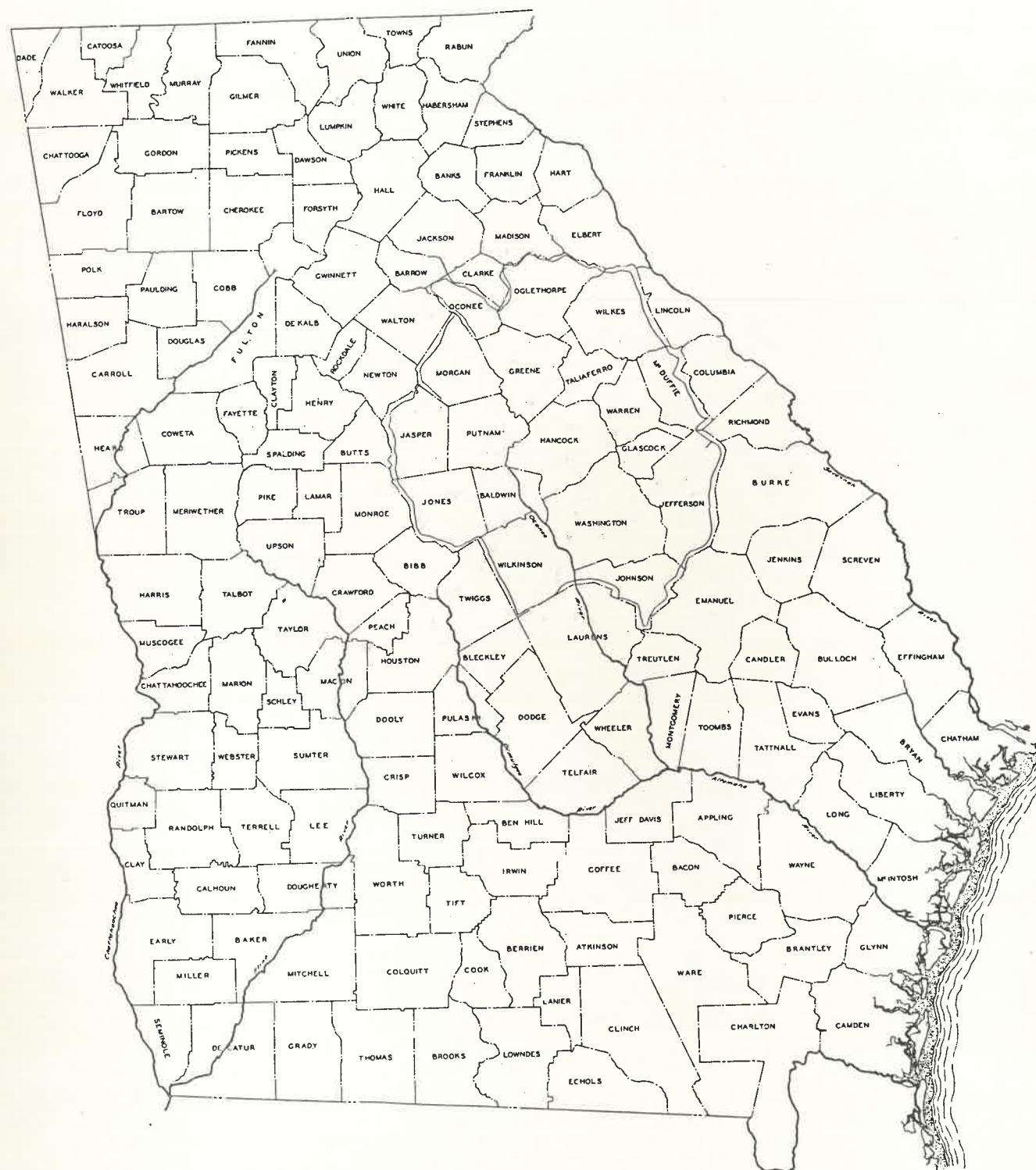
---



## REFERENCE MAP OF GEORGIA COUNTIES

Due to necessary size reduction of maps indicating counties where each species of flora is present, it may be helpful to refer back to this larger map to identify a particular county. Symbols used to indicate presence of each species are:

- ★ - Indicates species is found throughout the state.
- - Indicates county in which species is present.



# ATLAS OF THE VASCULAR FLORA OF GEORGIA



Compiled by  
MARIE B. MELLINGER

*A GEORGIA BOTANICAL SOCIETY PROJECT*



Edited by  
HARRIETT L. WHIPPLE

Published by  
STUDIO DESIGNS PRINTING  
Milledgeville, Ga. 31061

December, 1984

1. PSILOACEAE

*Psilotum nudum* (L.) Beauv.

Whiskfern



2. EQUISETACEAE

*Equisetum arvense* L.

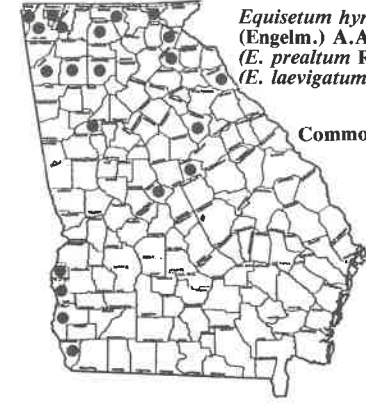
Field Horsetail



3.

*Equisetum hymale* var. *affine* (Engelm.) A.A. Eaton  
(*E. prealtum* Raf.)  
(*E. laevigatum* A.Br.)

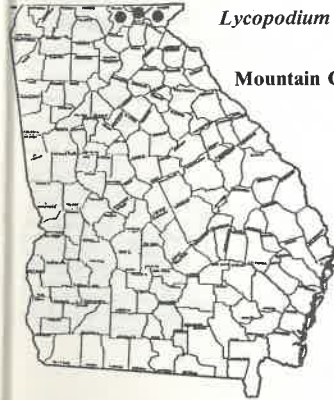
Common Scouring Rush



4. LYCOPODIACEAE

*Lycopodium selago* L.

Mountain Clubmoss



5.

*Lycopodium lucidulum* Michx.

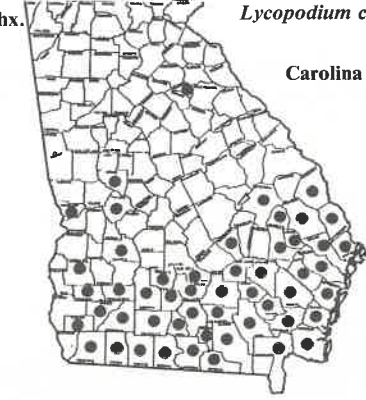
Shining Clubmoss



6.

*Lycopodium carolinianum* L.

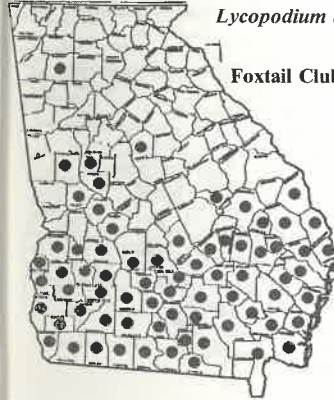
Carolina Clubmoss



7.

*Lycopodium alopecuroides* L.

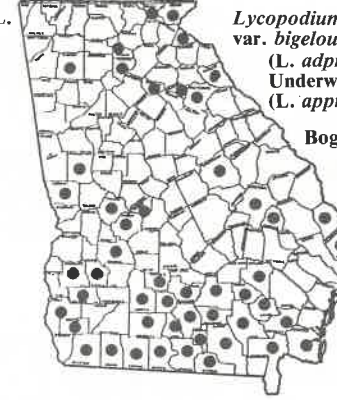
Foxtail Clubmoss



8.

*Lycopodium inundatum* var. *bigelovii* Tuckerm.  
(*L. adpressum* Lloyd & Underw.)  
(*L. appressum* Chapman)

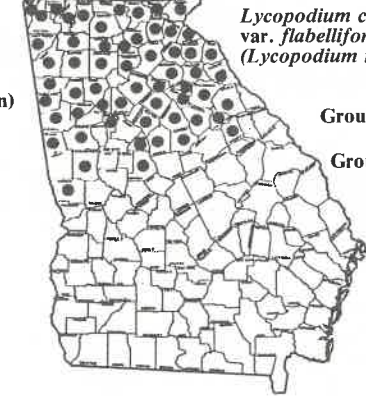
Bog Clubmoss



9.

*Lycopodium complanatum* var. *flabelliforme* Fern.  
(*Lycopodium tristachyum* Pursh)

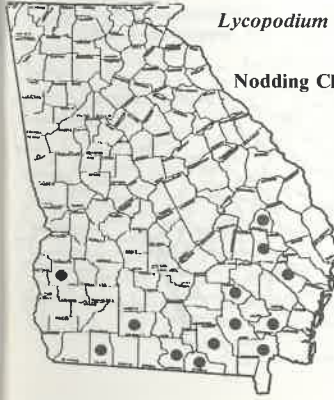
Ground Pine  
Ground Cedar



10.

*Lycopodium cernuum* L.

Nodding Clubmoss



11.

*Lycopodium obscurum* L.

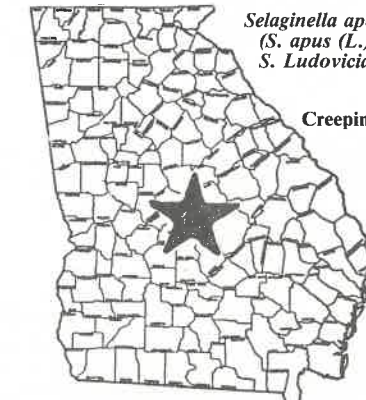
Tree Clubmoss, Upright  
Ground Pine



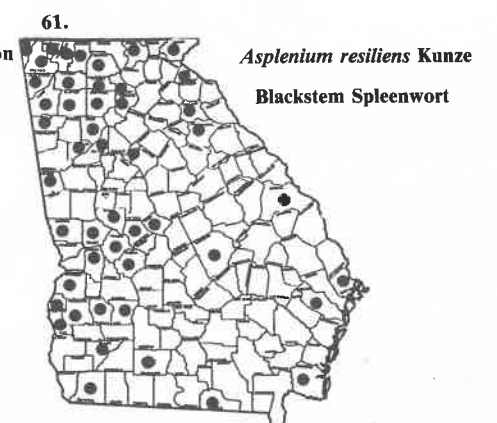
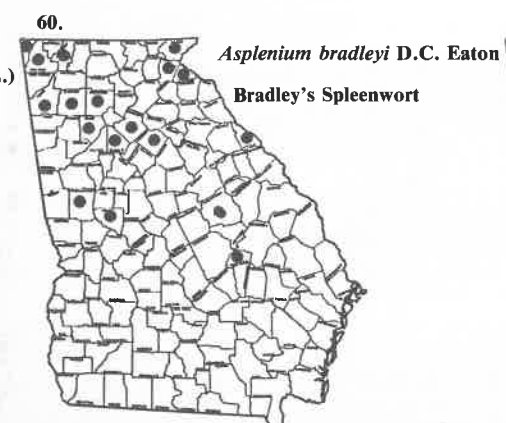
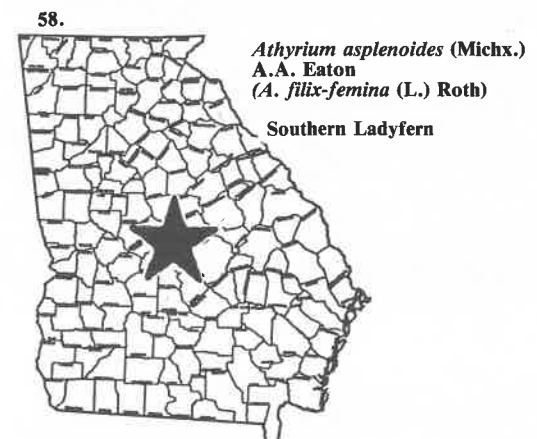
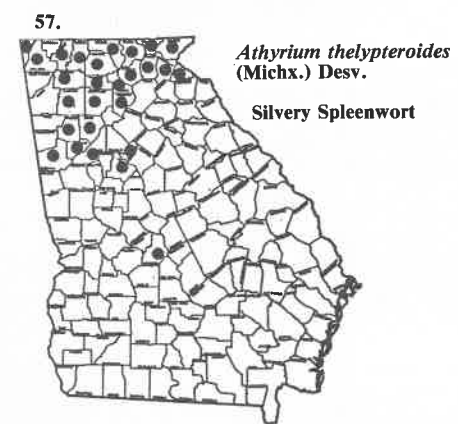
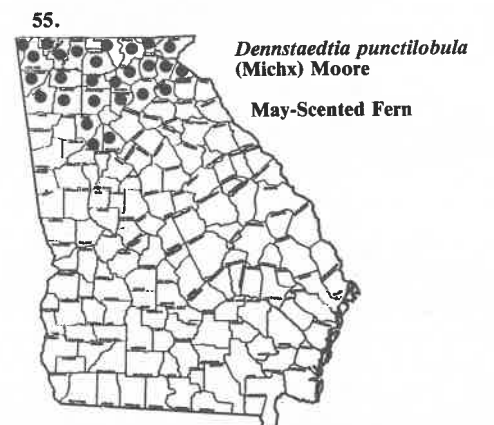
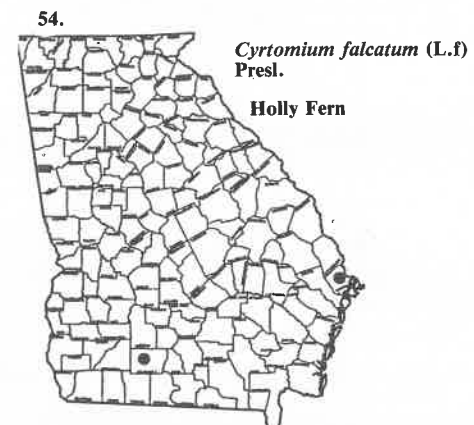
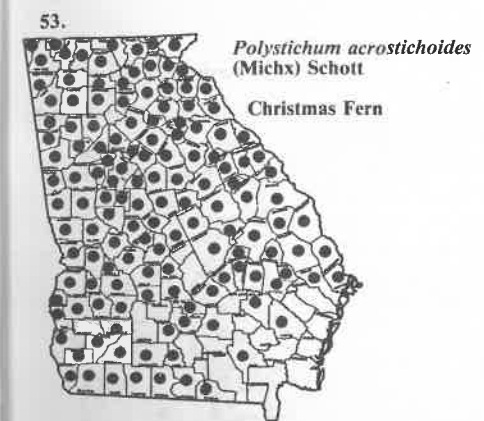
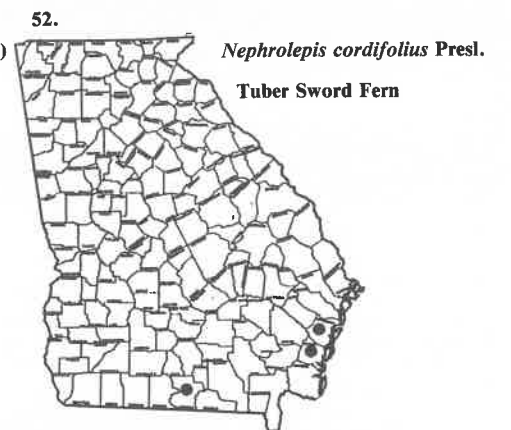
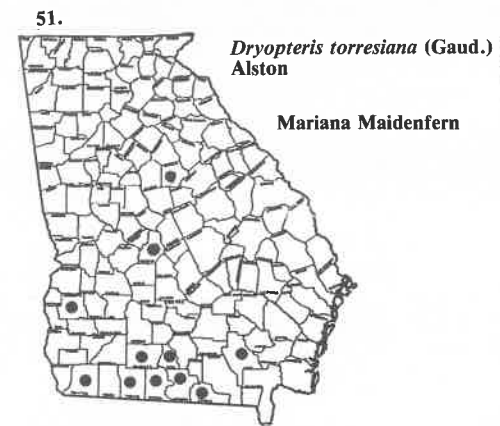
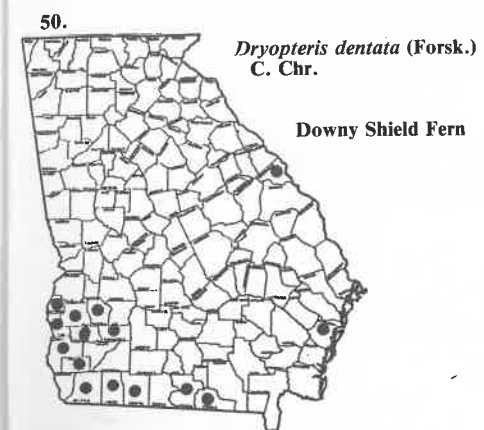
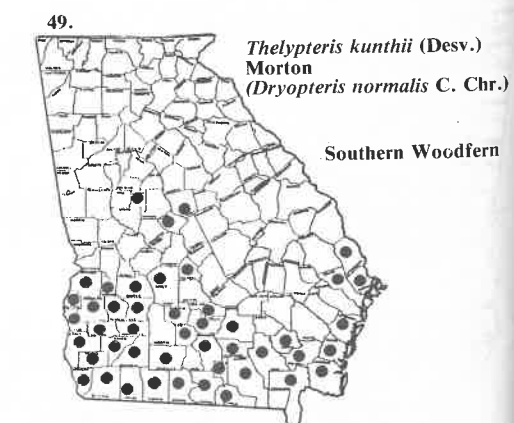
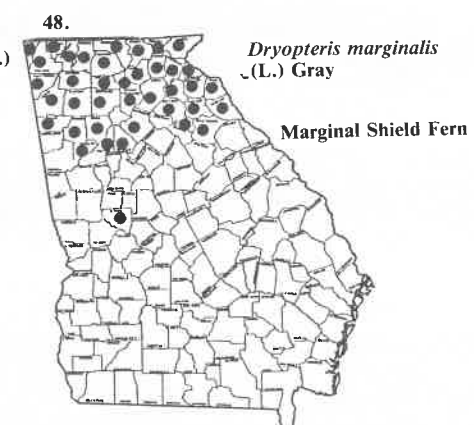
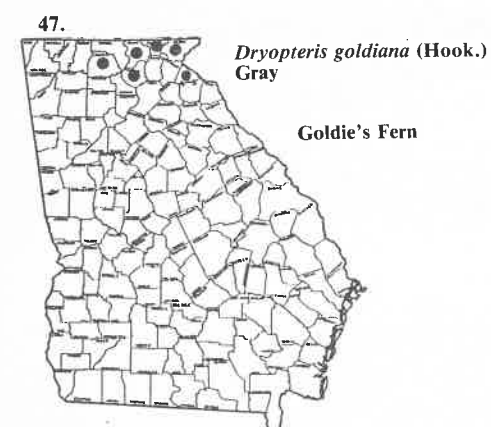
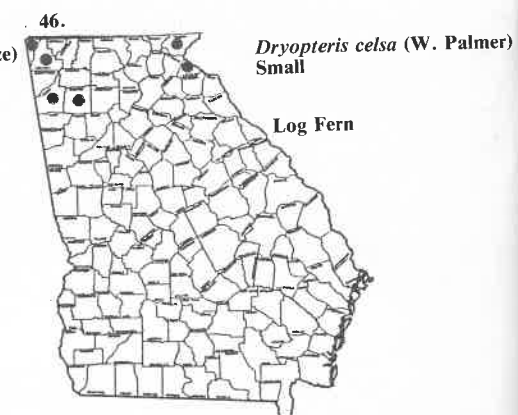
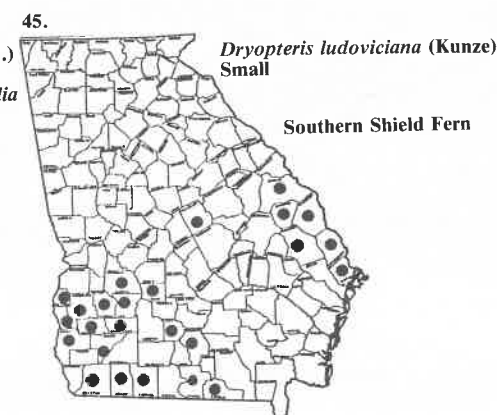
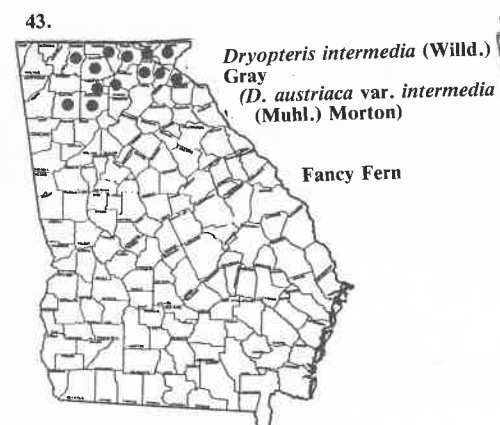
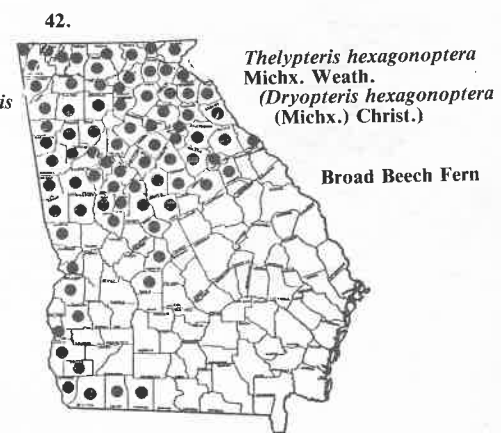
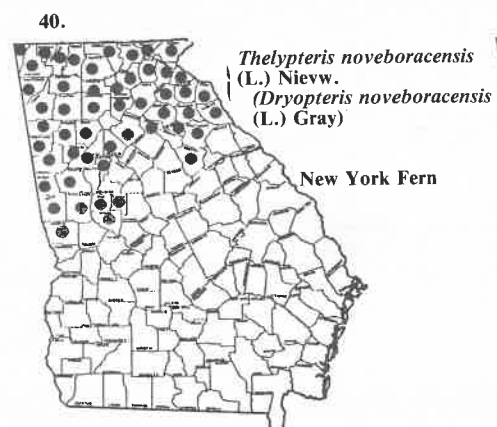
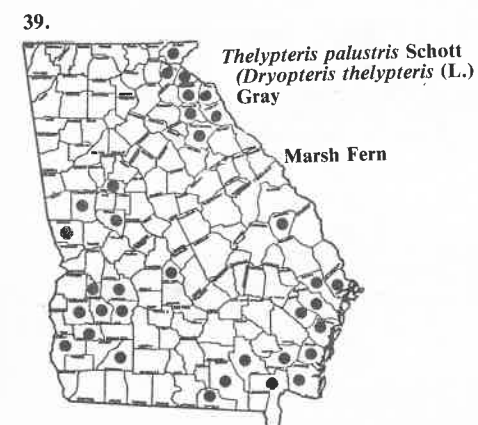
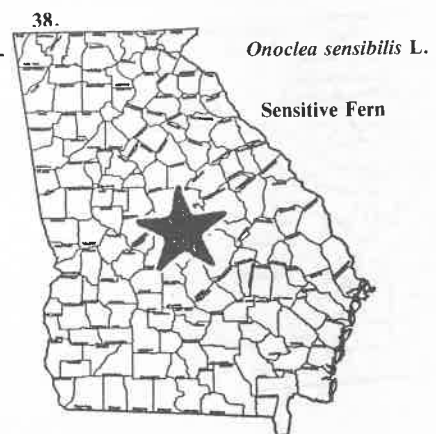
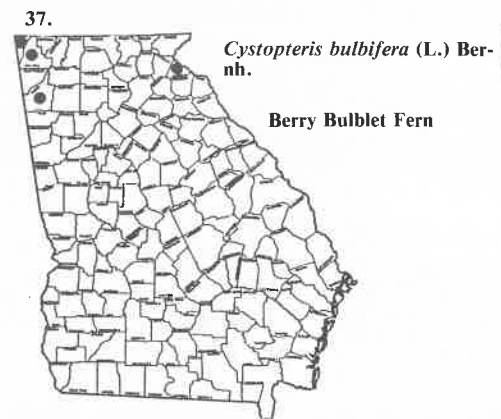
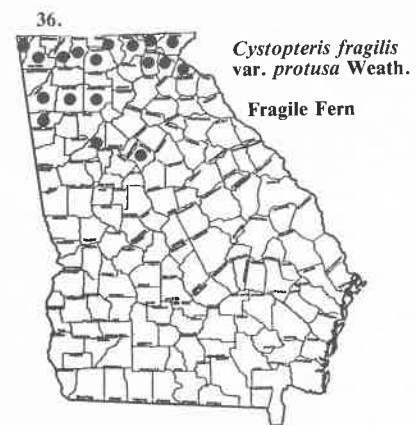
12. SELAGINELLACEAE

*Selaginella apoda* (L.) Fern.  
(*S. apus* (L.) Spring.)  
*S. Ludoviciana* R. Br.

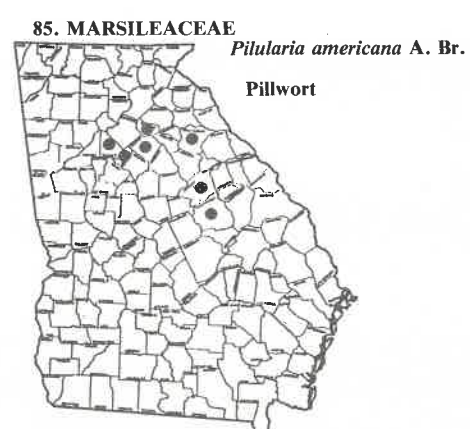
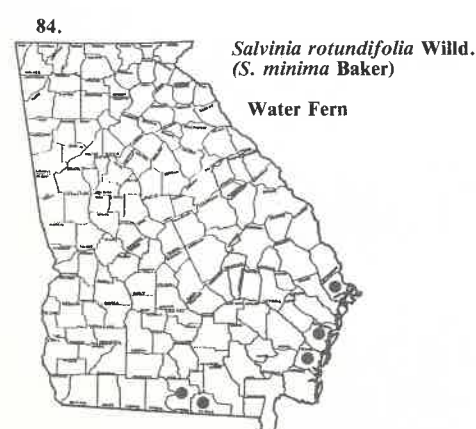
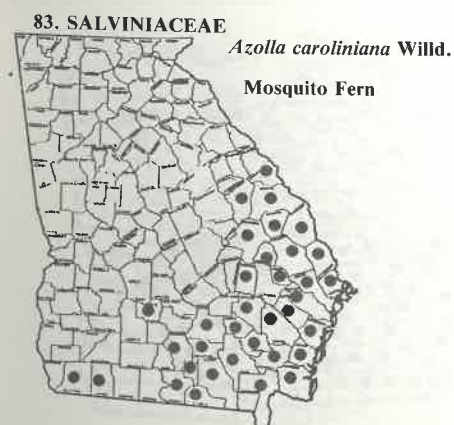
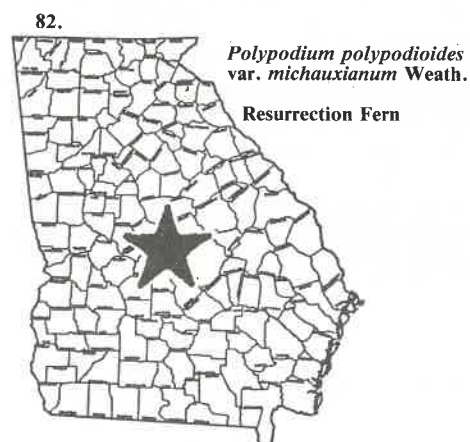
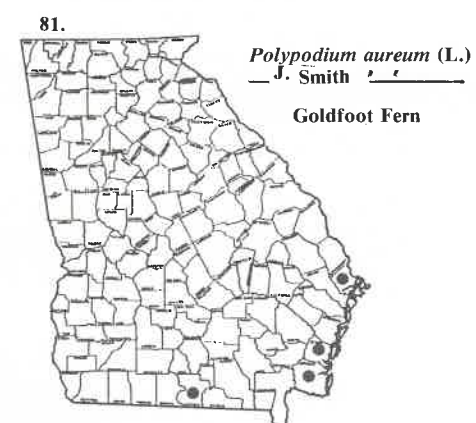
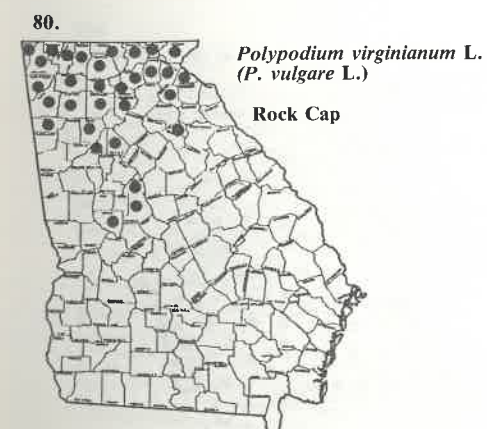
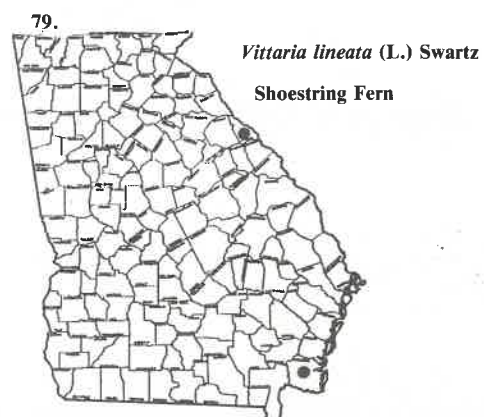
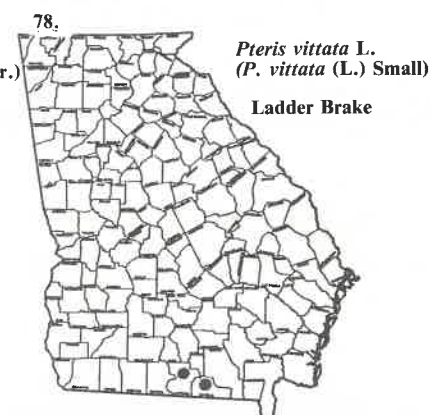
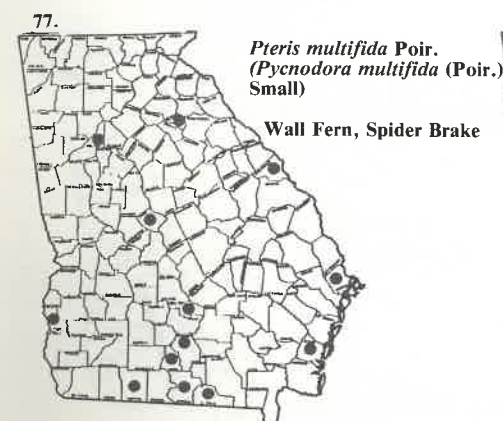
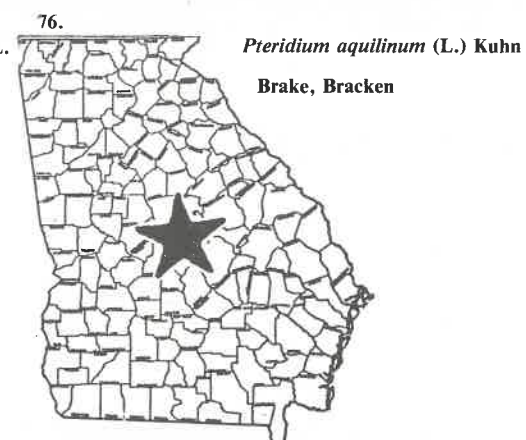
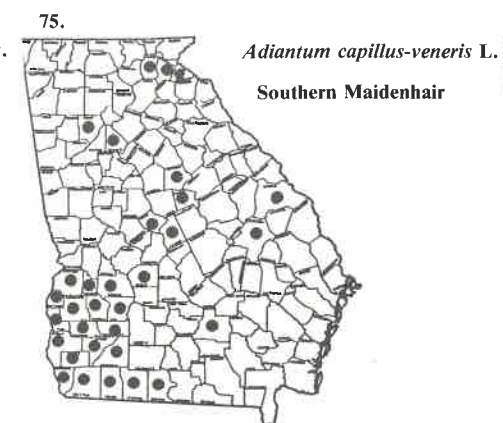
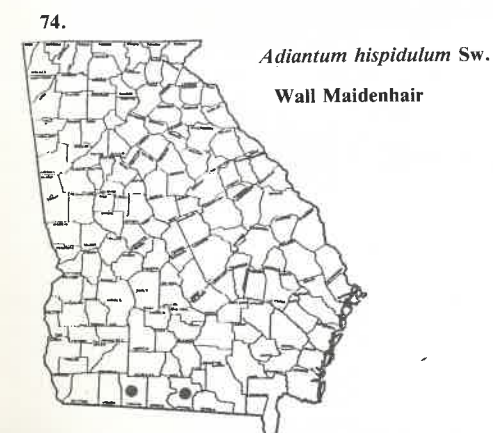
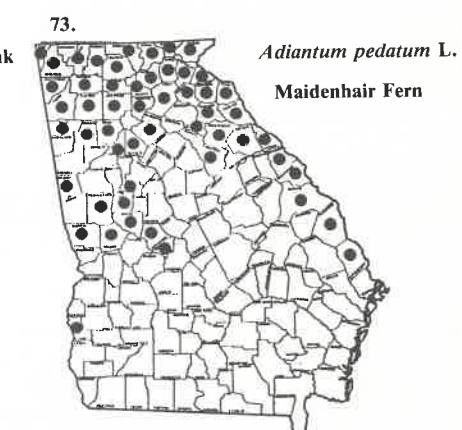
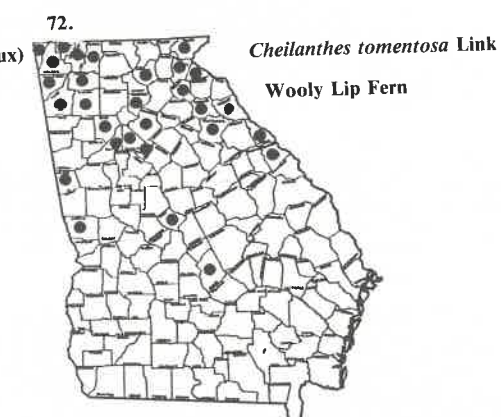
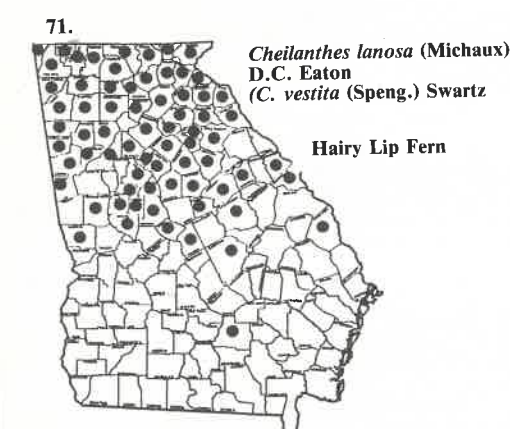
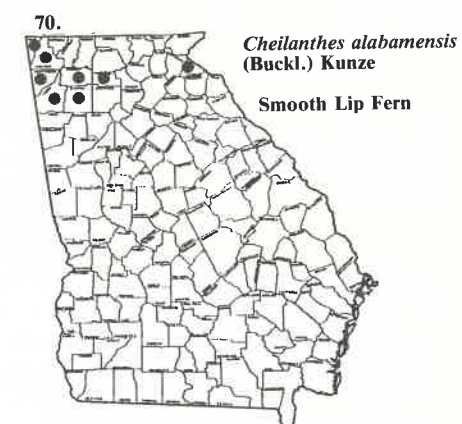
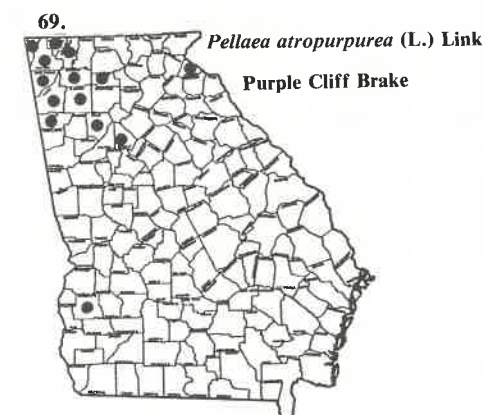
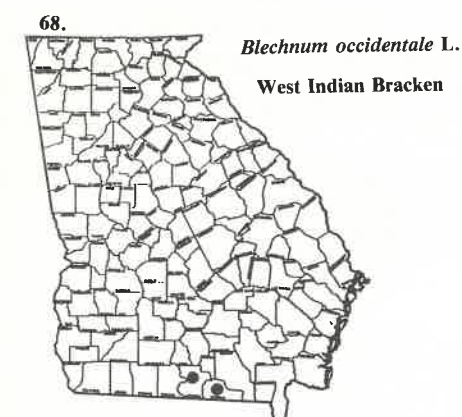
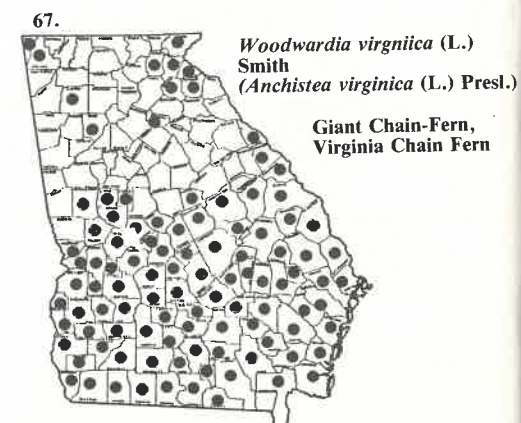
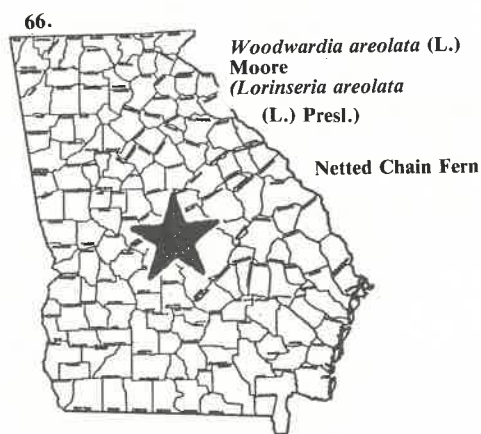
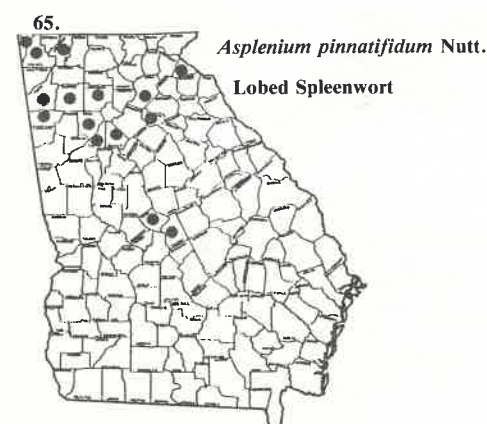
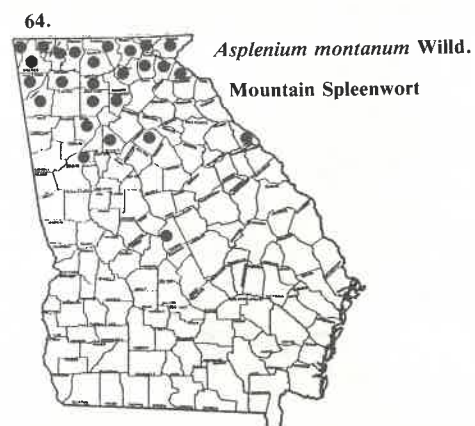
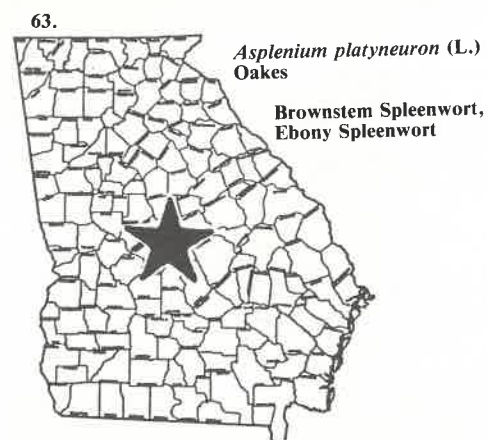
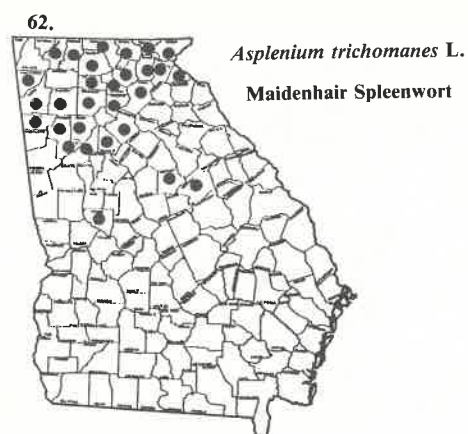
Creeping Spikemoss





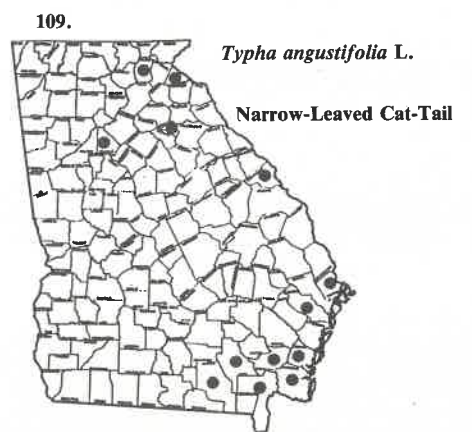
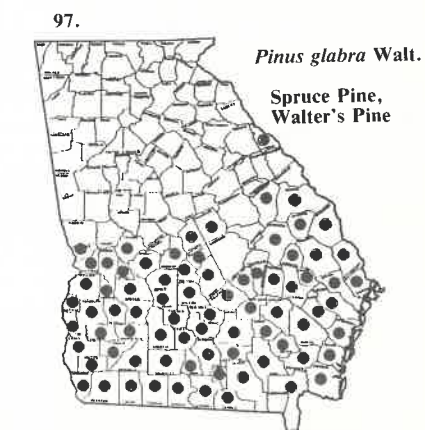
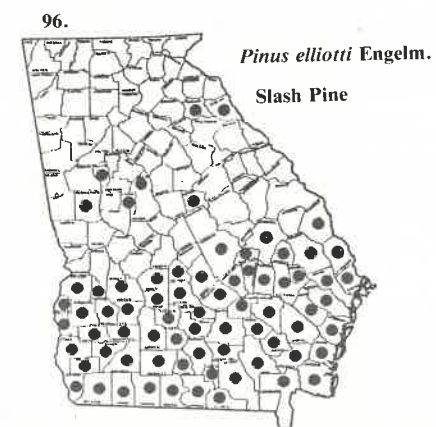
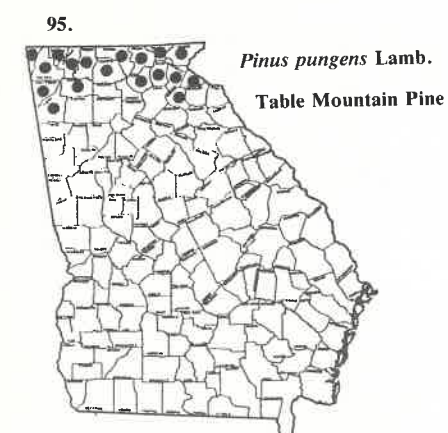
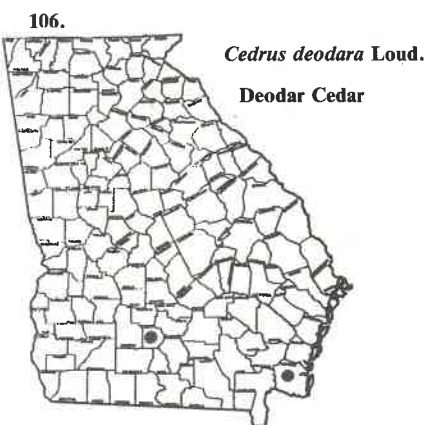
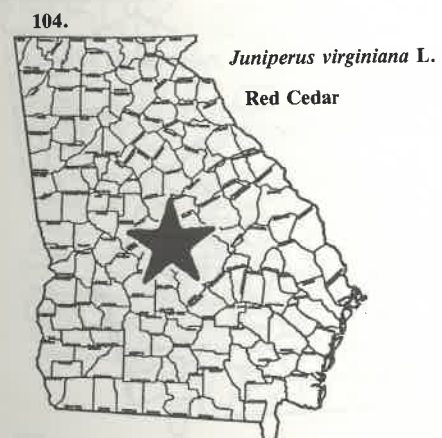
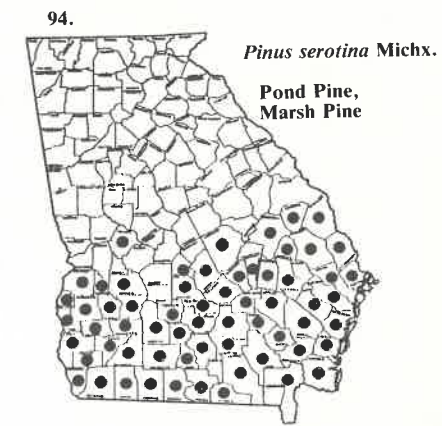
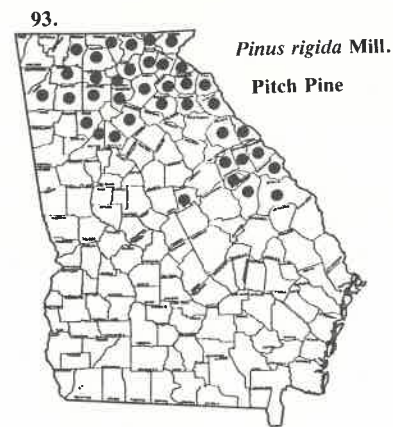
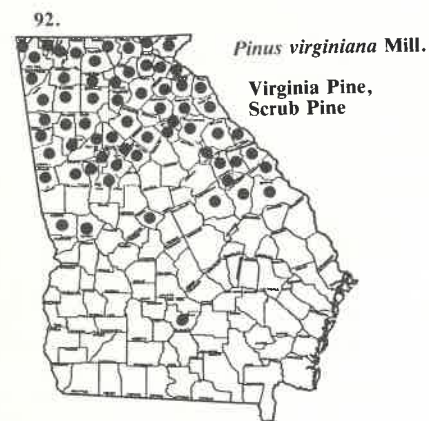
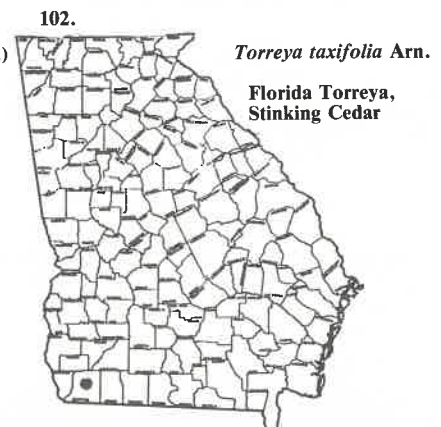
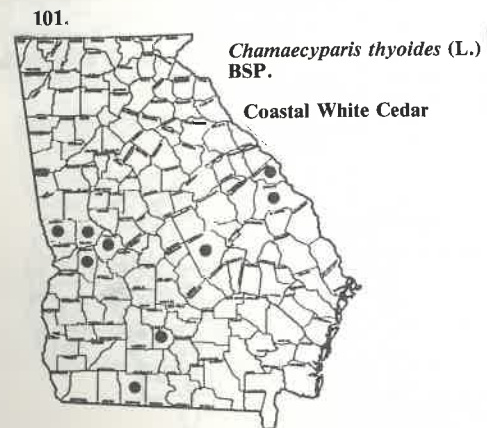
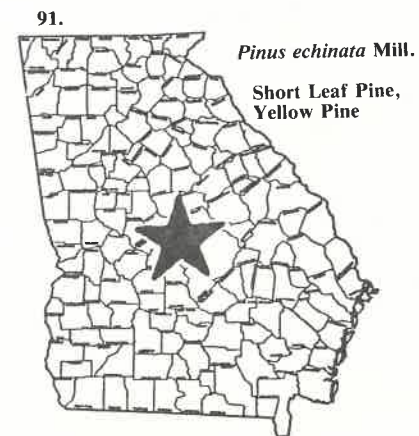
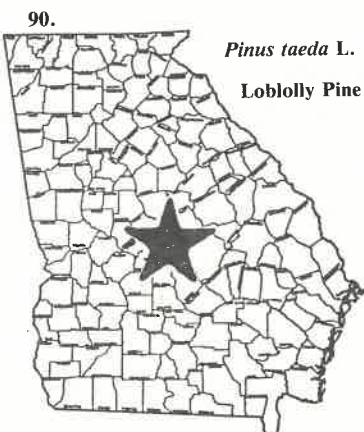
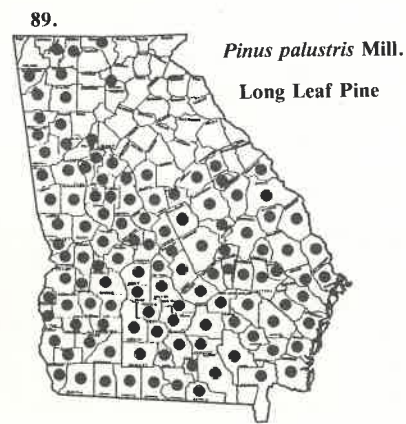
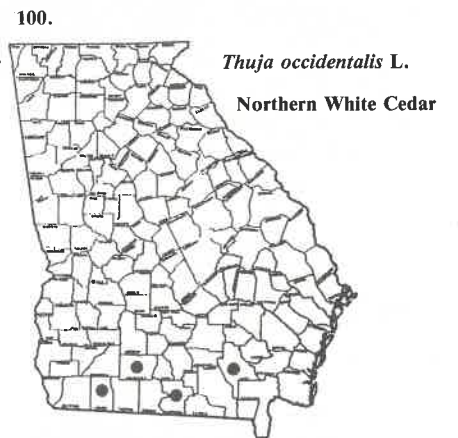
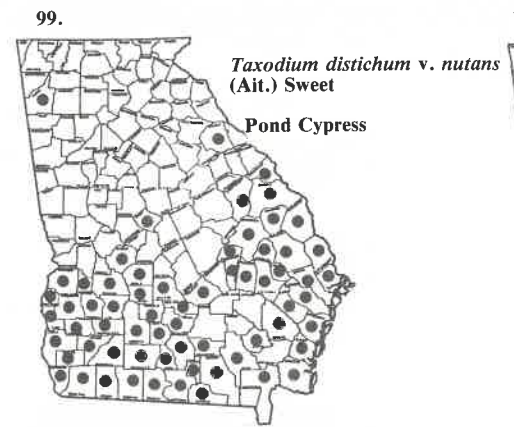
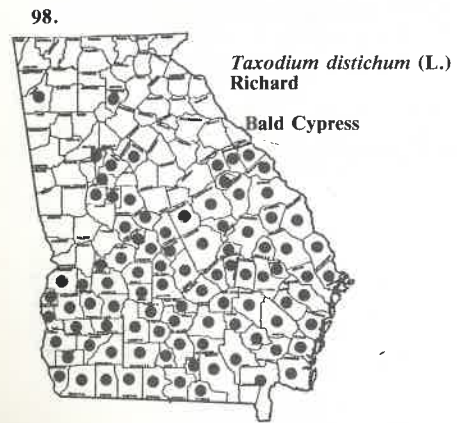
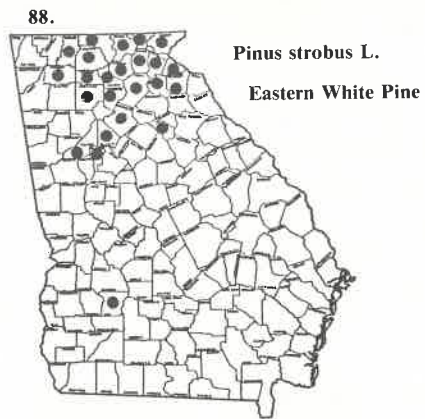
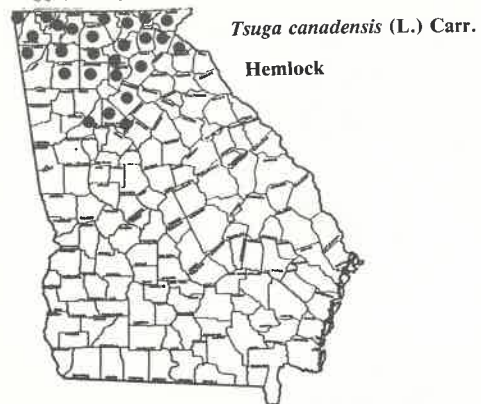






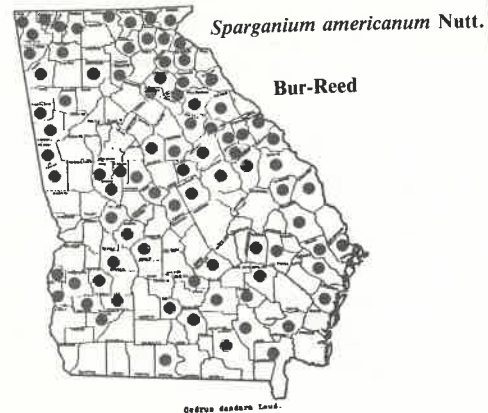


86. PINACEAE





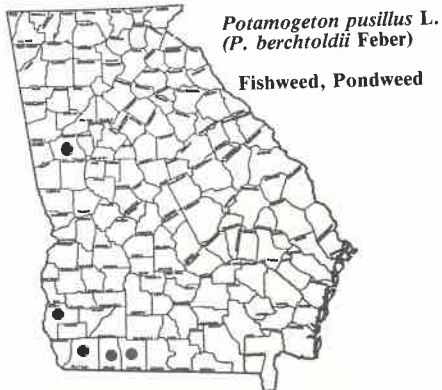
110. SPARGANIACEAE



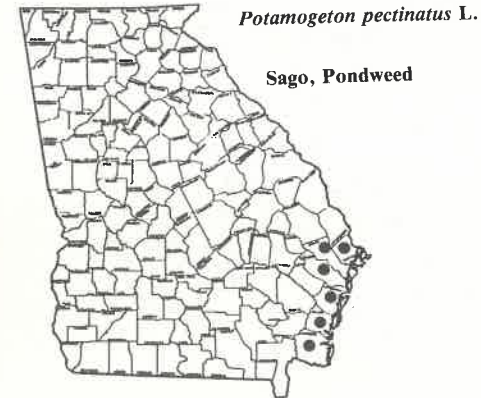
111. JUNCAGINACEAE



112. ZOSTERACEAE



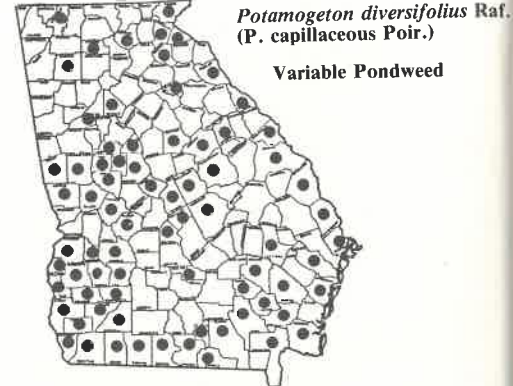
113.



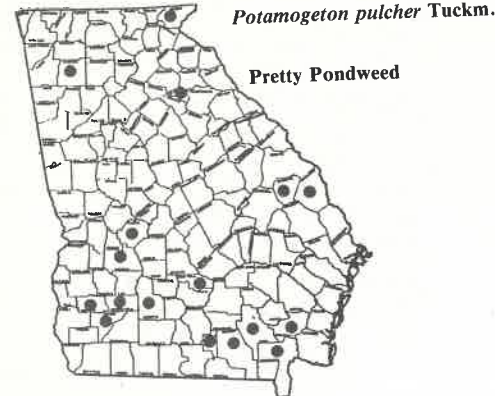
114.



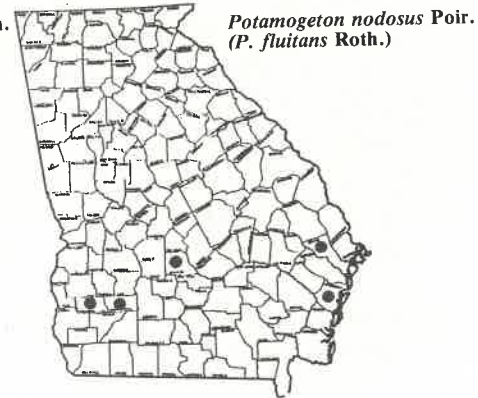
115.



117.



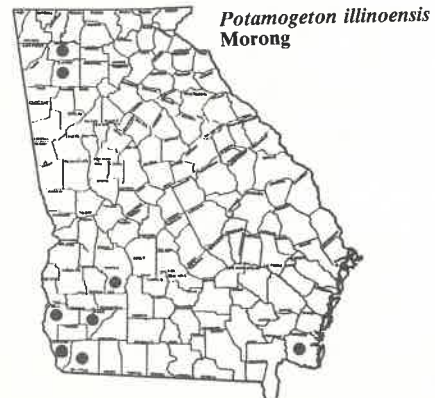
118.



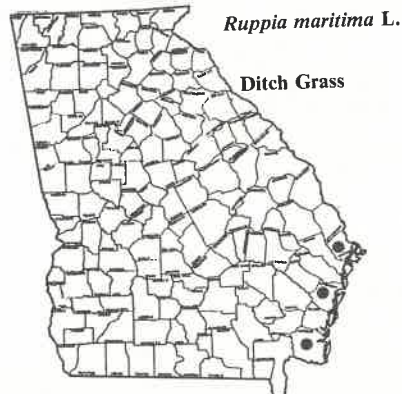
120.



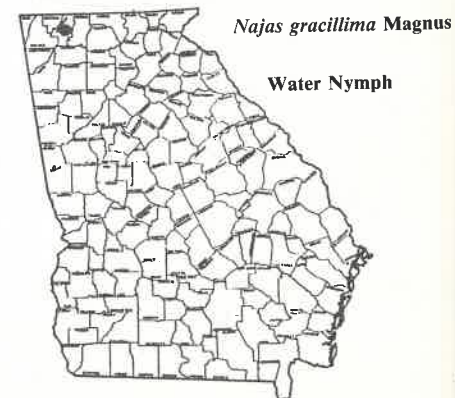
121.



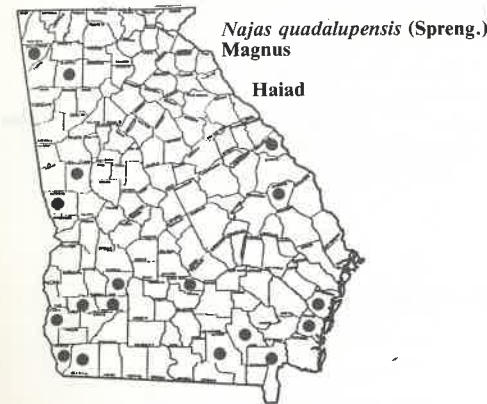
122. RUPPIACEAE



123. NAJADACEAE



124.



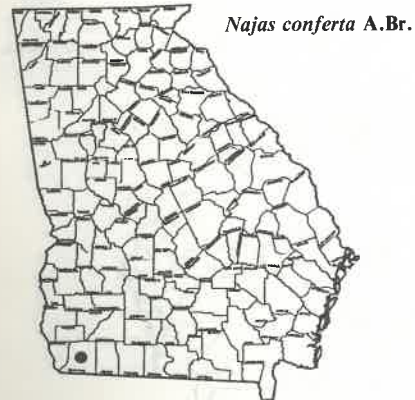
125.



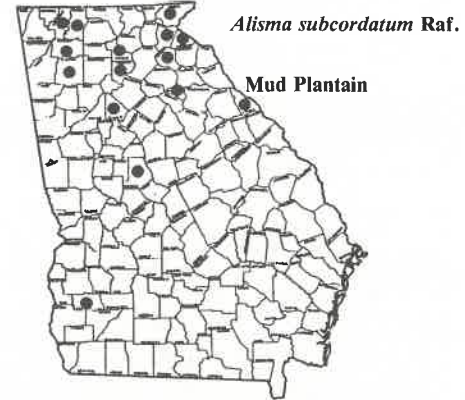
126.



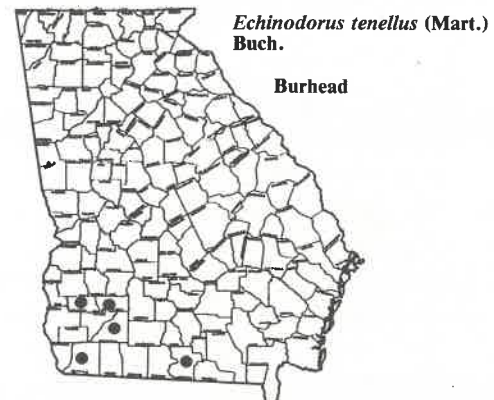
127.



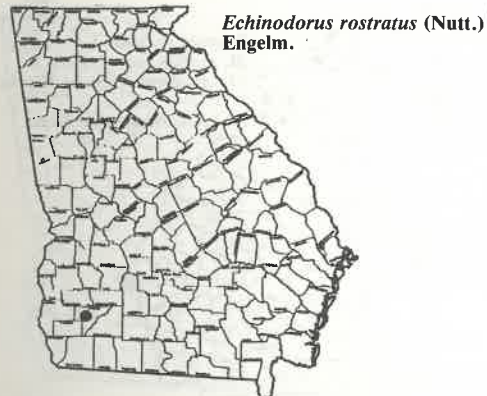
128. ALISMATACEAE



129.



130.



131.

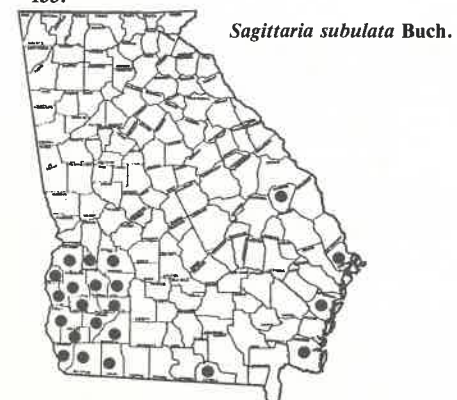


A field trip should be a yield trip, a yield of knowledge, adventure, and companionship.

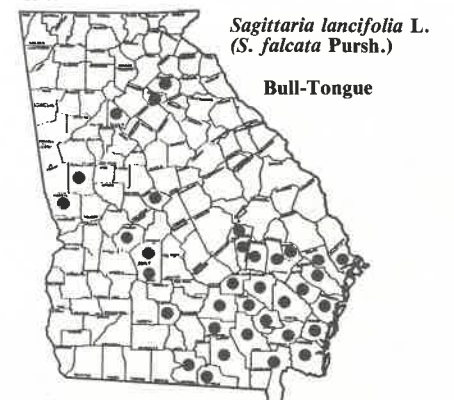
132.



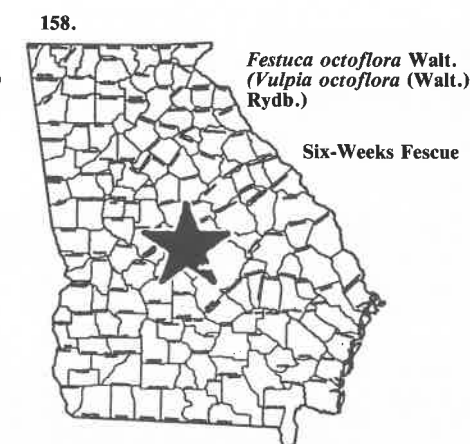
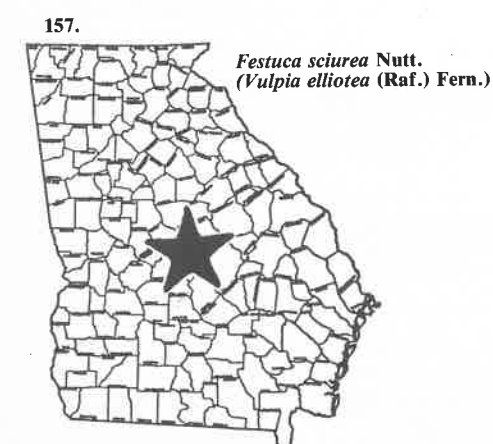
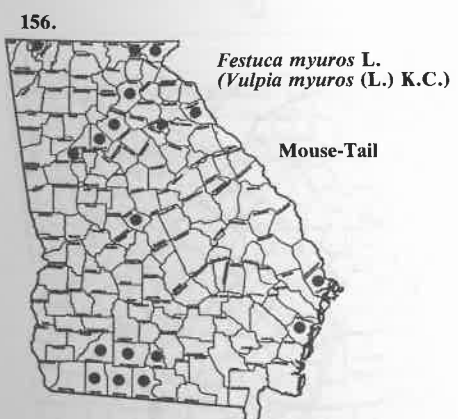
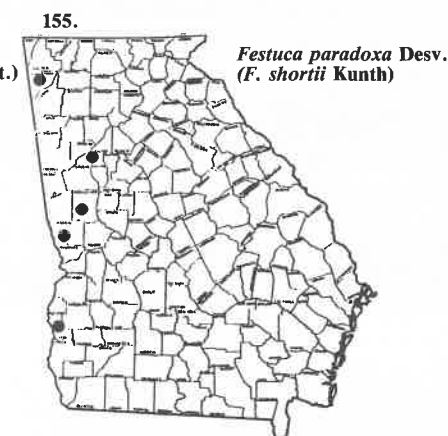
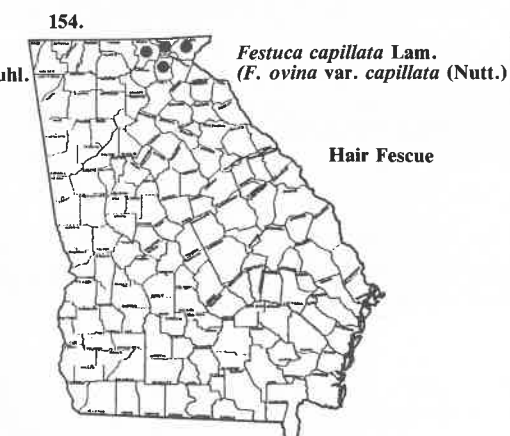
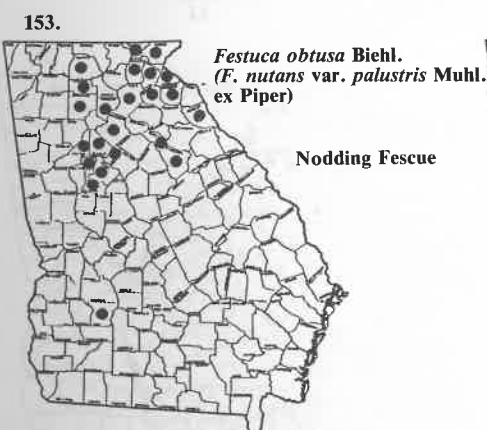
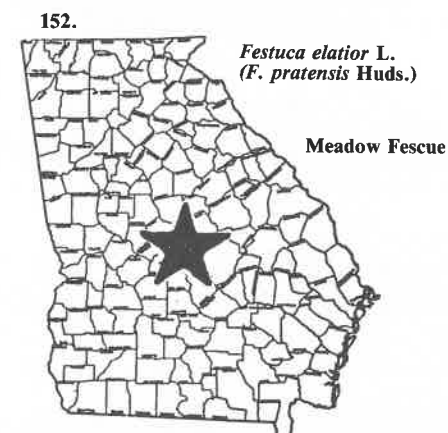
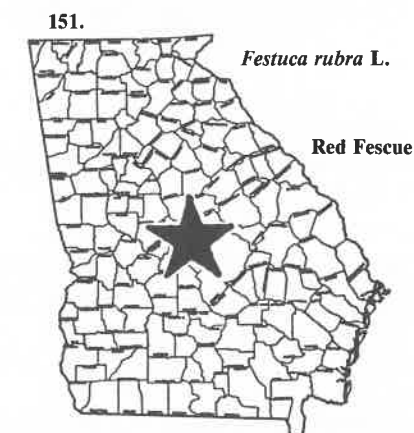
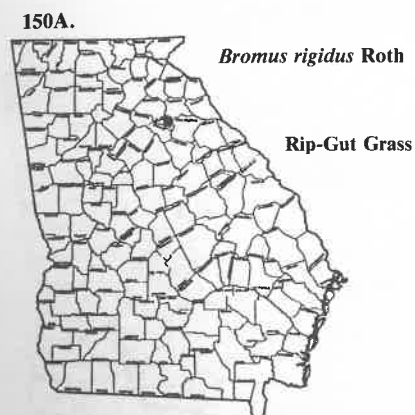
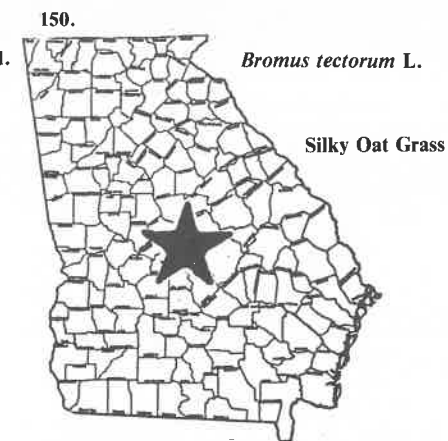
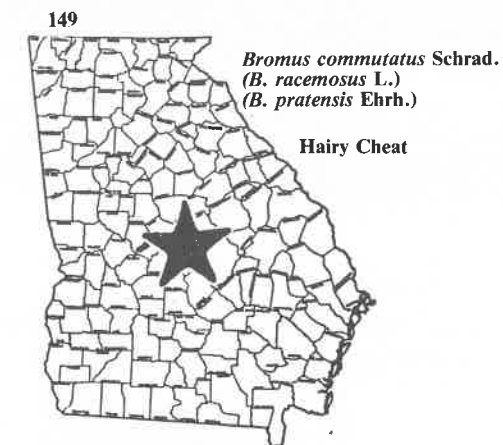
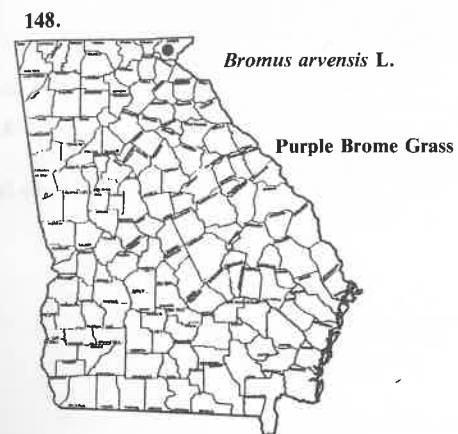
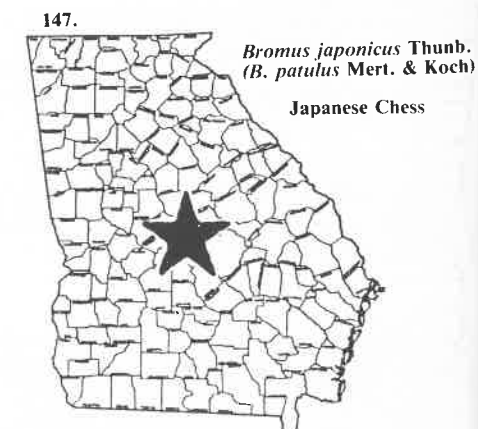
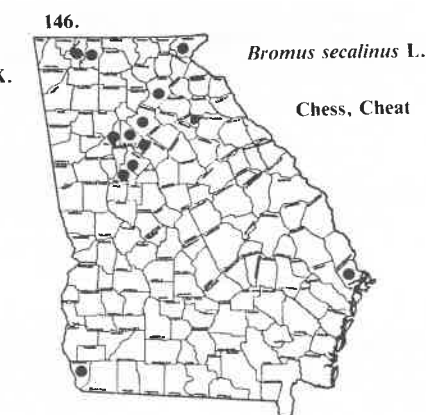
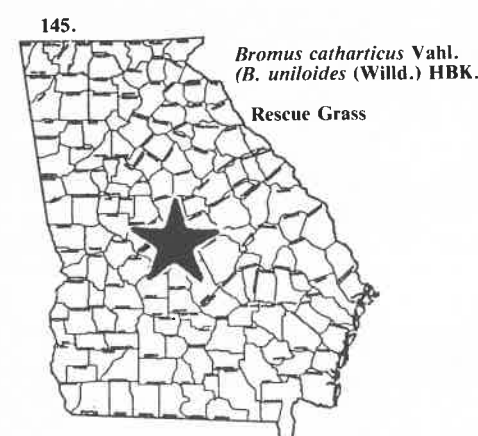
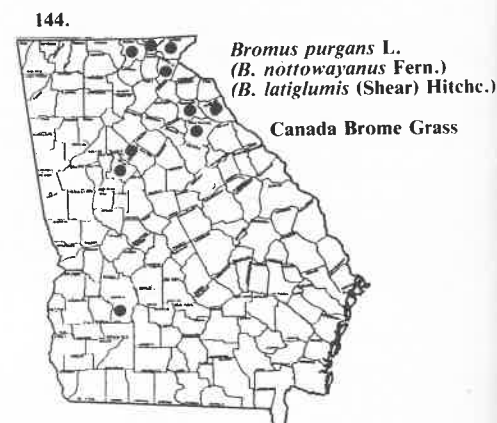
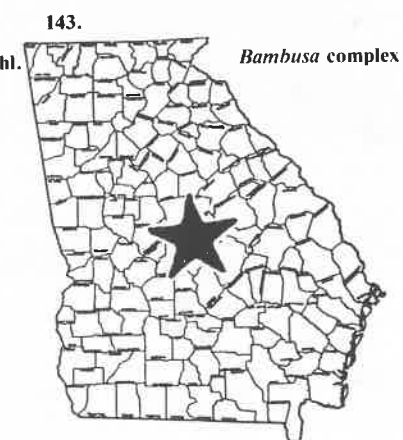
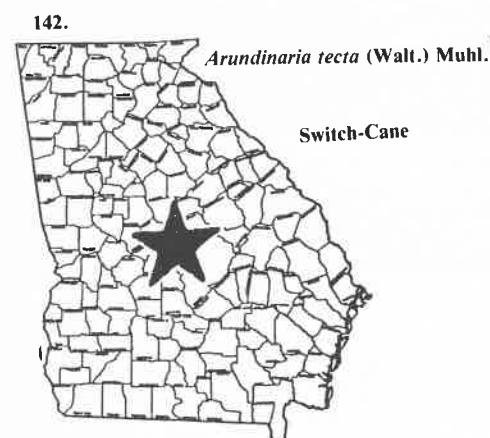
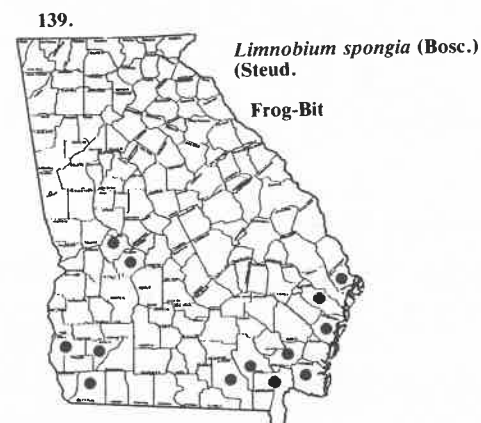
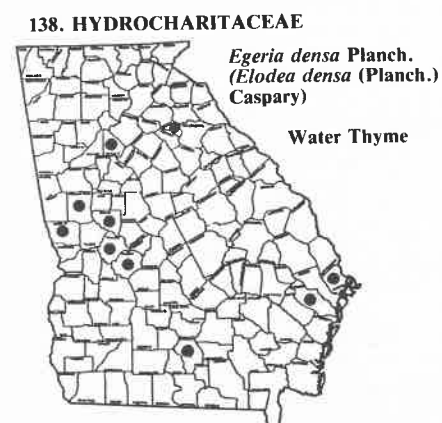
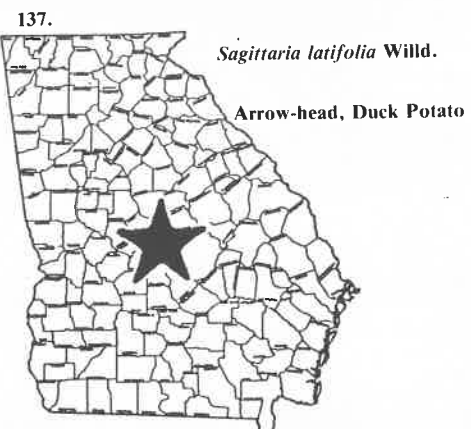
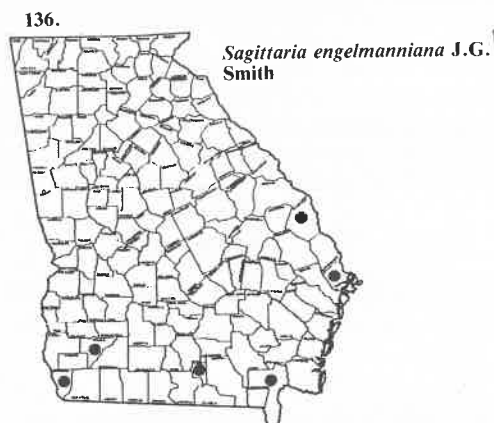
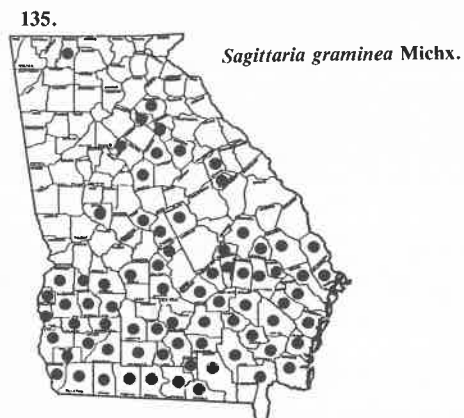
133.



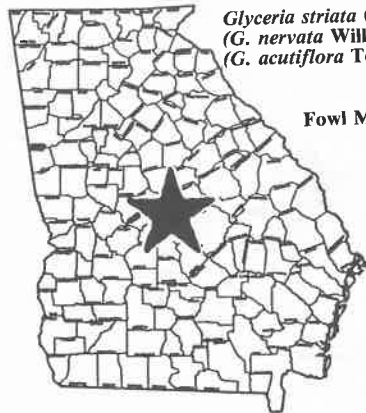
134.



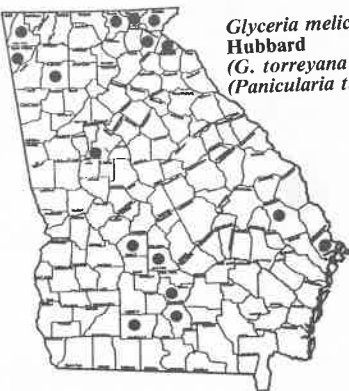




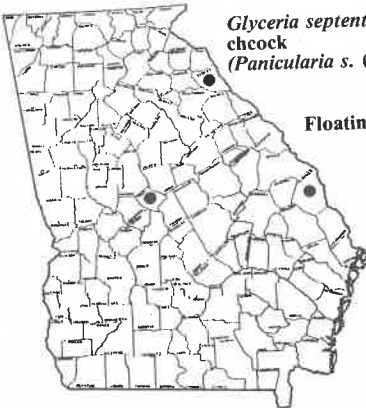
159. *Glyceria striata* (Lam.) Hitchc.  
(*G. nervata* Willd.)  
(*G. acutiflora* Torr.)  
Fowl Manna Grass



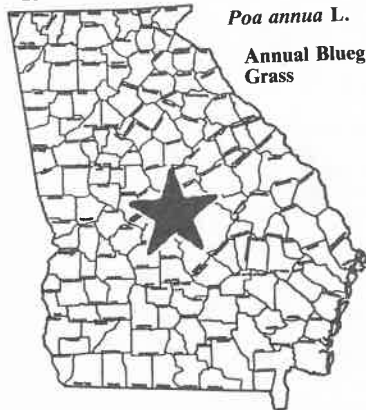
160. *Glyceria melicaria* (Michx.)  
Hubbard  
(*G. torreyana* Hitchc.)  
(*Panicularia t. Merr.*)



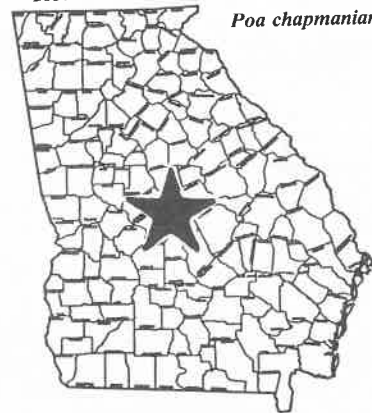
161. *Glyceria septentrionalis* Hit-  
chcock  
(*Panicularia s. (Hitchc.) Bickn.*)  
Floating Manna Grass



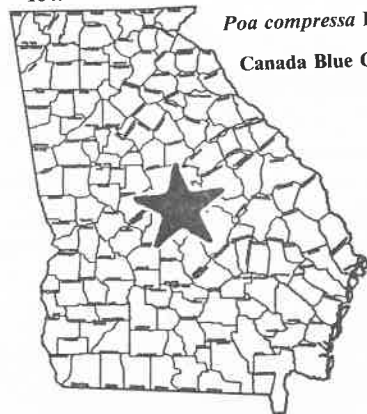
162. *Poa annua* L.  
Annual Bluegrass, Spear  
Grass



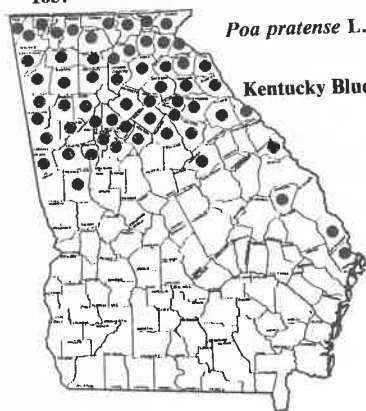
163. *Poa chapmaniana* Scribn.



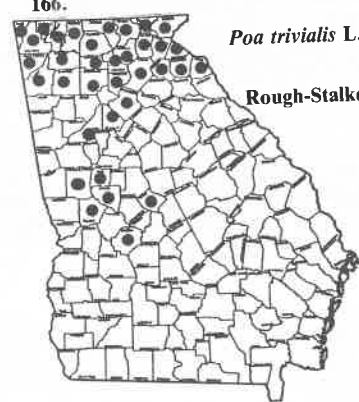
164. *Poa compressa* L.  
Canada Blue Grass



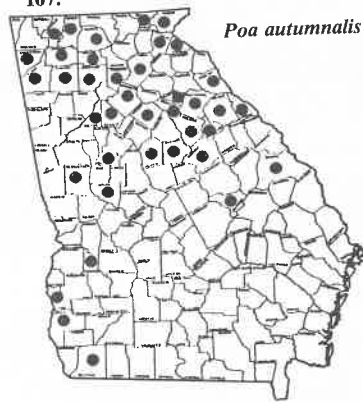
165. *Poa pratense* L.  
Kentucky Blue Grass



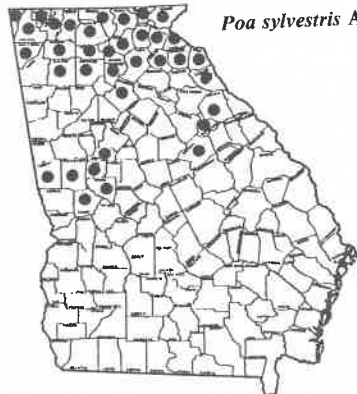
166. *Poa trivialis* L.  
Rough-Stalked Blue Grass



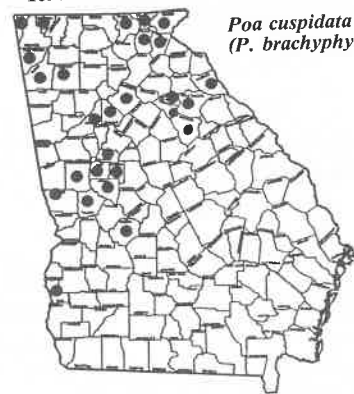
167. *Poa autumnalis* Muhl.



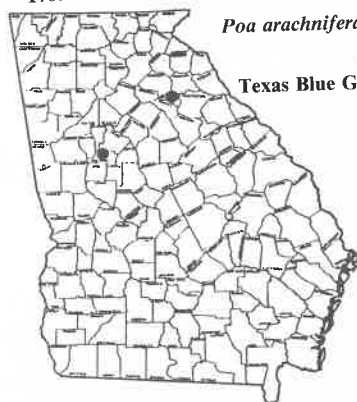
168. *Poa sylvestris* A. Gray



169. *Poa cuspidata* Nuttall  
(*P. brachyphylla* Schult.)



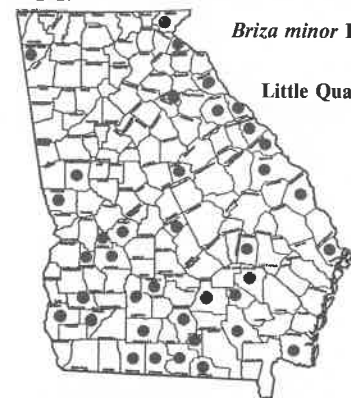
170. *Poa arachnifera* Torrey  
Texas Blue Grass



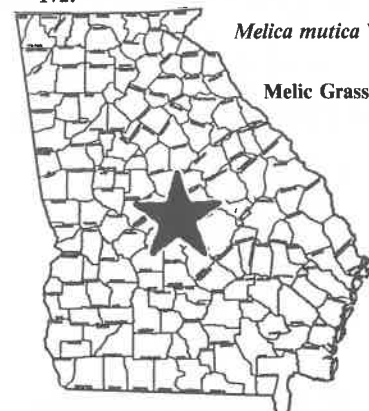
170A. *Poa bulbosa* L.



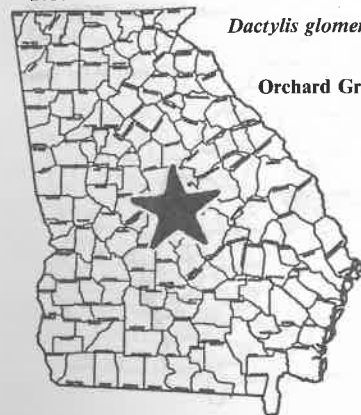
171. *Briza minor* L.  
Little Quaking Grass



172. *Melica mutica* Walt.  
Melic Grass



173. *Dactylis glomerata* L.  
Orchard Grass



174. *Eragrostis hyponoides* (Lam.)  
BSP.  
Creeping Lovegrass



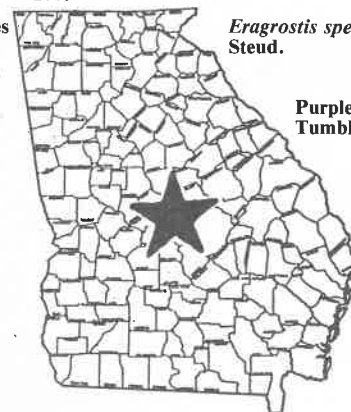
175. *Eragrostis frankii* C.A. Meyer  
Love Grass



176. *Eragrostis capillaris* (L.) Nees  
Lace Grass



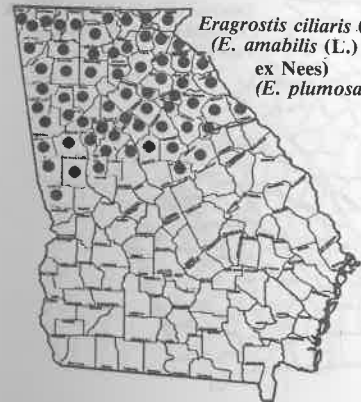
177. *Eragrostis spectabilis* (Pursh)  
Steud.  
Purple Love Grass,  
Tumble Grass



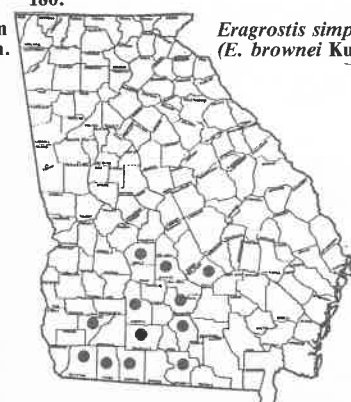
178. *Eragrostis refracta* (Muhl.)  
Scribn.  
(*E. Elliottii* S. Wats.)



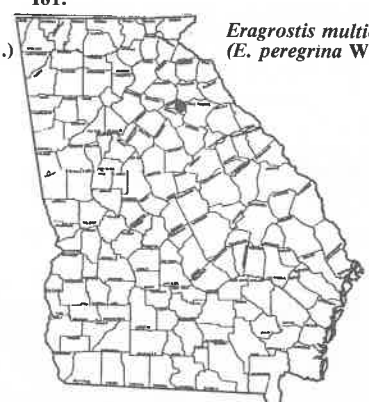
179. *Eragrostis ciliaris* (L.) R. Brown  
(*E. amabilis* (L.) Wight & Arn.  
ex Nees)  
(*E. plumosa* Link)



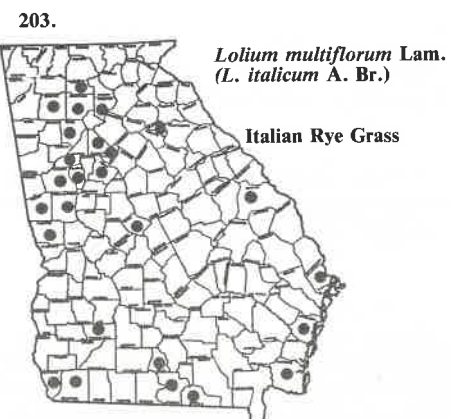
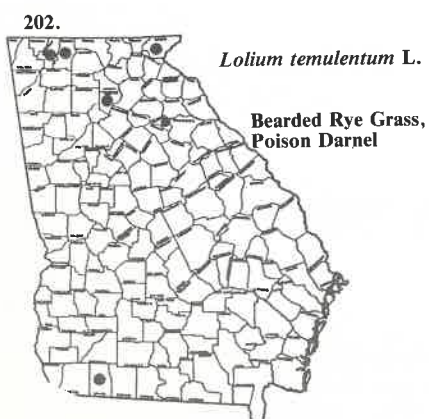
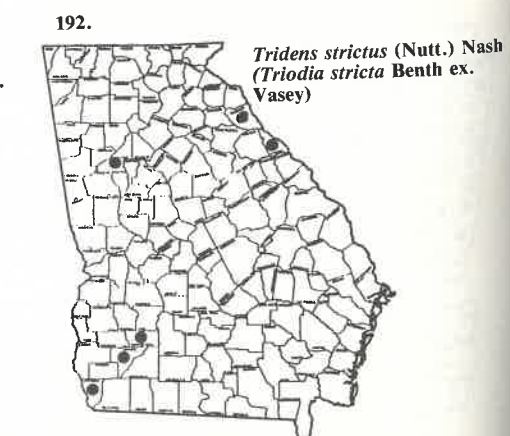
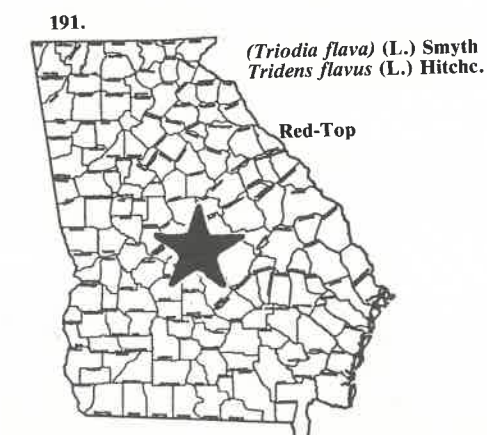
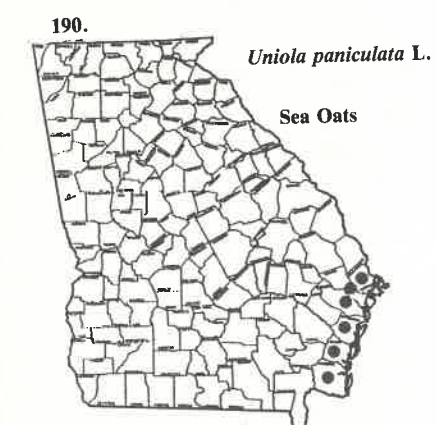
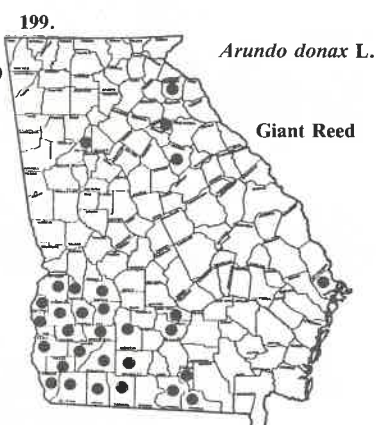
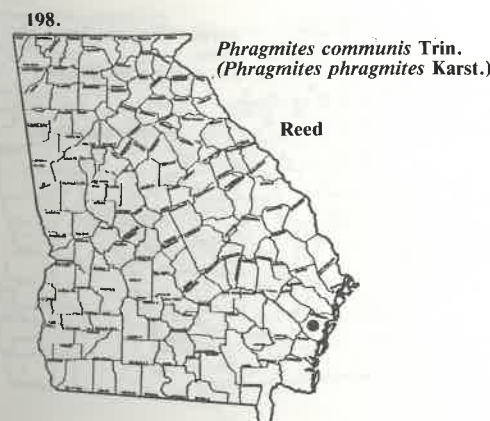
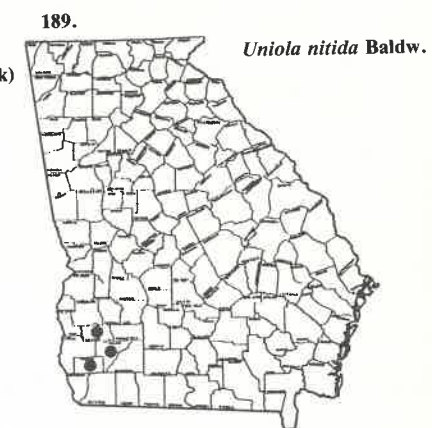
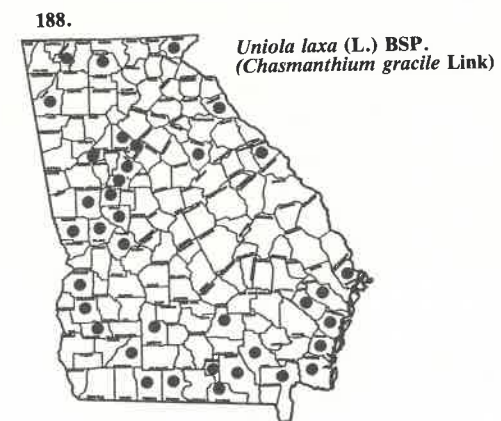
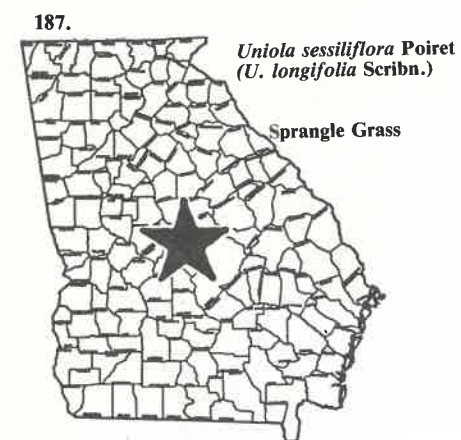
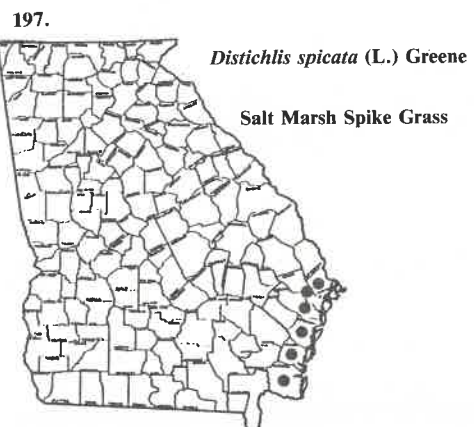
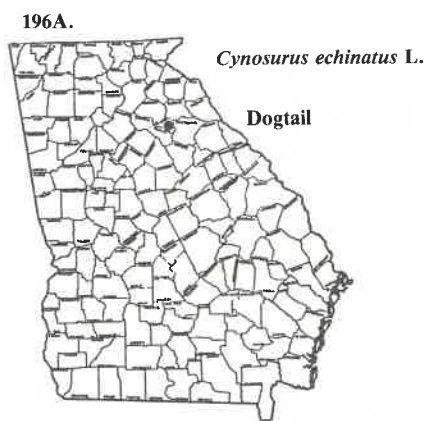
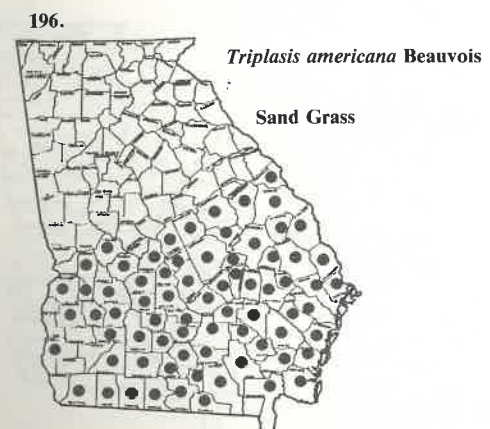
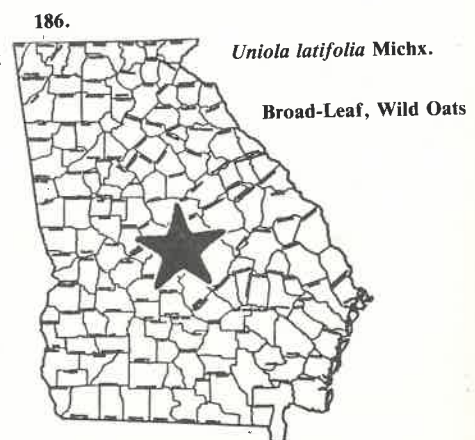
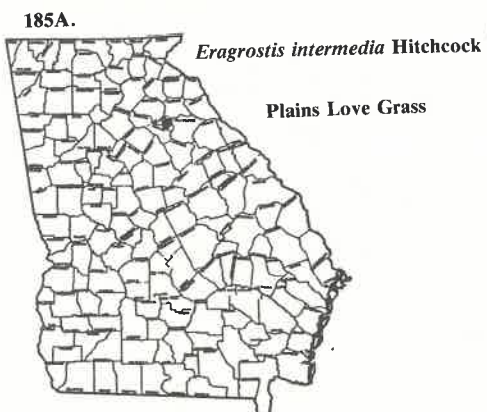
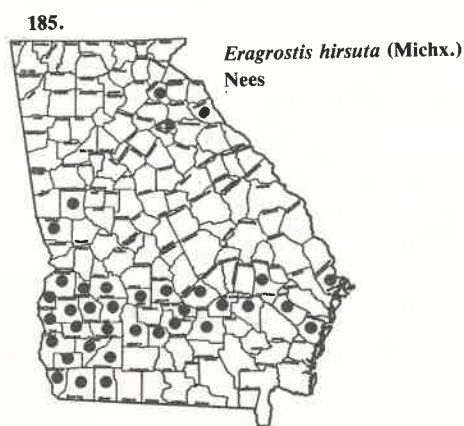
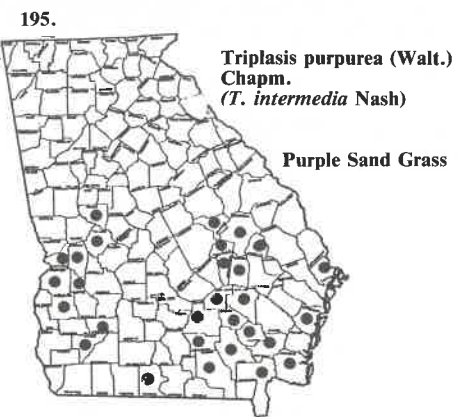
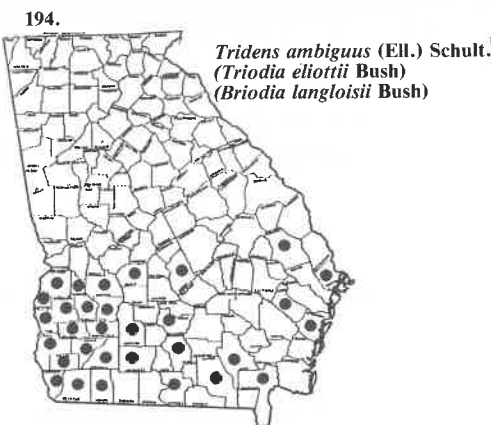
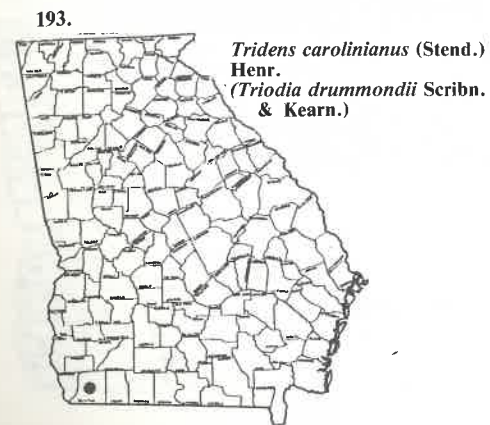
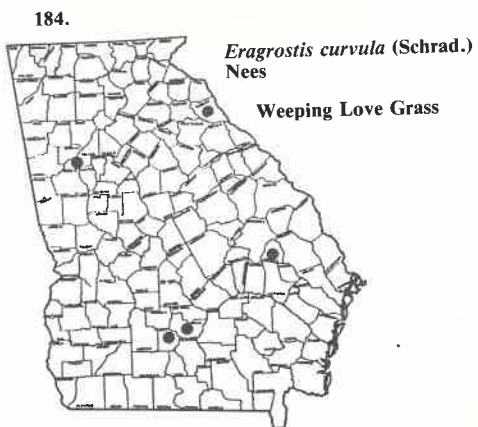
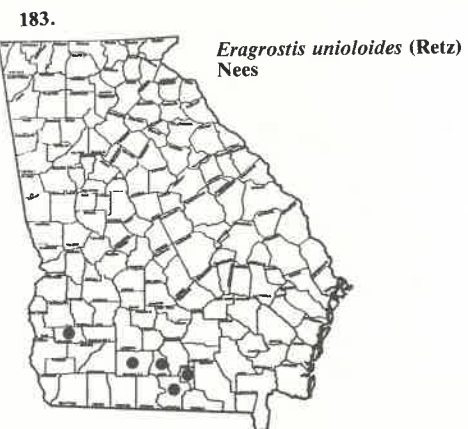
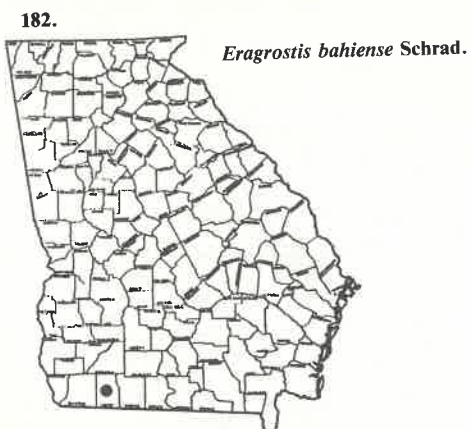
180. *Eragrostis simplex* Scribn.  
(*E. brownei* Kunth ex. Chapm.)



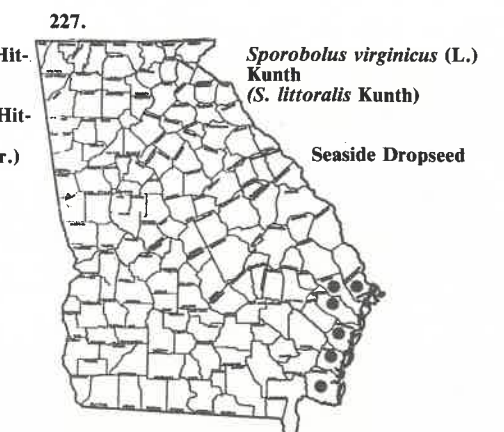
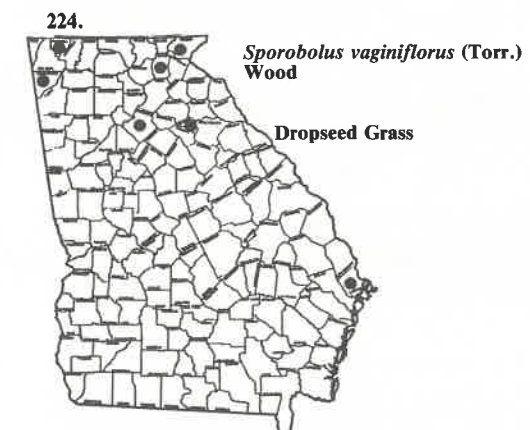
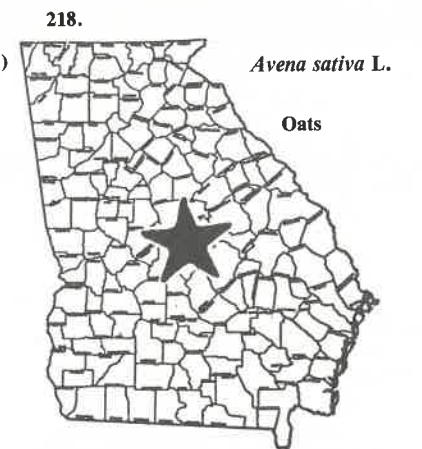
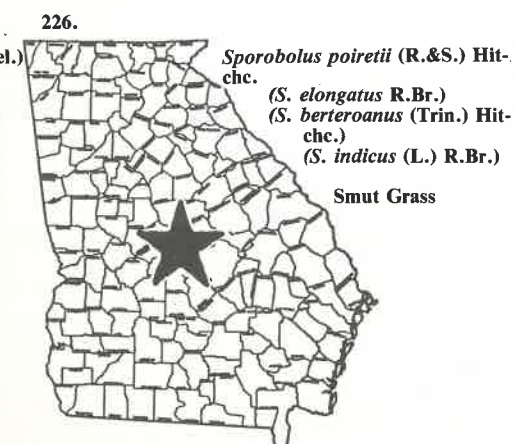
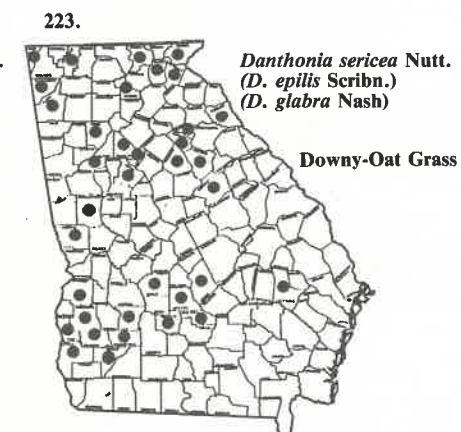
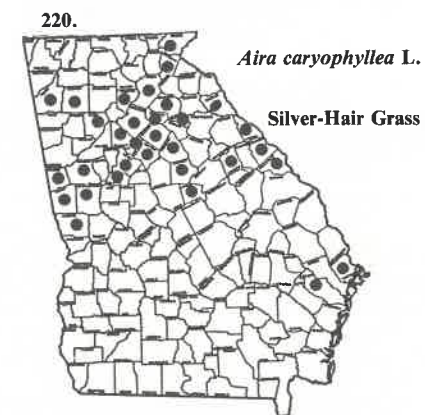
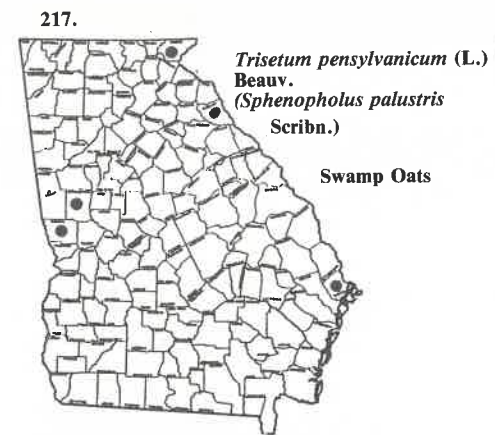
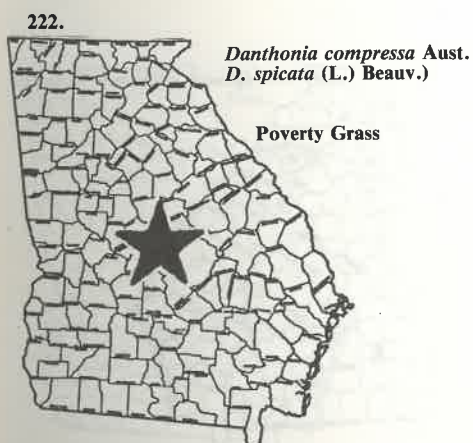
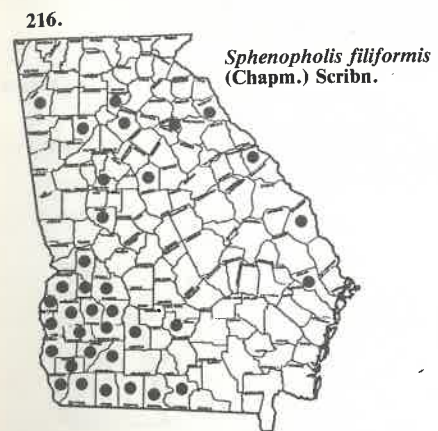
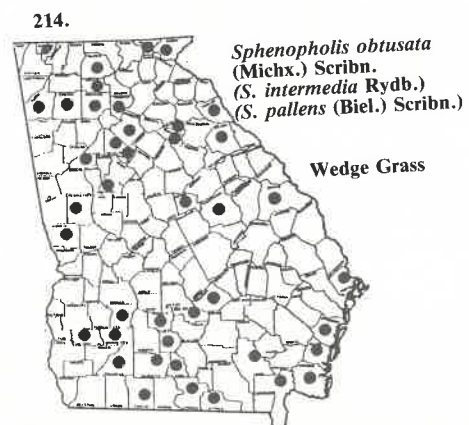
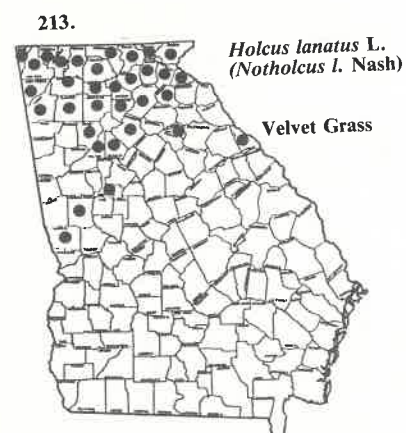
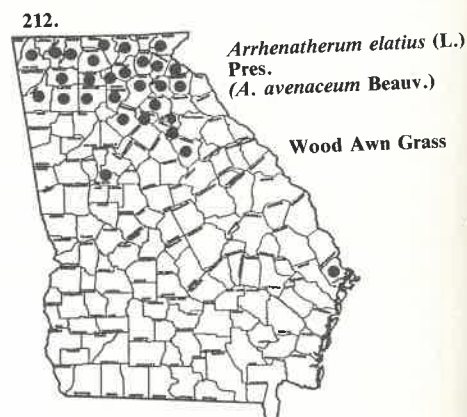
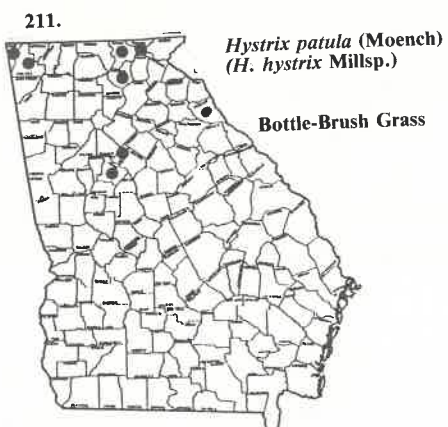
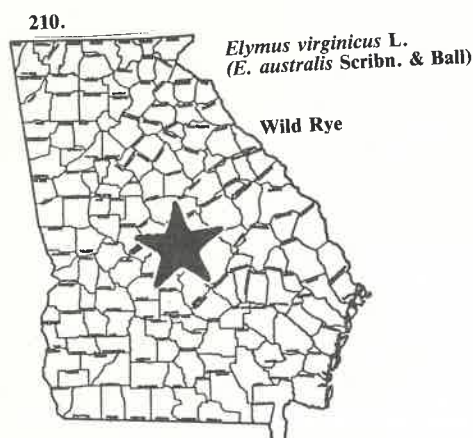
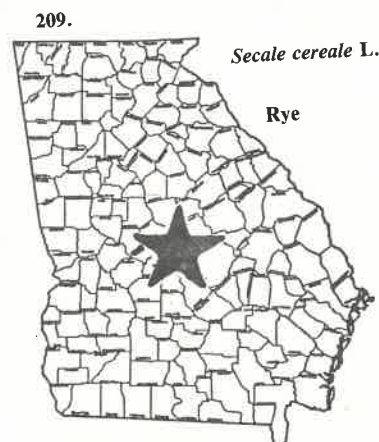
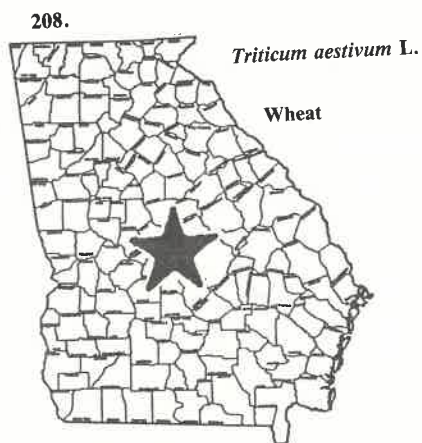
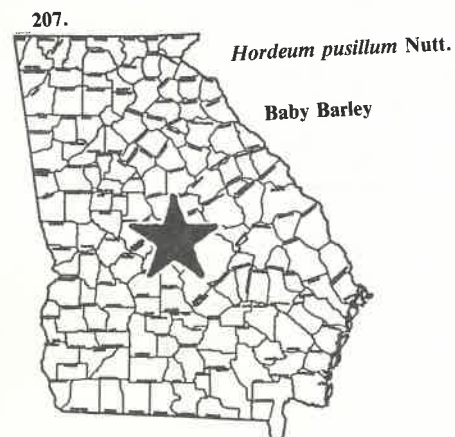
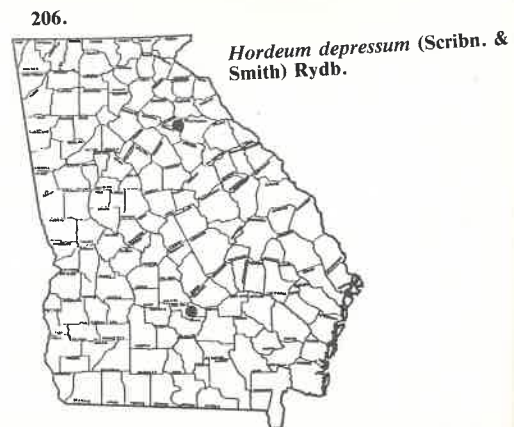
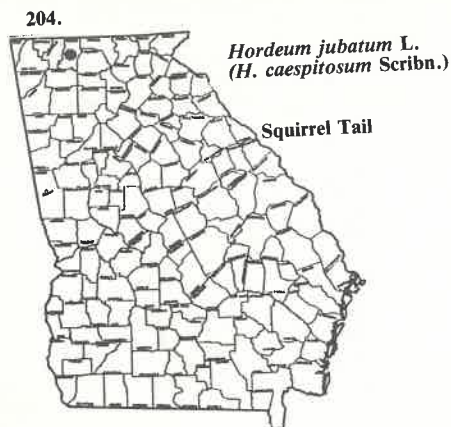
181. *Eragrostis multicaulis* Steud.  
(*E. peregrina* Wieg.)



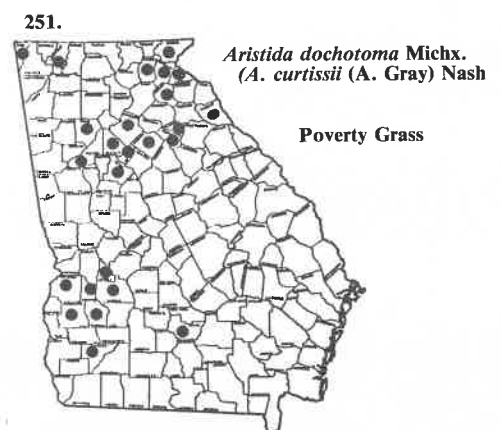
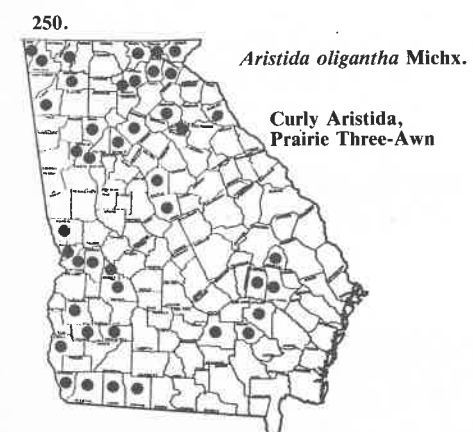
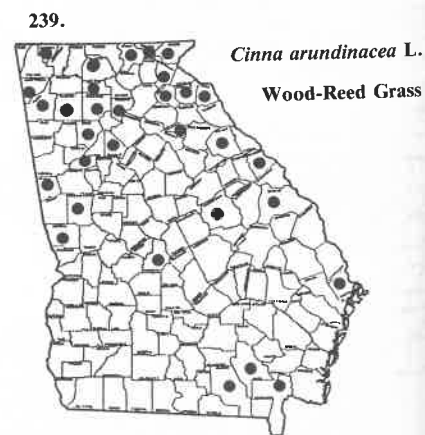
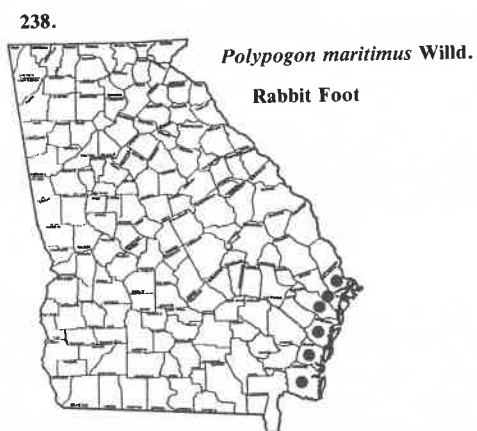
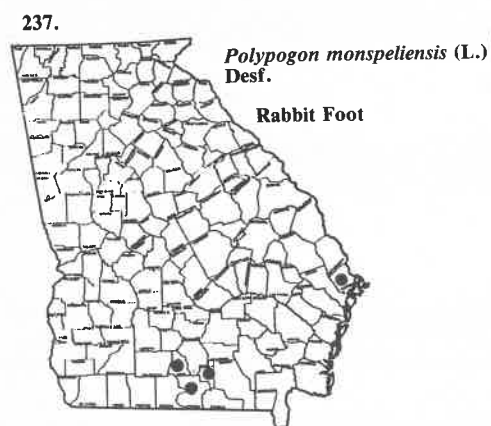
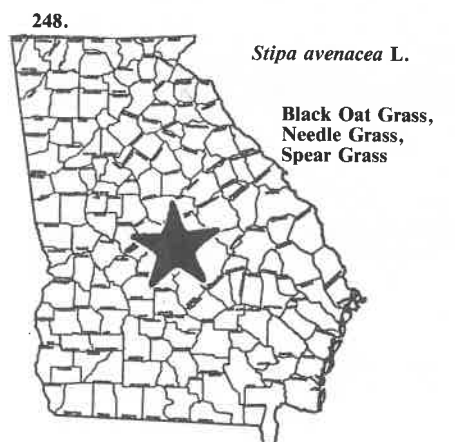
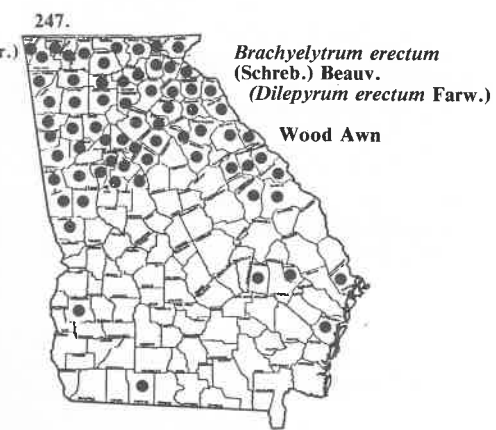
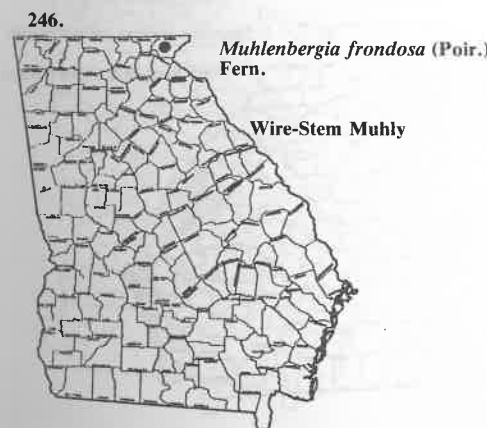
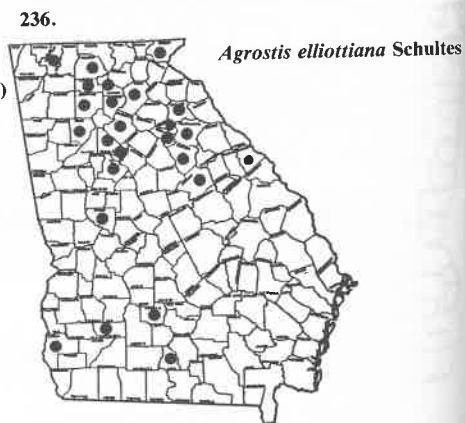
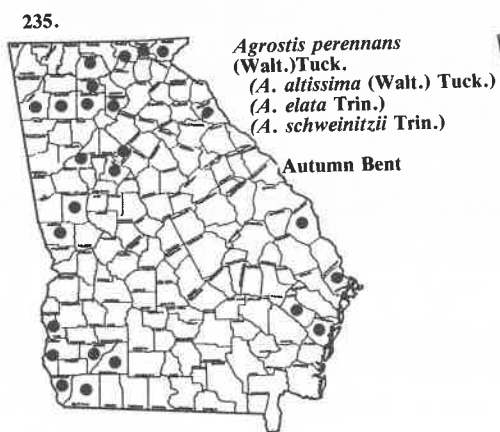
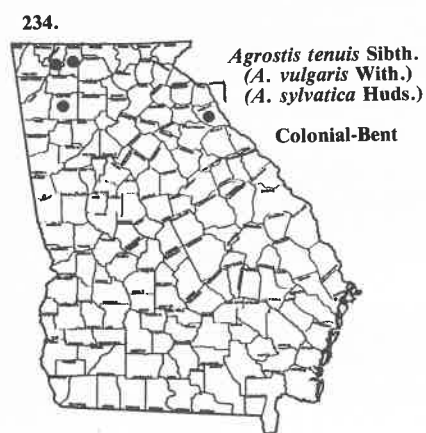
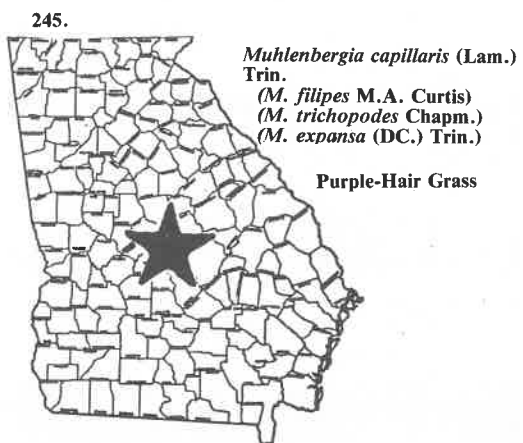
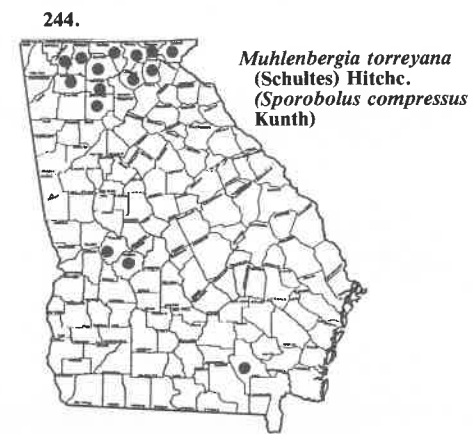
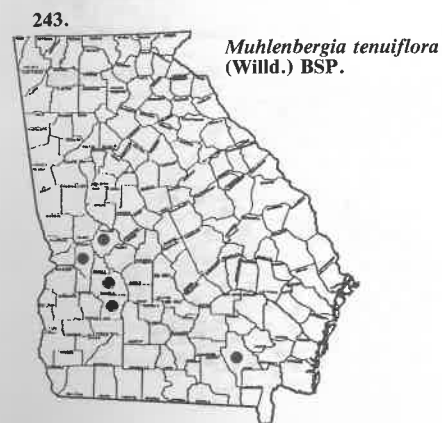
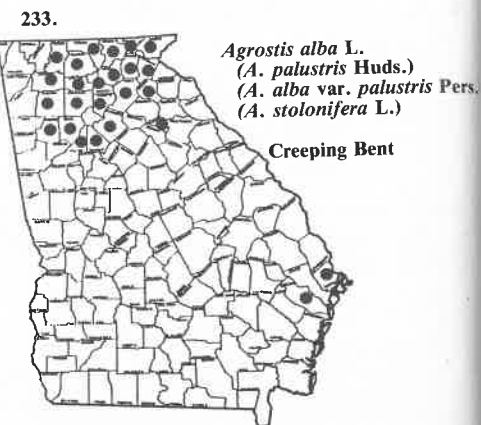
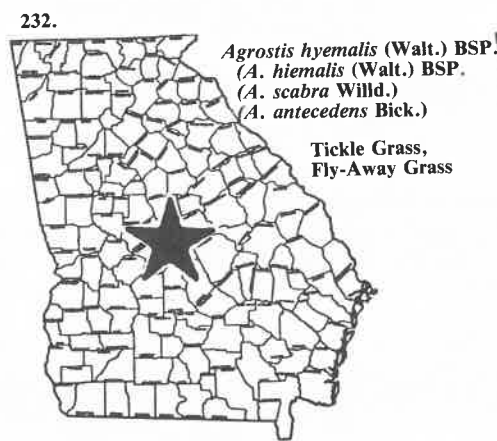
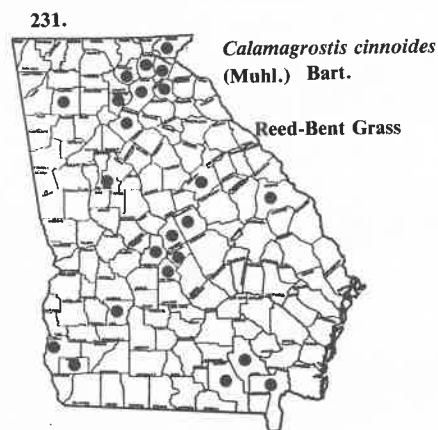
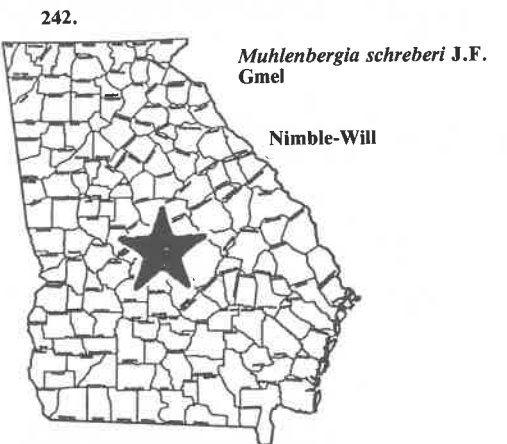
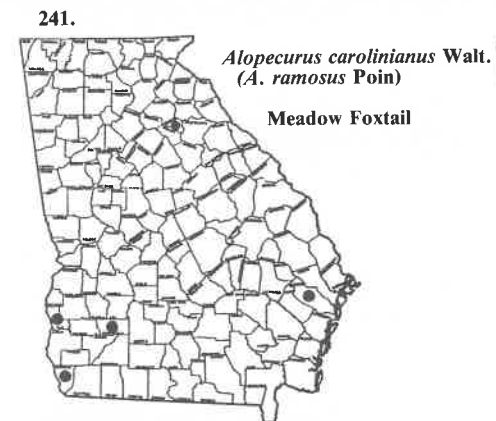
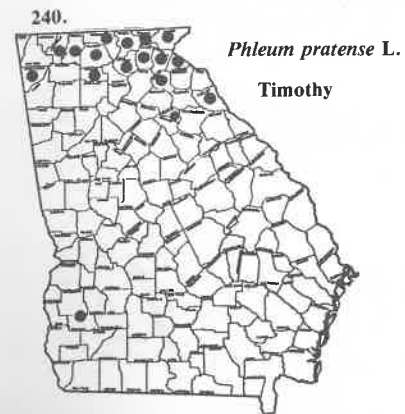
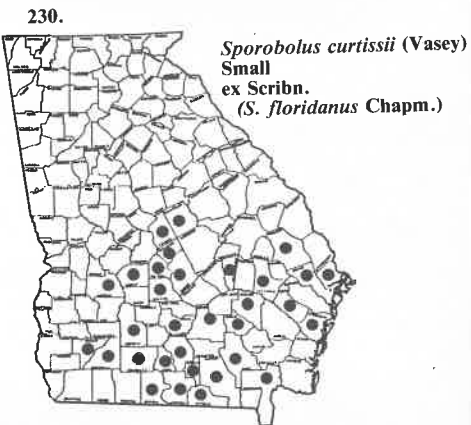
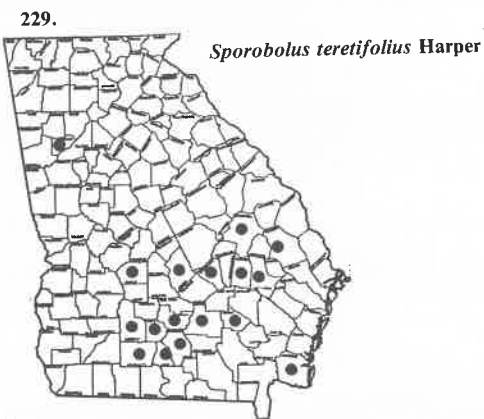
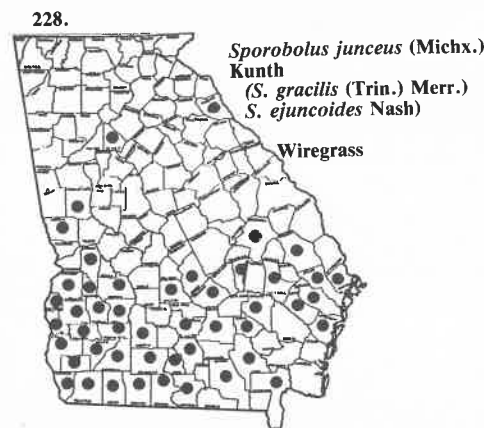




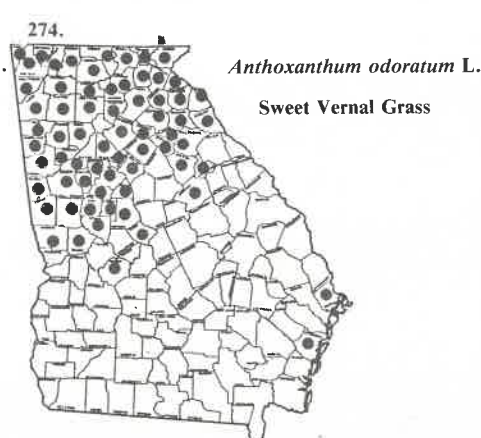
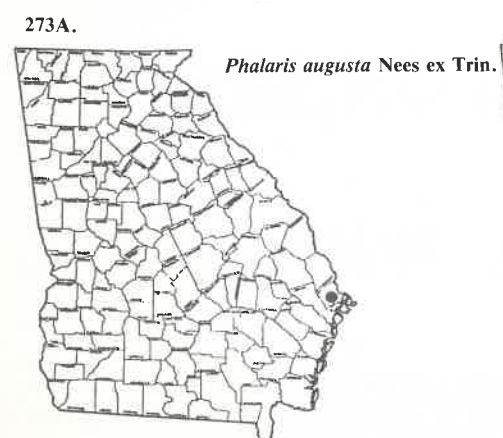
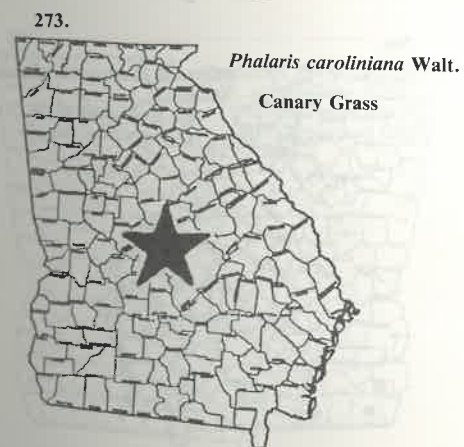
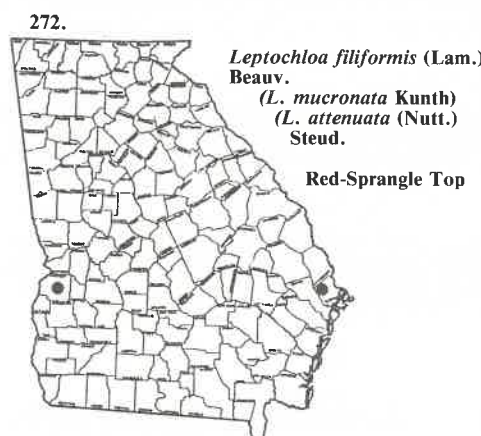
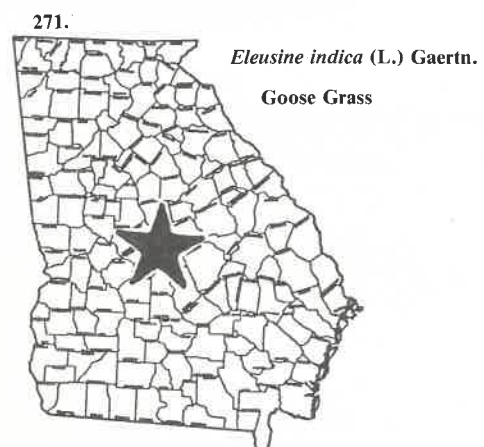
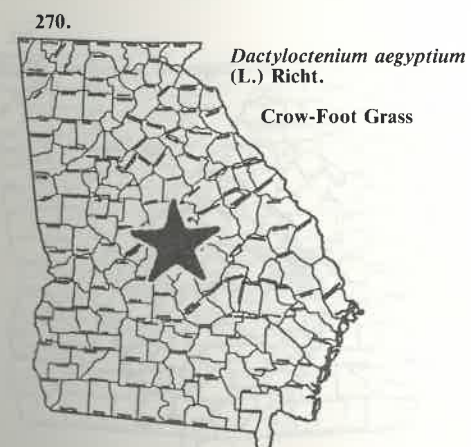
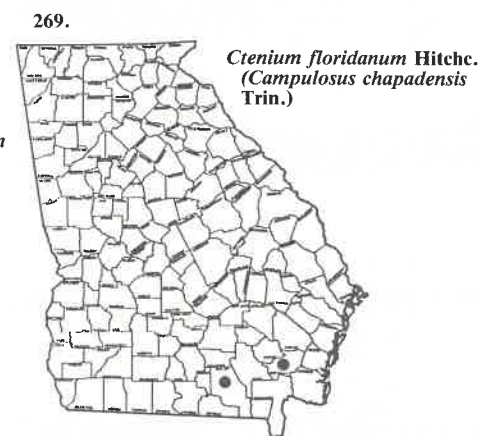
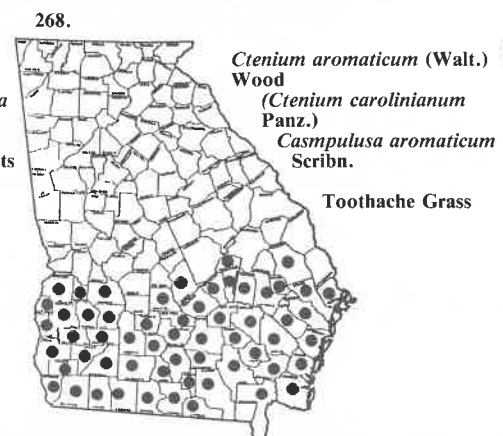
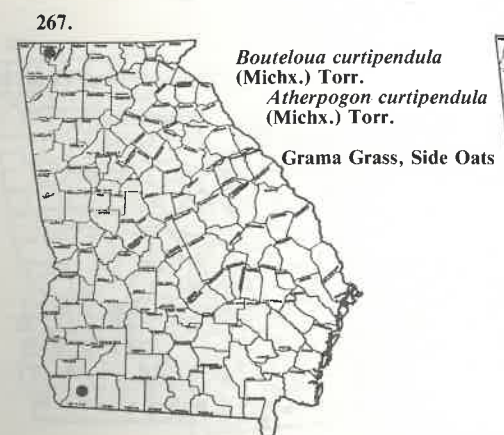
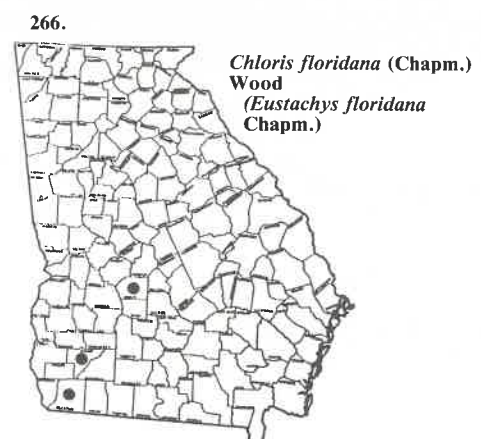
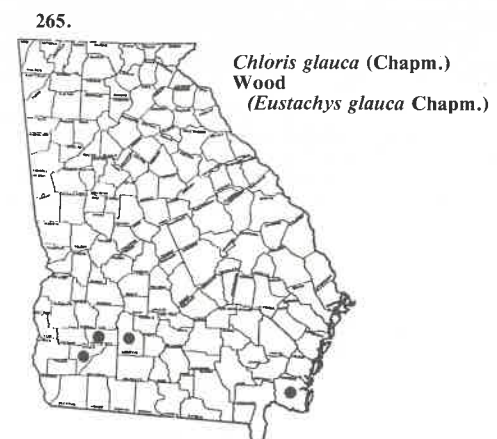
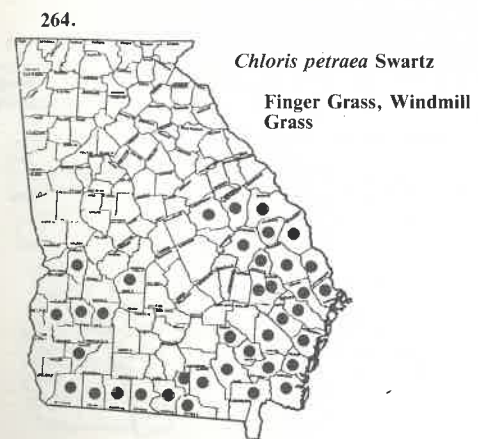
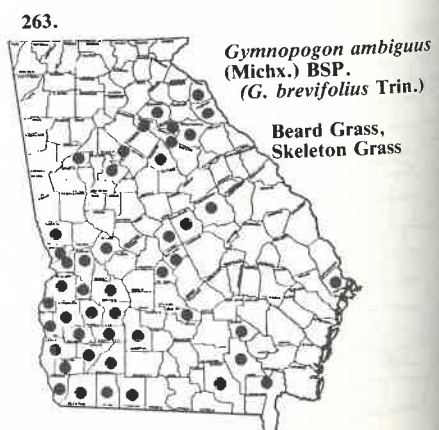
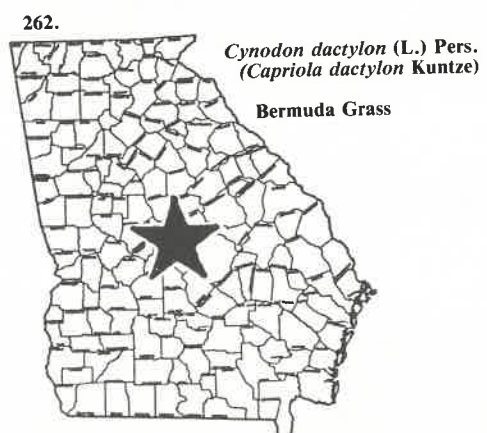
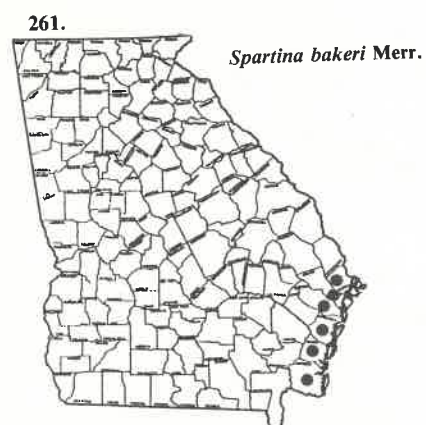
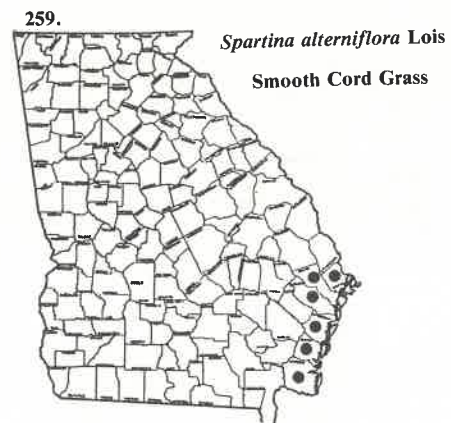
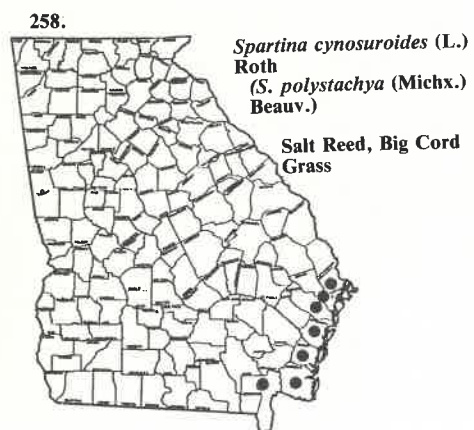
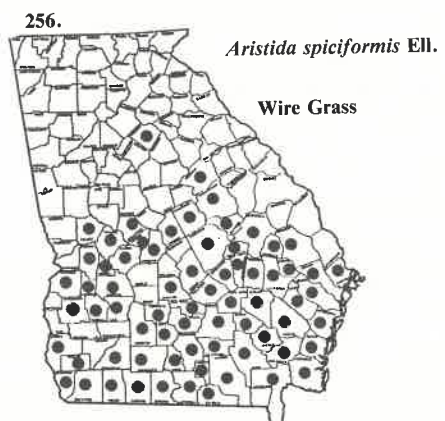
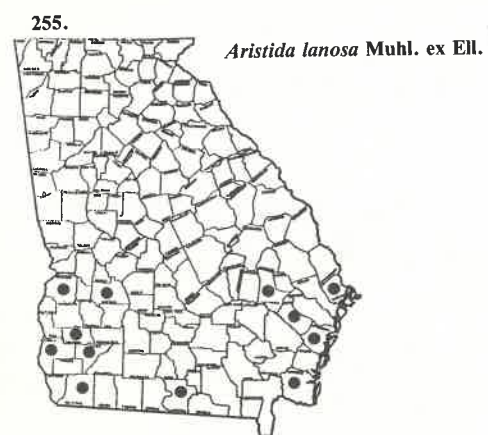
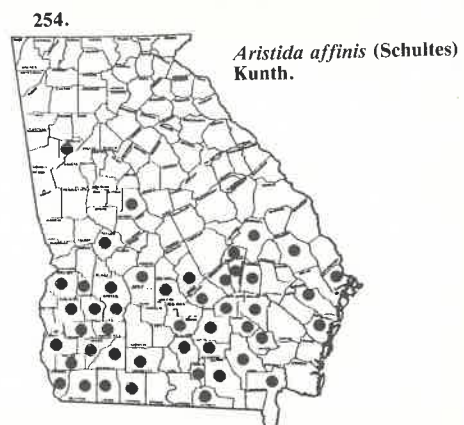
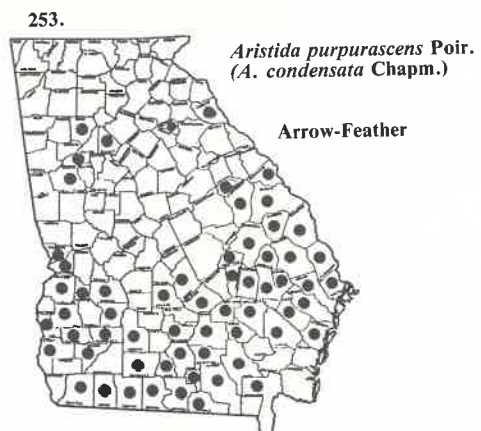
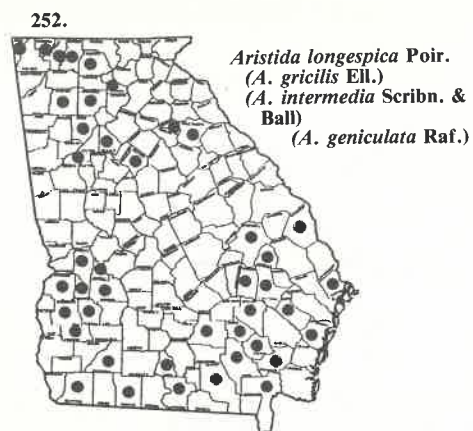




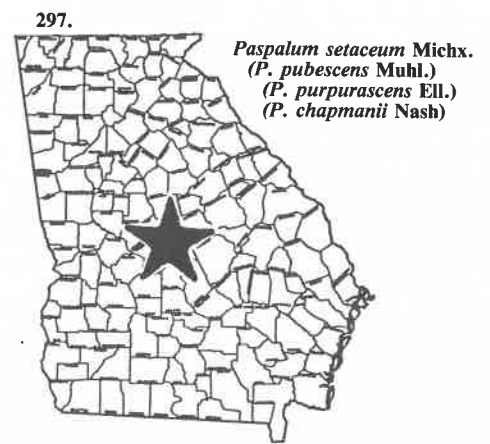
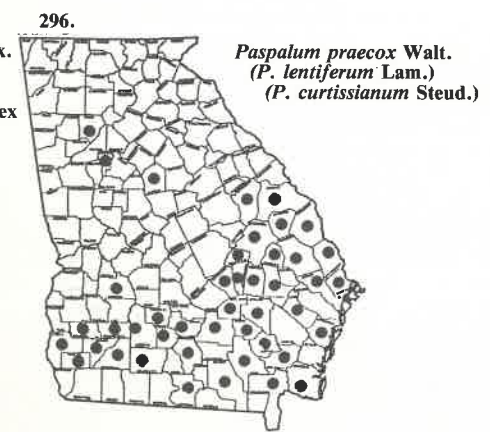
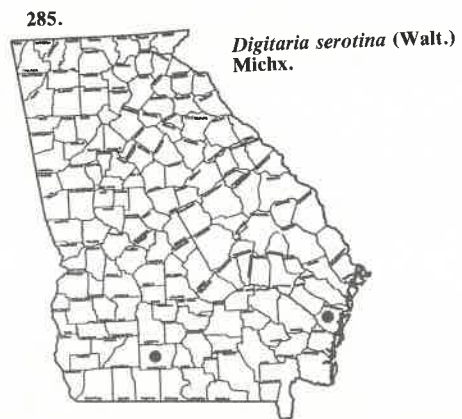
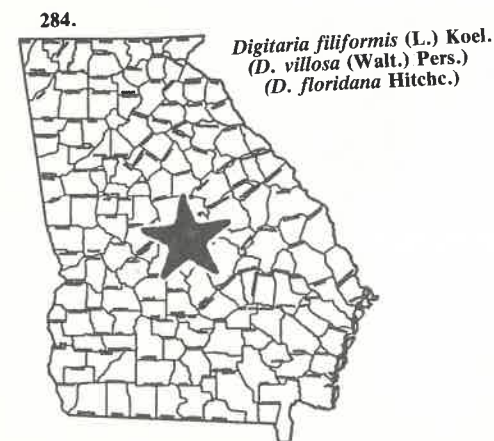
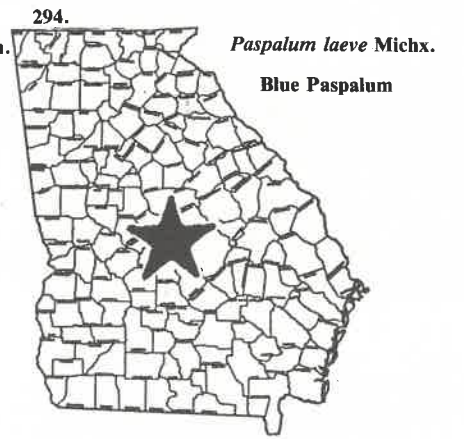
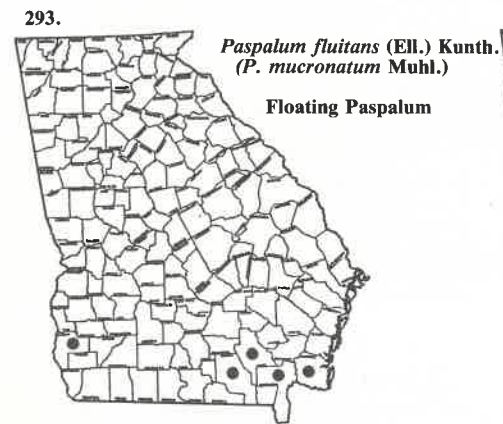
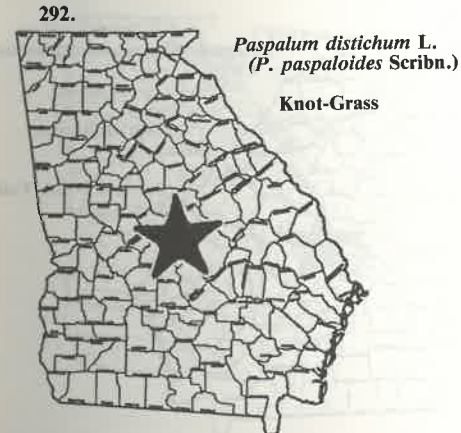
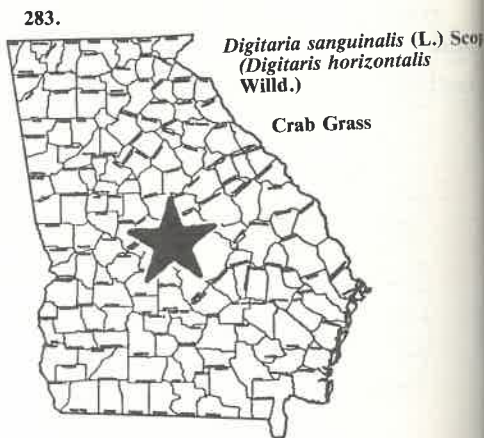
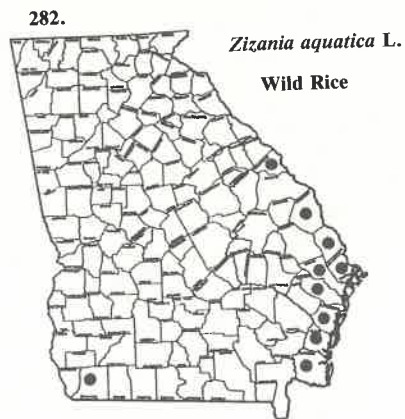
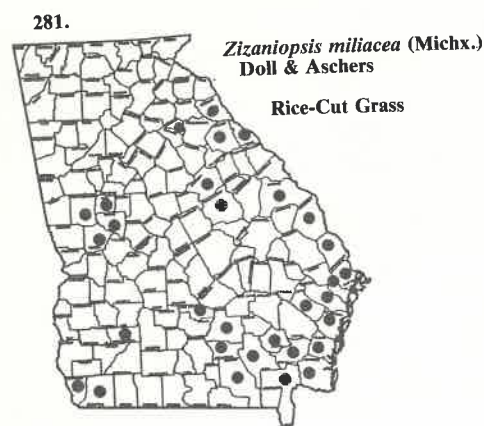
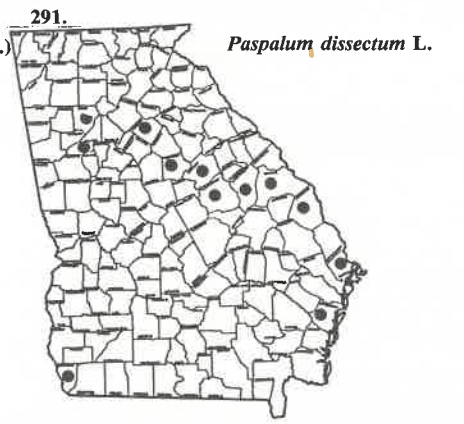
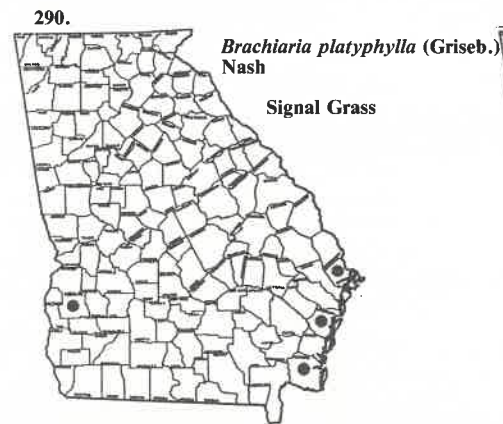
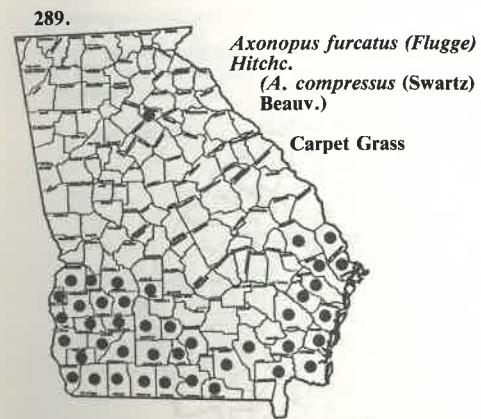
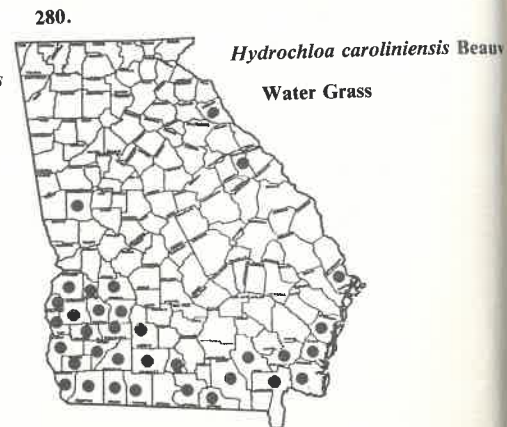
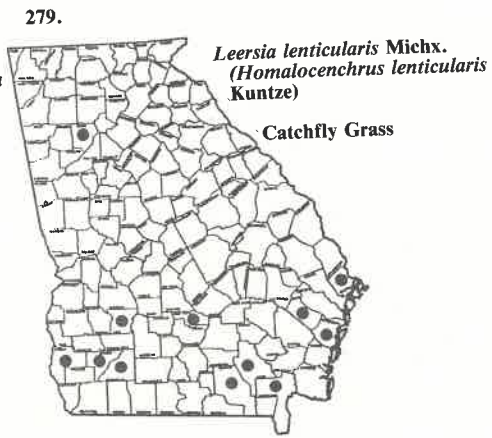
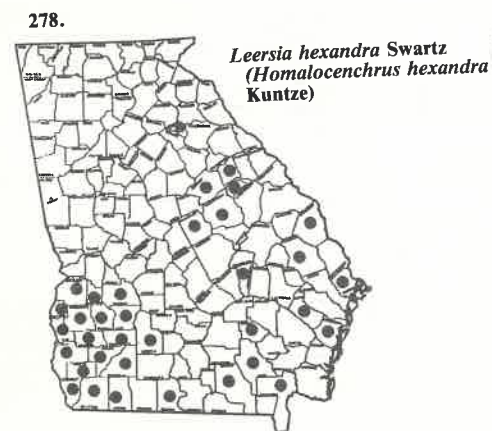
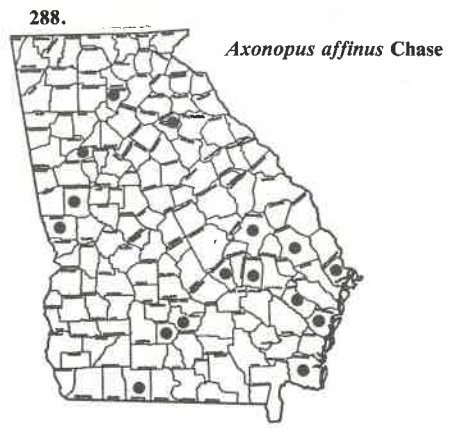
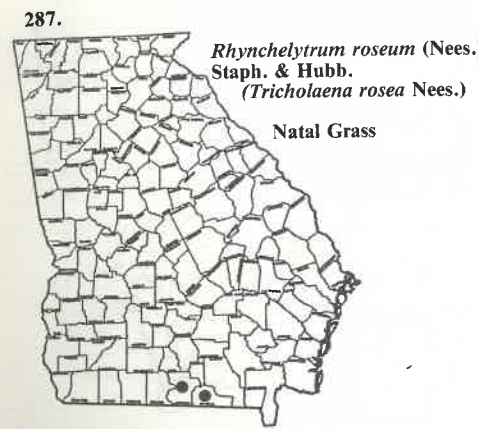
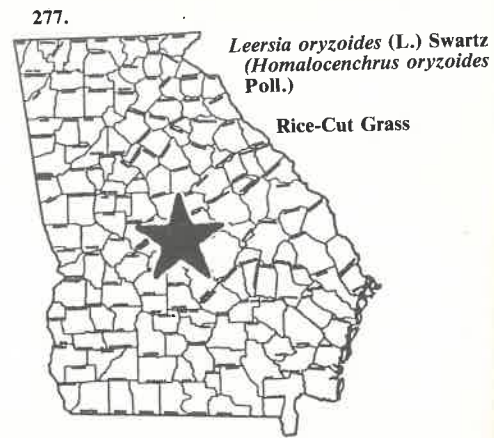
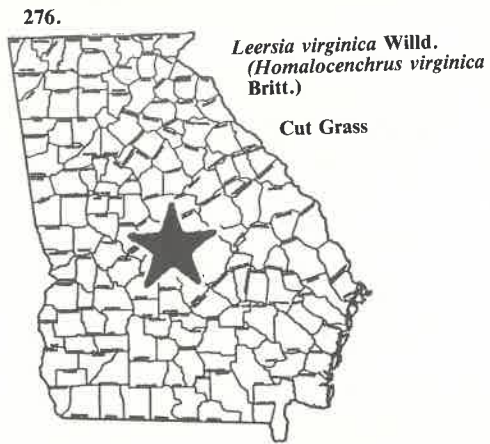
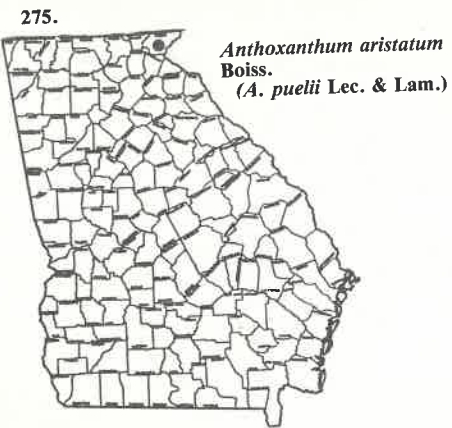














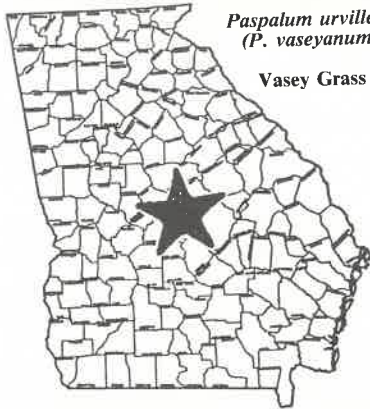
298. *Paspalum boscianum* Flugge  
Bull Grass



299. *Paspalum dilatatum* Poir.  
Dallis Grass



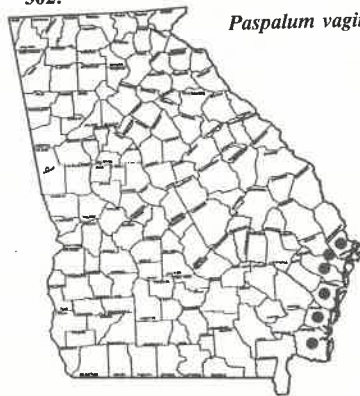
300. *Paspalum urvillei* Steud.  
(*P. vaseyanum* Scribn.)  
Vasey Grass



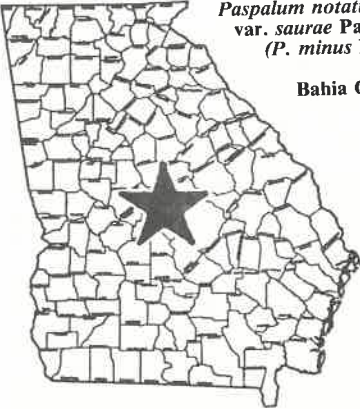
301. *Paspalum bifidum* (Bertol.)  
Nash



302. *Paspalum vaginatum* Swartz



303. *Paspalum notatum*  
var. *saurae* Parodi  
(*P. minus* Fourn.)  
Bahia Grass



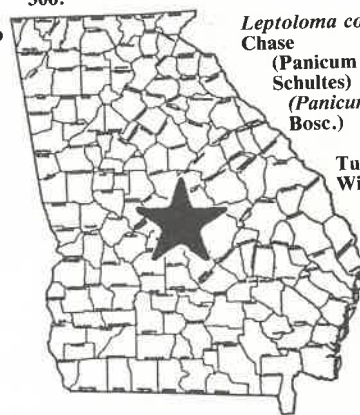
304. *Paspalum plicatulum* Michx.  
Brown-Seed Paspalum



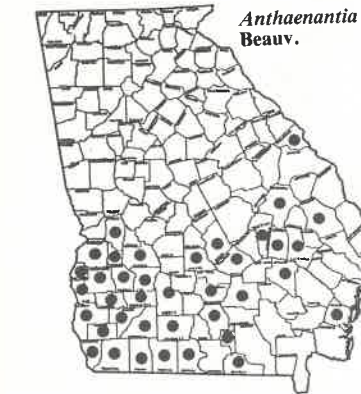
305. *Paspalum intermedium* Munro  
ex Morong



306. *Leptoloma cognatum* (Shulte  
Chase)  
(*Panicum cognatum*  
Schultes)  
(*Panicum autumnale*  
Bosc.)  
Tumble Weed, Fall  
Witch Grass



307. *Anthaenaria villosa* (Michx.)  
Beauv.



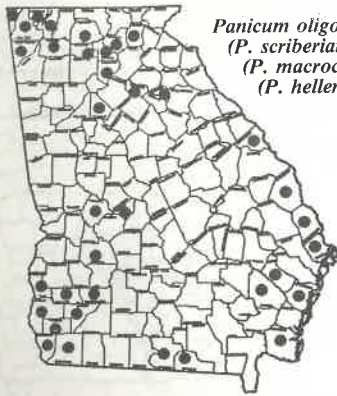
308. *Anthaenaria rufa* (Ell.)  
Schultes



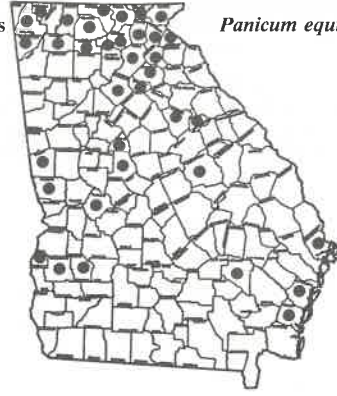
309. *Panicum bergii* Arech.



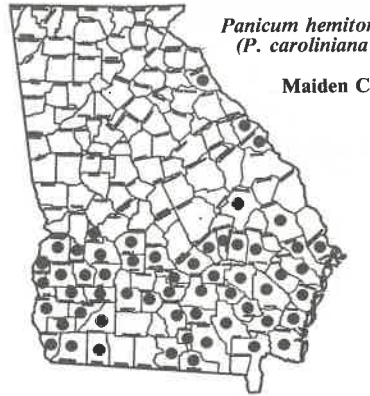
310. *Panicum oligosanthos* Schultes  
(*P. scriberianum* Nash)  
(*P. macrocarpon* Torr.)  
(*P. helleri* Nash)



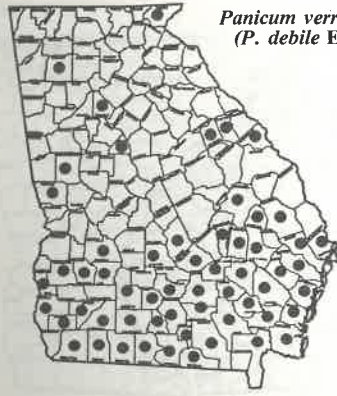
311. *Panicum equilaterale* Scribn.



312. *Panicum hemitomom* Schultes  
(*P. caroliniana* Spreng.)  
Maiden Cane



313. *Panicum verrucosum* Muhl.  
(*P. debile* Ell.)



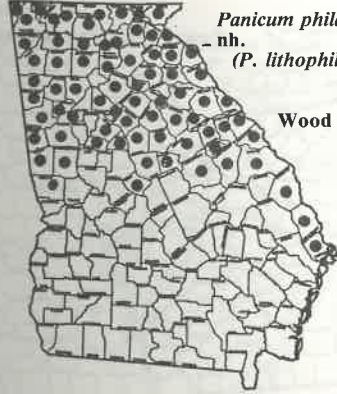
314. *Panicum dichotomiflorum*  
Michx.  
Fall Panic



315. *Panicum capillare* L.  
Old-Witch Grass



316. *Panicum philadelphicum* Ber-  
nh.  
(*P. lithophilum* Swall.)  
Wood Witch



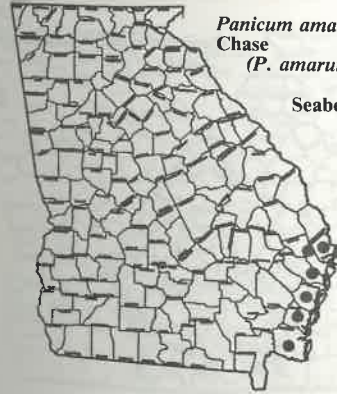
317. *Panicum gattingeri* Nash  
(*P. flexile* (Gat.) Scrib.)



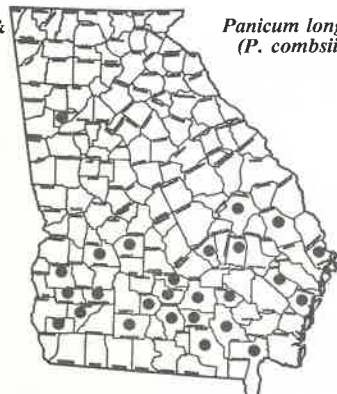
318. *Panicum virgatum* L.  
Switch Grass



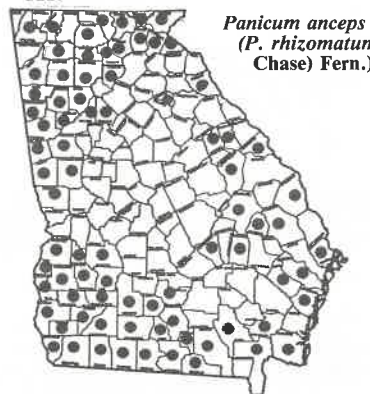
320. *Panicum amarulum* Hitchc. &  
Chase  
(*P. amarum* Ell.)  
Seabeach Panic



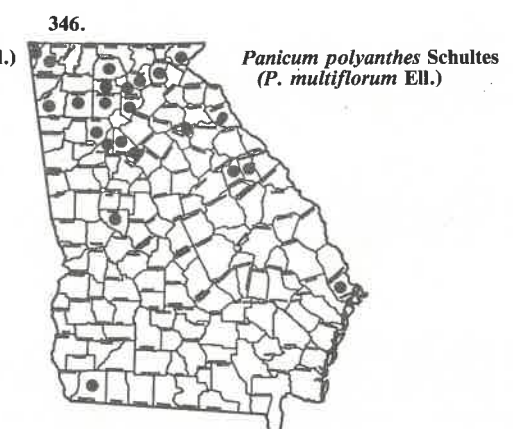
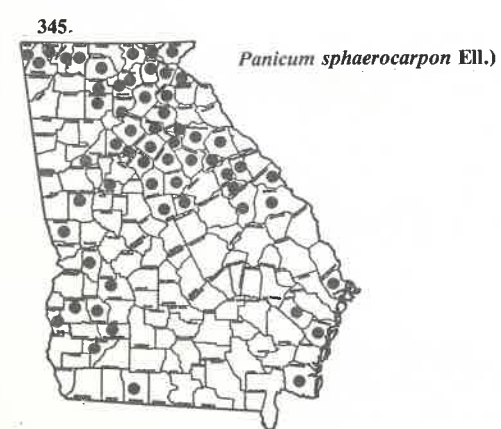
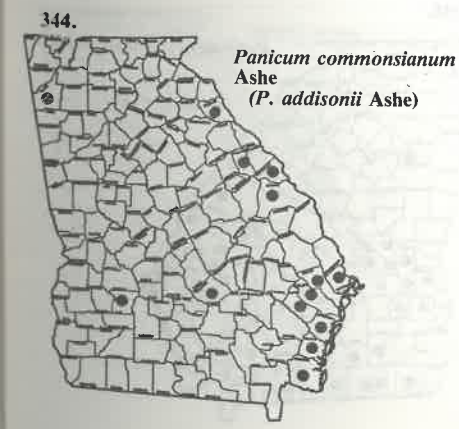
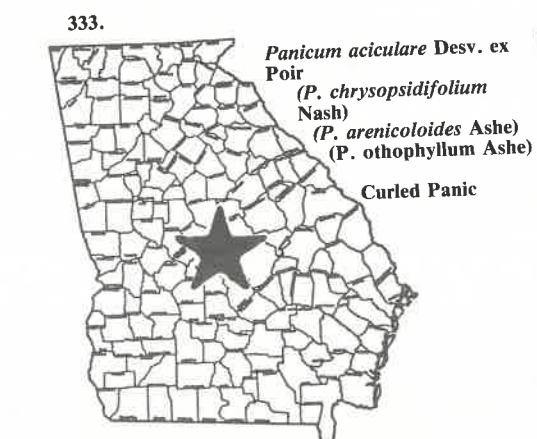
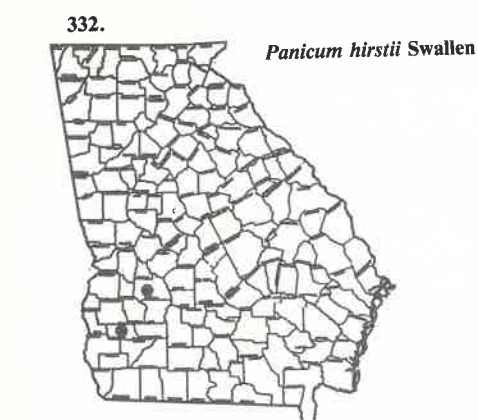
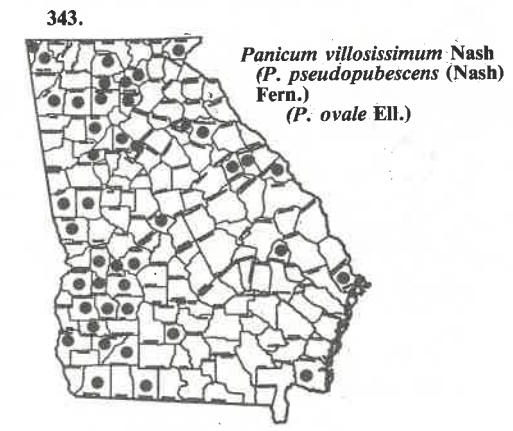
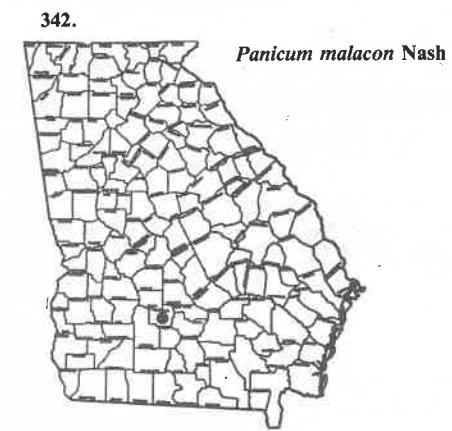
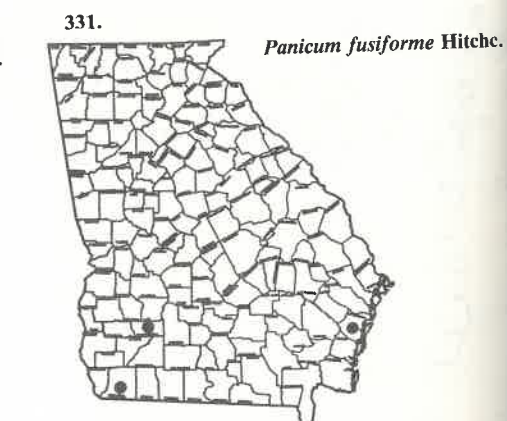
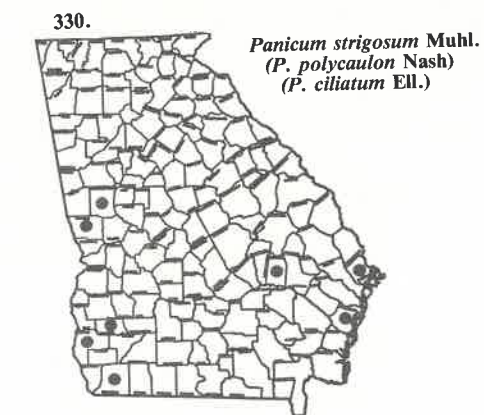
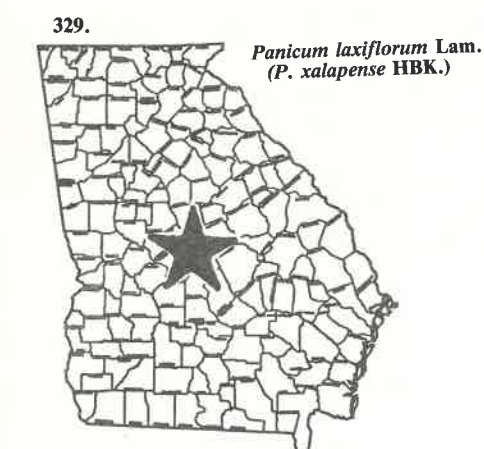
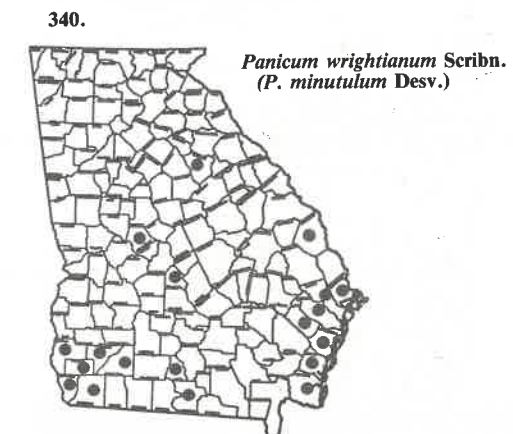
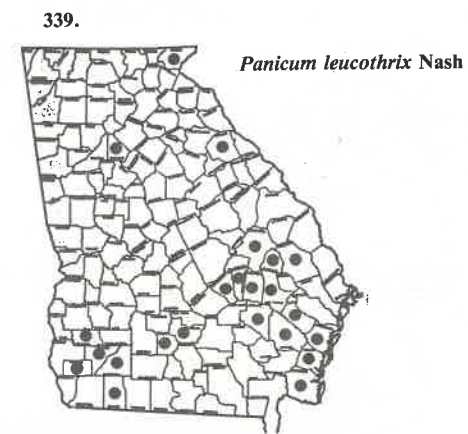
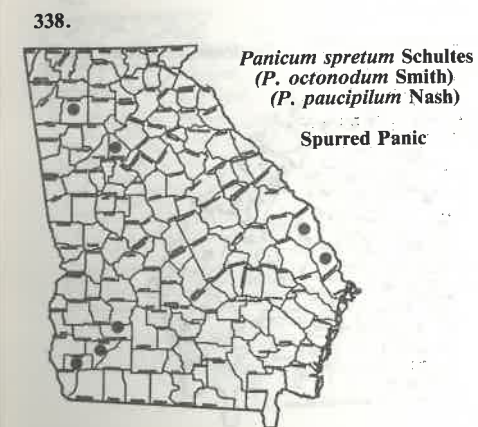
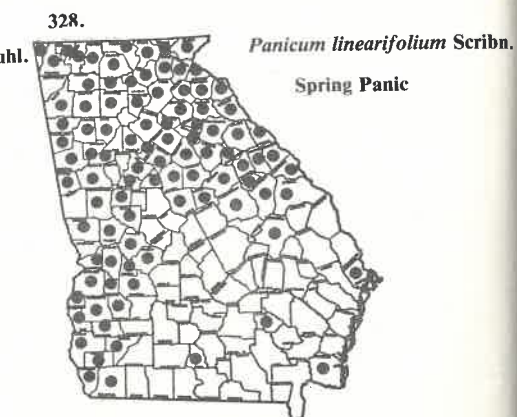
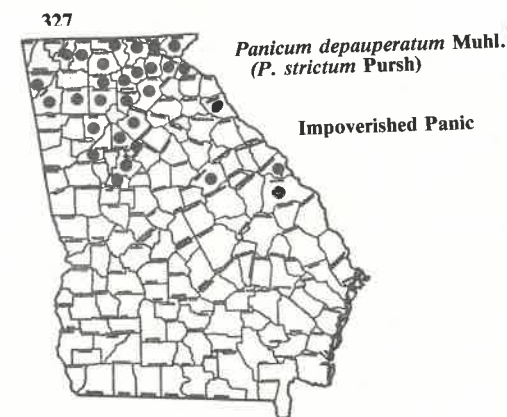
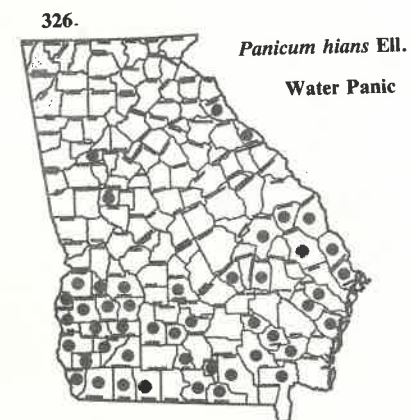
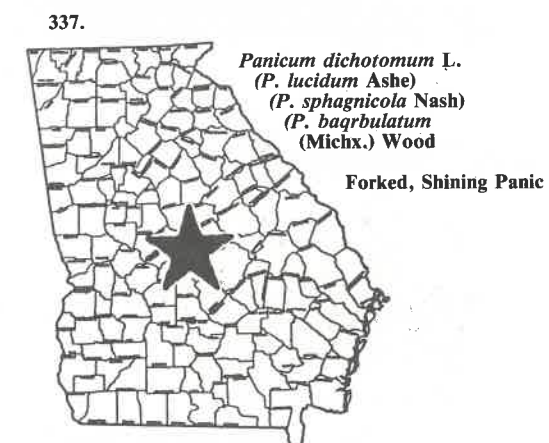
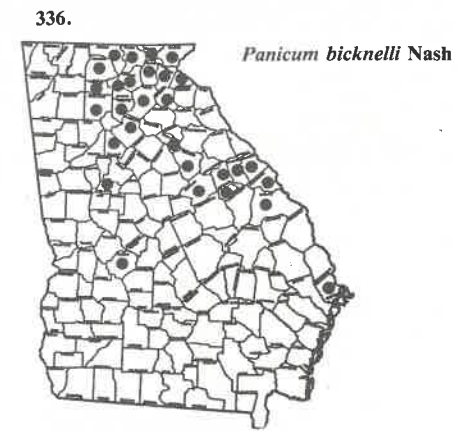
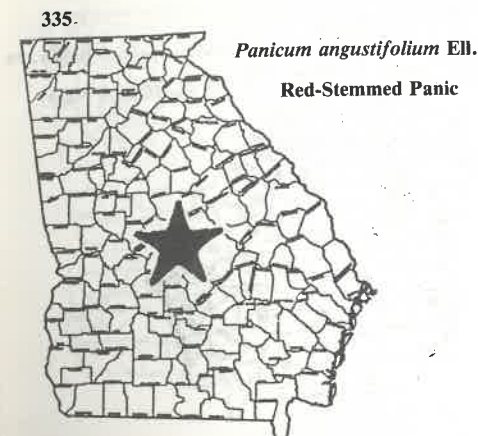
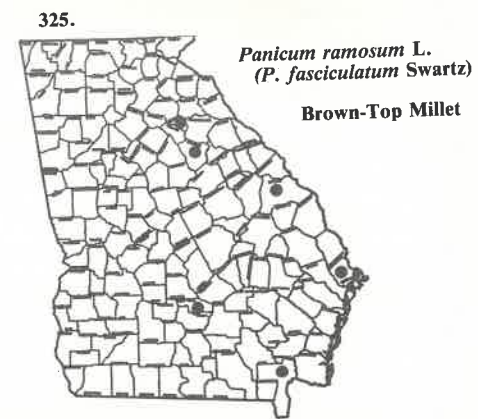
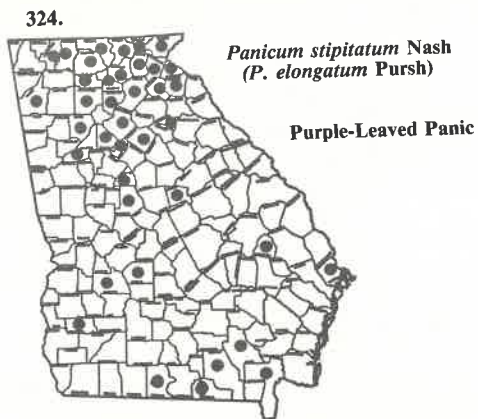
321. *Panicum longifolium* Torr.  
(*P. combsii* Scribn. & Ball)



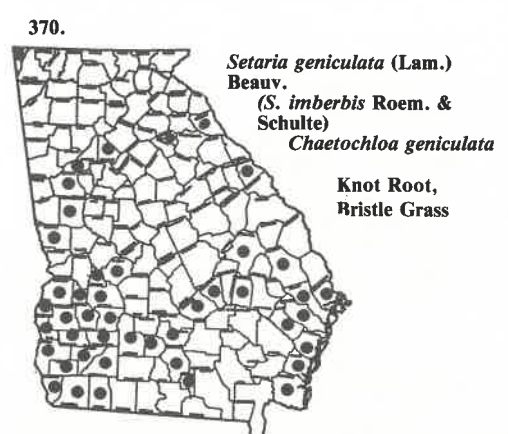
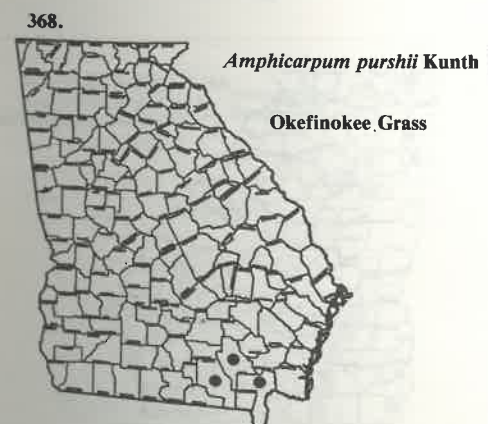
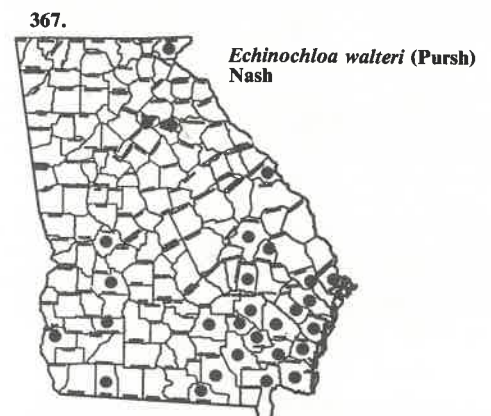
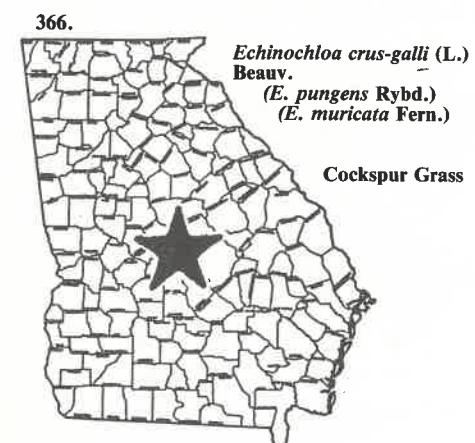
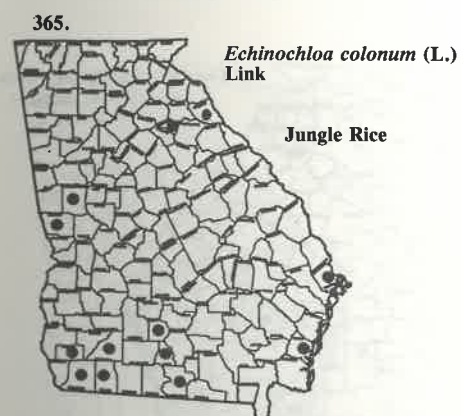
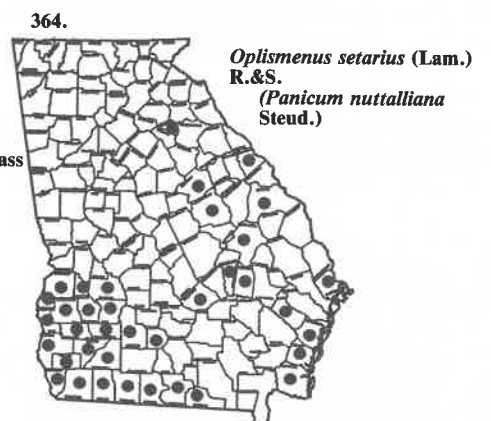
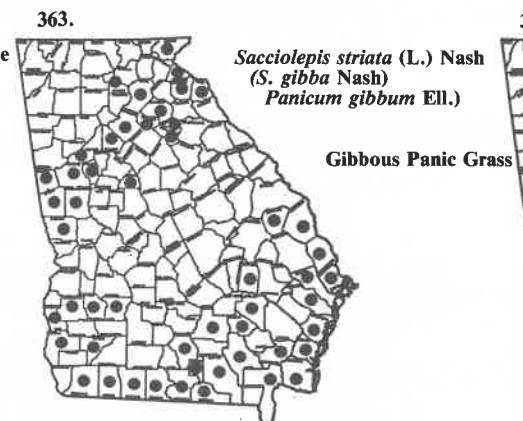
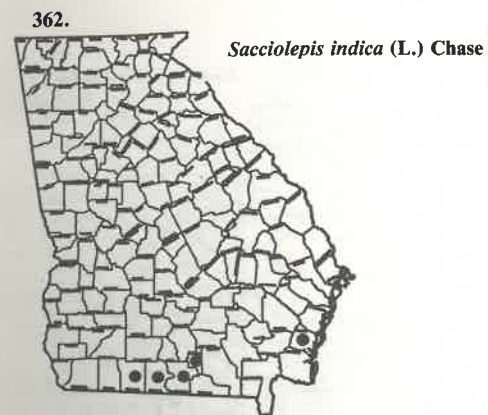
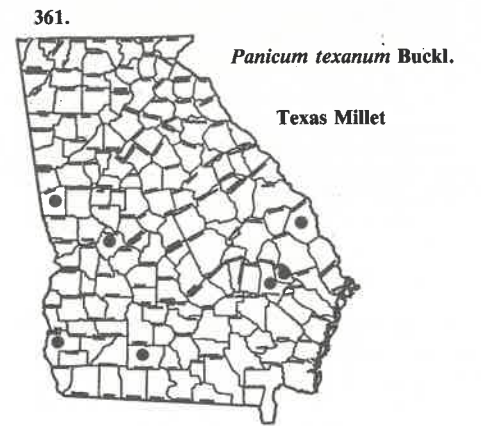
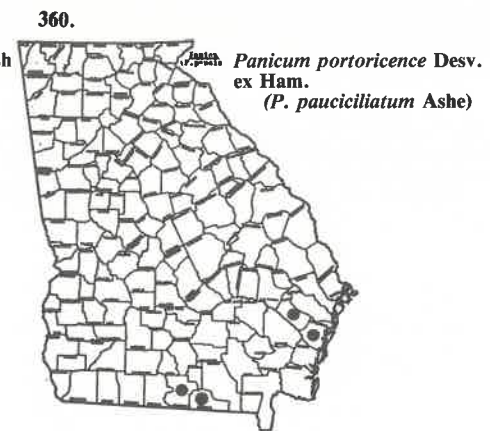
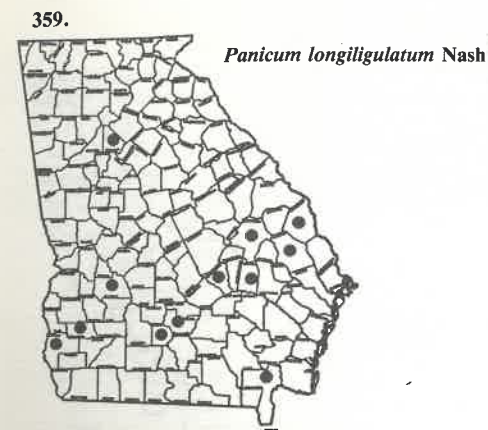
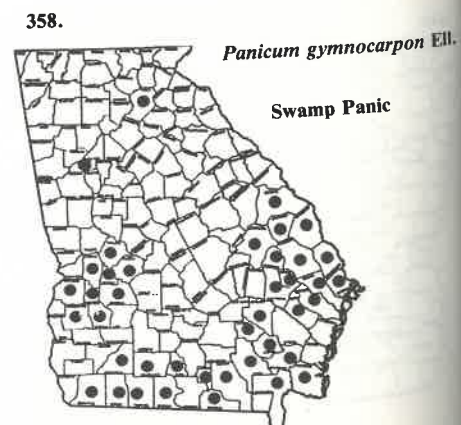
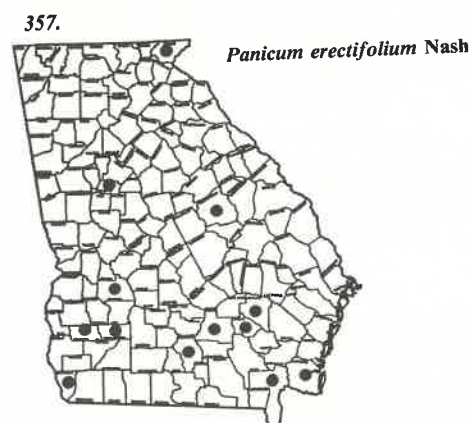
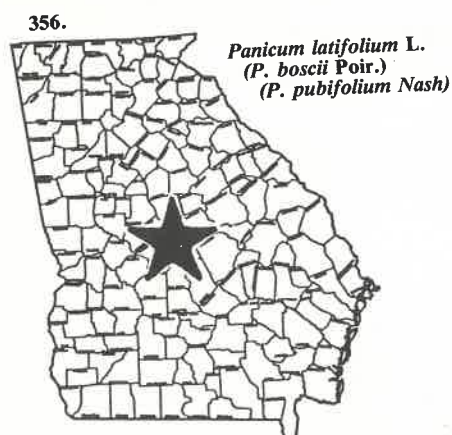
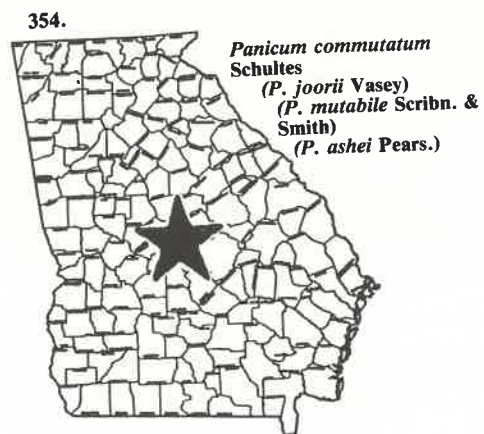
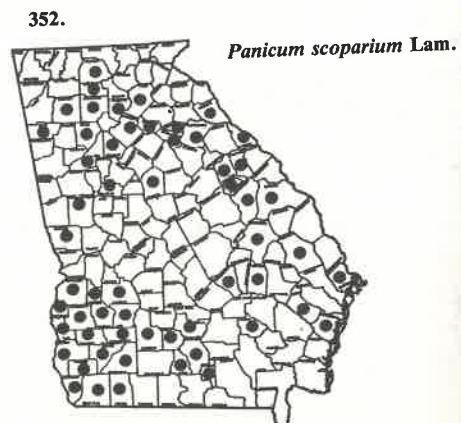
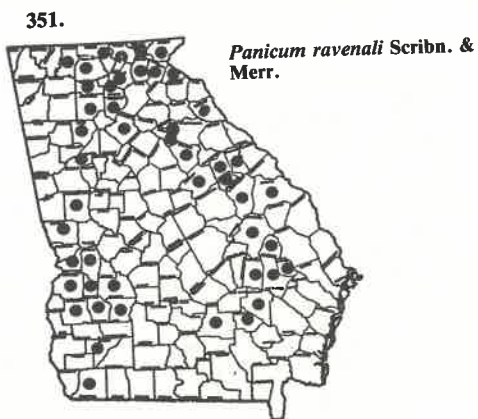
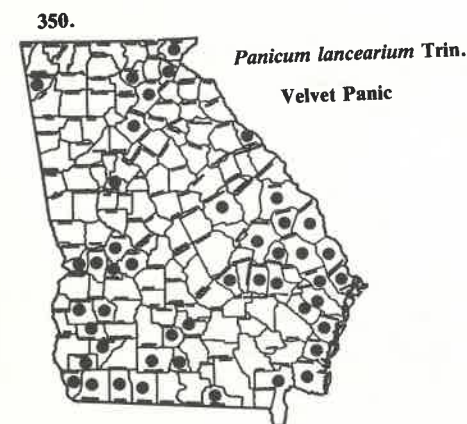
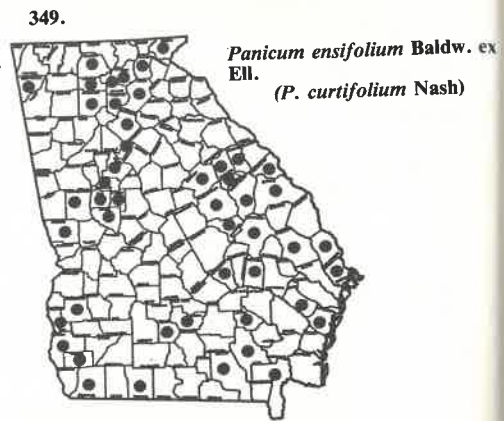
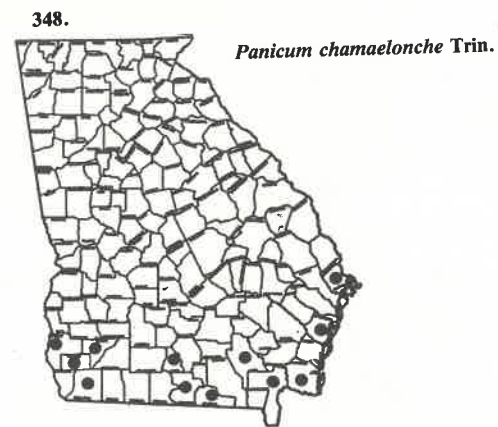
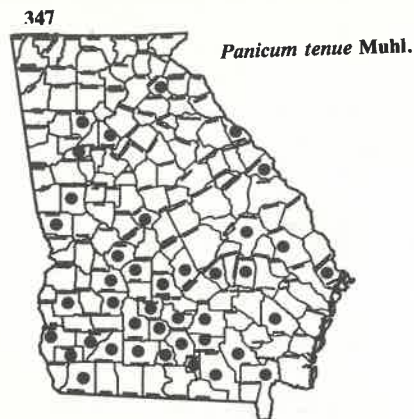
322. *Panicum anceps* Michx.  
(*P. rhizomatum* (Hitchc. &  
Chase) Fern.)





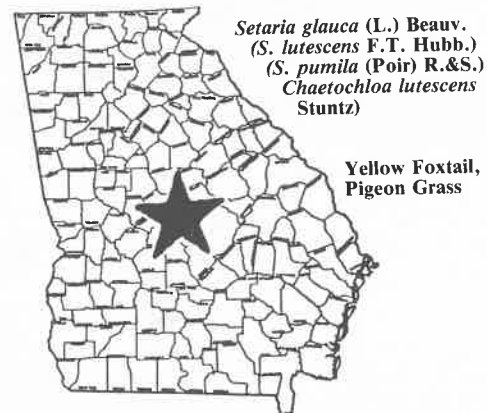




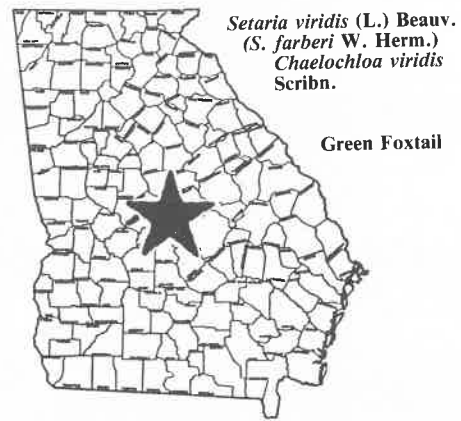




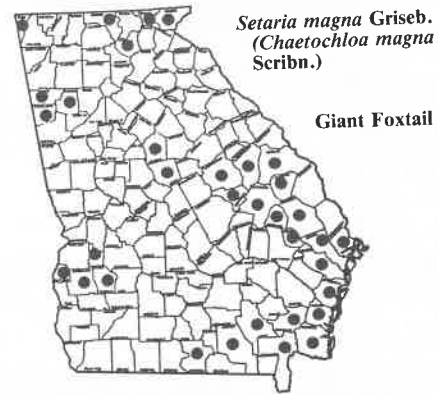
371.



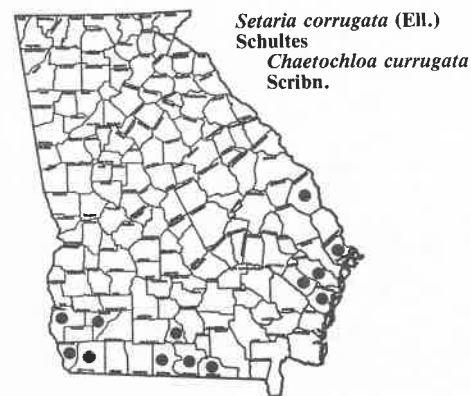
372.



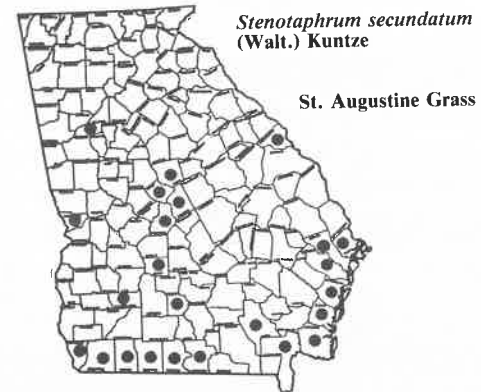
373.



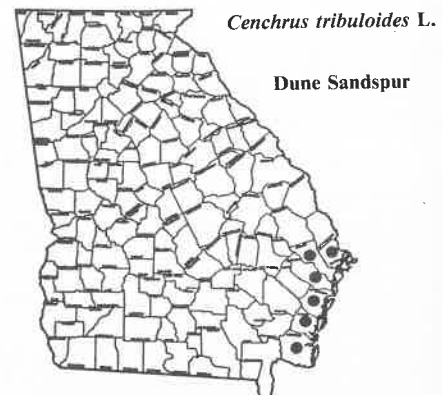
374.



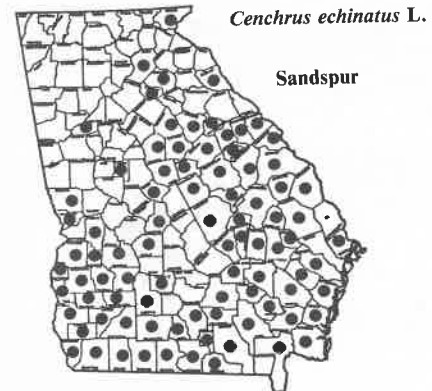
375.



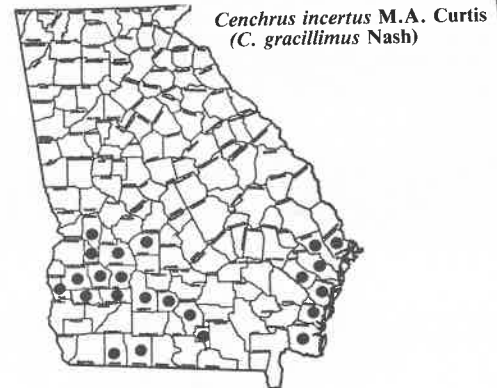
376.



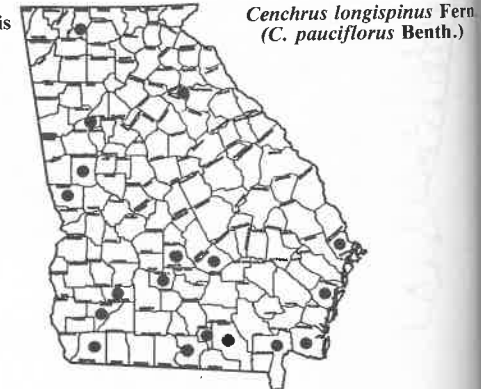
377.



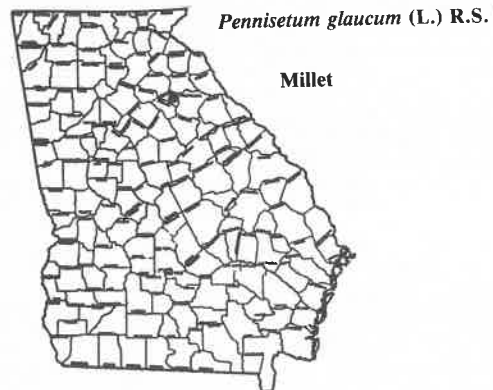
378.



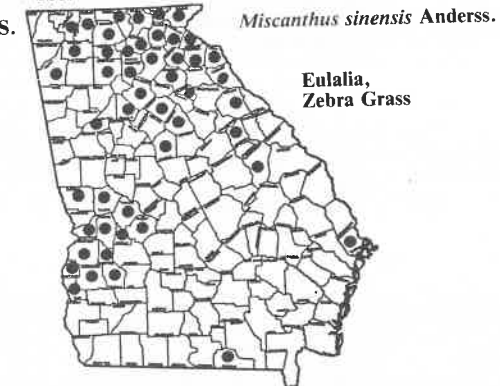
379.



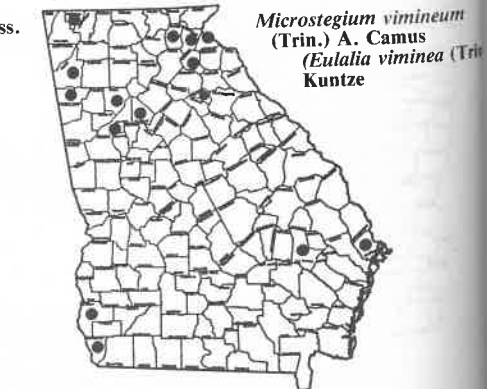
379A.



380.



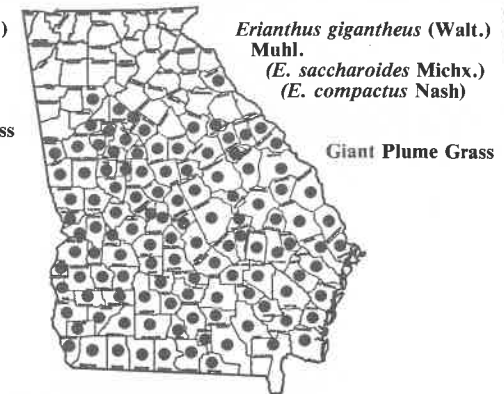
381.



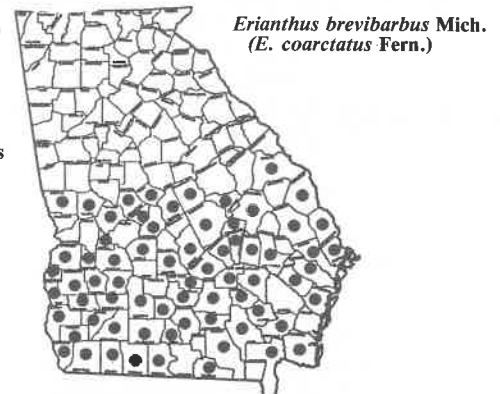
382.



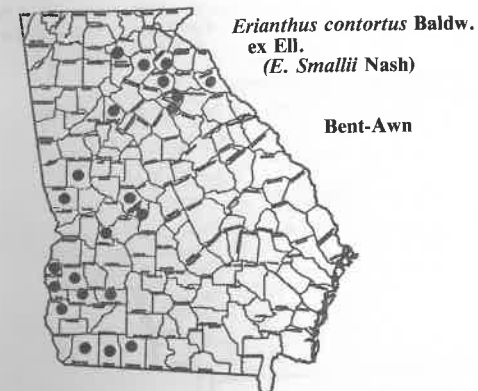
383.



384.



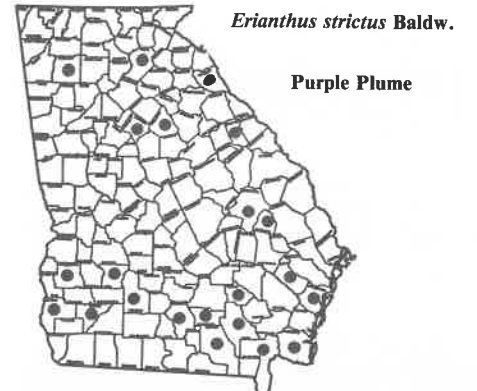
385.



386.



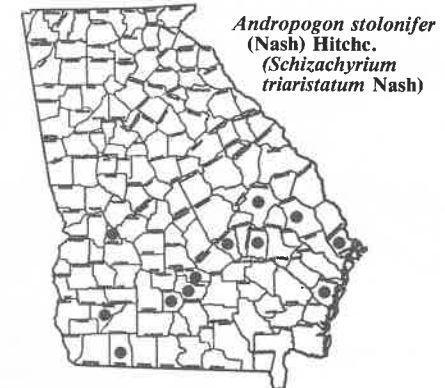
387.



388.



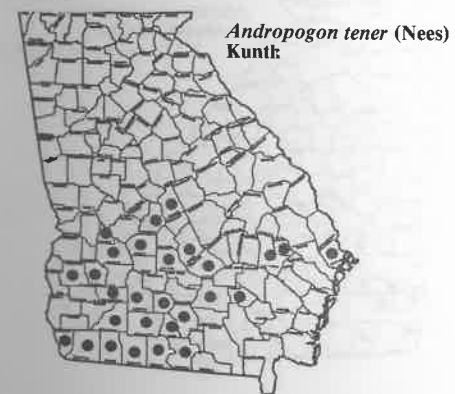
389.



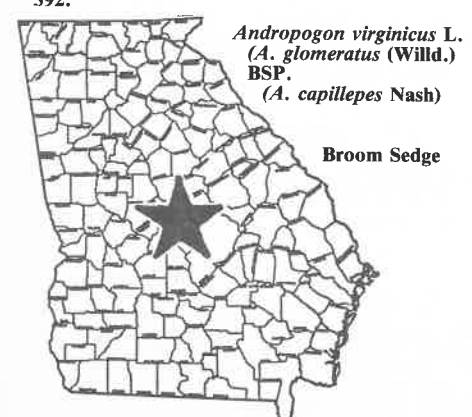
390.



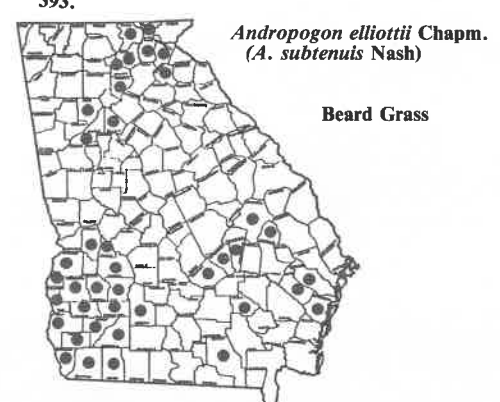
391.



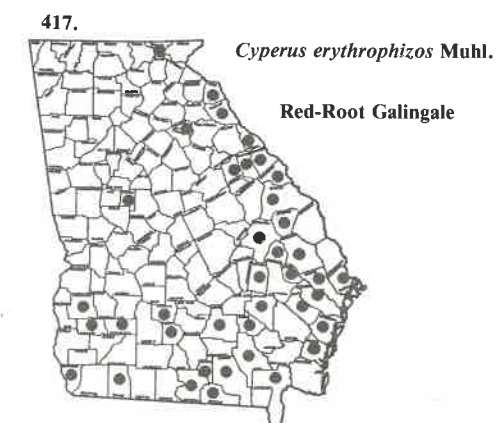
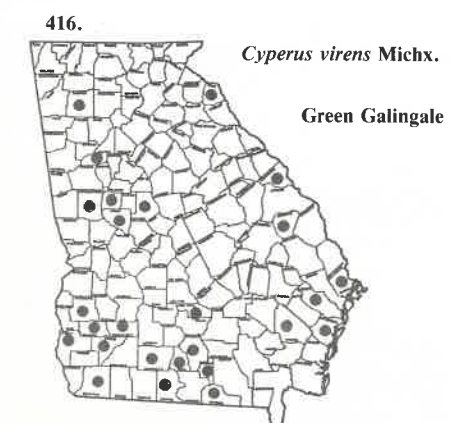
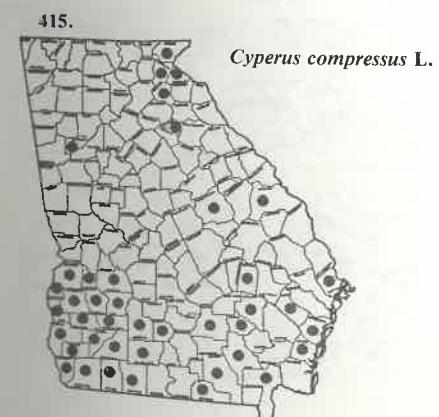
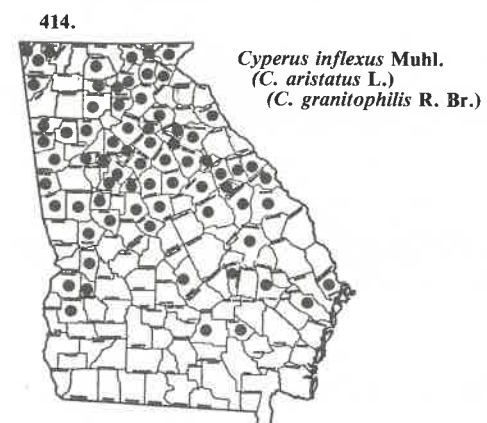
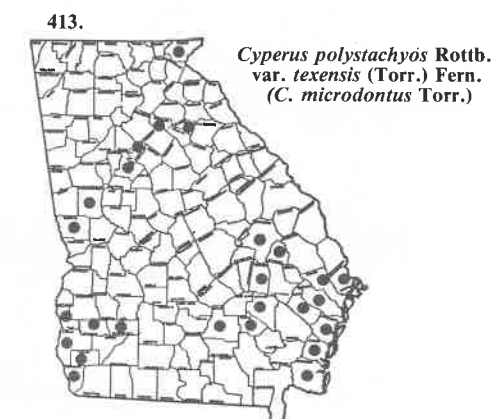
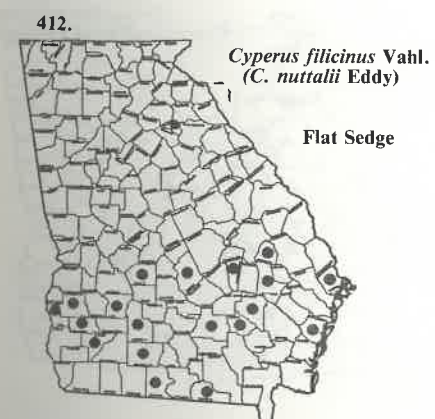
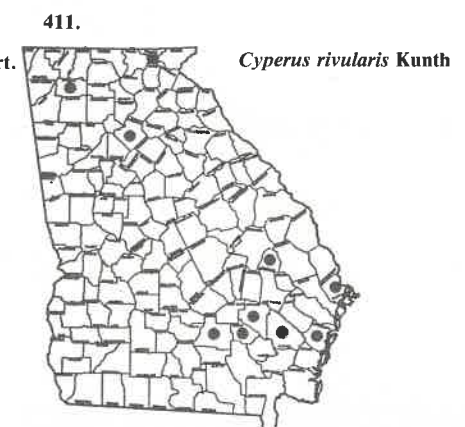
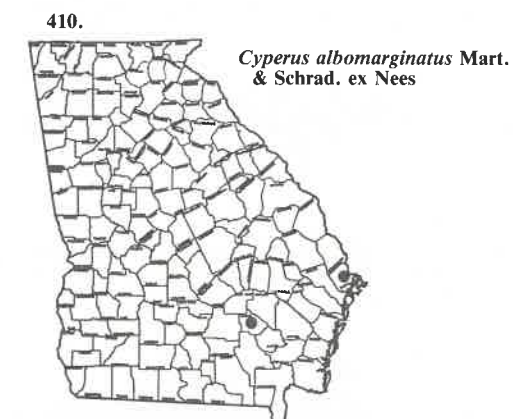
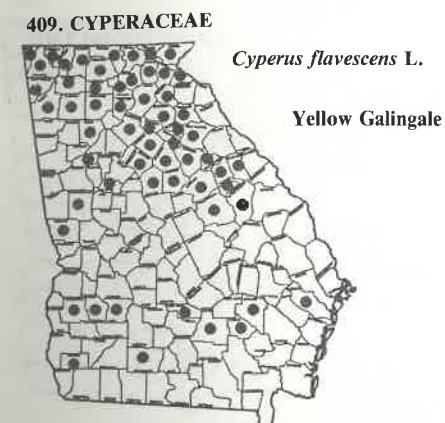
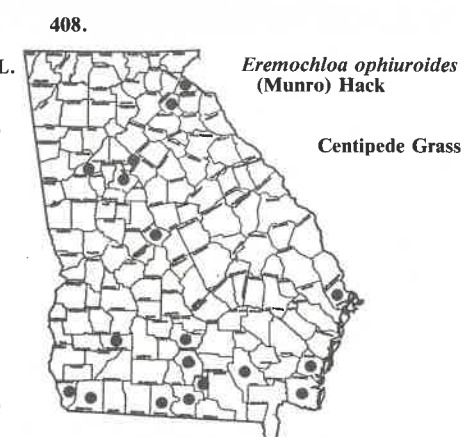
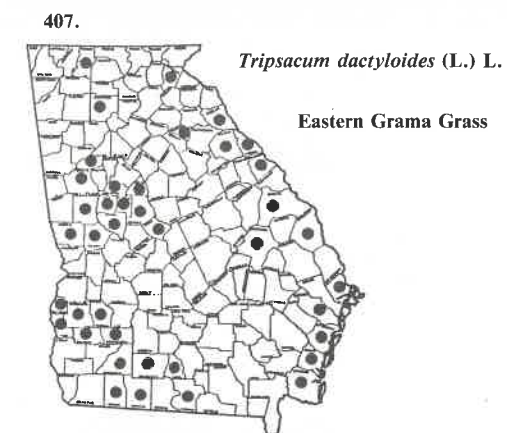
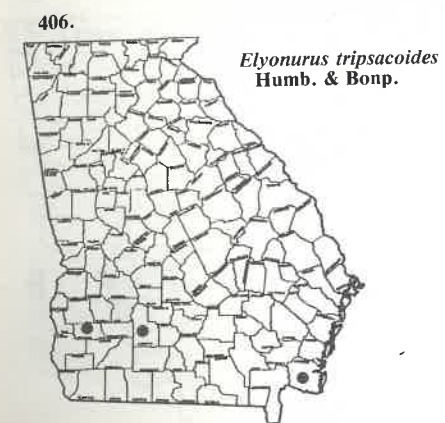
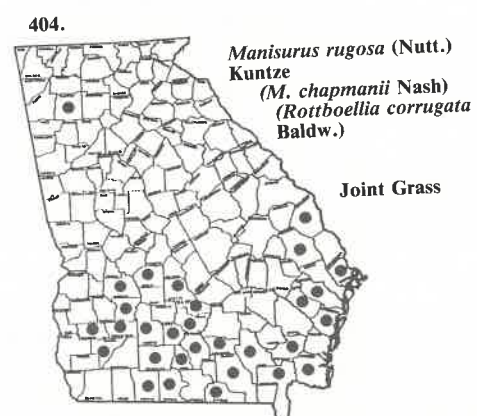
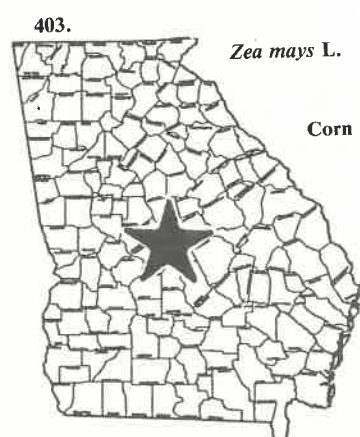
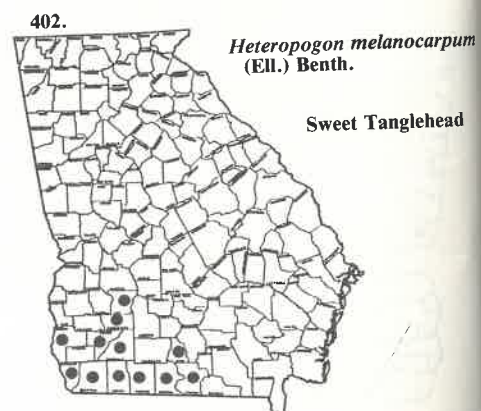
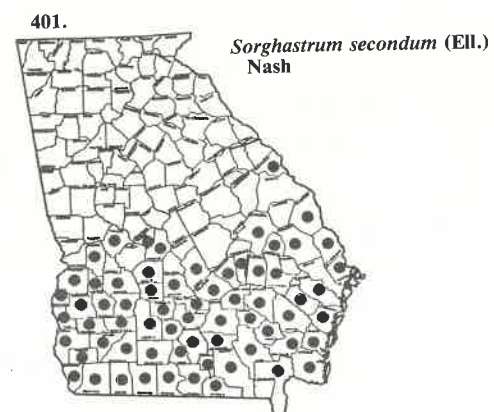
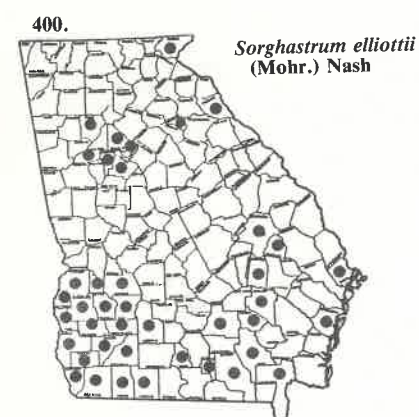
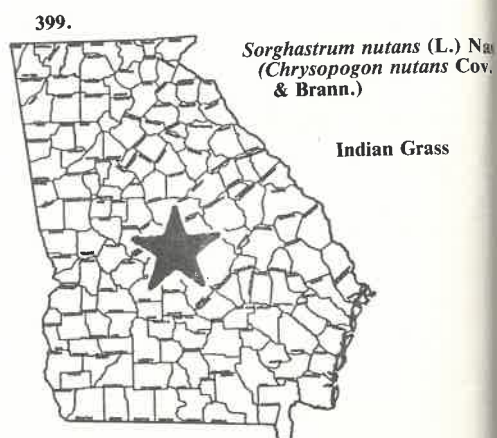
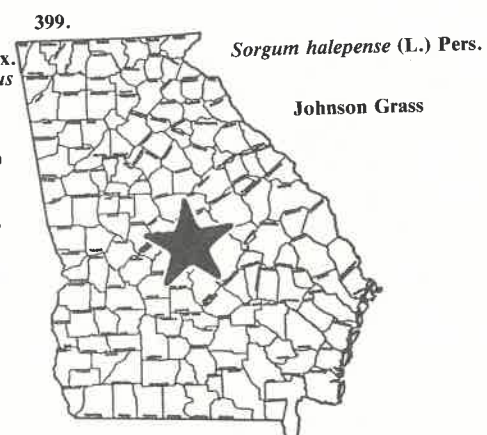
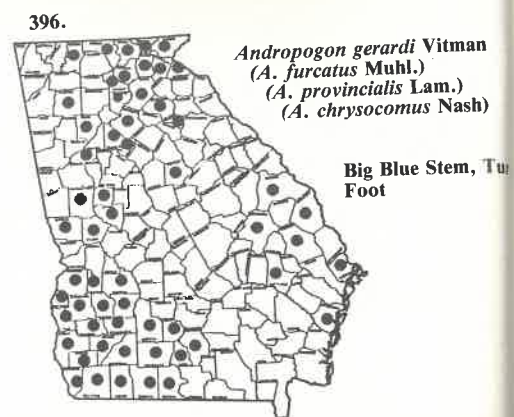
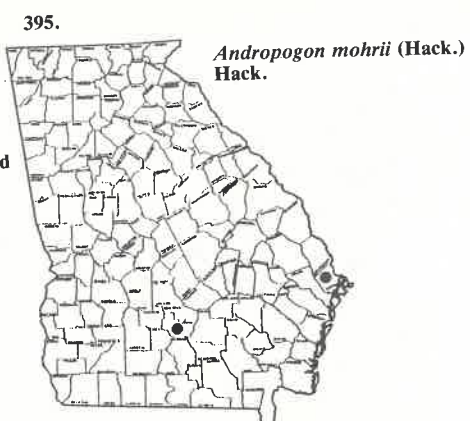
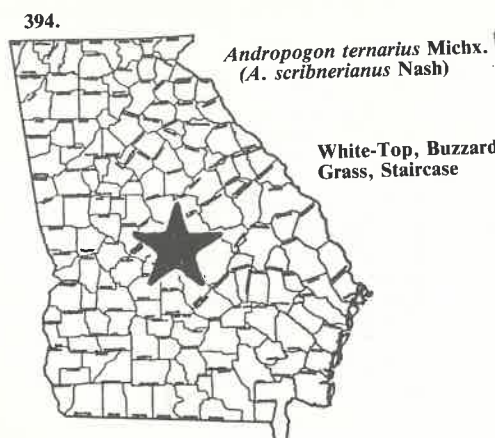
392.



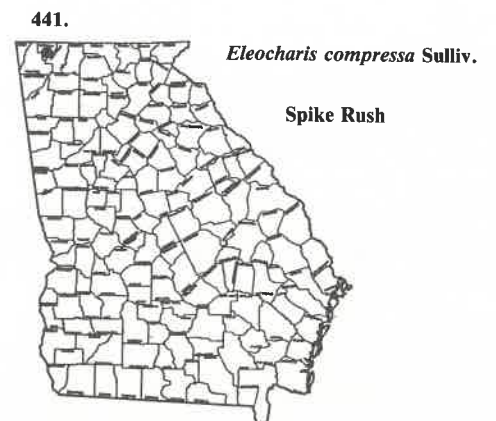
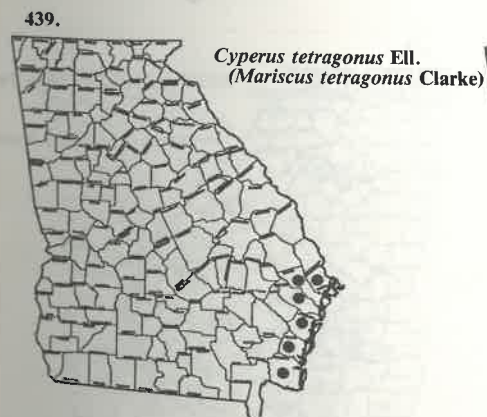
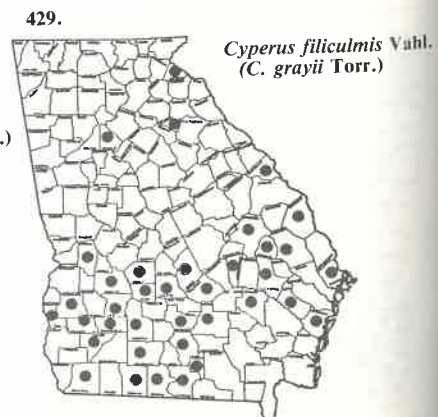
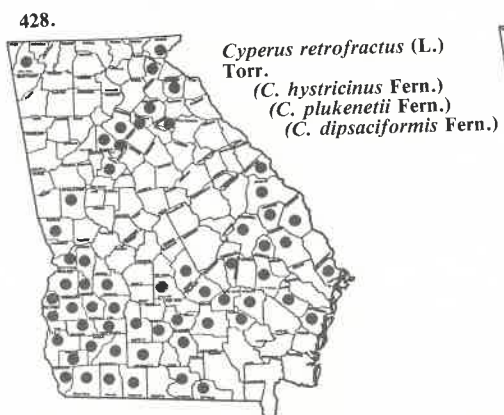
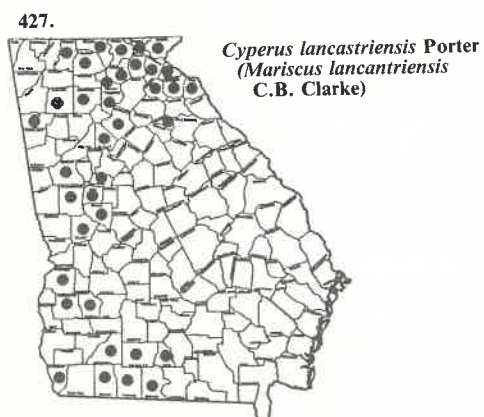
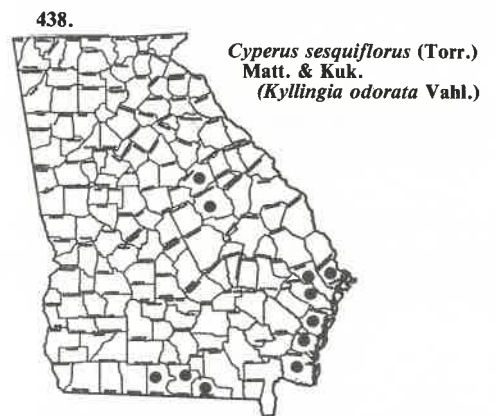
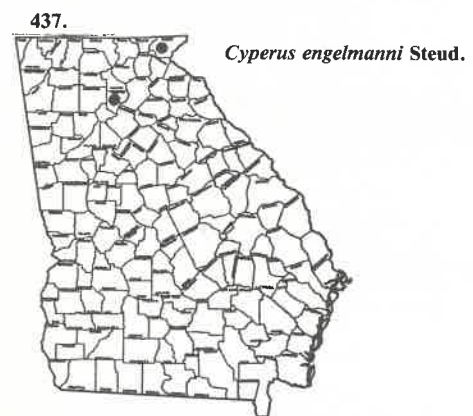
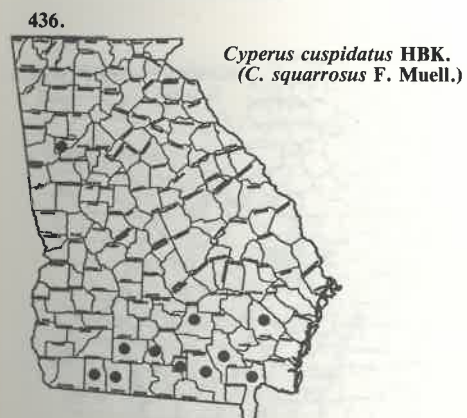
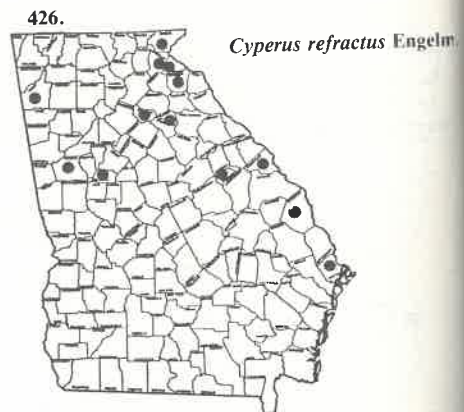
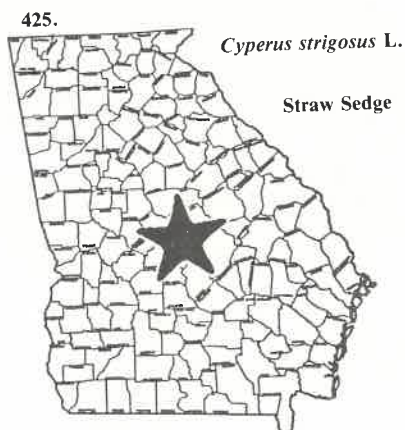
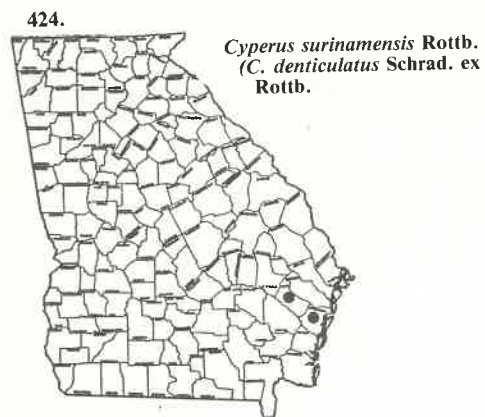
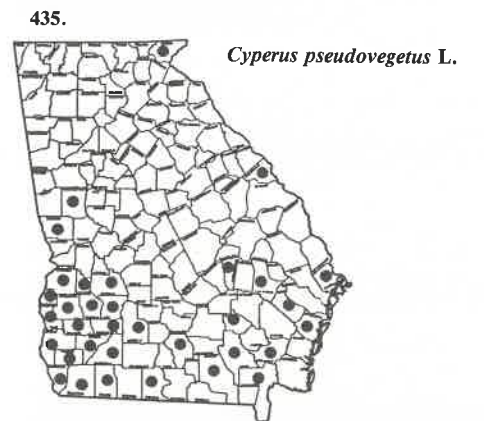
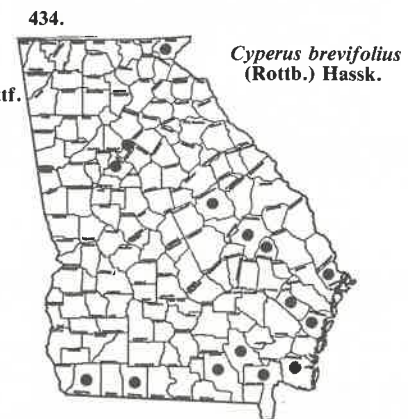
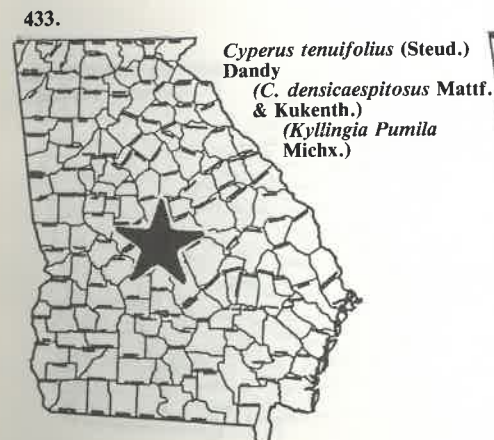
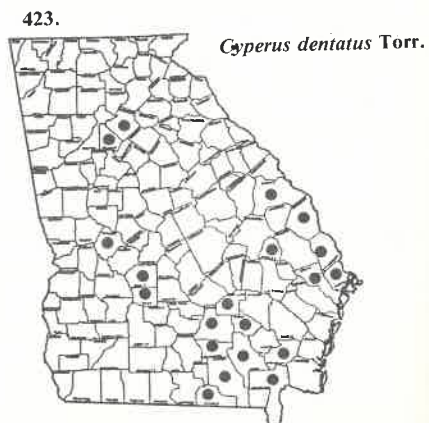
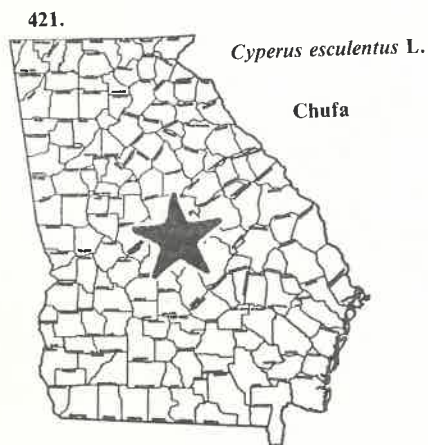
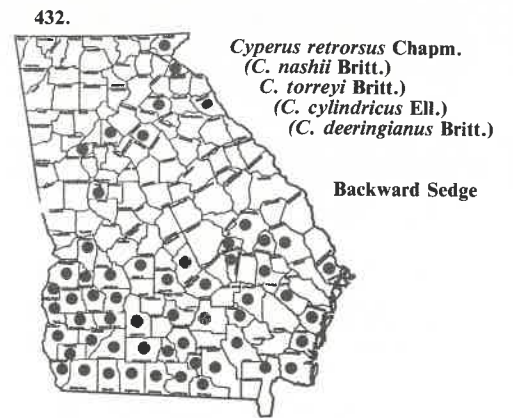
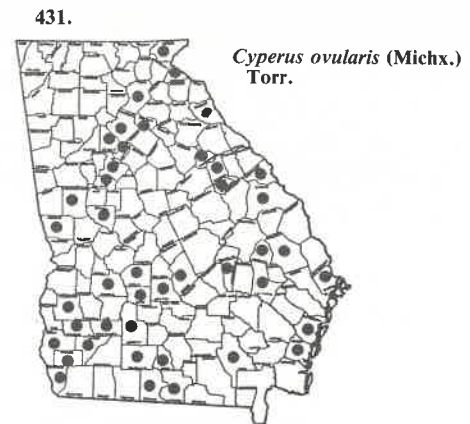
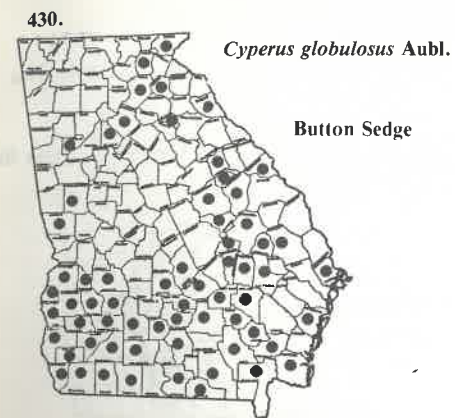
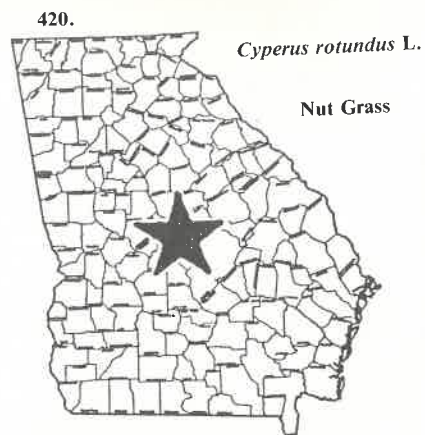
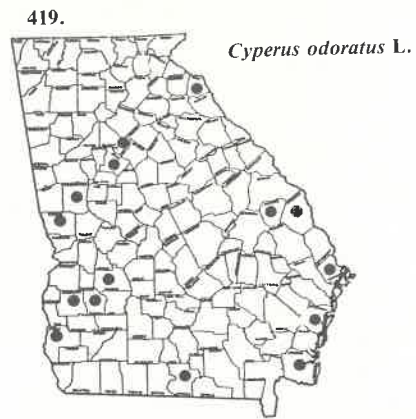
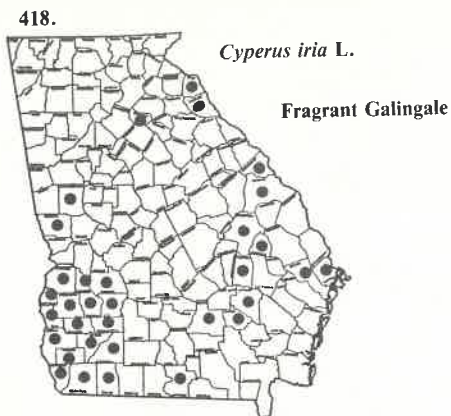
393.



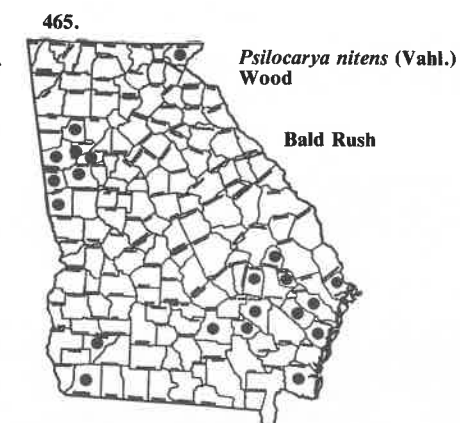
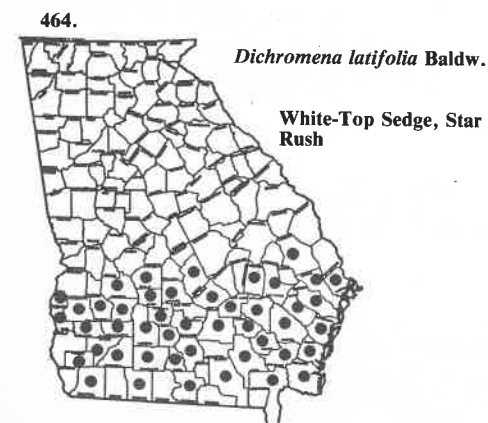
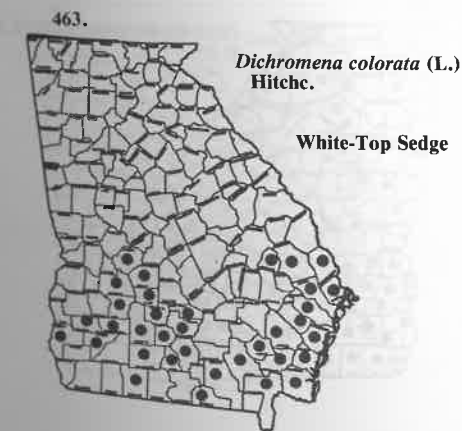
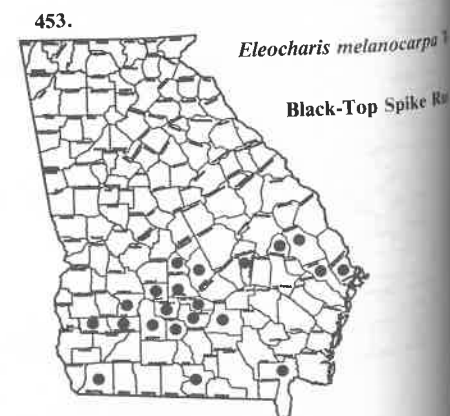
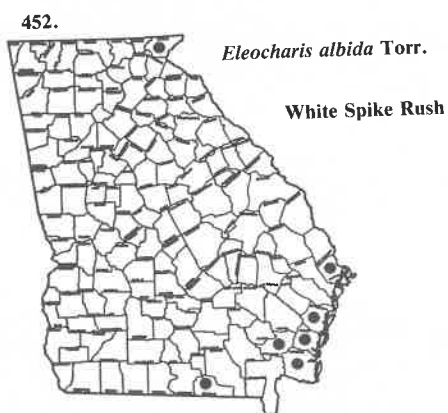
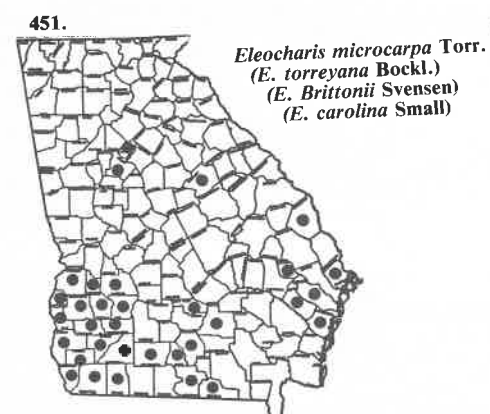
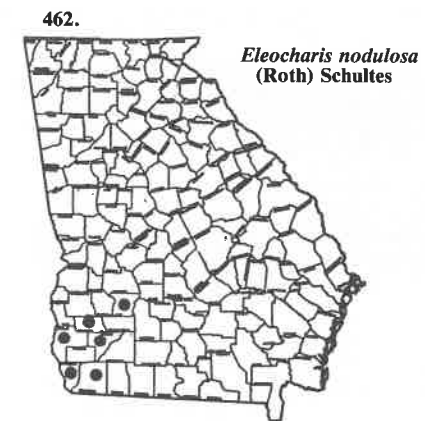
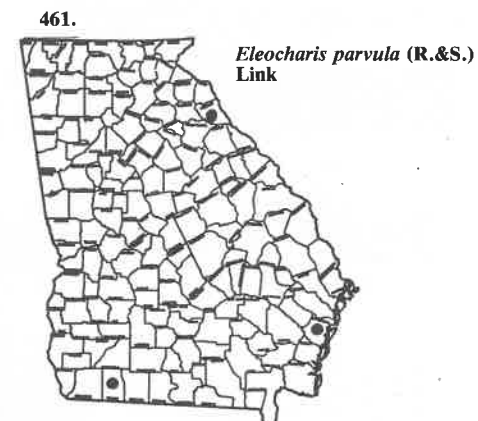
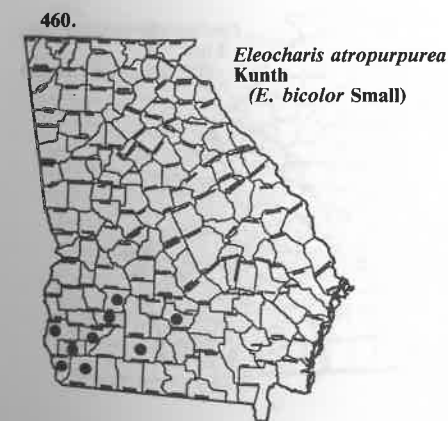
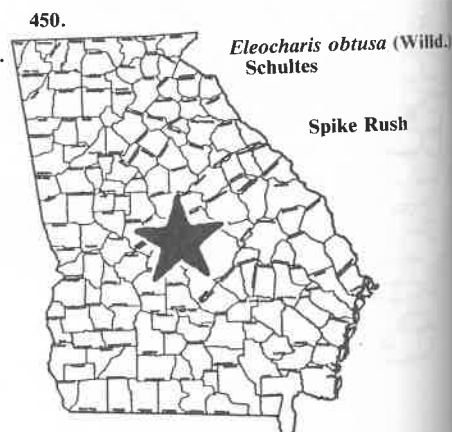
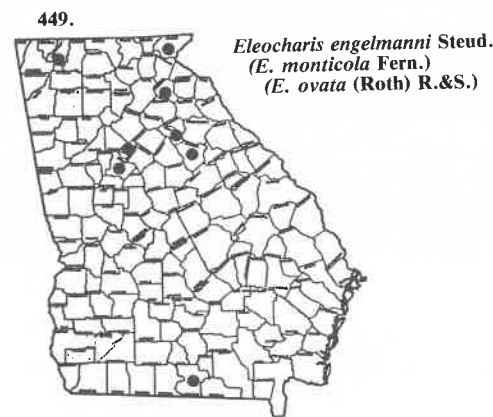
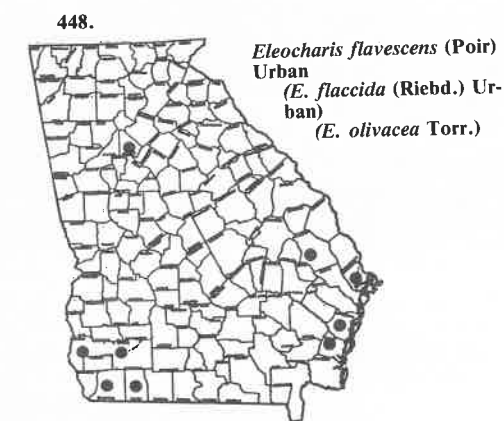
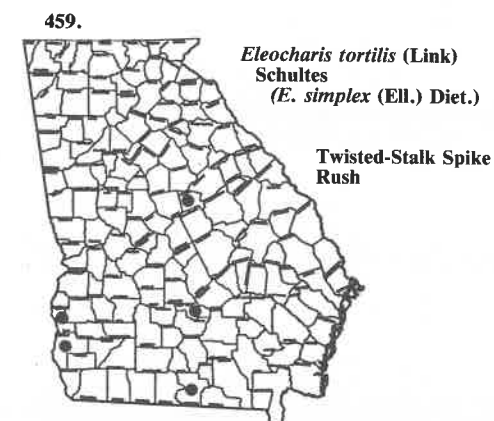
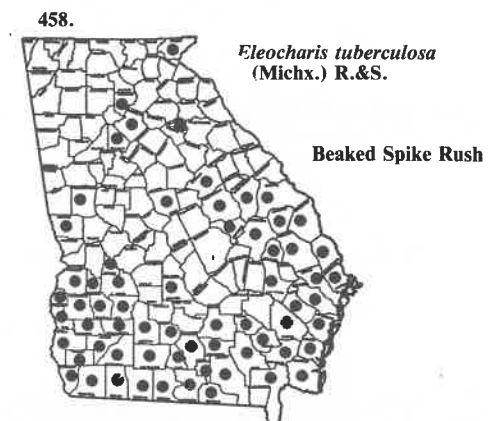
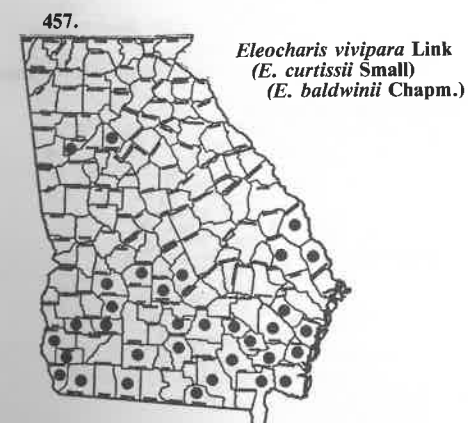
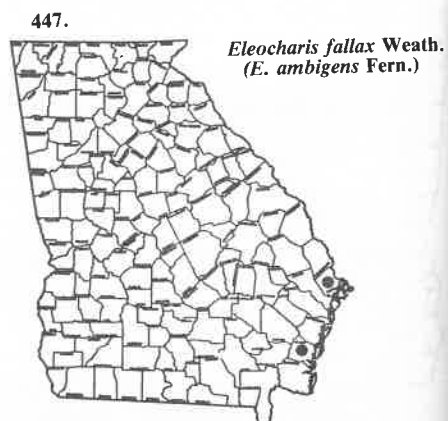
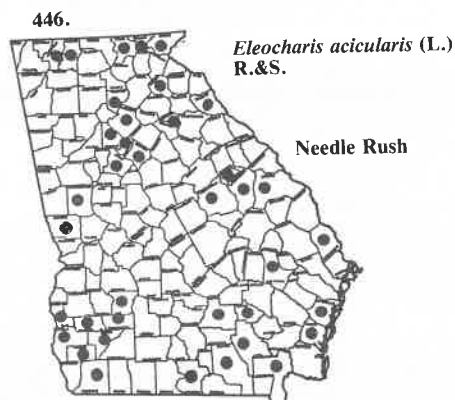
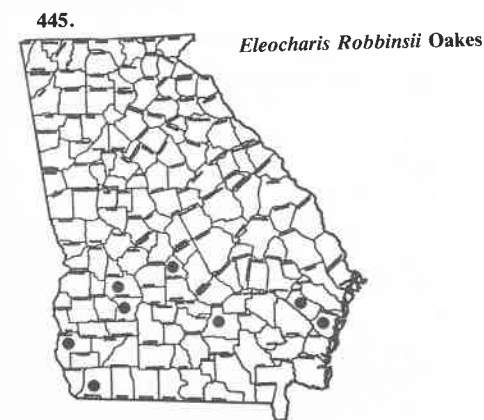
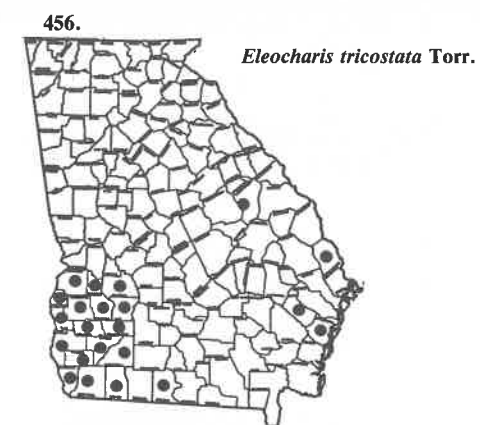
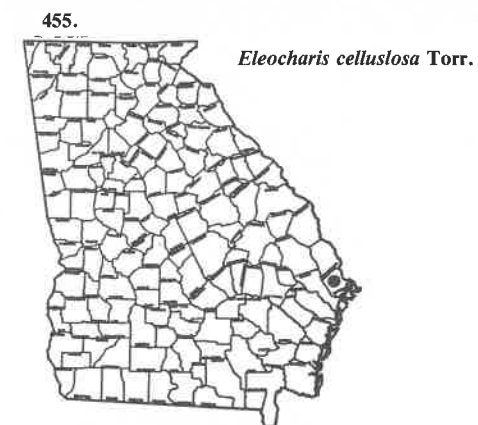
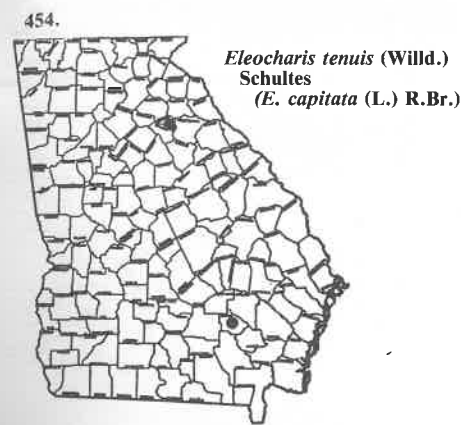
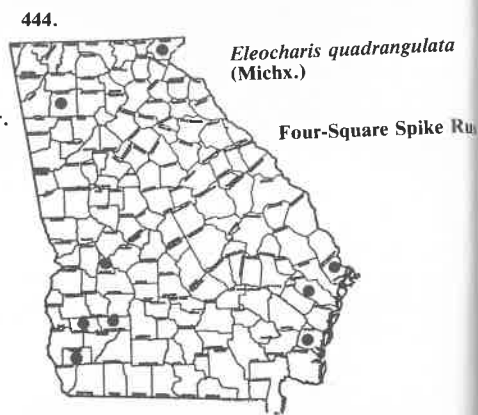
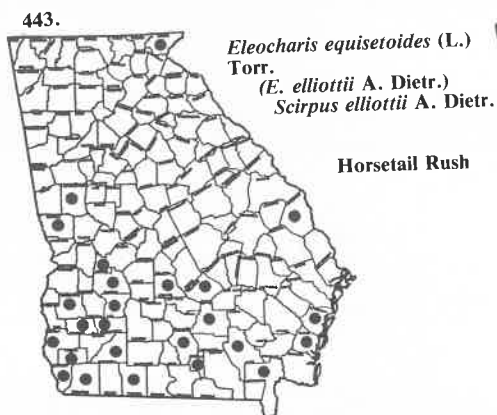
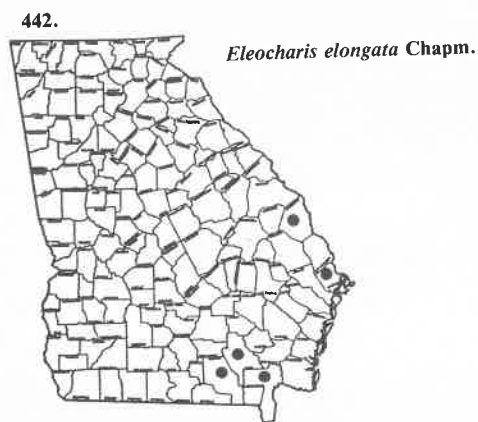




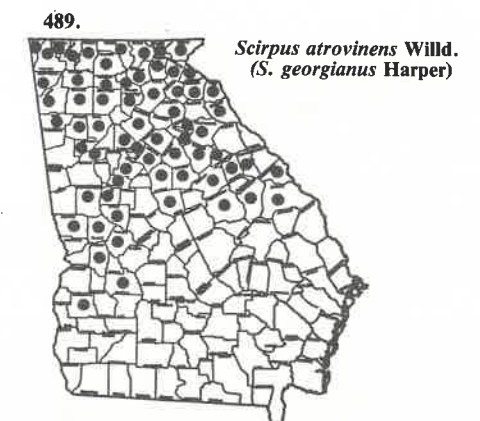
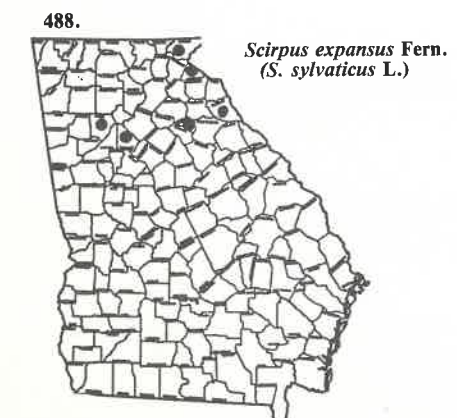
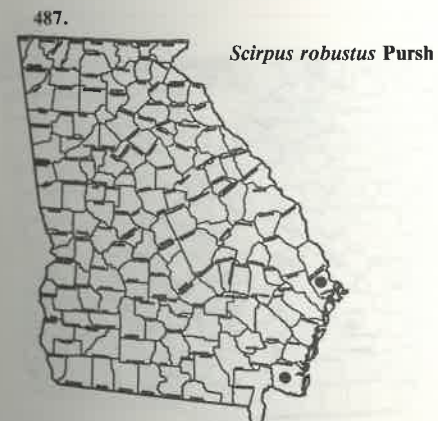
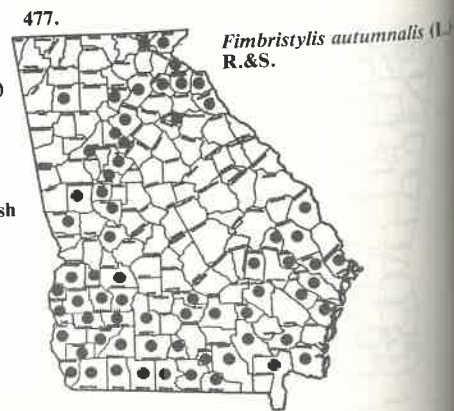
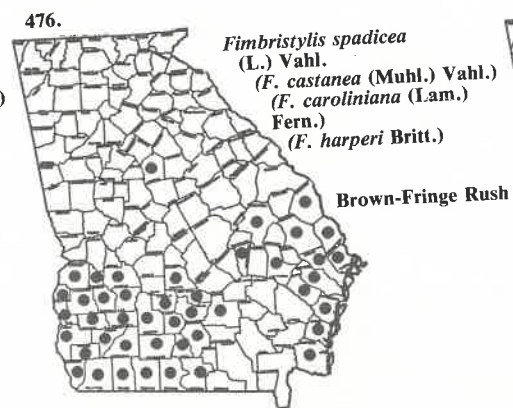
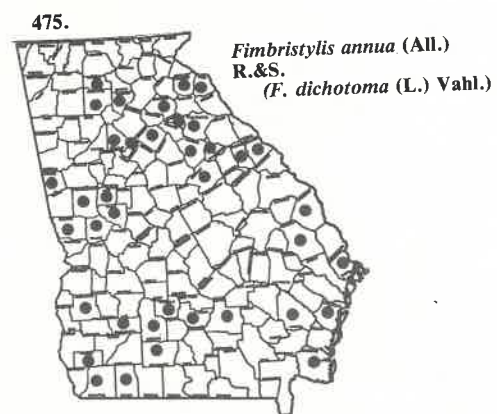
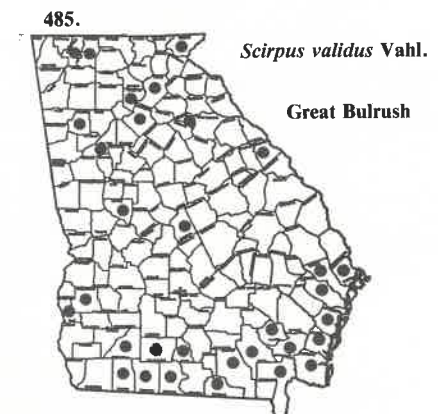
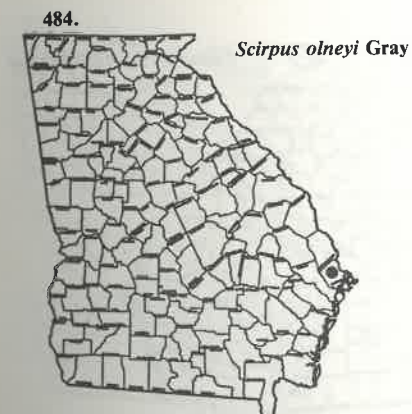
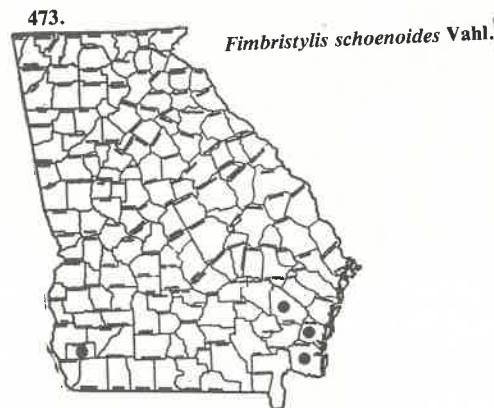
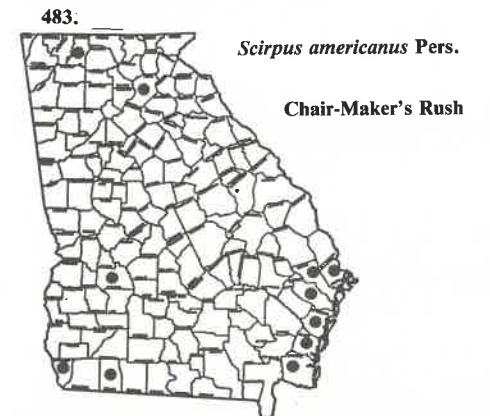
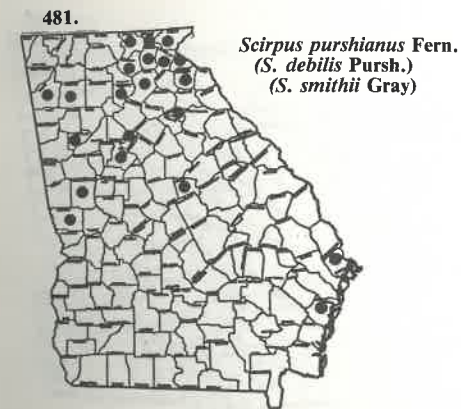
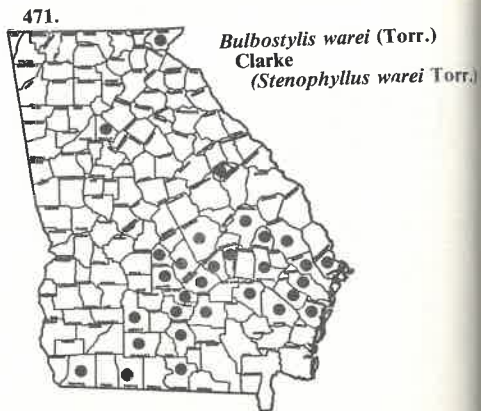
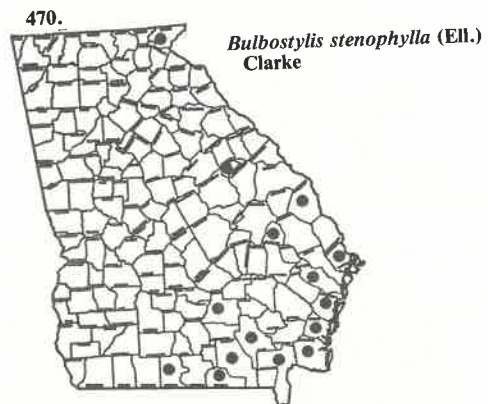
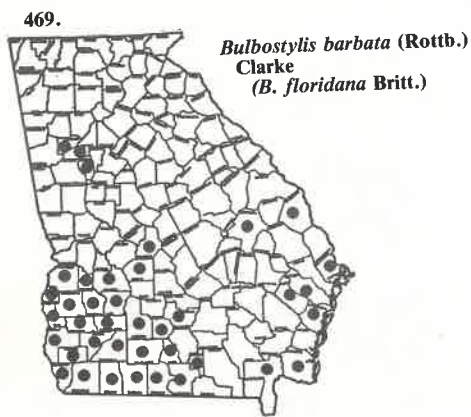
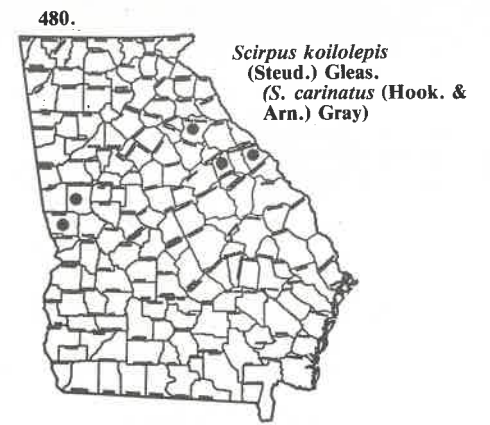
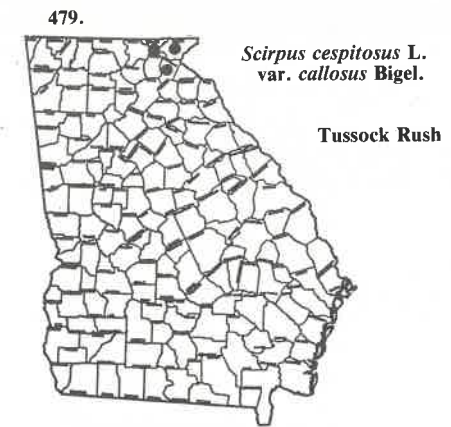
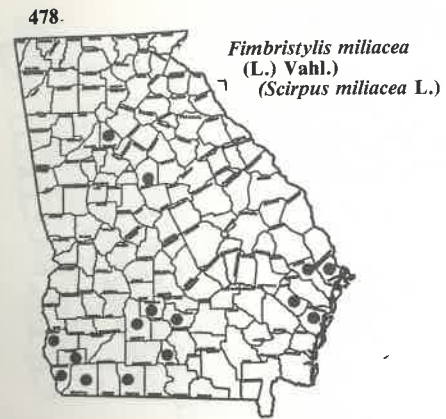
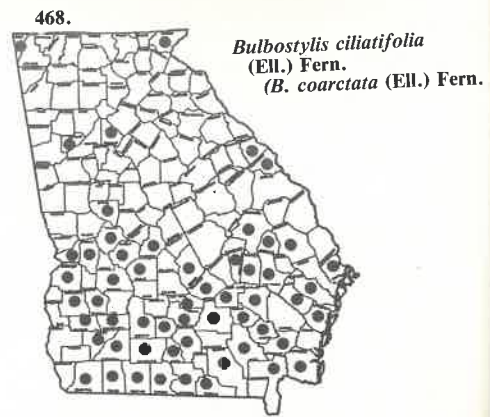
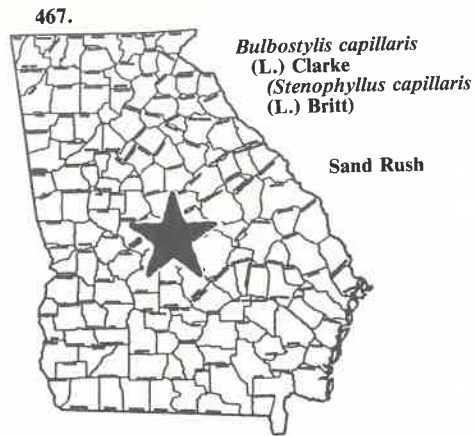
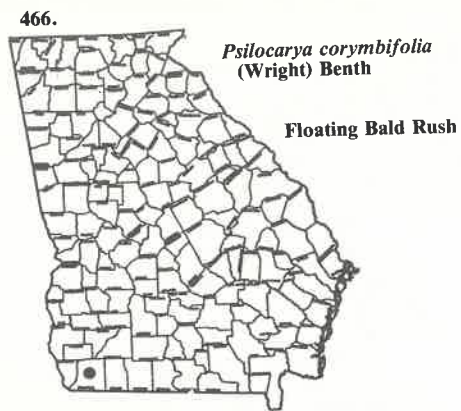




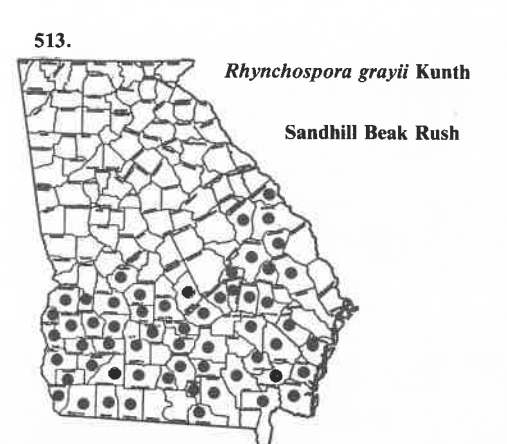
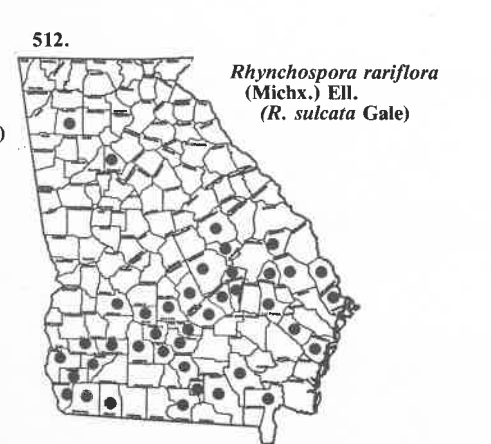
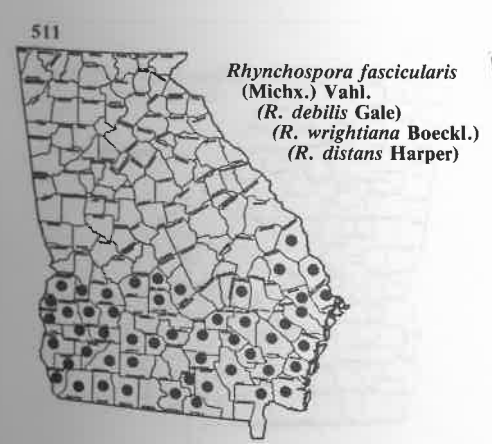
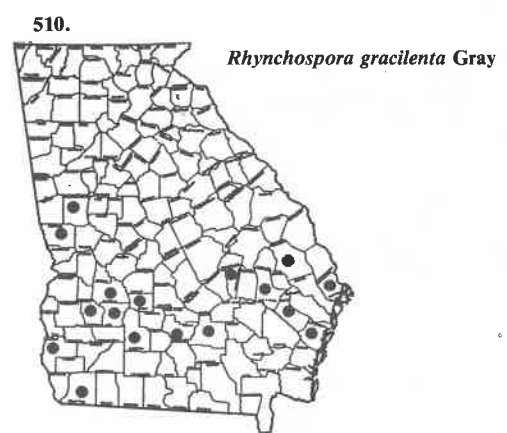
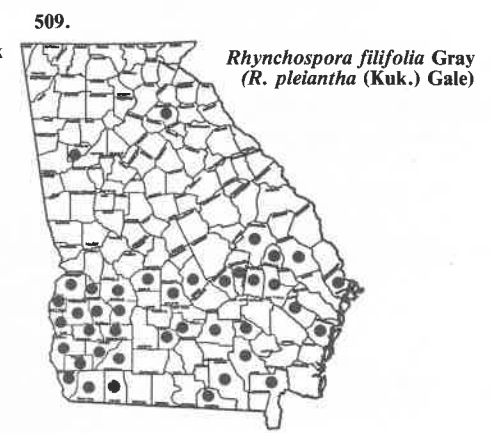
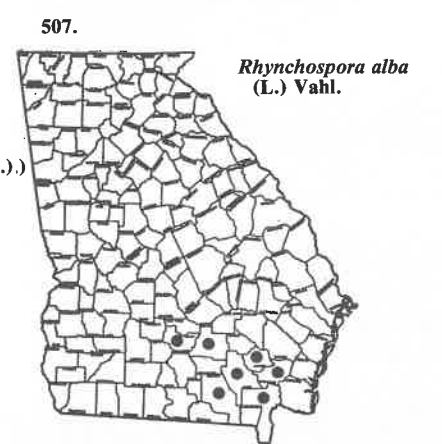
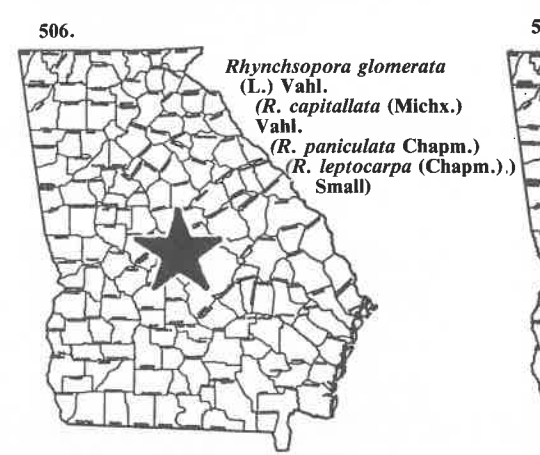
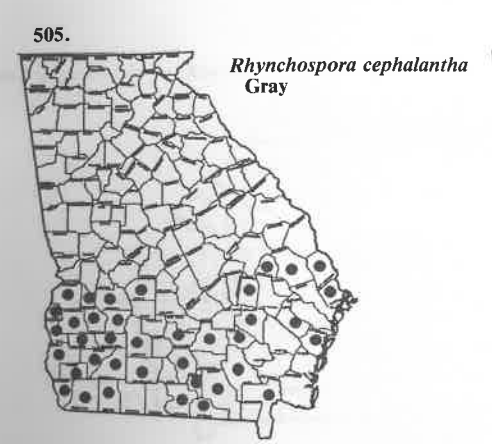
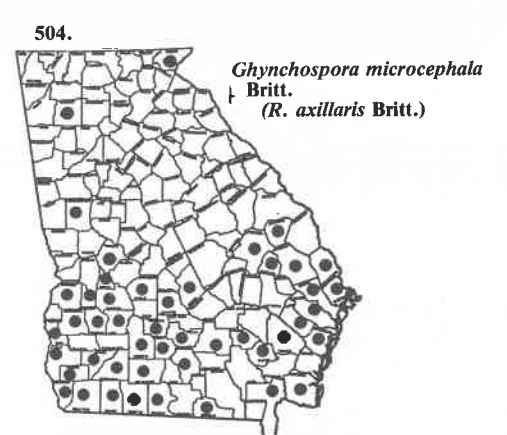
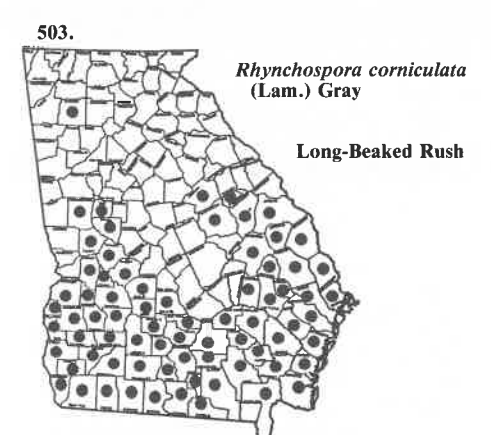
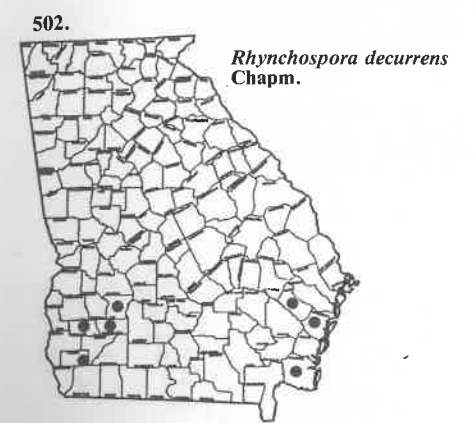
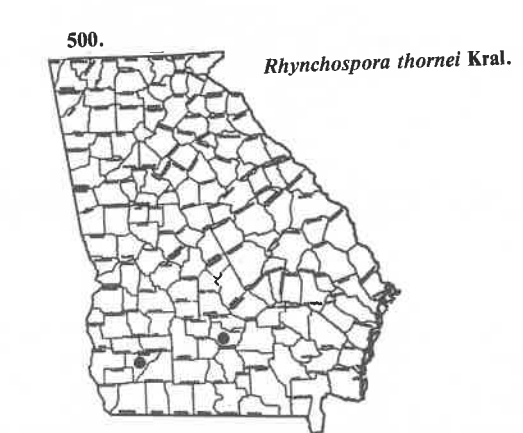
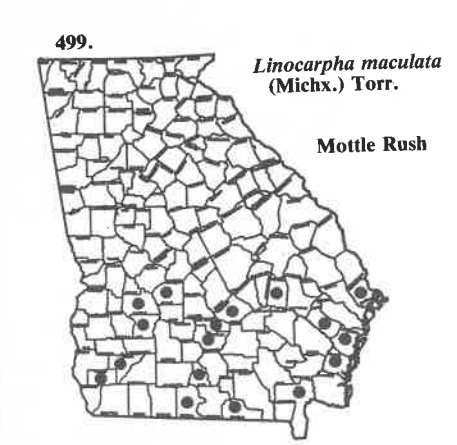
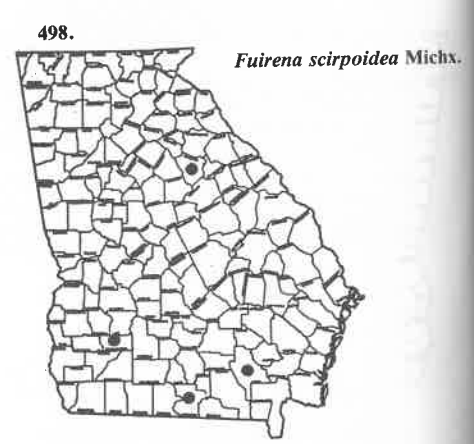
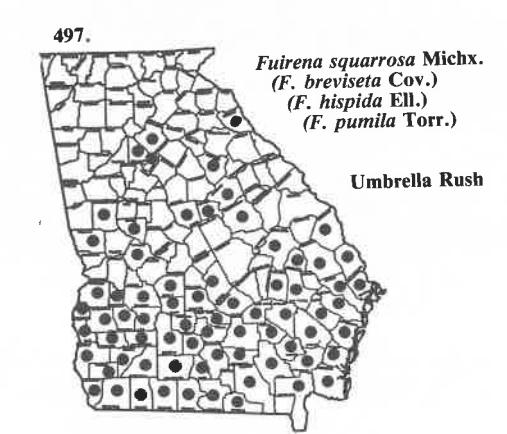
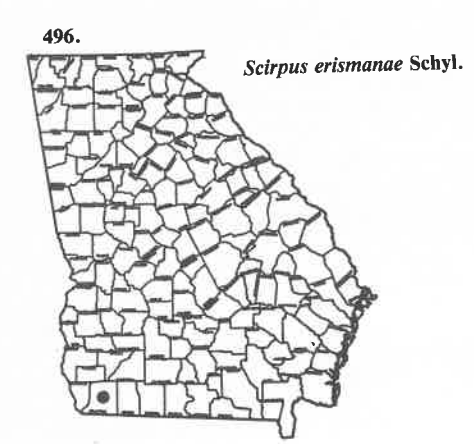
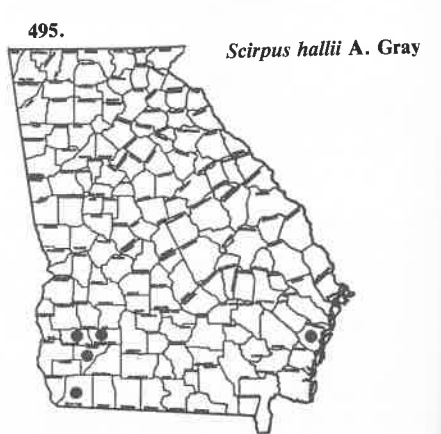
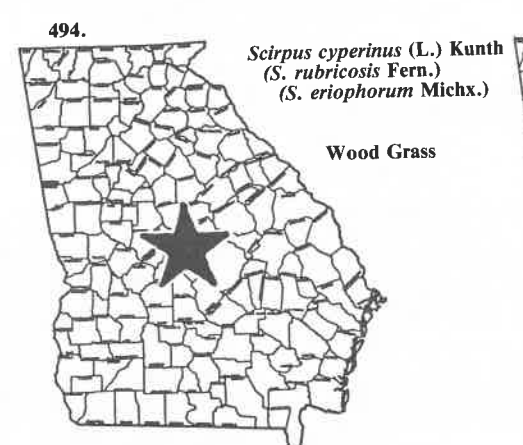
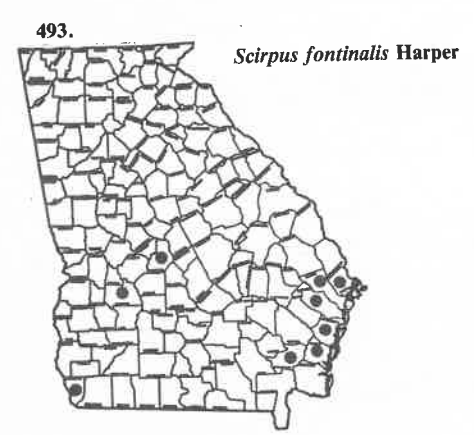
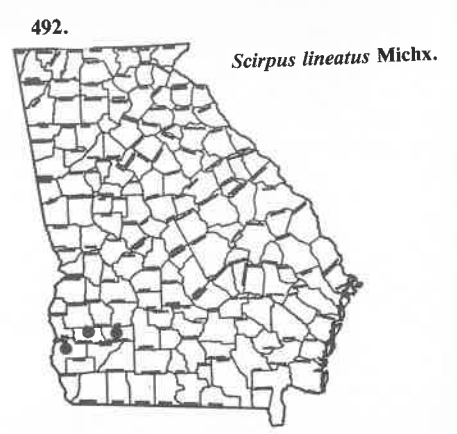
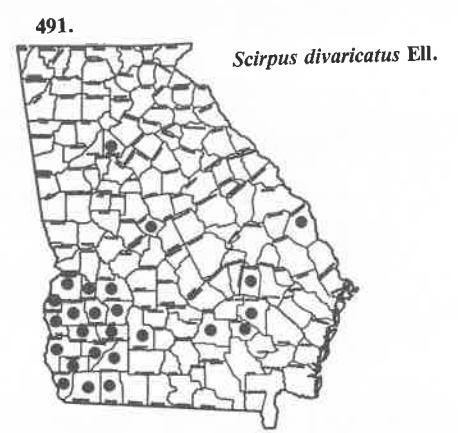
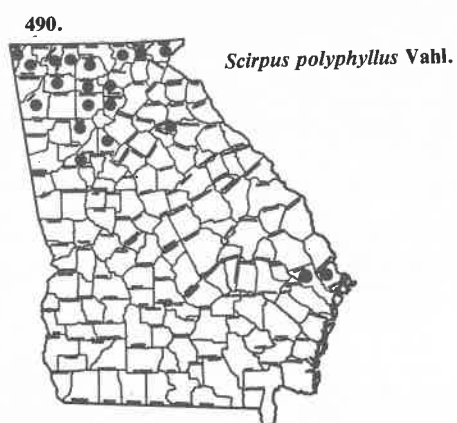




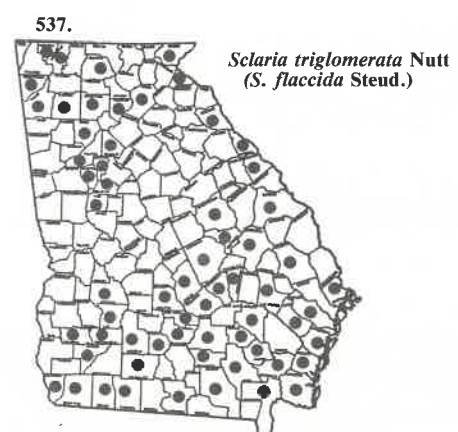
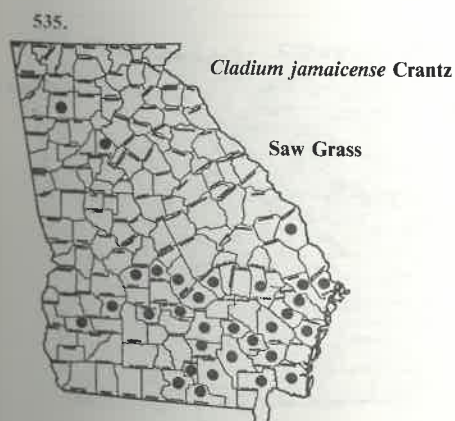
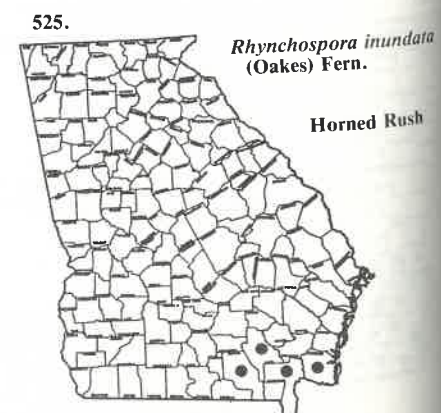
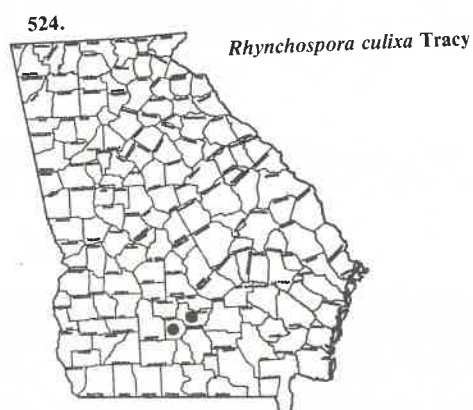
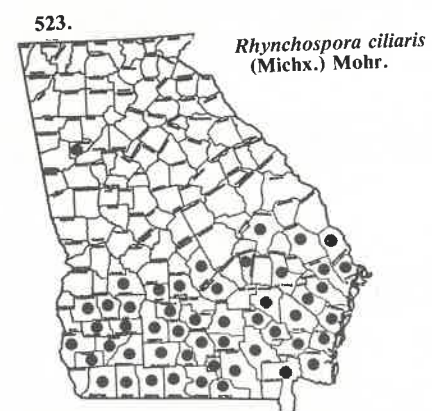
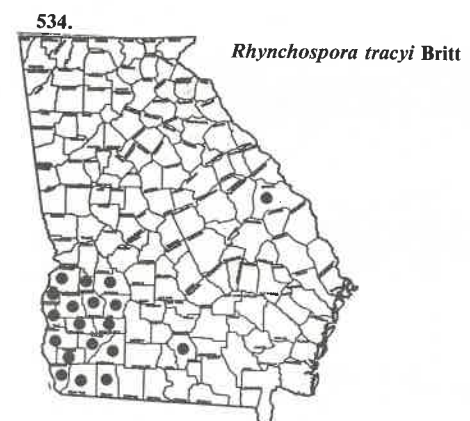
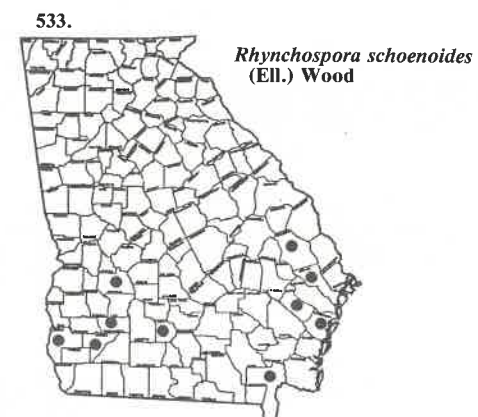
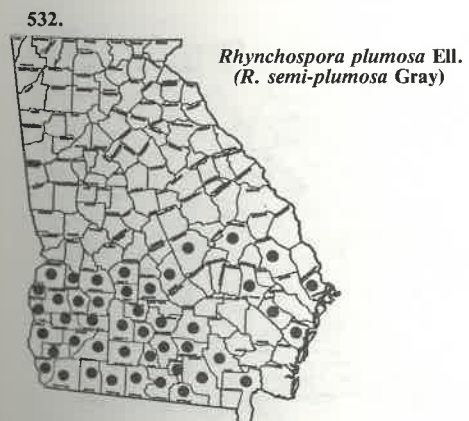
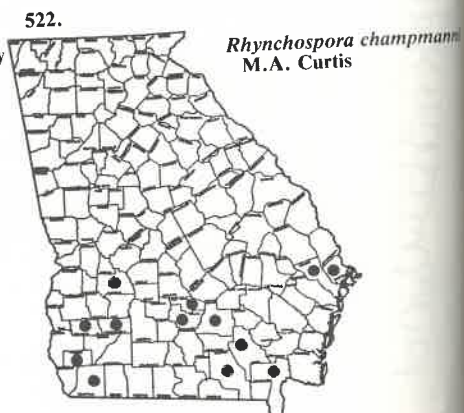
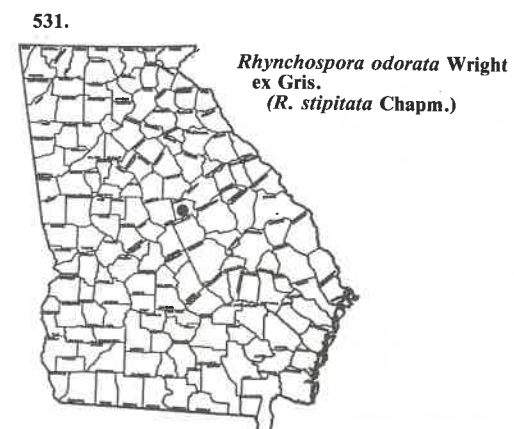
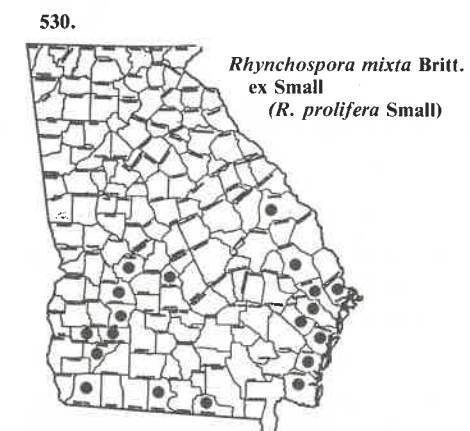
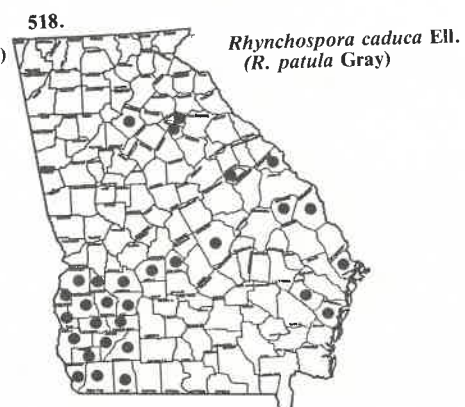
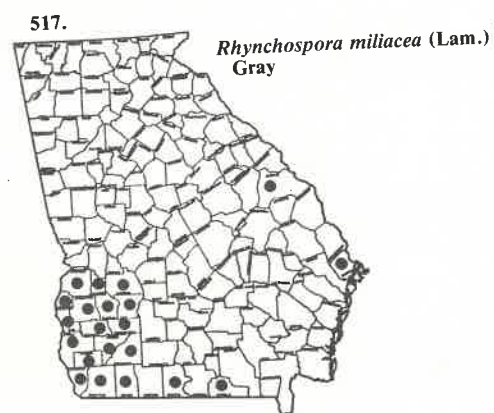
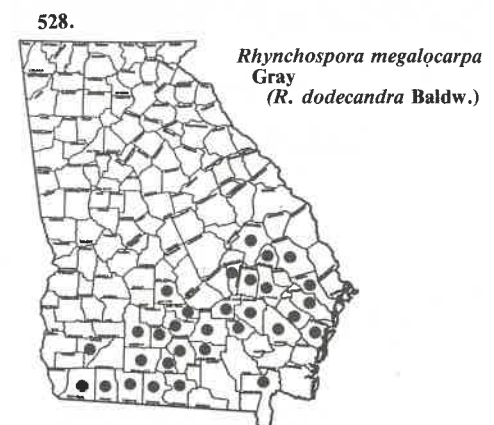
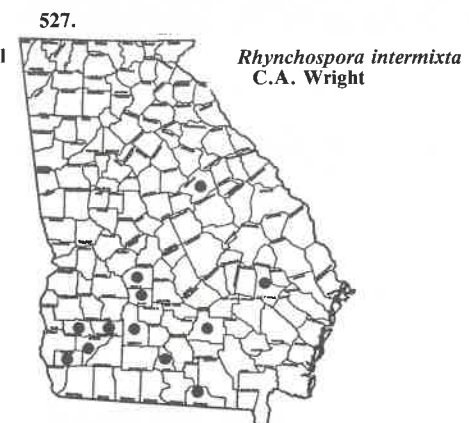
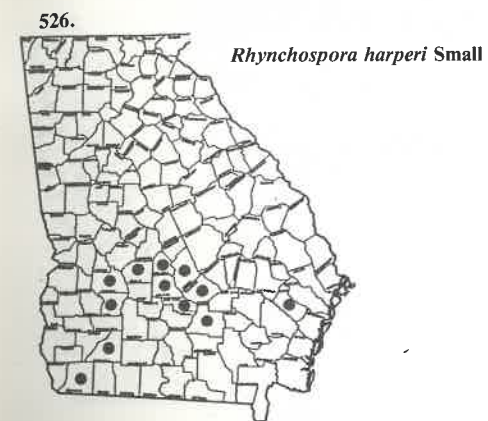
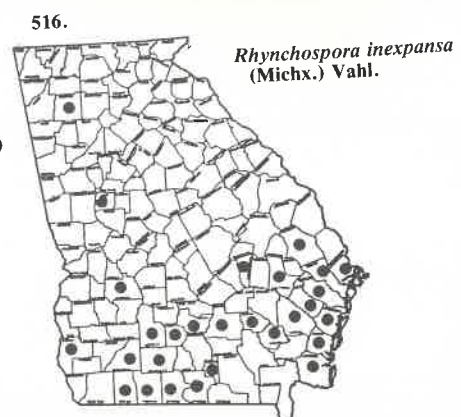
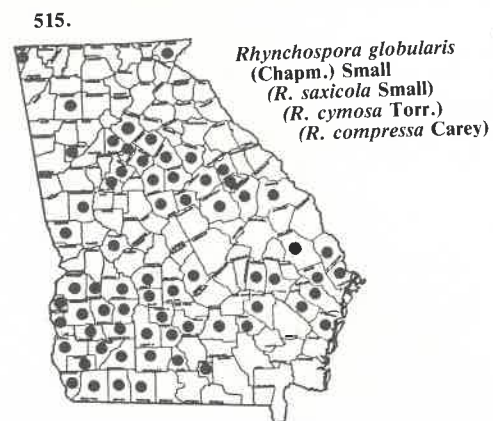
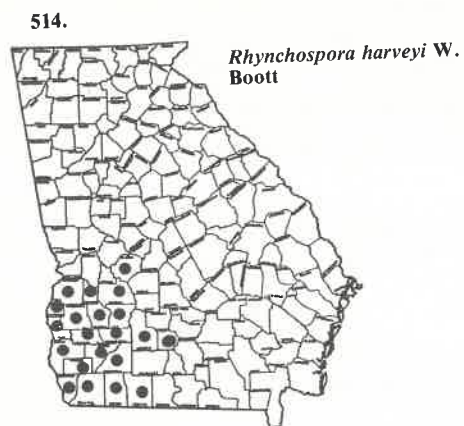






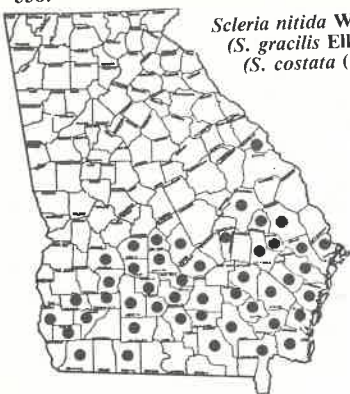




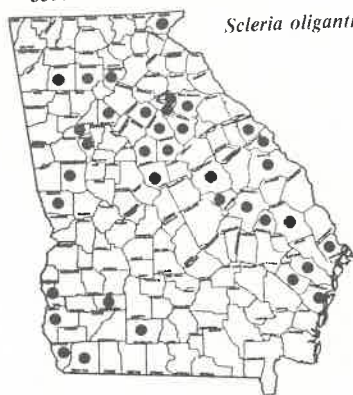




538. *Scleria nitida* Willd.  
(*S. gracilis* Ell.)  
(*S. costata* (Britt.) Small)



539. *Scleria oligantha* Michx.



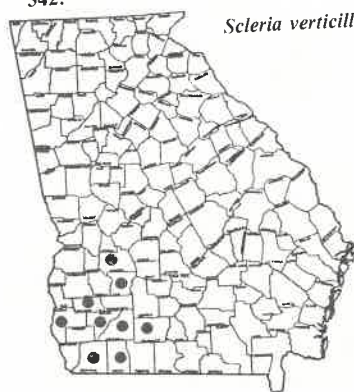
540. *Scleria pauciflora* Muhl.



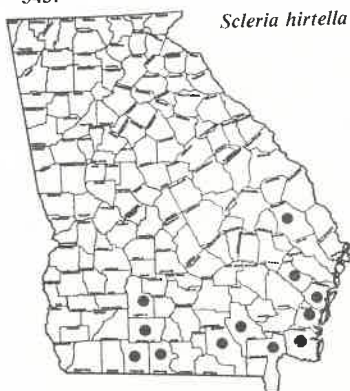
541. *Scleria reticularis* Michx.



542. *Scleria verticillata* Muhl.



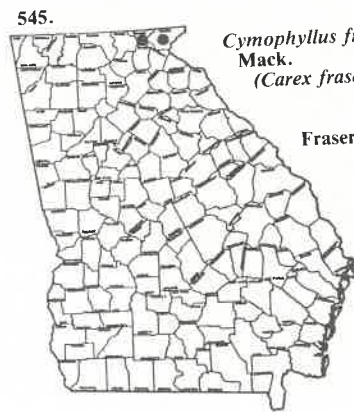
543. *Scleria hirtella* Sw.



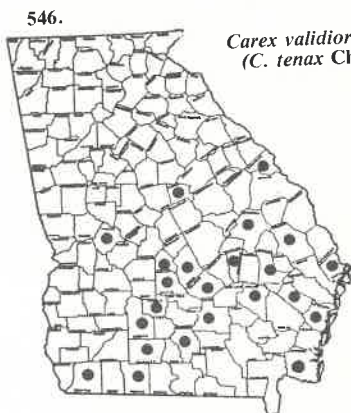
544. *Scleria gigantea* Core



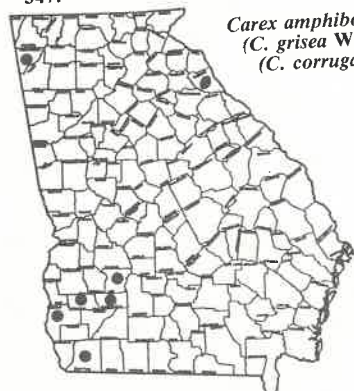
545. *Cymophyllus fraseri* (Andr.)  
Mack.  
(*Carex fraseri* Andr.)  
Fraser's Sedge



546. *Carex validior* Mack.  
(*C. tenax* Chapm.)



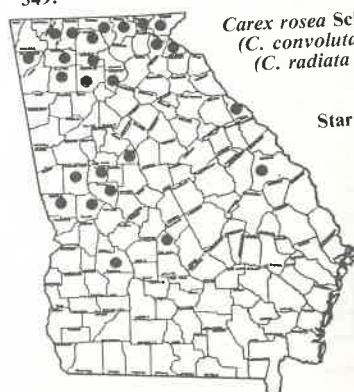
547. *Carex amphibola* Steud.  
(*C. grisea* Wahl.)  
(*C. corrugata* Fern.)



548. *Carex retroflexa* Muhl.  
(*C. texensis* (Torr.) Bail.)  
Back-Bend Sedge



549. *Carex rosea* Schkuhr  
(*C. convoluta* Mack.)  
(*C. radiata* (Wahl.) Desv.)  
Star Sedge



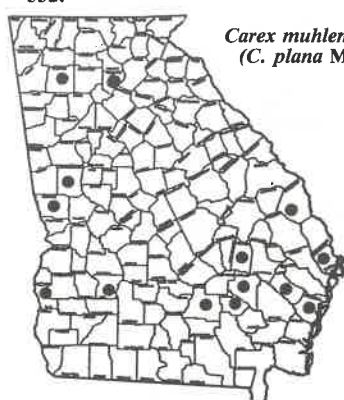
550. *Carex cephalophora* Muhl.  
Oval-Headed Sedge



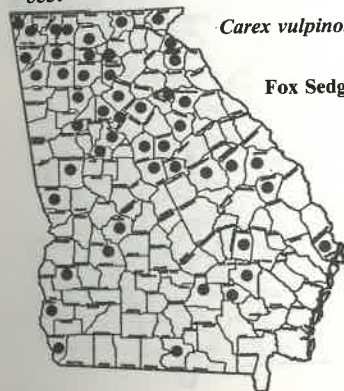
551. *Carex leavenworthii* Dewey



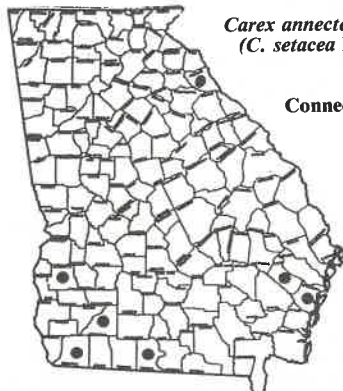
552. *Carex muhlenbergii* Schkuhr  
(*C. plana* Mack.)



553. *Carex vulpinoidea* Michx.  
Fox Sedge



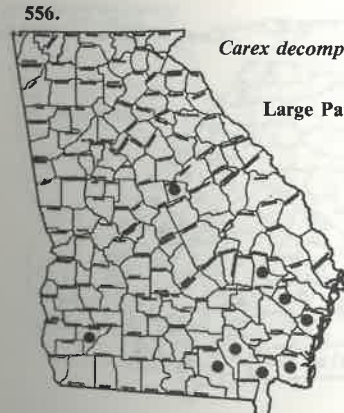
554. *Carex annectens* Bickn.  
(*C. setacea* Barr.)  
Connected Sedge



555. *Carex triangularis* Boeckl.



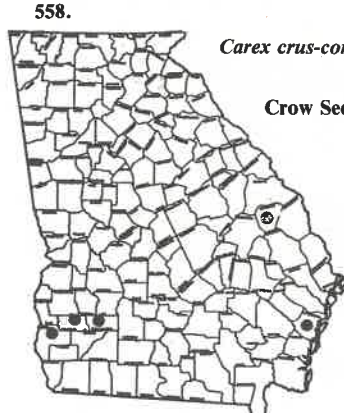
556. *Carex decomposita* Muhl.  
Large Panicked Sedge



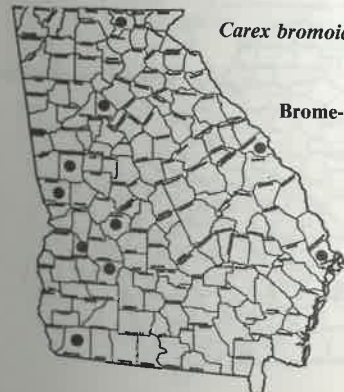
557. *Carex stipata* Muhl.  
(*C. uberior* (Mohr.) Mack.)  
(*C. laevivaginata* (Kuk.) Mack.)  
Awl-Fruited Sedge



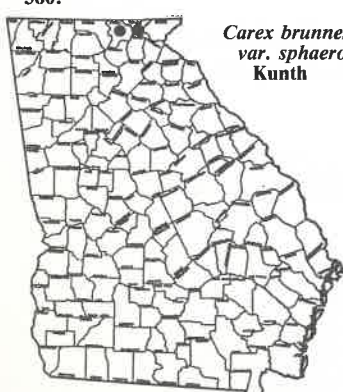
558. *Carex crus-corvi* Shuttlew.  
Crow Sedge



559. *Carex bromoides* Schkuhr  
Brome-Like Sedge



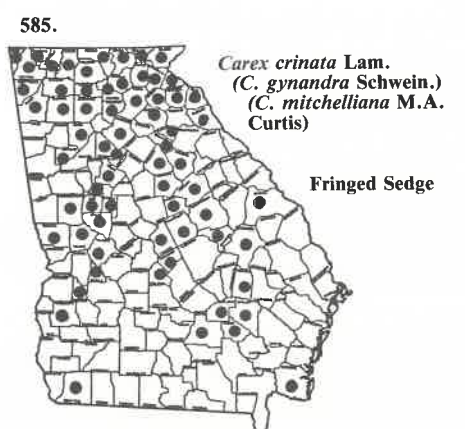
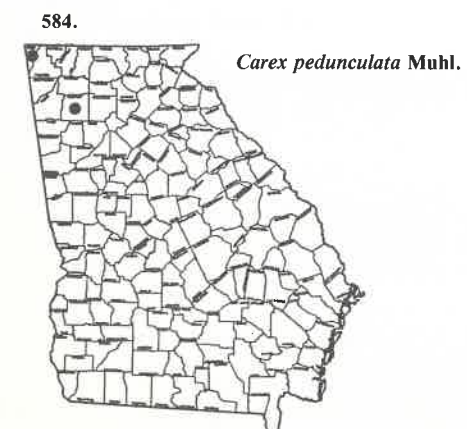
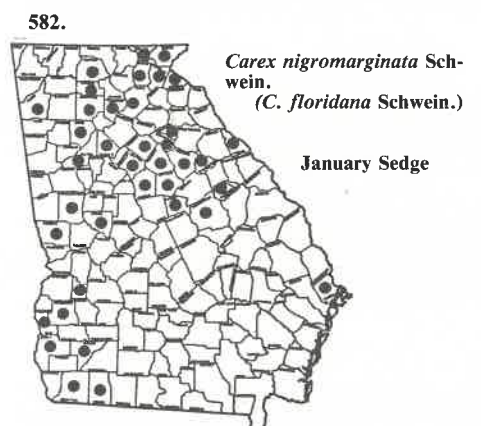
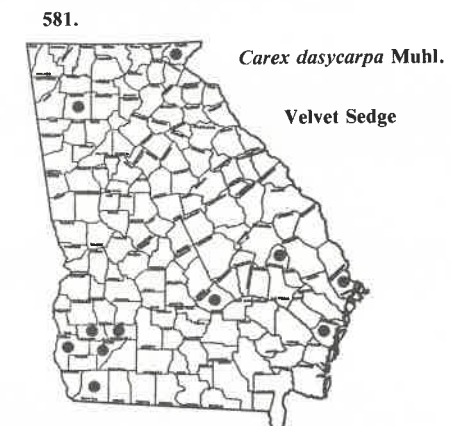
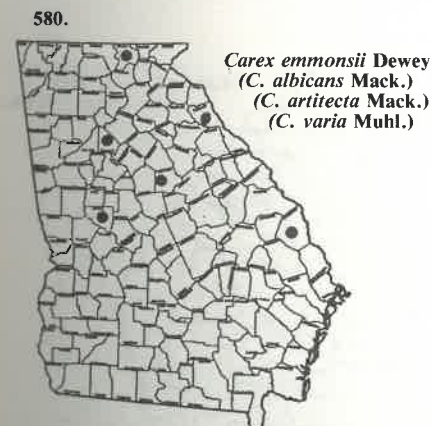
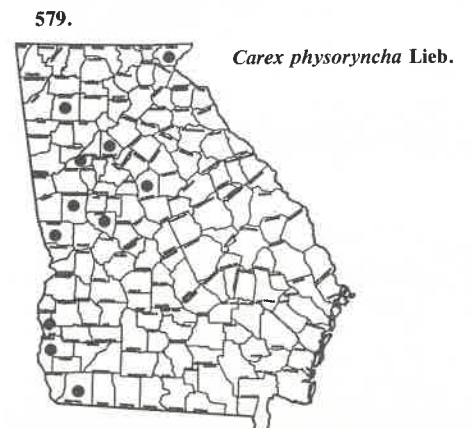
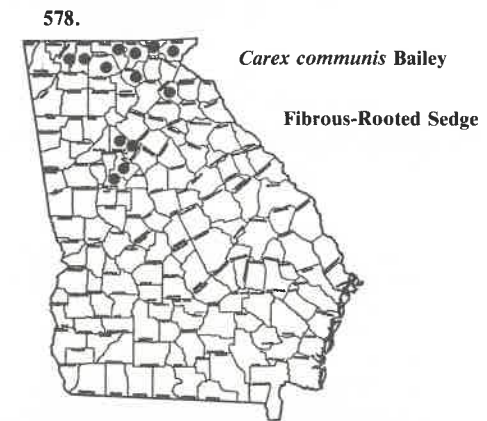
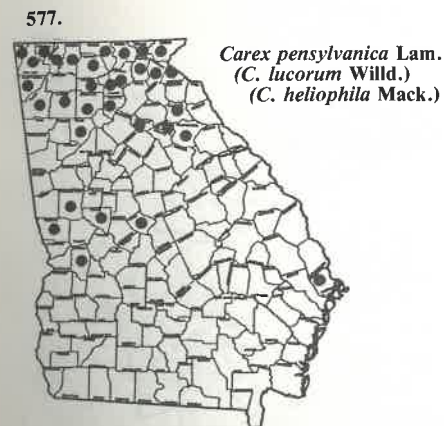
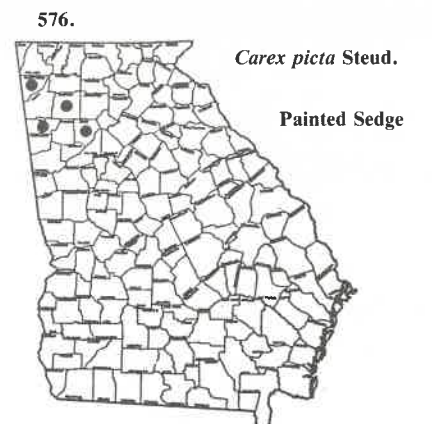
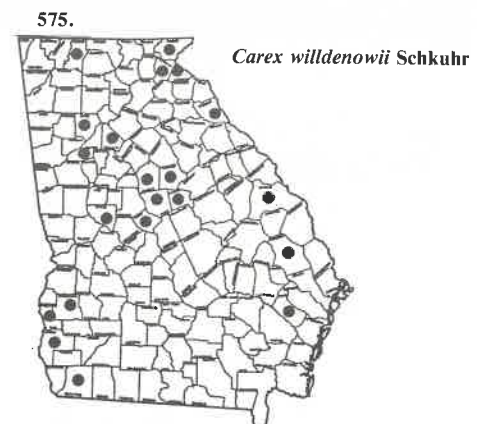
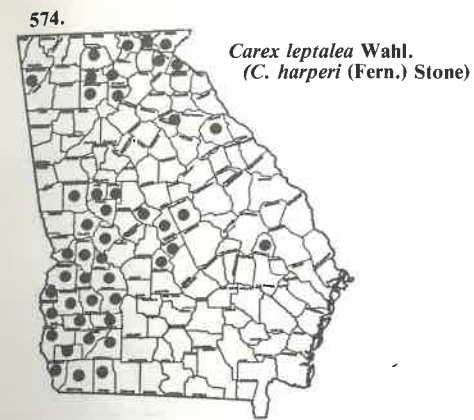
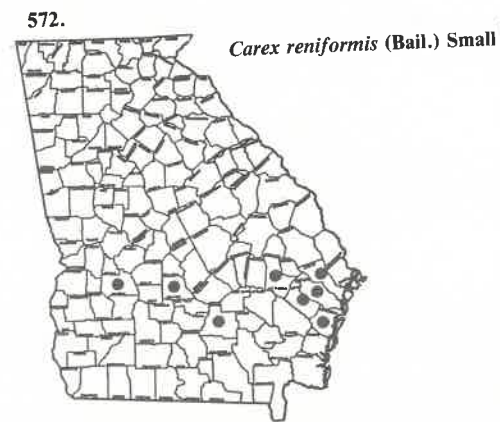
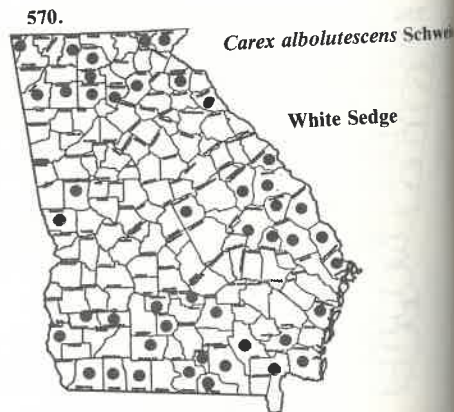
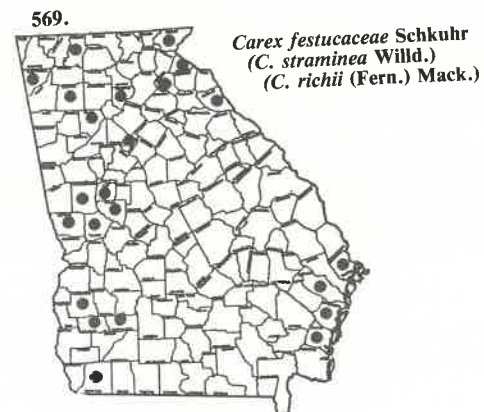
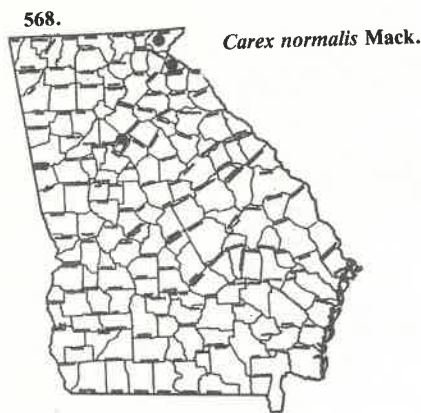
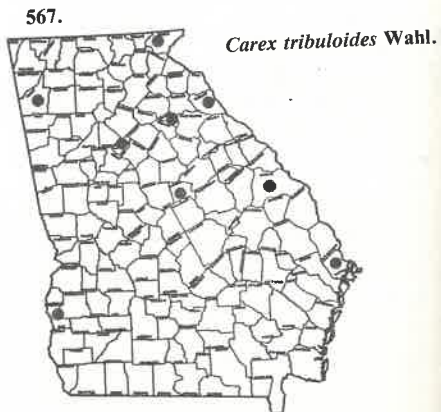
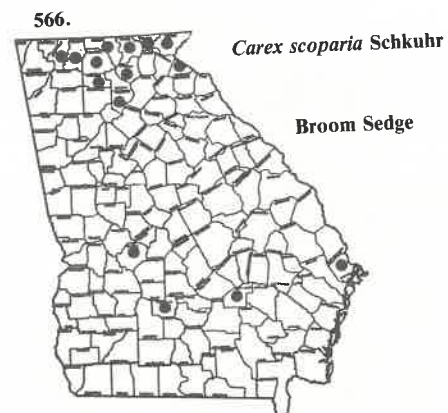
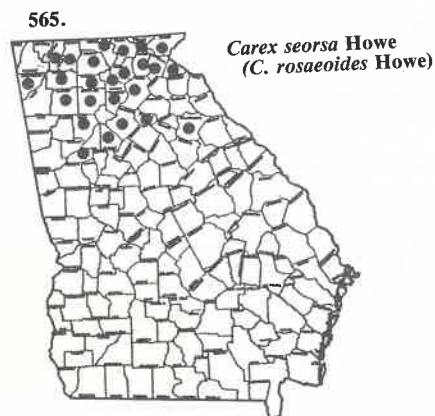
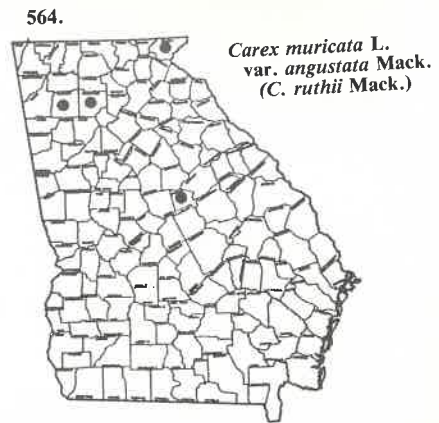
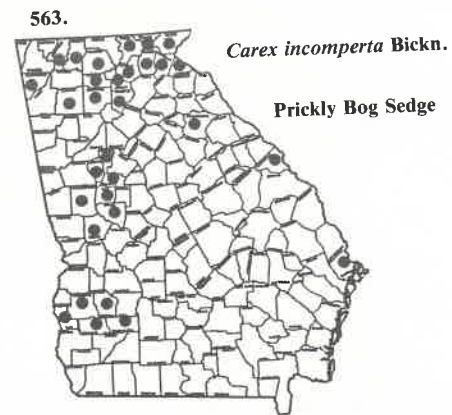
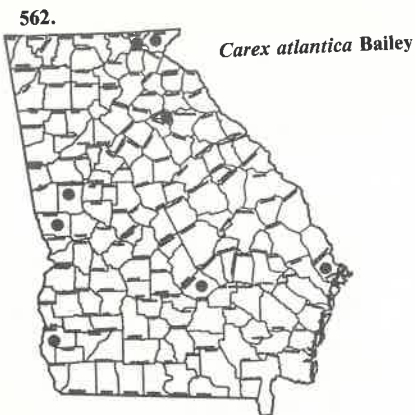
560. *Carex brunnescens*  
var. *sphaerostachya* (Tuck.)  
Kunth



561. *Carex howei* Mack.





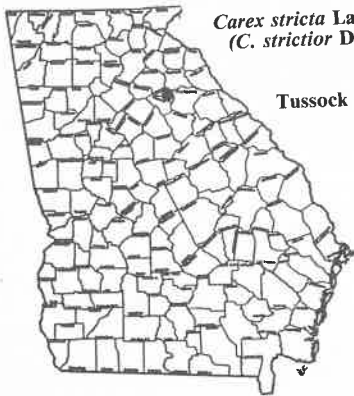




587.

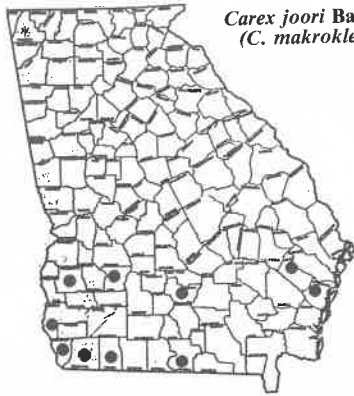
*Carex stricta* Lam.  
(*C. strictior* Dewey)

Tussock Sedge



588.

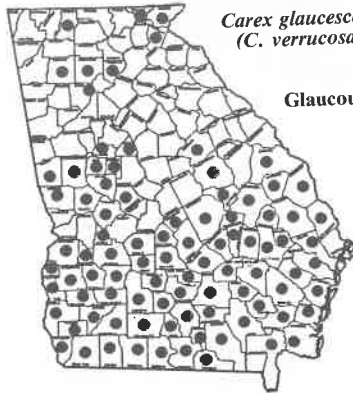
*Carex joori* Bailey  
(*C. makroklea* Steud.)



589.

*Carex glaucescens* Ell.  
(*C. verrucosa* Muhl.)

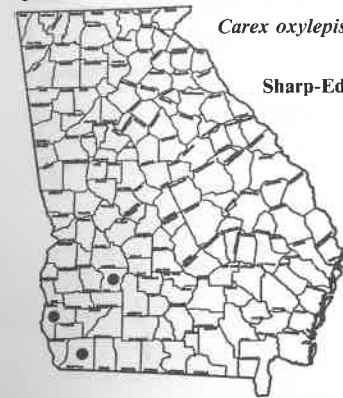
Glaucous Sedge



599.

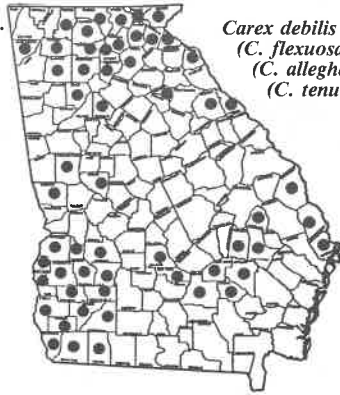
*Carex oxylepis* Torr. & Hook.

Sharp-Edged Sedge



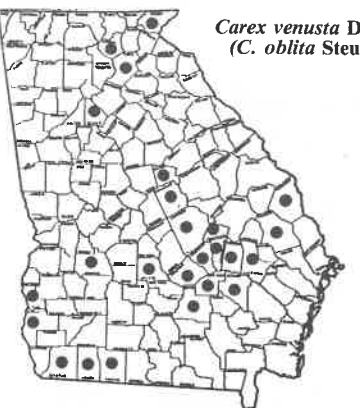
600.

*Carex debilis* Michx.  
(*C. flexuosa* Muhl.)  
(*C. allegheniensis* Mack.)  
(*C. tenuis* Rudge.)



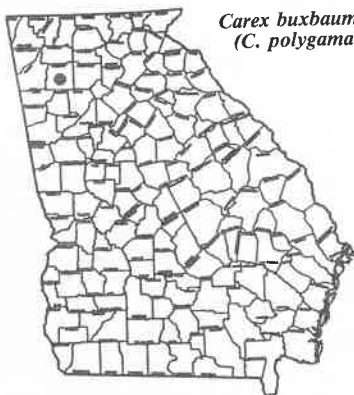
601.

*Carex venusta* Dewey  
(*C. oblita* Steud.)



590.

*Carex buxbaumii* Wahl.  
(*C. polygama* Schkuhr)



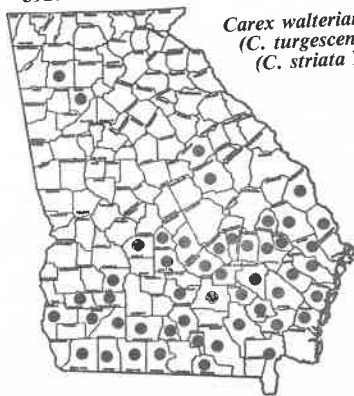
591.

*Carex scabrata* Schwein.



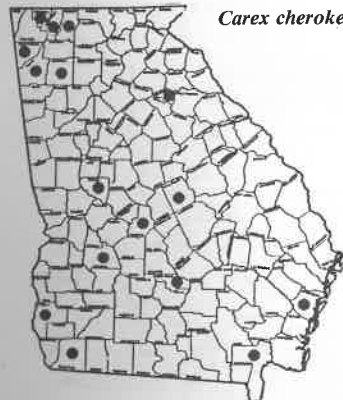
592.

*Carex walteriana* Bailey  
(*C. turgescens* Torr.)  
(*C. striata* Michx.)



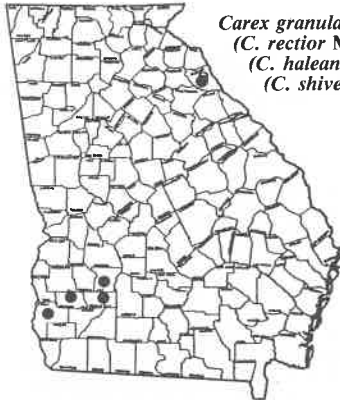
602.

*Carex cherokeensis* Schwein.



603.

*Carex granularis* Muhl.  
(*C. rector* Mack.)  
(*C. haleana* Olney)  
(*C. shiveri* Britt.)



604.

*Carex amplisquama* F.J.  
Herm.



593.

*Carex complanata* Torr. &  
Hook  
(*C. carolina* Schwein.)



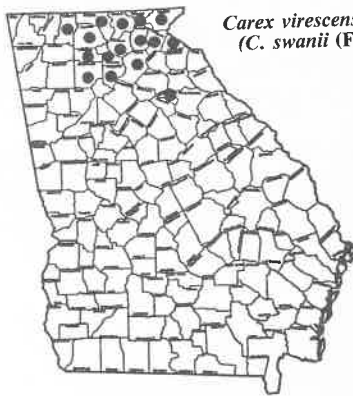
594.

*Carex bushii* Mack.



595.

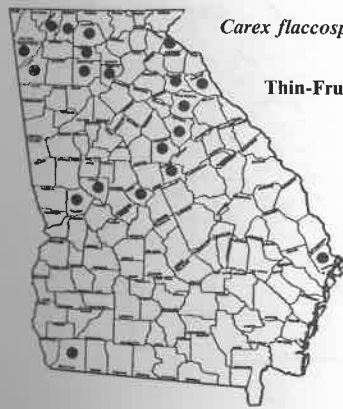
*Carex virescens* Muhl.  
(*C. swanii* (Fern.) Mack)



605.

*Carex flaccosperma* Dew.

Thin-Fruited Sedge



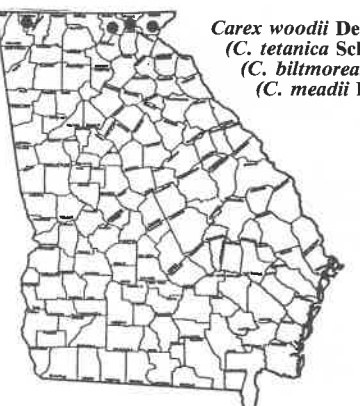
606.

*Carex oligocarpa* Schkuhr



607.

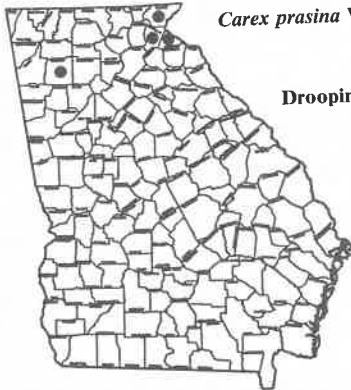
*Carex woodii* Dew.  
(*C. tetanica* Schkuhr)  
(*C. biltmoreana* Mack.)  
(*C. meadii* Dew.)



596.

*Carex prasina* Wahl.

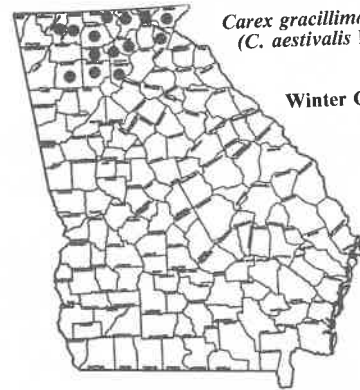
Drooping Sedge



597.

*Carex gracillima* Schwein.  
(*C. aestivalis* M.A. Curtis)

Winter Grass



598.

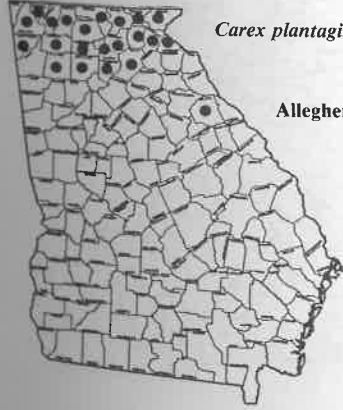
*Carex misera* Buckl.  
(*C. juncea* Willd.)



608.

*Carex plantaginea* Lam.

Allegheny Sedge



609.

*Carex austro-caroliniana*  
Bailey

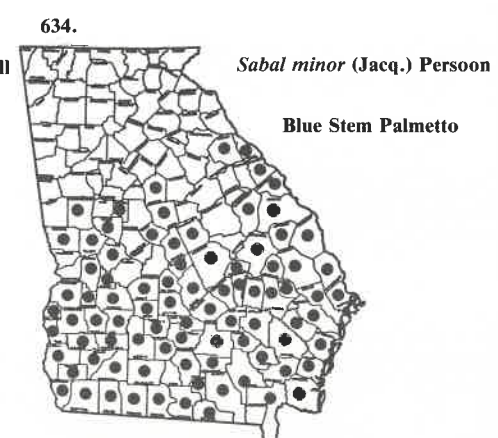
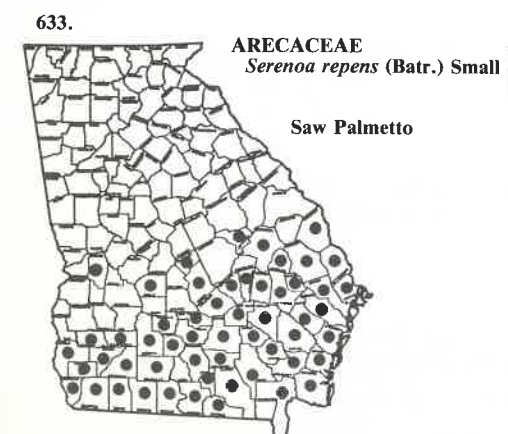
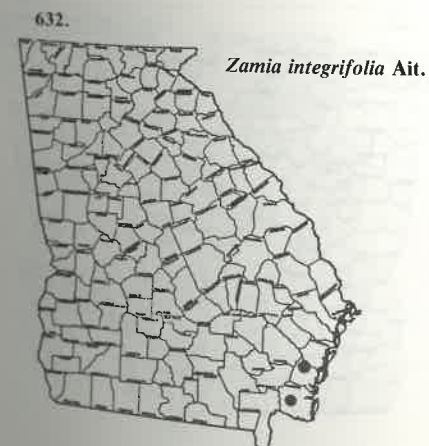
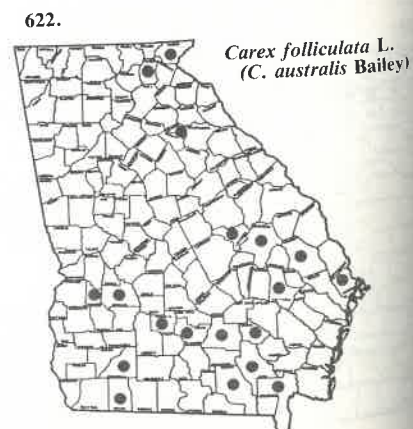
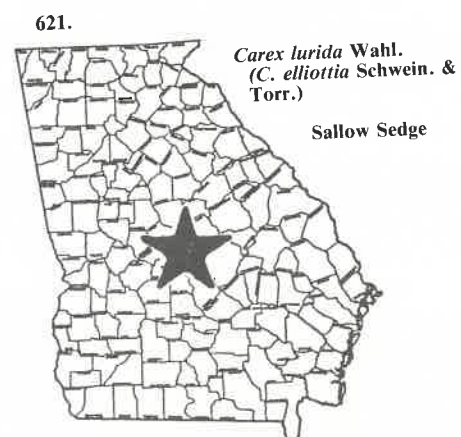
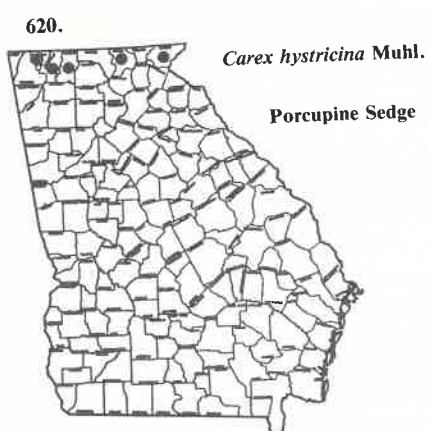
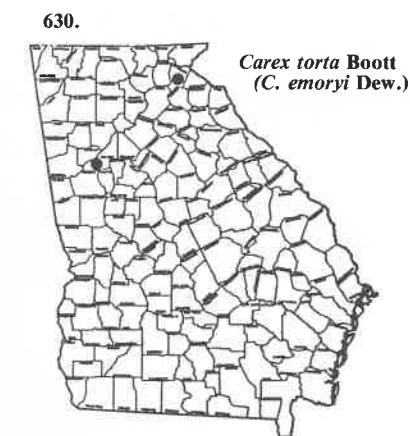
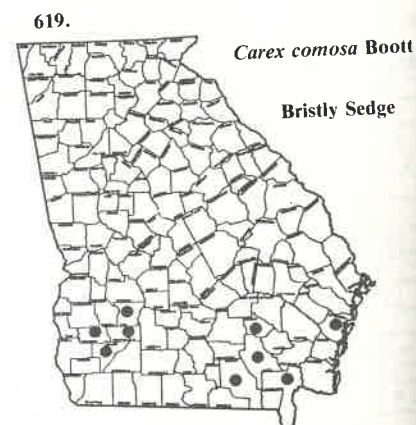
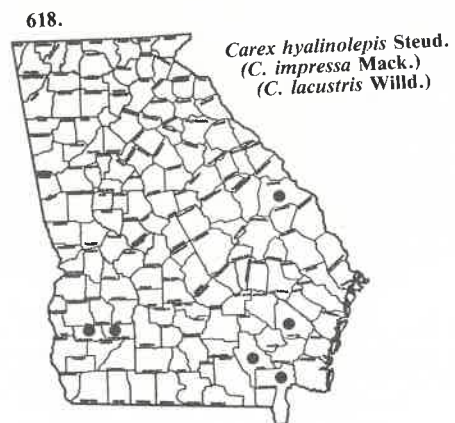
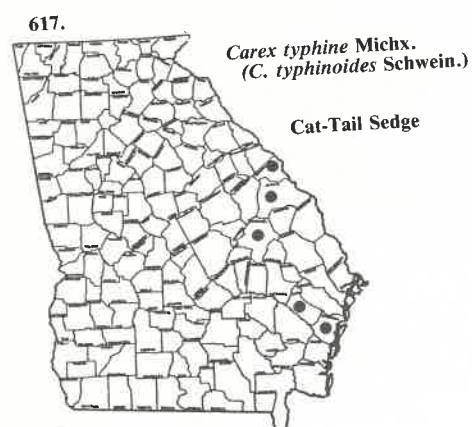
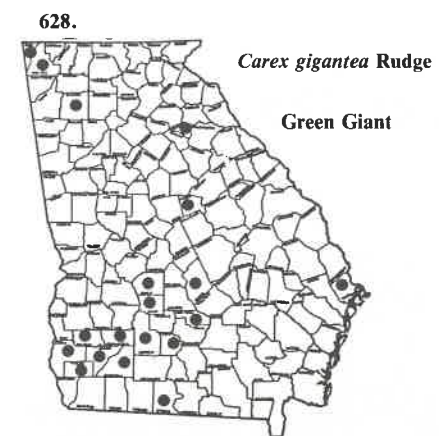
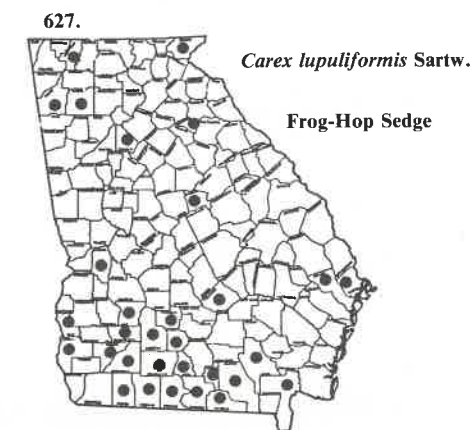
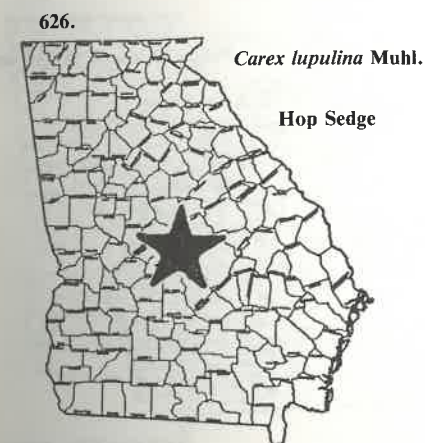
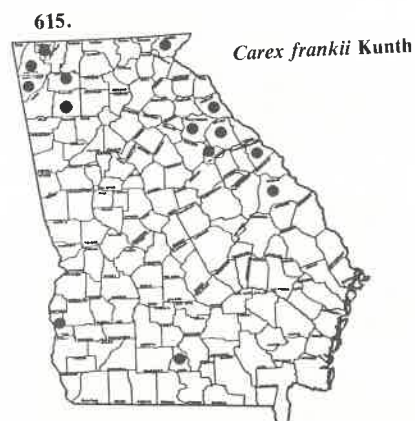
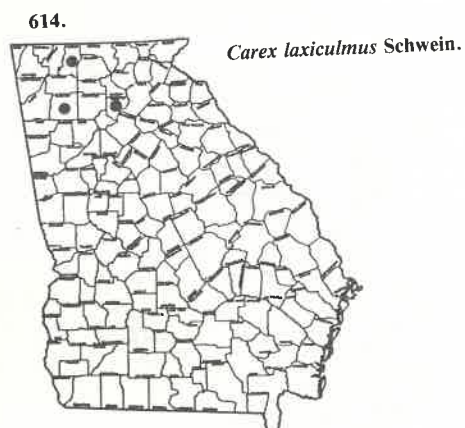
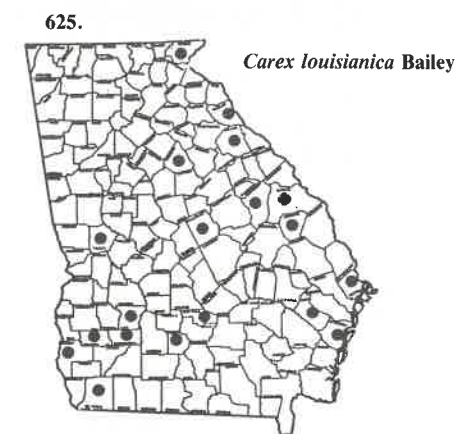
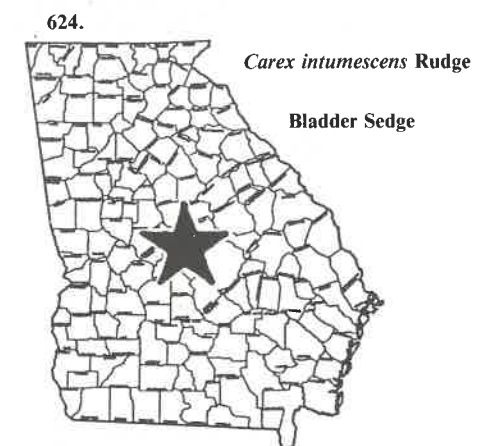
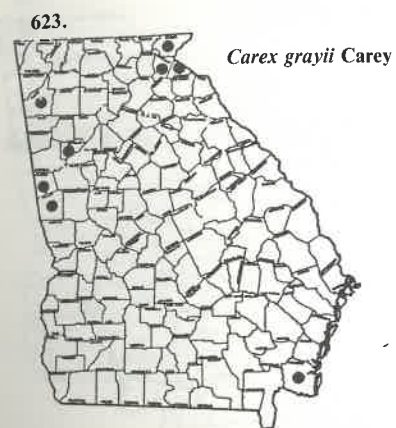
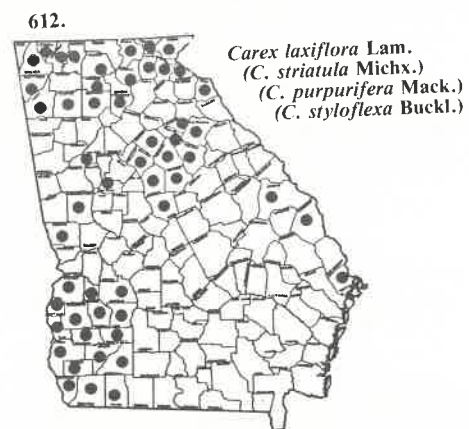
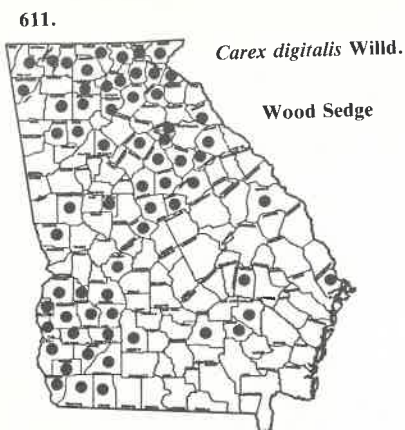


610.

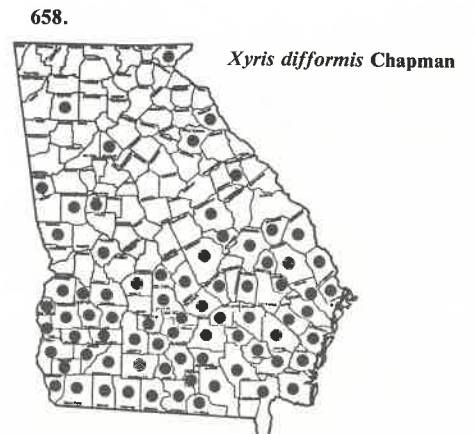
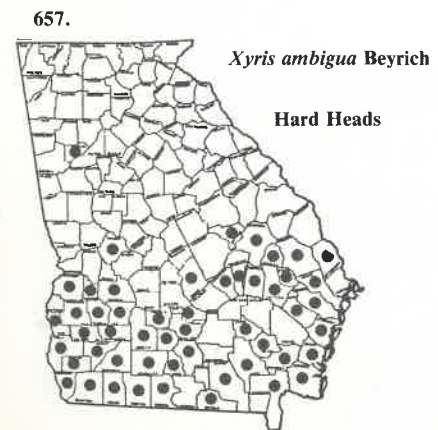
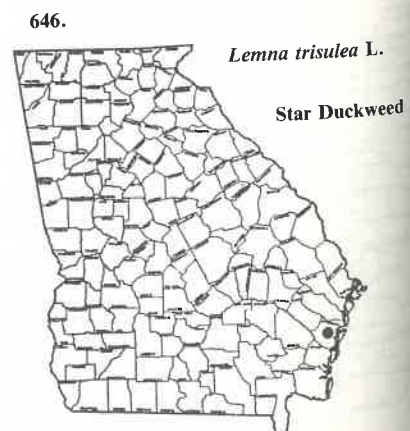
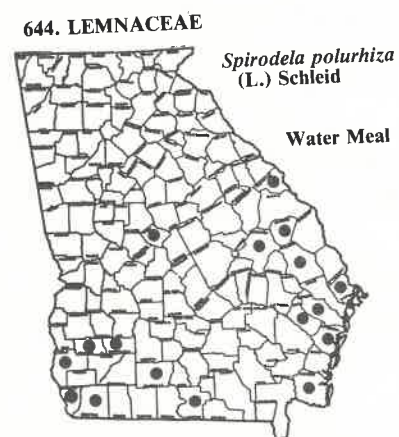
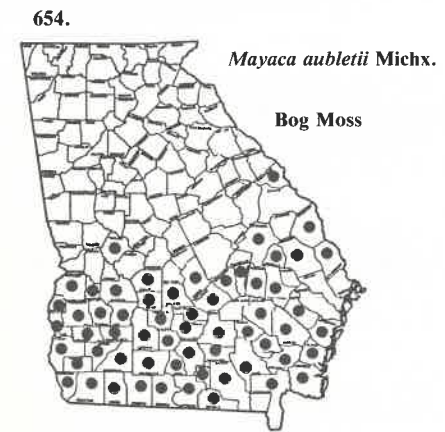
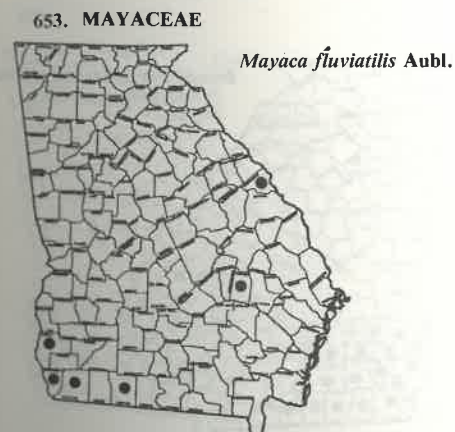
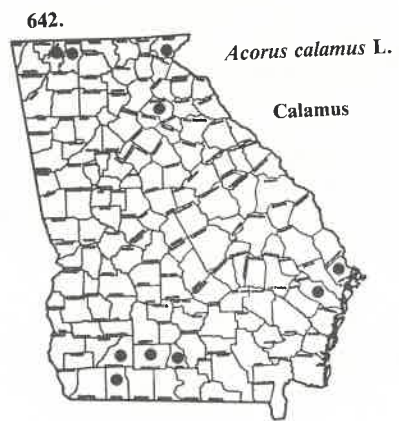
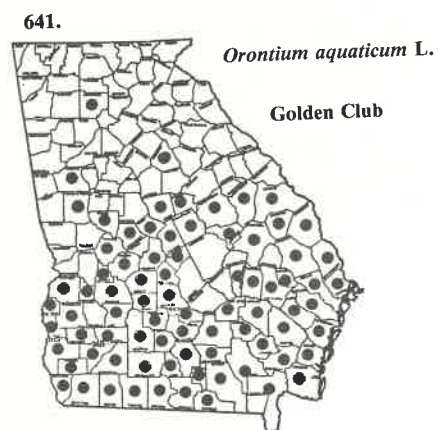
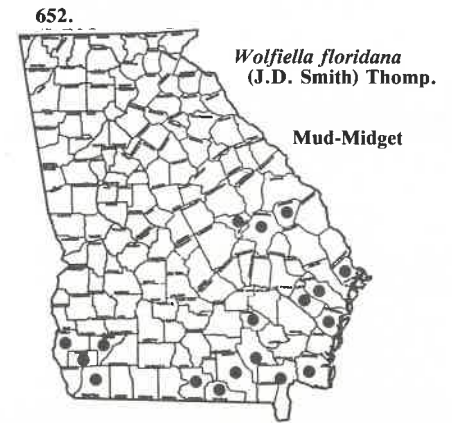
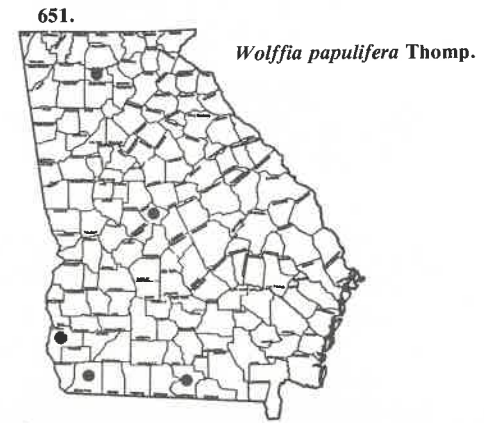
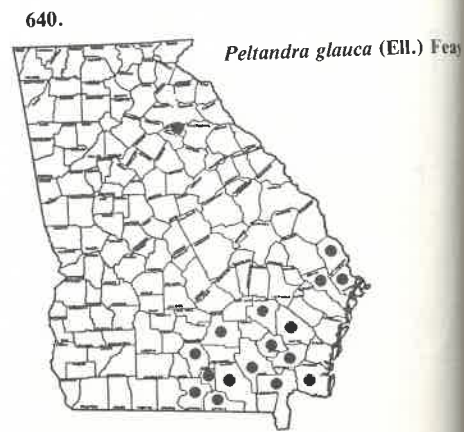
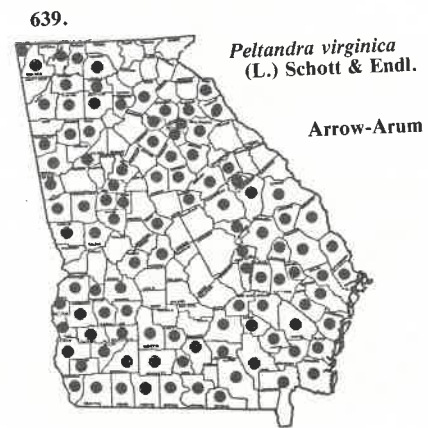
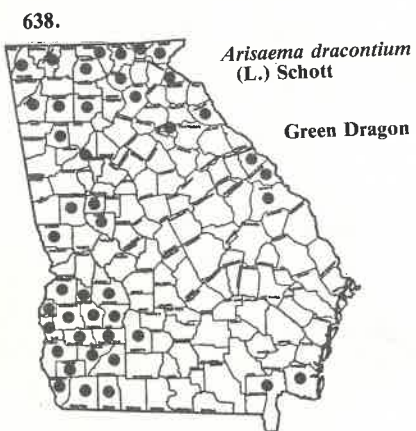
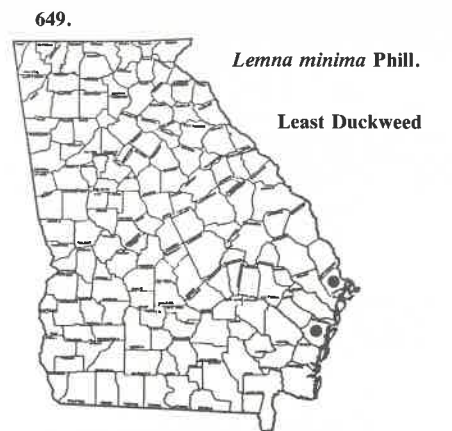
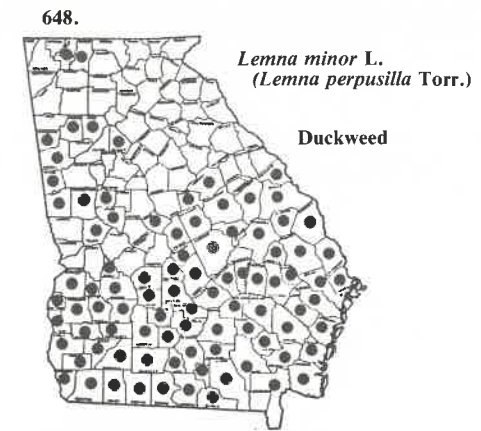
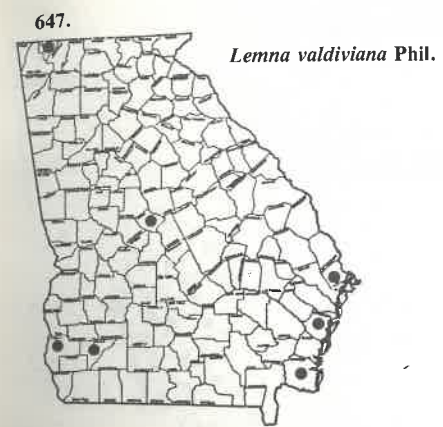
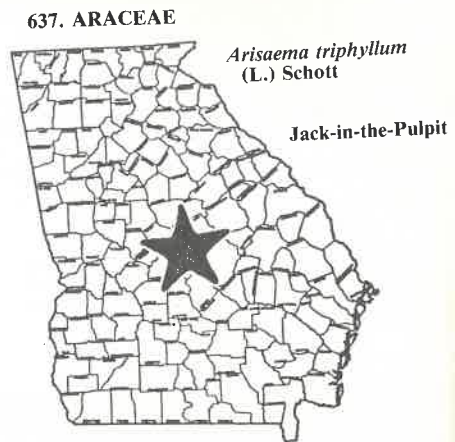
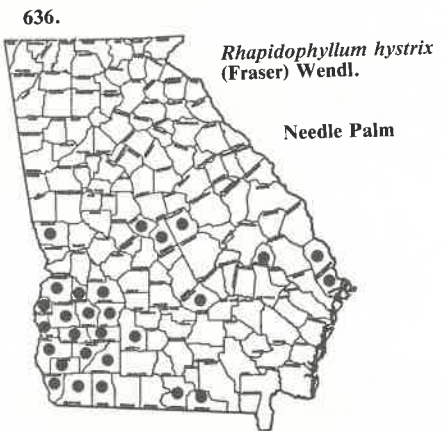
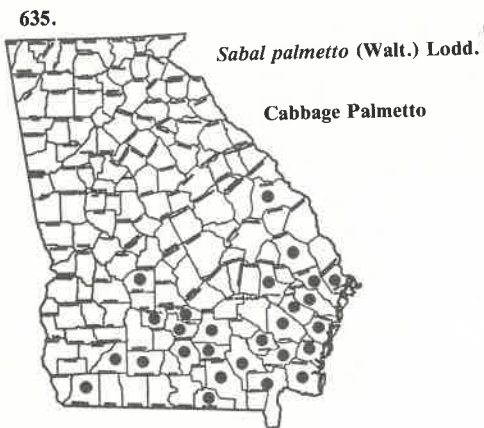
*Carex abscondita* Mack.  
(*C. ptychocarpa* Steud.)





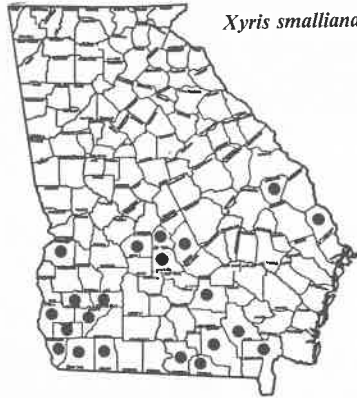




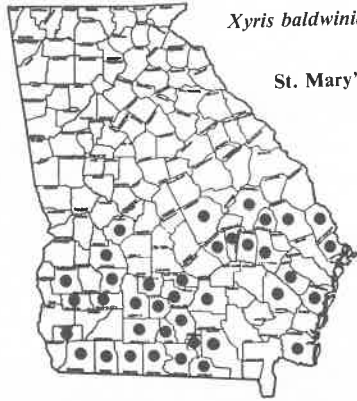




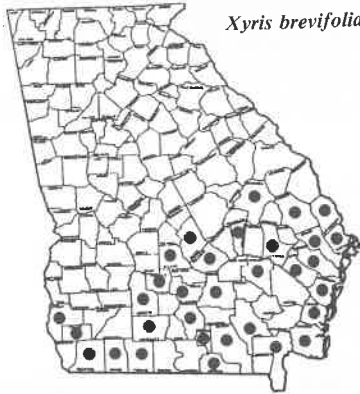
661. *Xyris smalliana* Nash



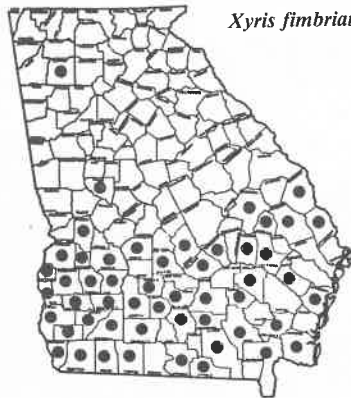
662. *Xyris baldwiniana* R.&S.  
St. Mary's Grass



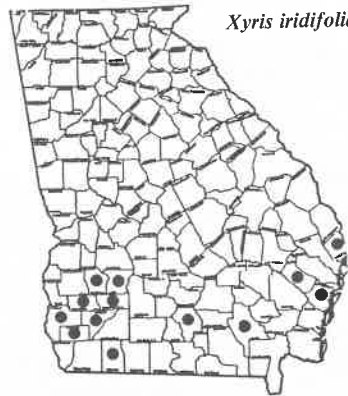
663. *Xyris brevifolia* Michaux



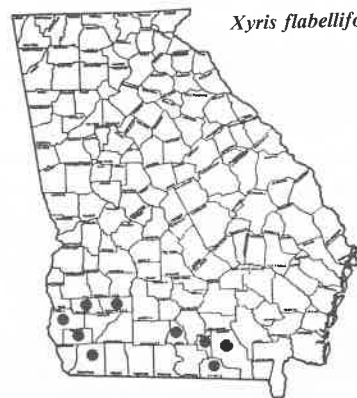
664. *Xyris fimbriata* Ell.



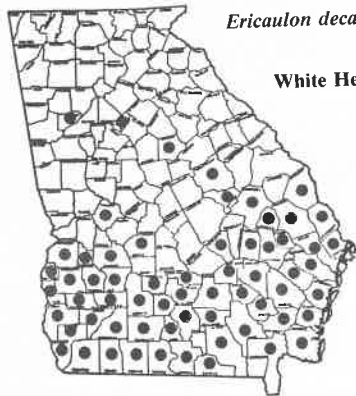
665. *Xyris iridifolia* Chapm.



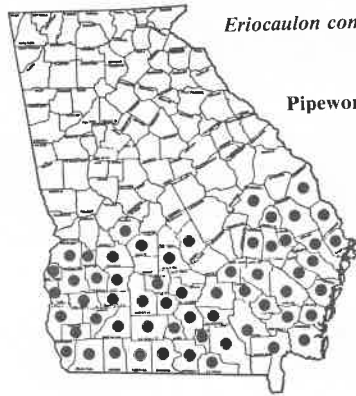
666. *Xyris flabelliformis* Chapm.



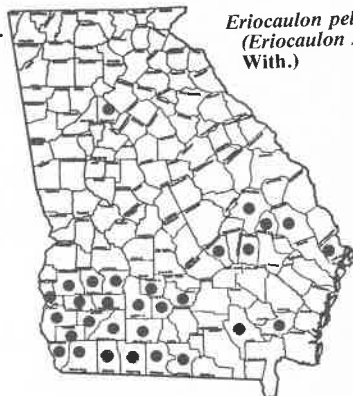
667. ERIOCAULACEAE  
*Eriocaulon decangulare* L.  
White Heads



668. *Eriocaulon compressum* Lam.  
Pipewort



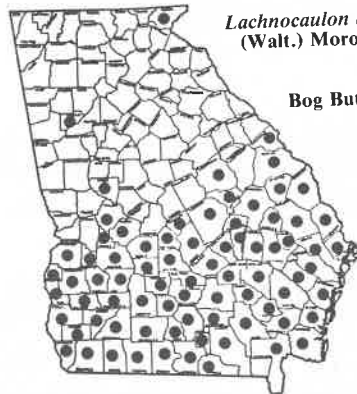
669. *Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx.  
(*Eriocaulon septangulare* With.)



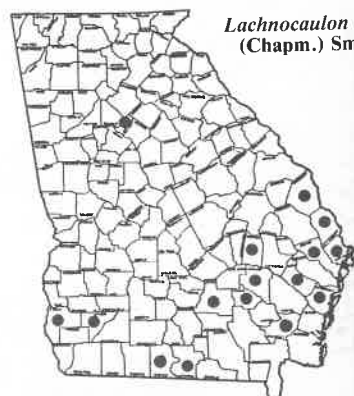
670. *Eriocaulon texensis* Korn



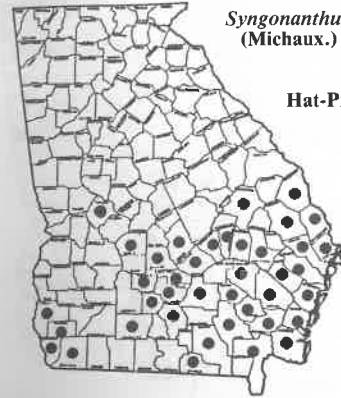
671. *Lachnocaulon anceps*  
(Walt.) Morong  
Bog Buttons



672. *Lachnocaulon minus*  
(Chapm.) Small



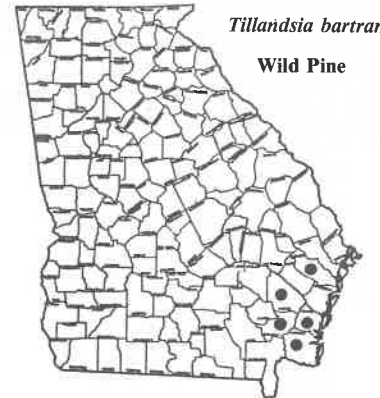
673. *Syngonanthus flavidulus*  
(Michaux.) Rich.  
Hat-Pins



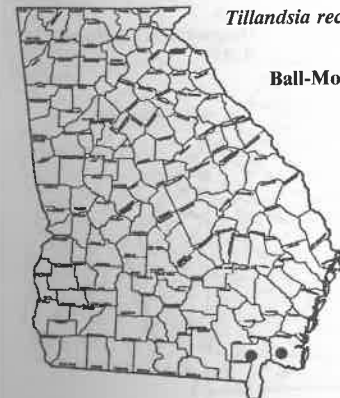
674. BROMELIACEAE  
*Tillandsia usneoides* L.  
Spanish Moss



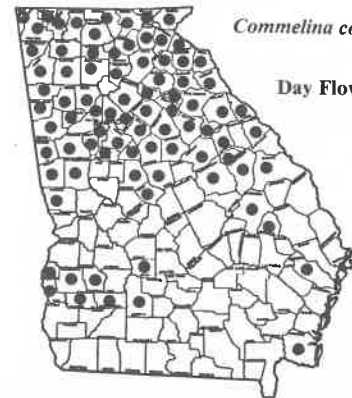
675. *Tillandsia bartramii* Ell.  
Wild Pine



676. *Tillandsia recurvata* L.  
Ball-Moss



677. COMMELINACEAE  
*Commelina communis* L.  
Day Flower



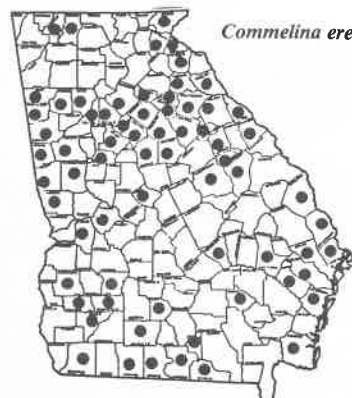
678. *Commelina diffusa* Burman f.  
Creeping Day Flower



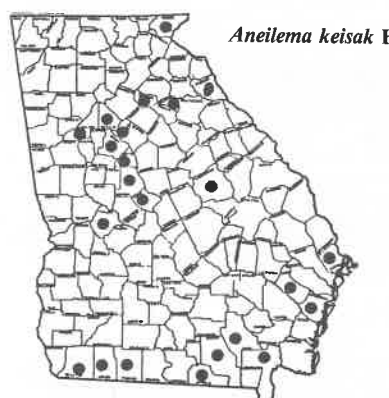
679. *Commelina virginica* L.  
Tall Dayflower



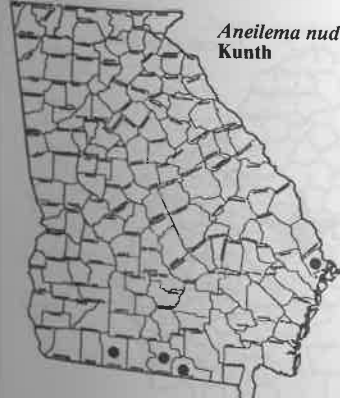
680. *Commelina erecta* L.



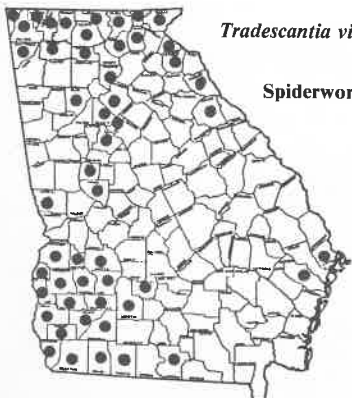
681. *Aneilema keisak* Hassk.



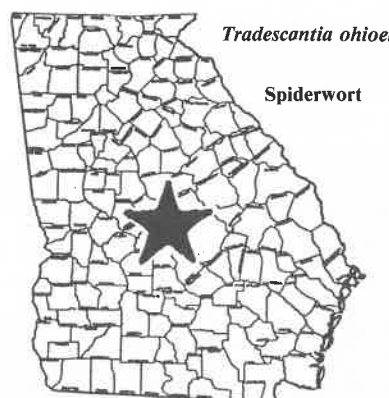
682. *Aneilema nudiflorum* (L.)  
Kunth



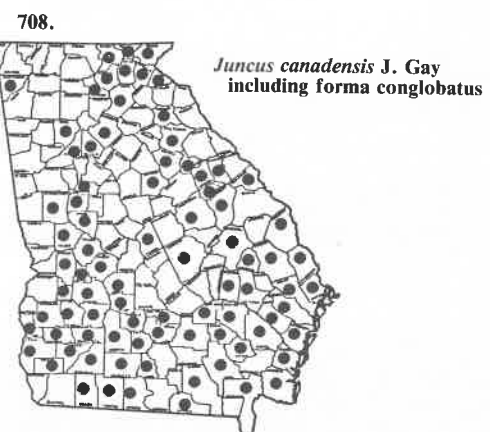
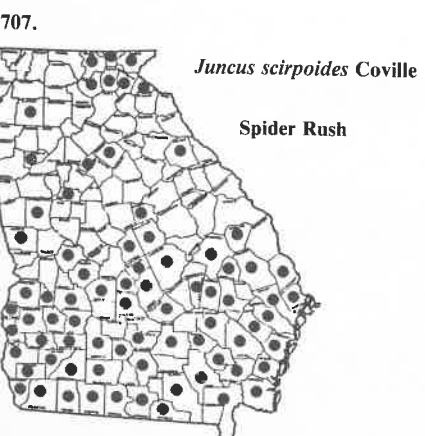
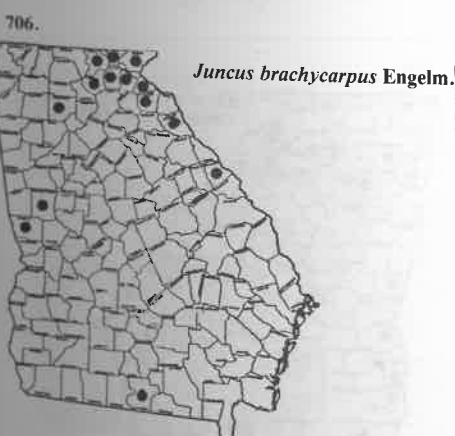
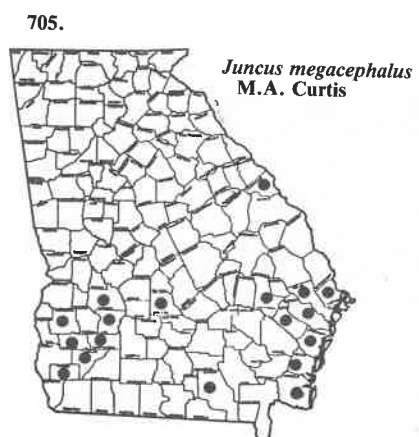
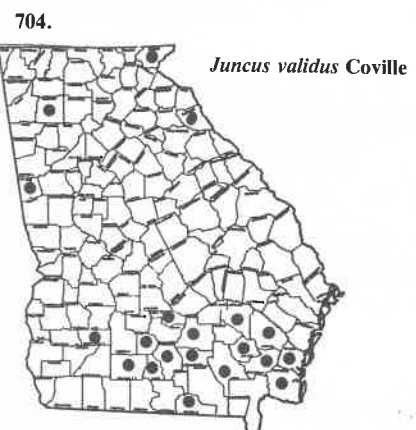
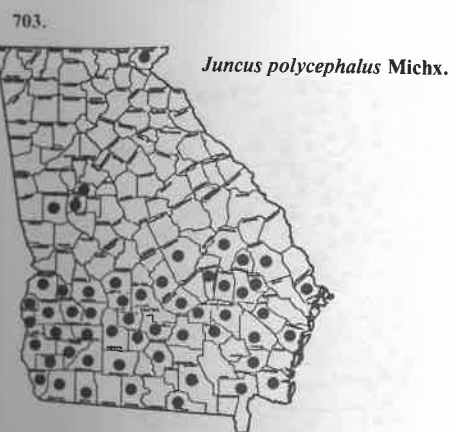
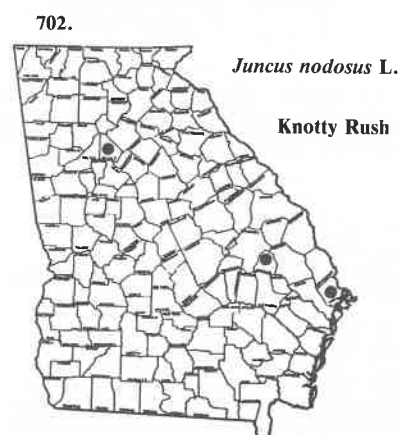
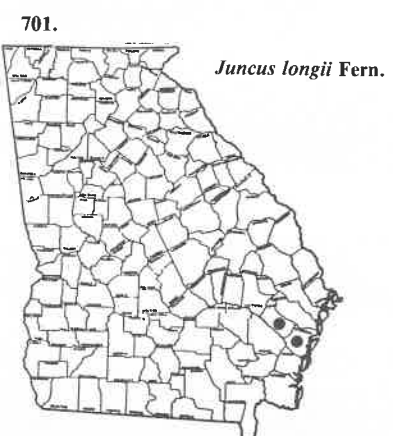
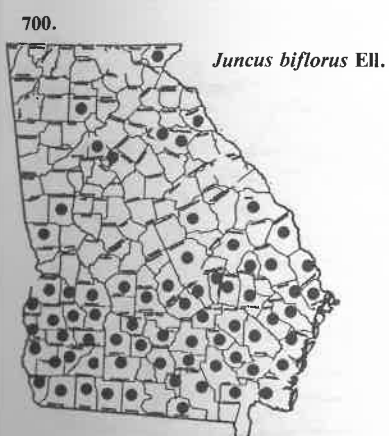
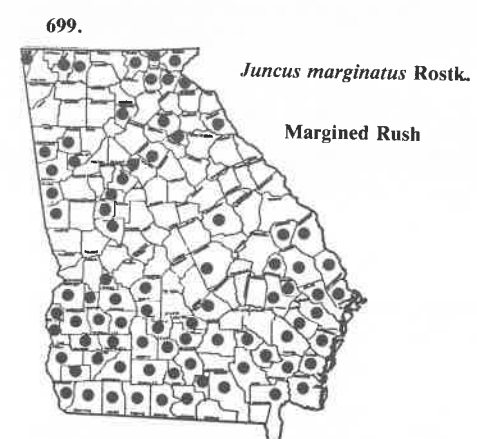
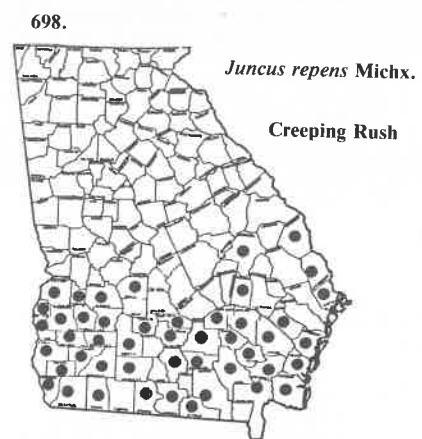
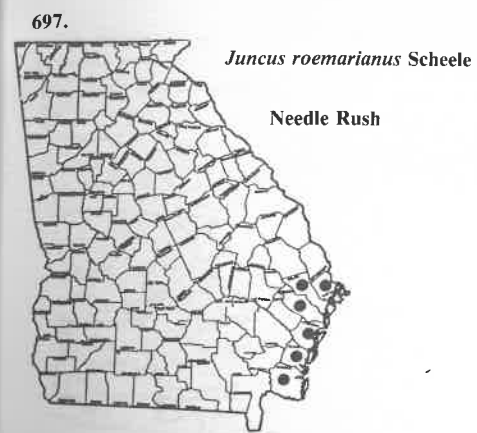
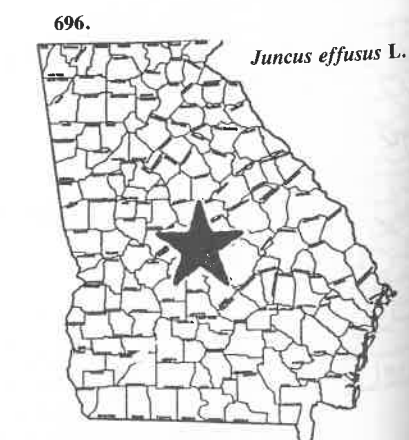
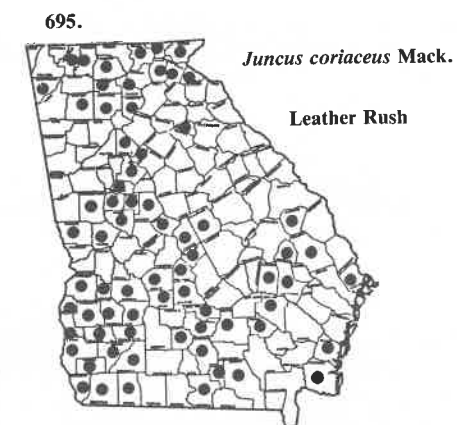
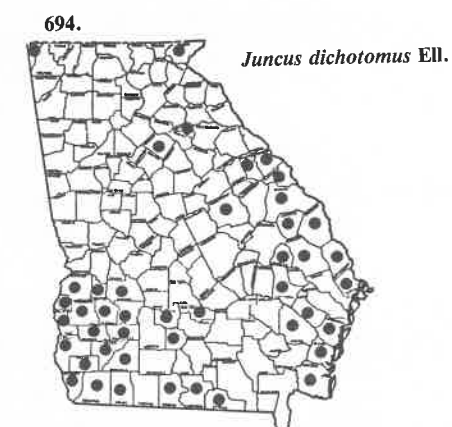
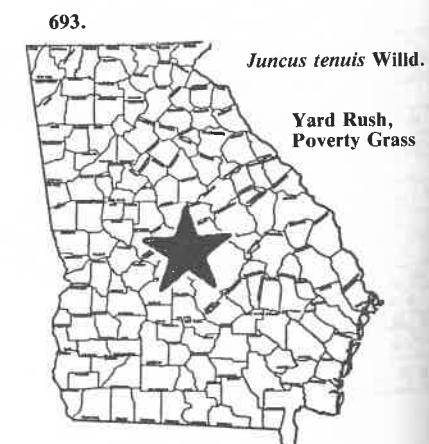
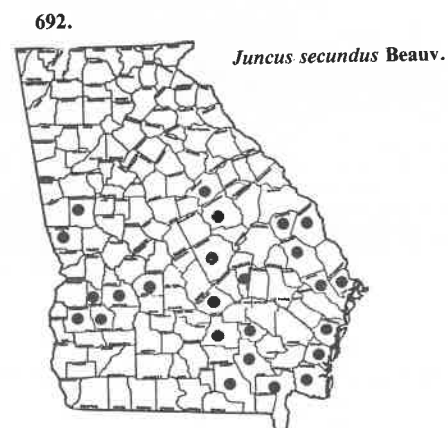
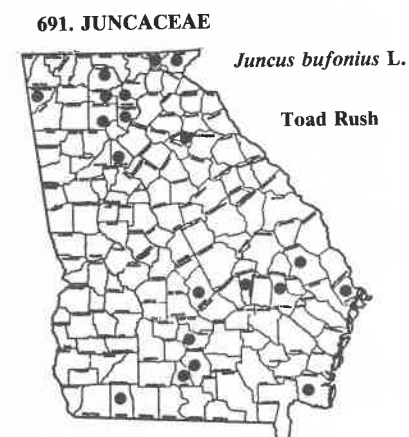
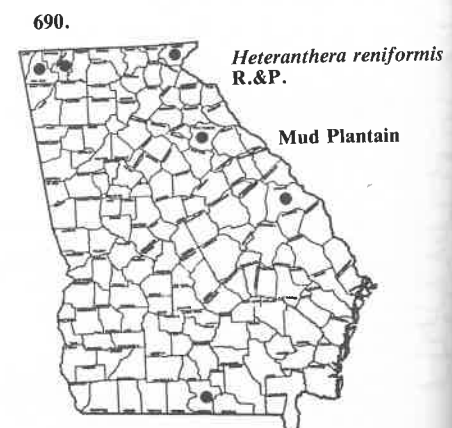
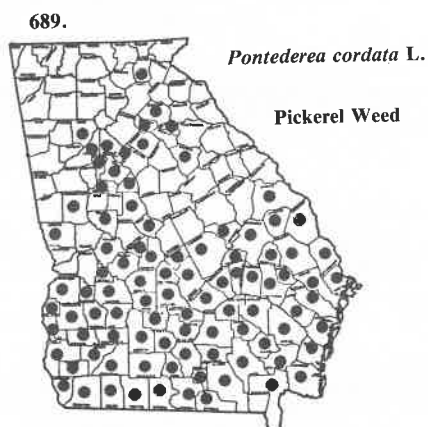
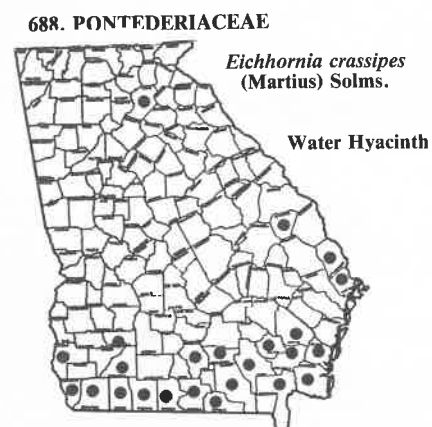
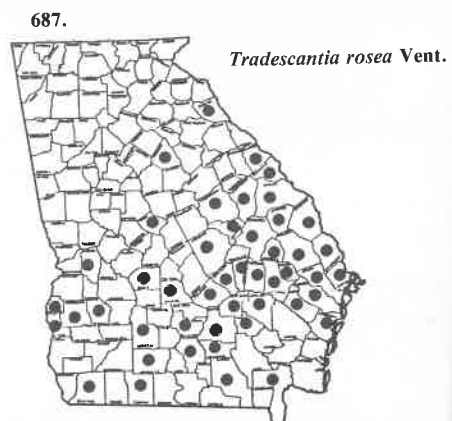
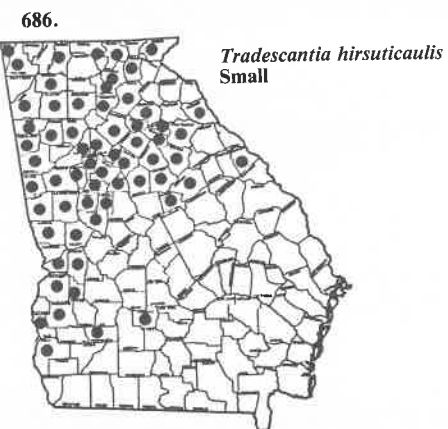
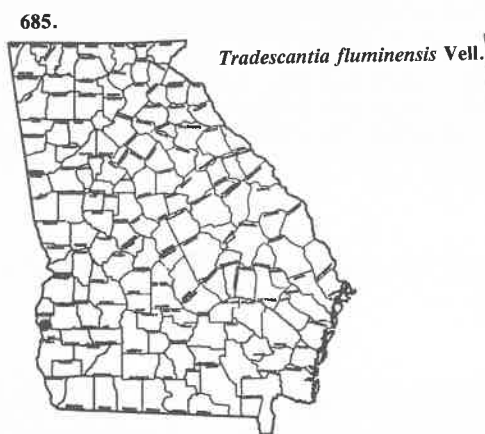
683. *Tradescantia virginiana* L.  
Spiderwort



684. *Tradescantia ohioensis* Raf.  
Spiderwort

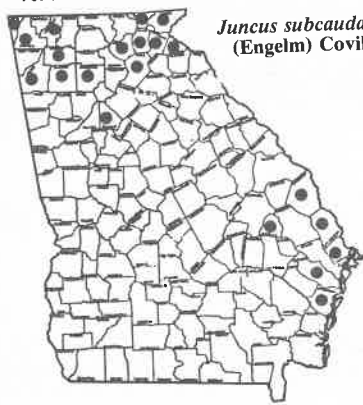




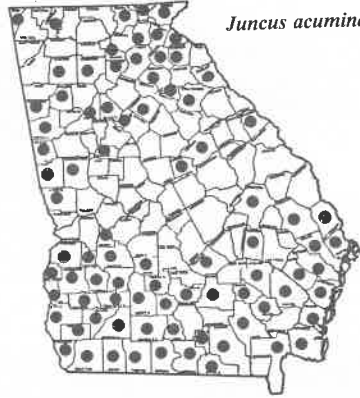




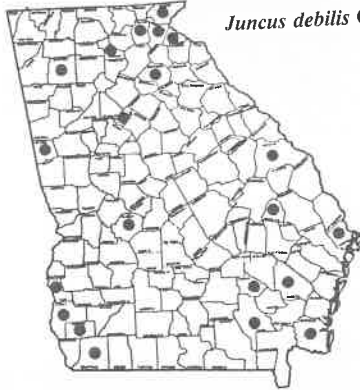
709.

*Juncus subcaudatus*  
(Engelm) Coville

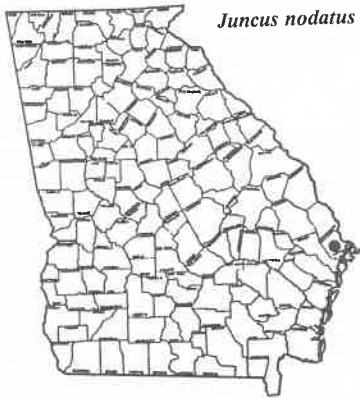
710.

*Juncus acuminatus* Michx.

711.

*Juncus debilis* Gray

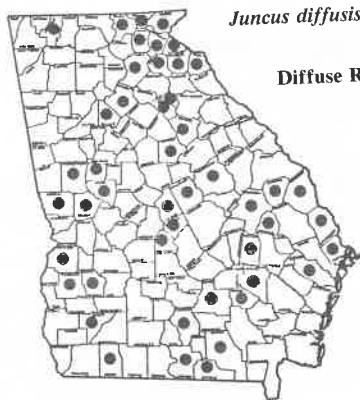
712.

*Juncus nodatus* Coville

713.

*Juncus diffusissimus* Buckl.

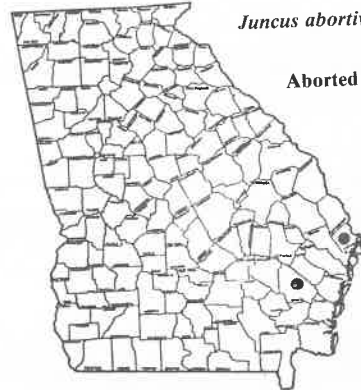
Diffuse Rush



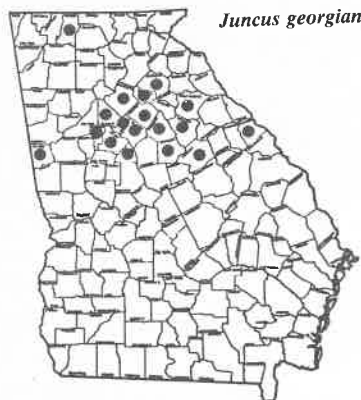
714.

*Juncus abortivus* Chapm.

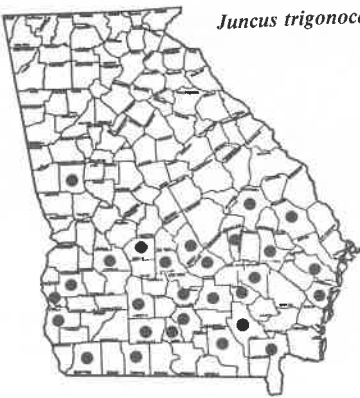
Aborted Rush



715.

*Juncus georgianus* Coville

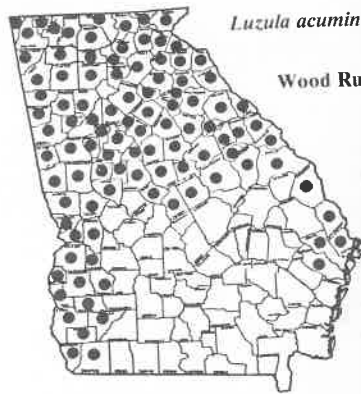
716.

*Juncus trigonocarpus* Steud.

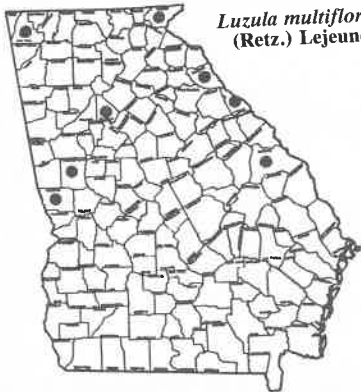
717.

*Luzula acuminata* Raf.

Wood Rush



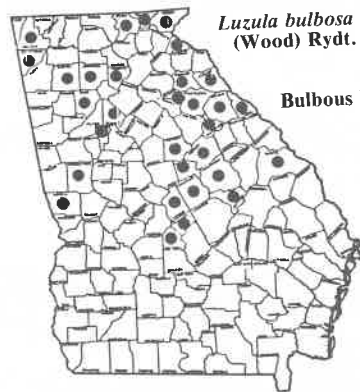
718.

*Luzula multiflora*  
(Retz.) Lejeune

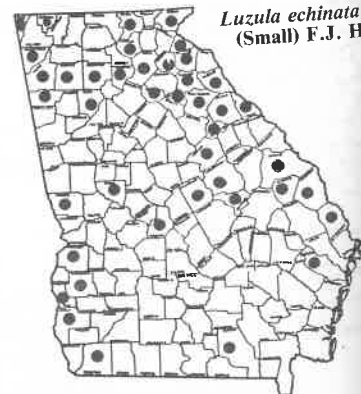
719.

*Luzula bulbosa*  
(Wood) Rydt.

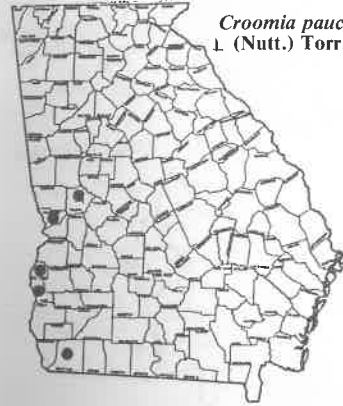
Bulbous Wood Rush



720.

*Luzula echinata*  
(Small) F.J. Herm.

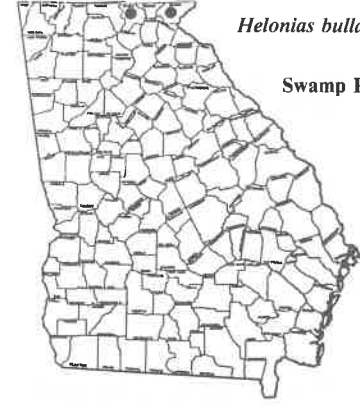
## 721. ROXBURGHACEAE

*Croomia pauciflora*  
L. (Nutt.) Torr.

## 722. LILIACEAE

*Helonias bullata* L.

Swamp Pink



723.

*Nolina georgiana* Michx.

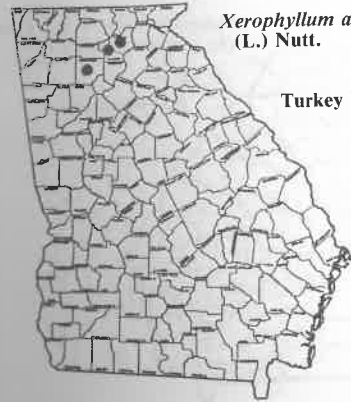
Sandhill Lily



724.

*Xerophyllum asphodeloides*  
(L.) Nutt.

Turkey Beard



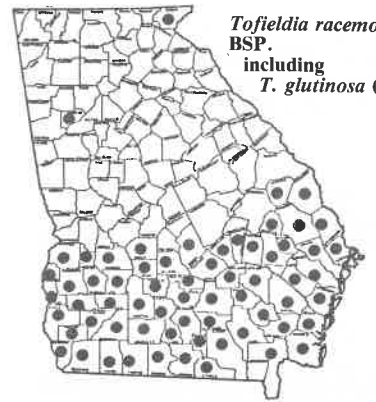
725.

*Chamaelirium luteum* (L.)  
Gray

Fairy Wand



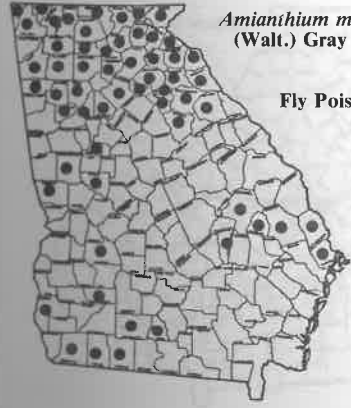
727.

*Tofieldia racemosa* (Walt.)  
BSP.  
including  
*T. glutinosa* (Michx.) Pers.

728.

*Amianthium muscaetoxicum*  
(Walt.) Gray

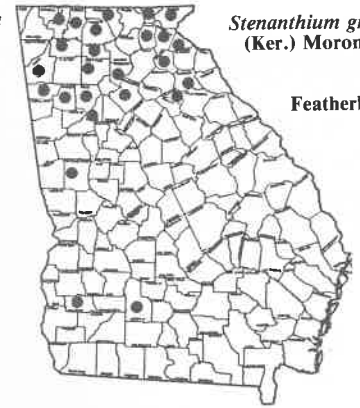
Fly Poison



729.

*Stenanthium gramineum*  
(Ker.) Morong.

Featherbells



730.

*Zigadenus glaberrimus* Michx.

731.

*Zigadenus densus* (Dersr.)  
Fern.

Oceola's Plume



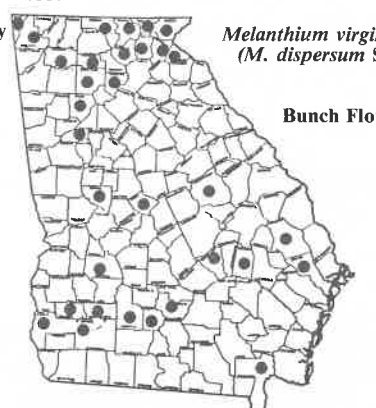
732.

*Zigadenus leimanthoides* Gray  
(*Oceanorus leimanthoides*  
(Gray) Small)

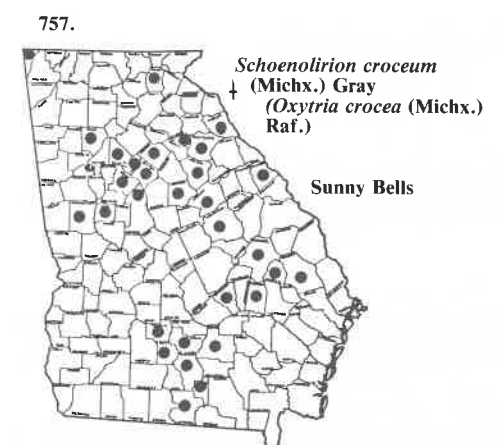
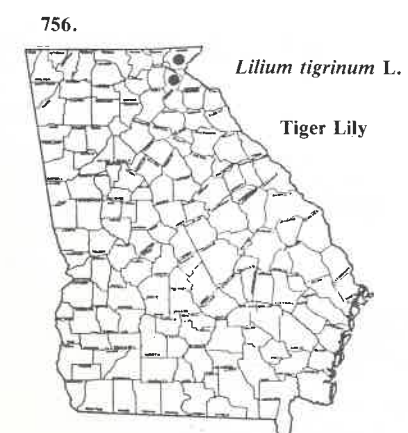
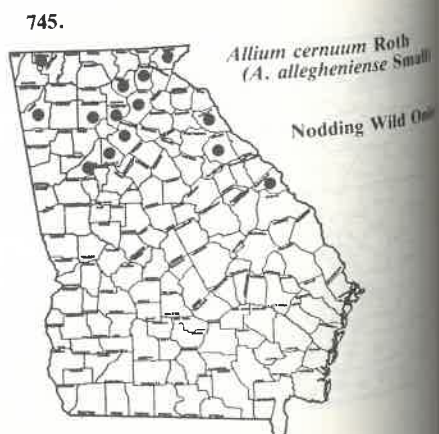
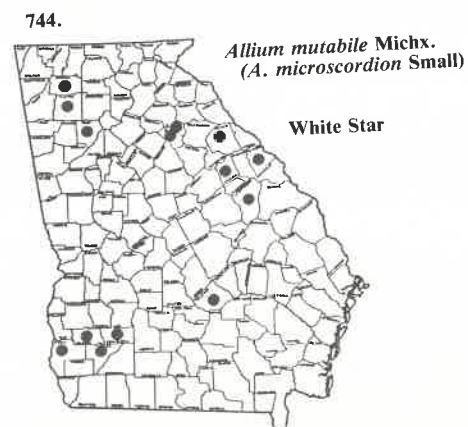
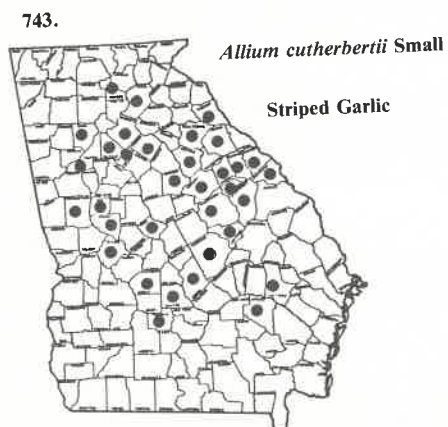
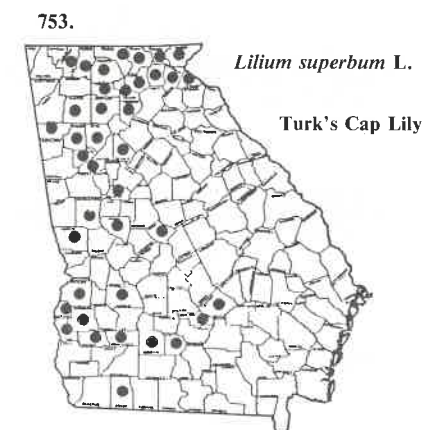
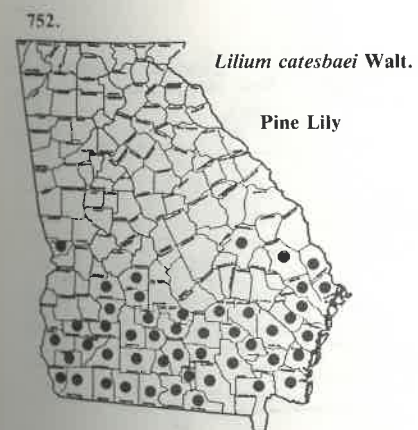
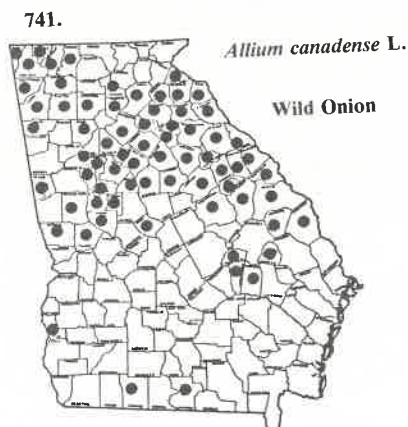
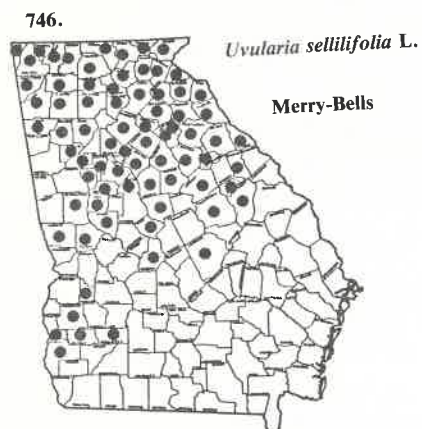
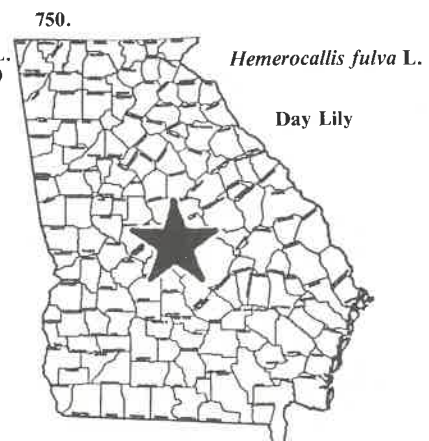
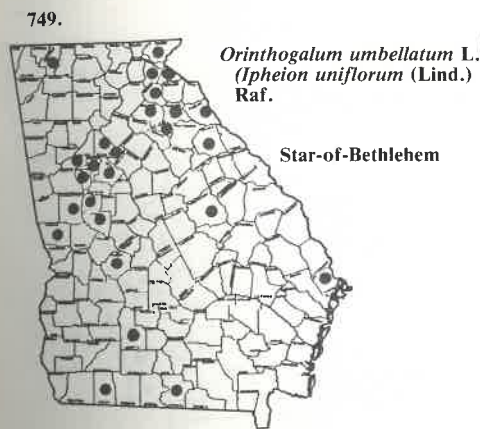
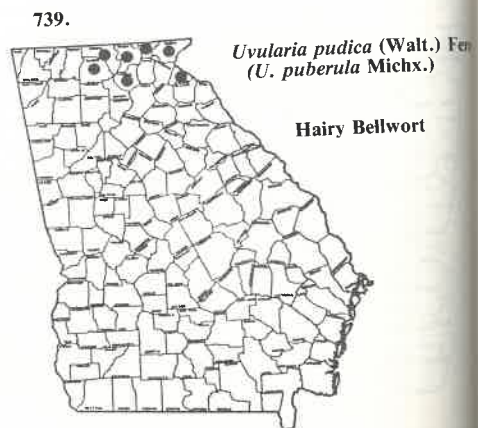
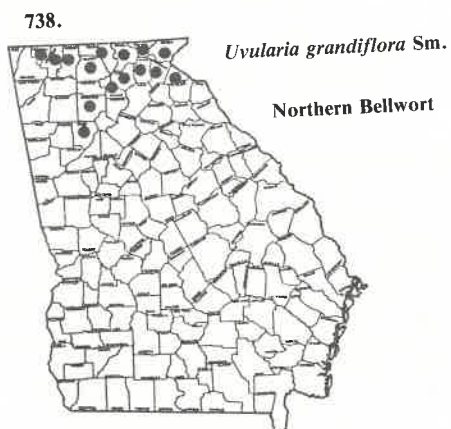
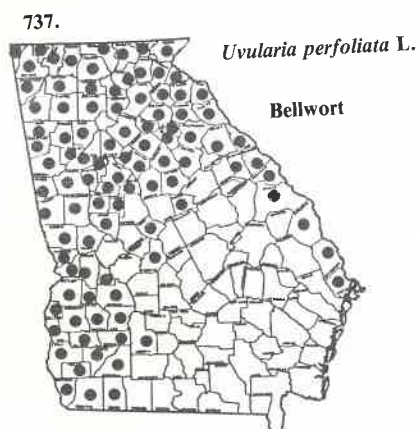
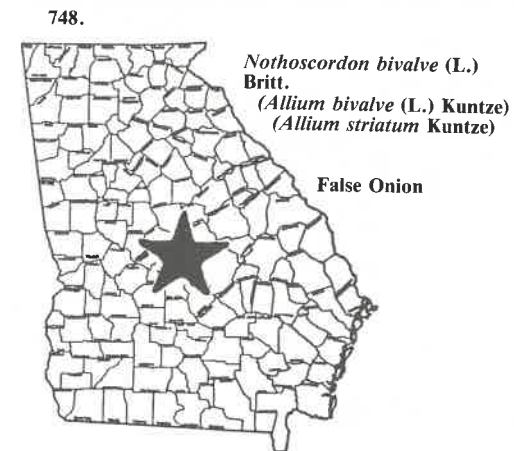
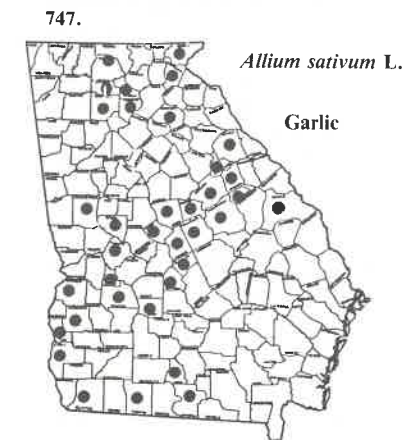
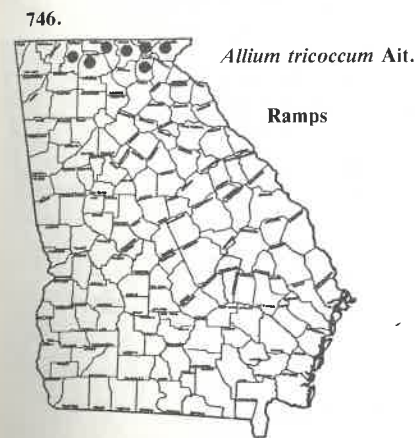
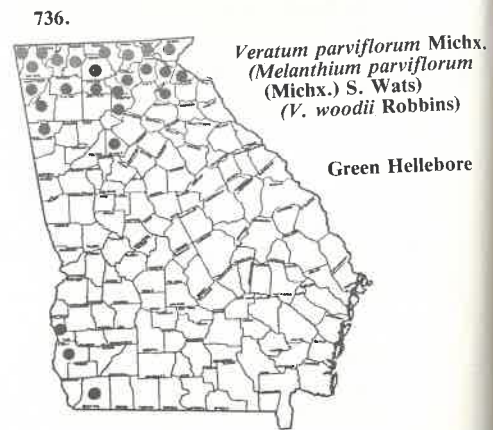
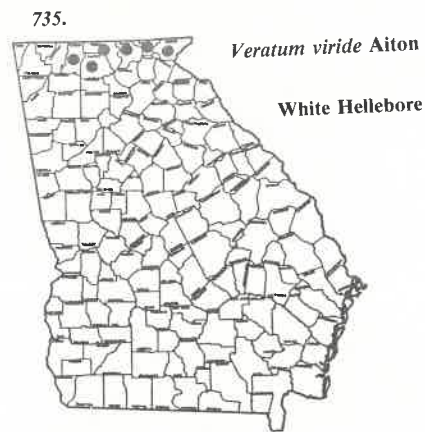
733.

*Melanthium virginicum* L.  
(*M. dispersum* Small)

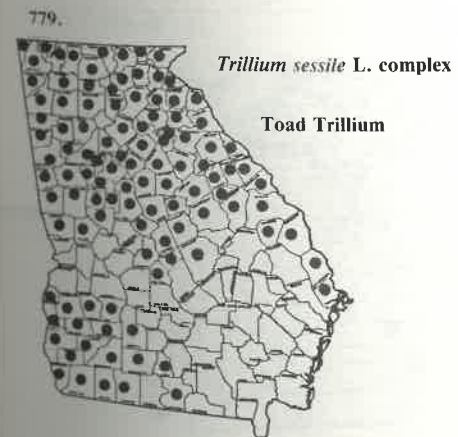
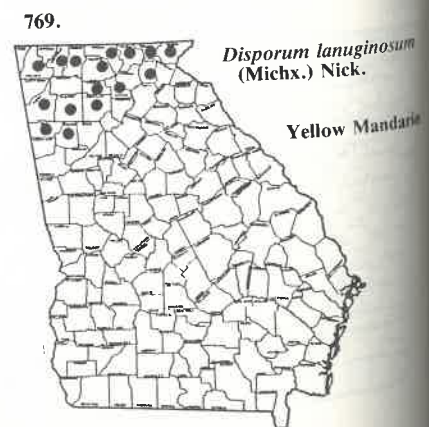
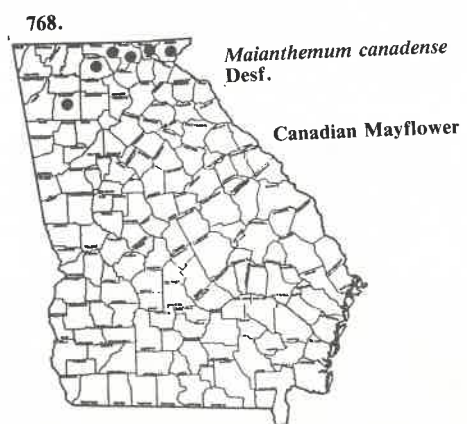
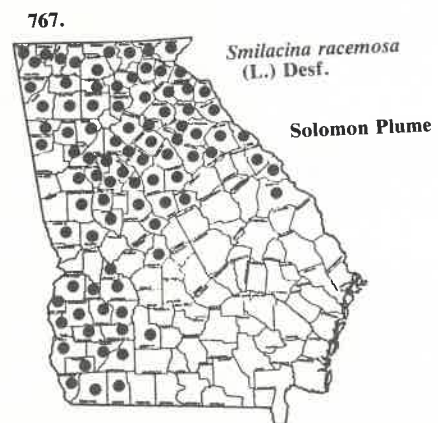
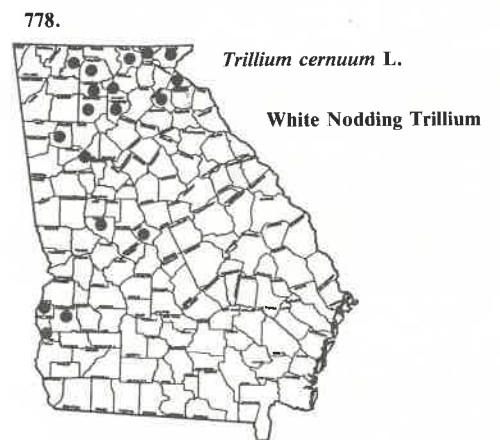
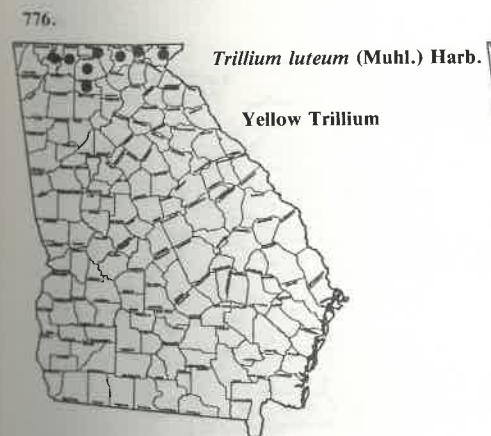
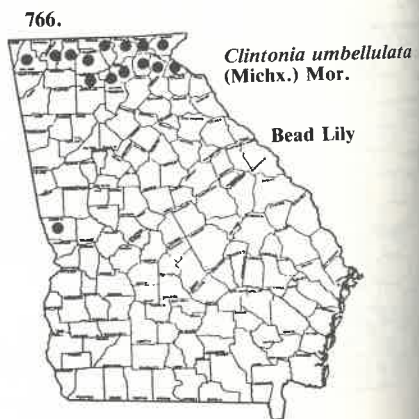
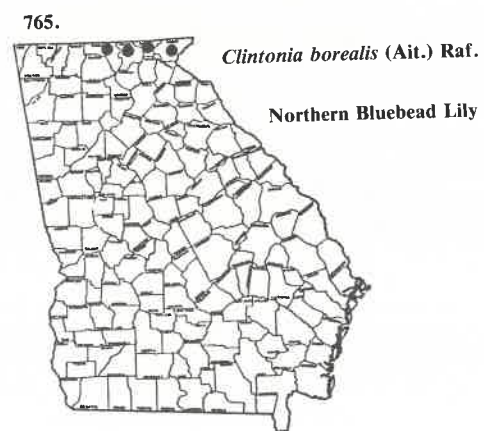
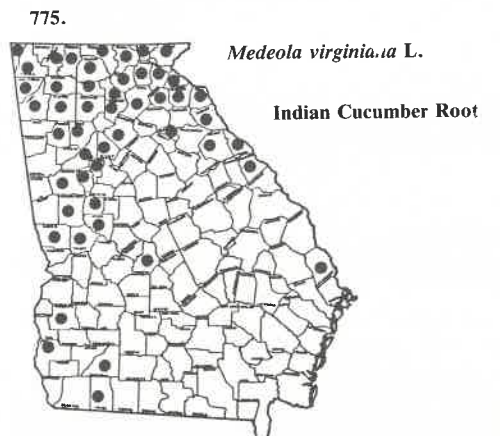
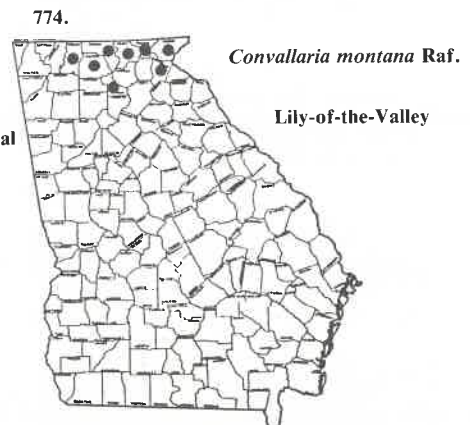
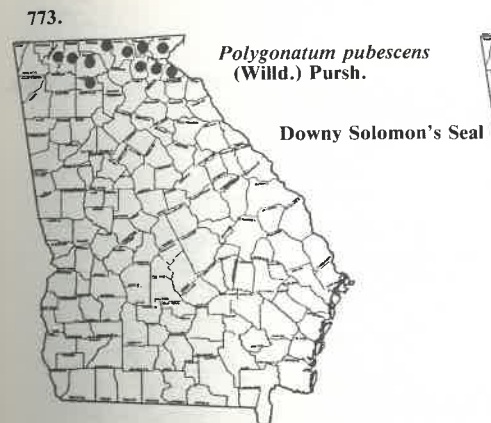
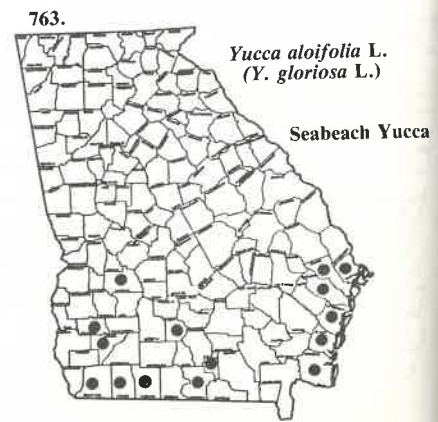
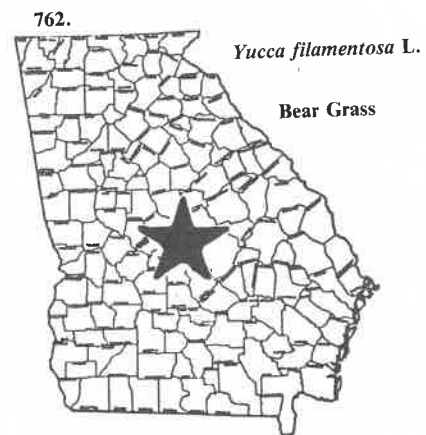
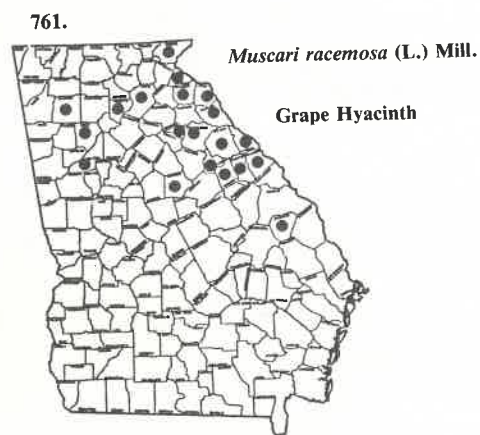
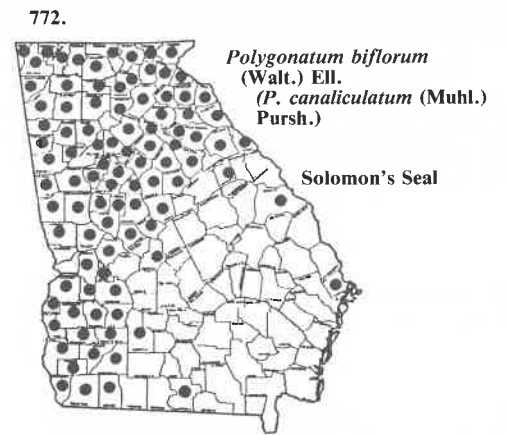
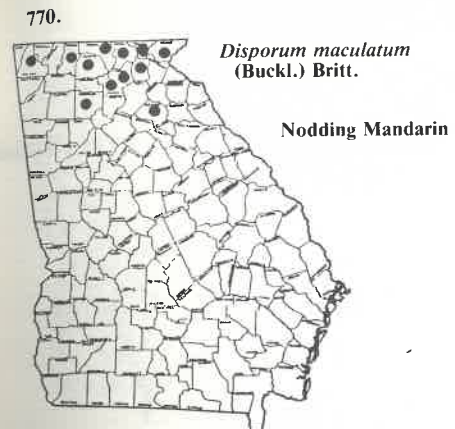
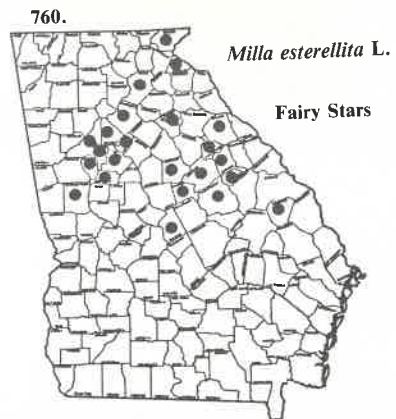
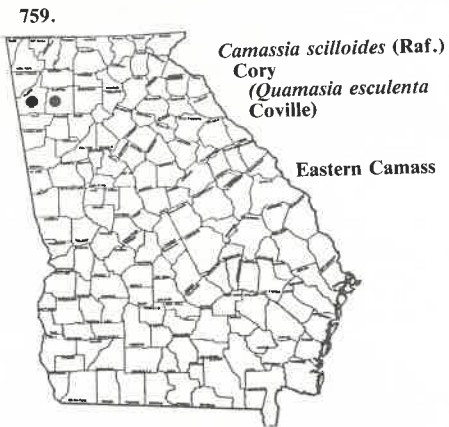
Bunch Flower



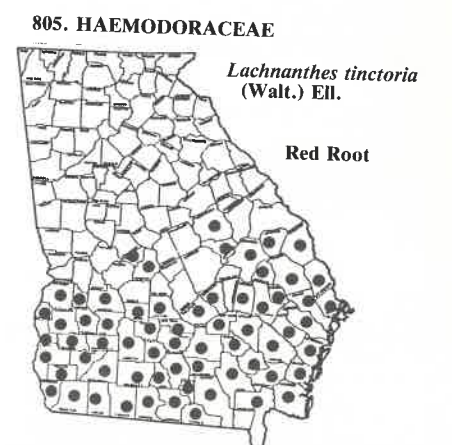
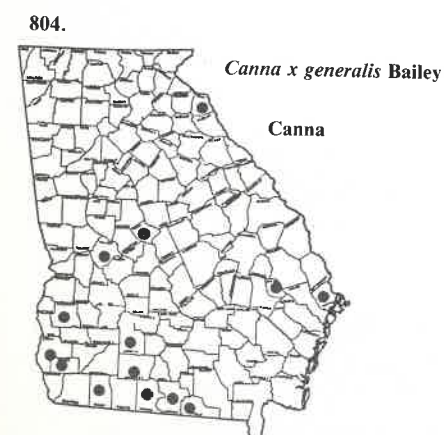
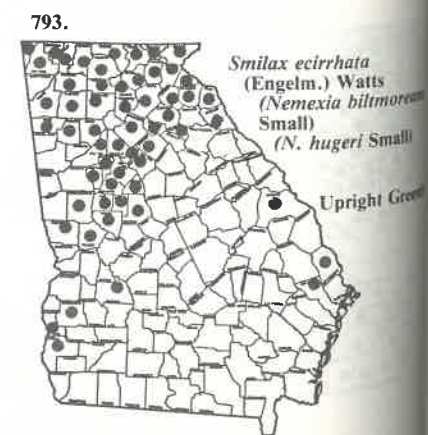
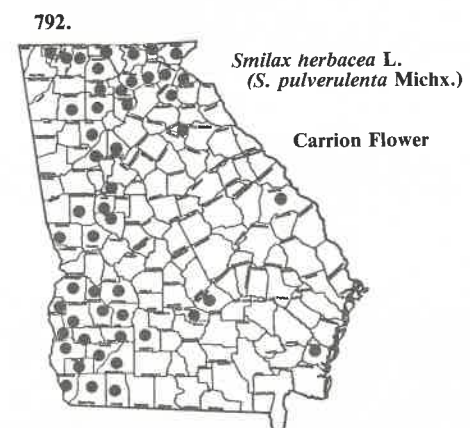
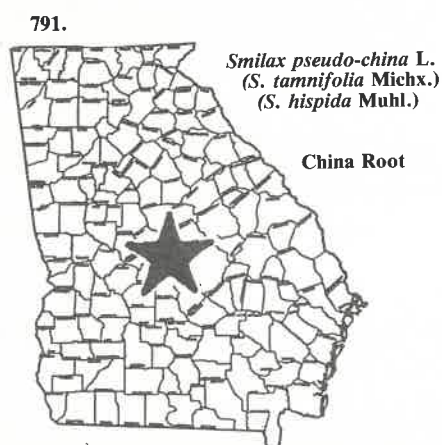
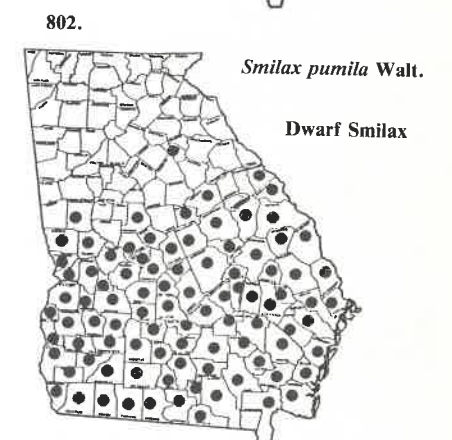
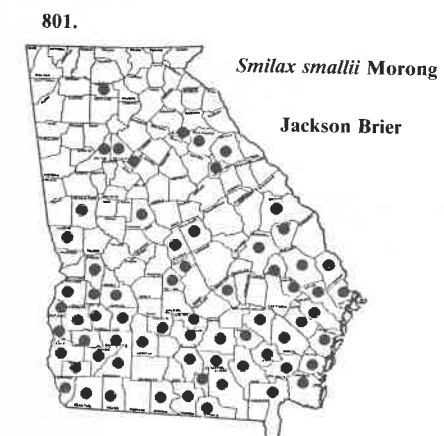
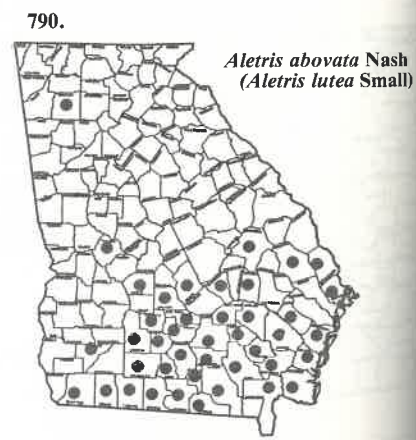
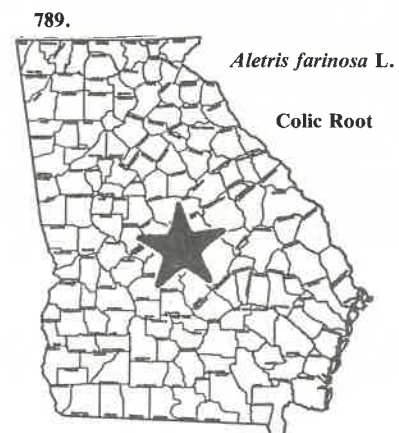
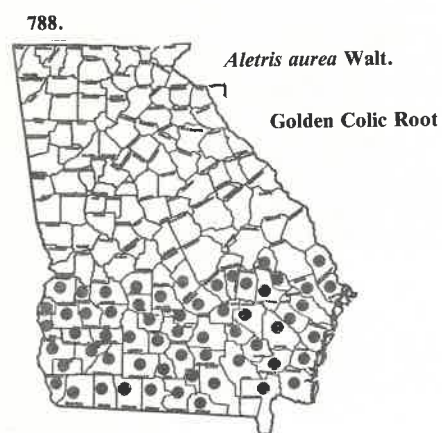
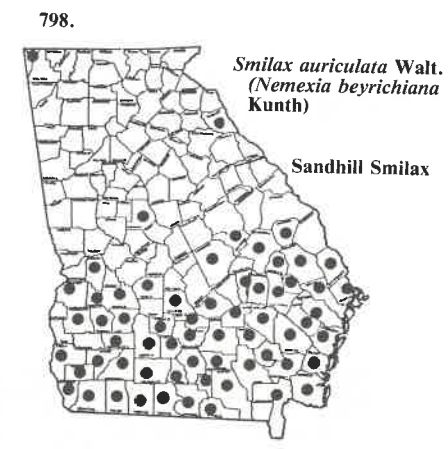
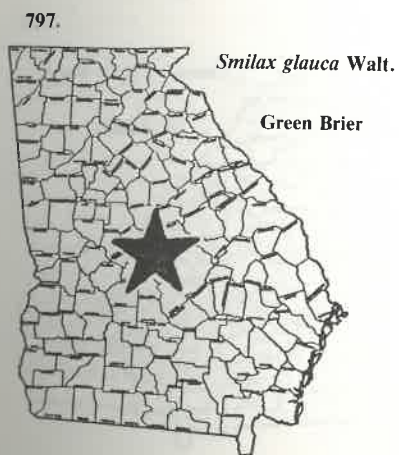
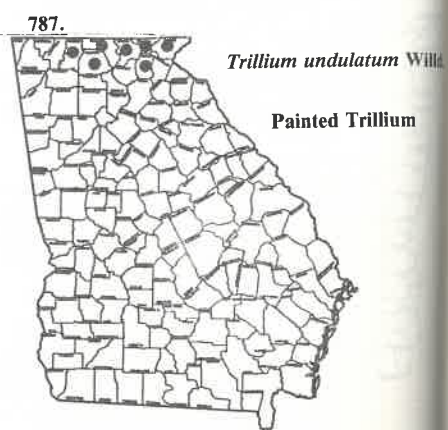
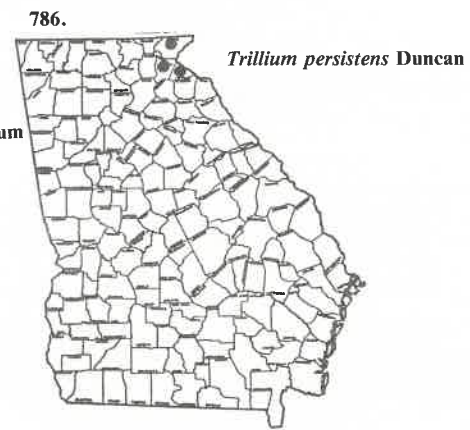
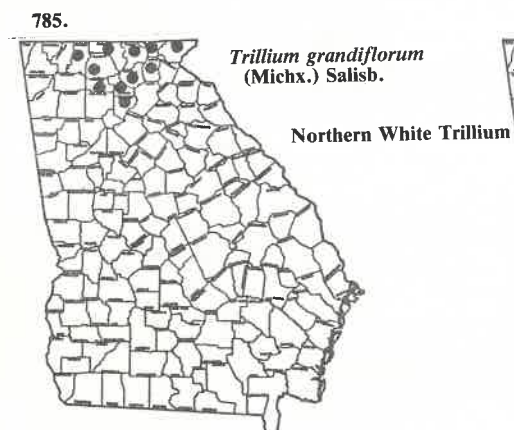
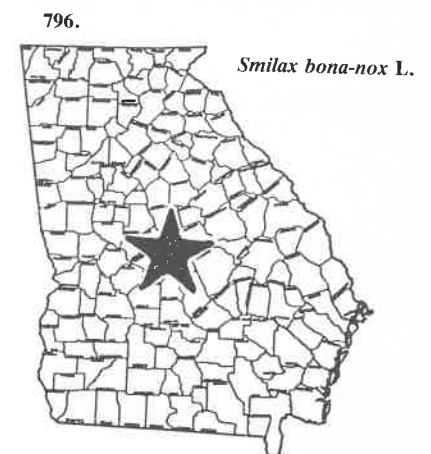
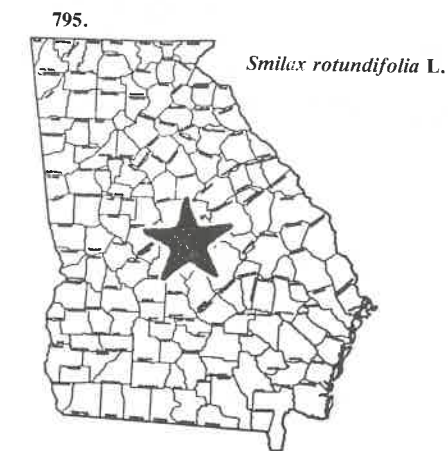
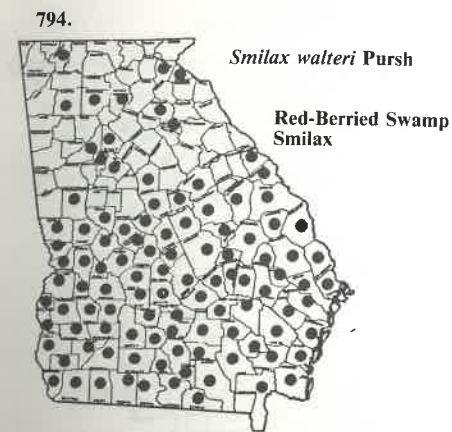
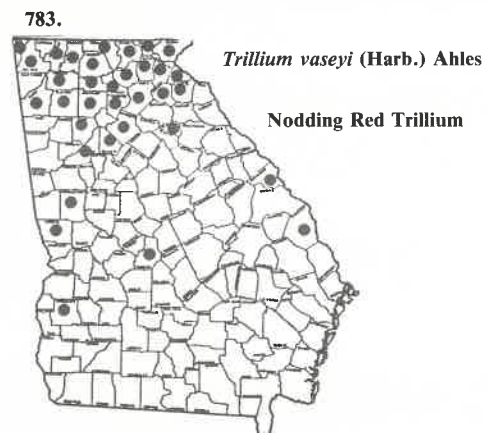
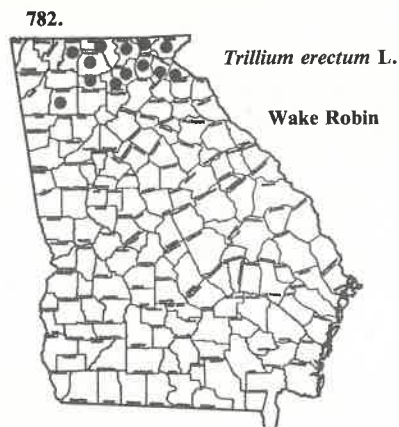






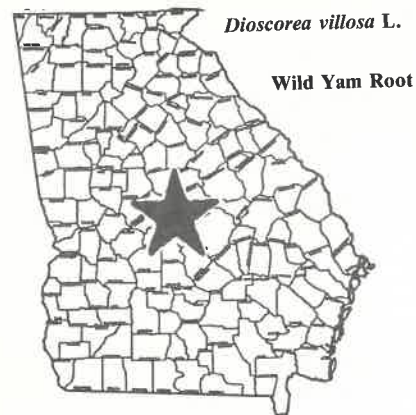




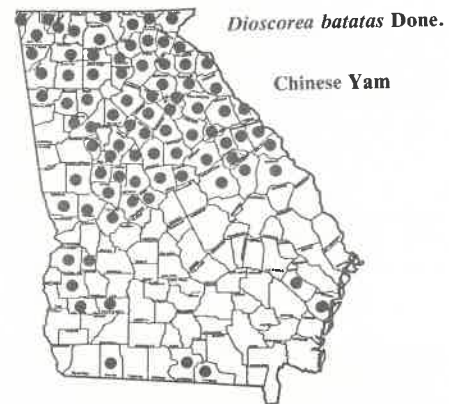




806. DIOSCOREACEAE



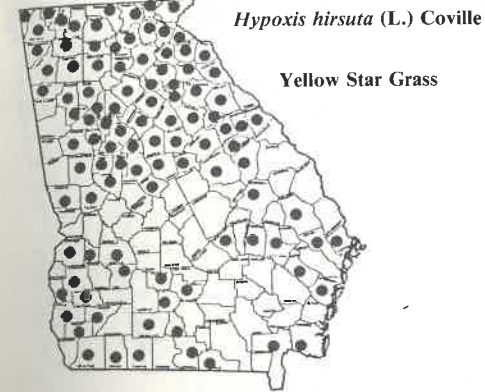
807.



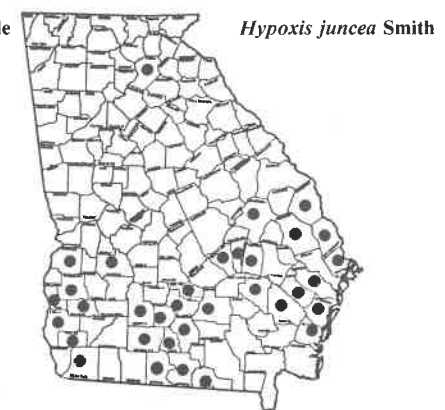
808. AMARYLLIDACEAE



818.



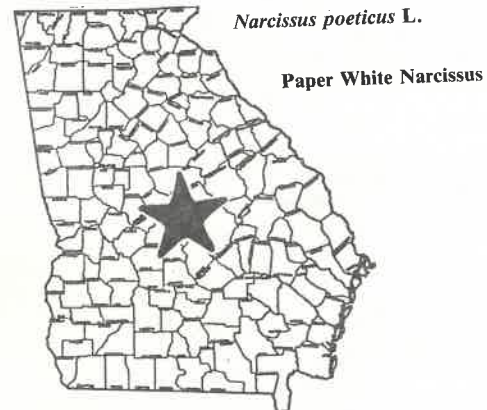
819.



820.



809.



810.



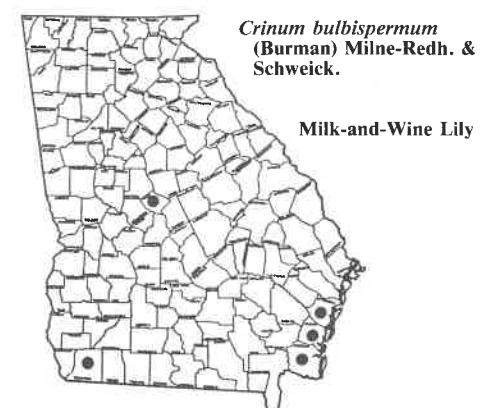
811.



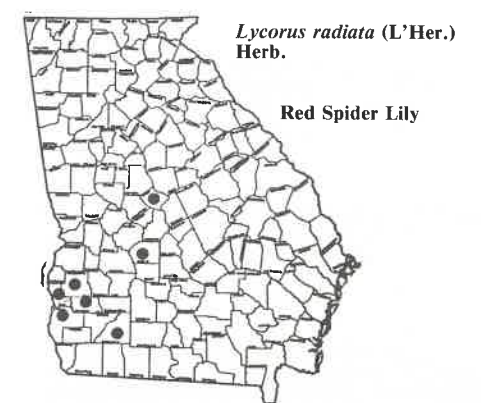
821.



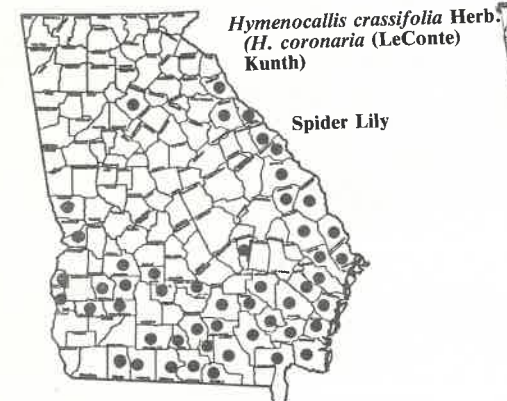
822.



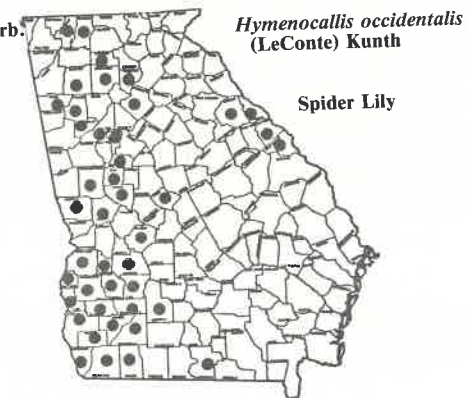
823.



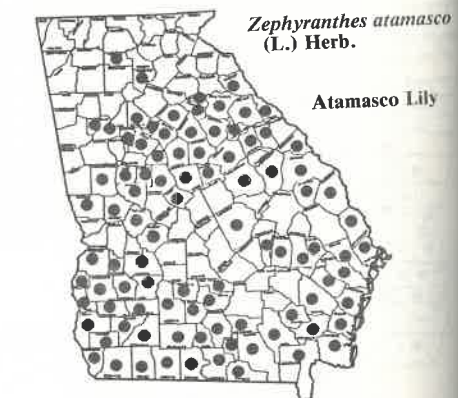
812.



813.



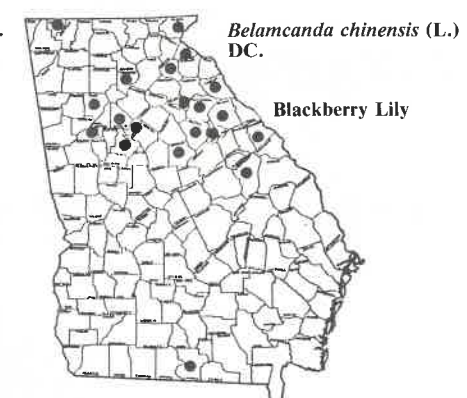
814.



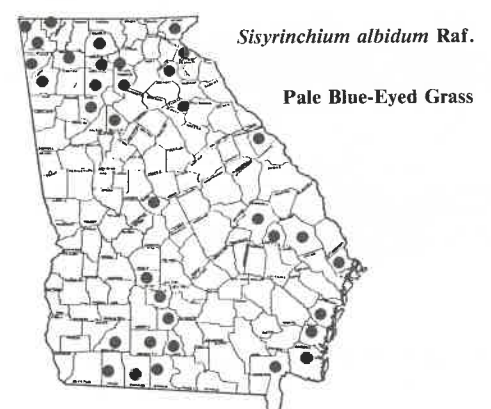
824.



825. IRIDACEAE



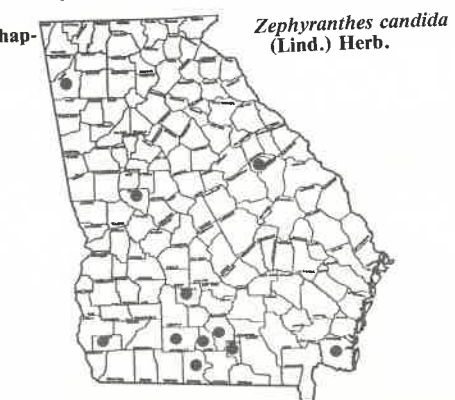
826.



815.



816.



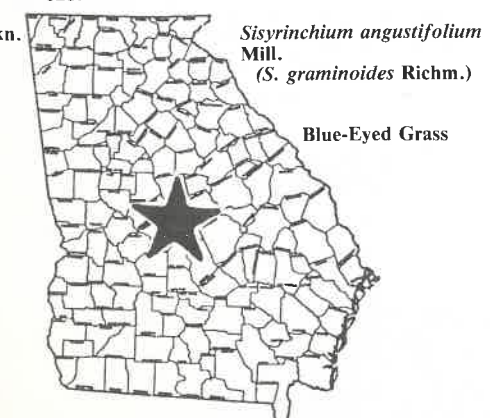
817.



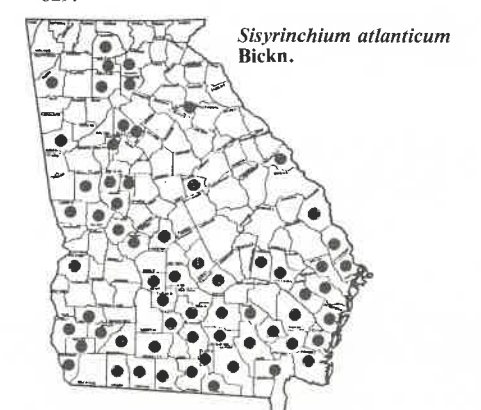
827.



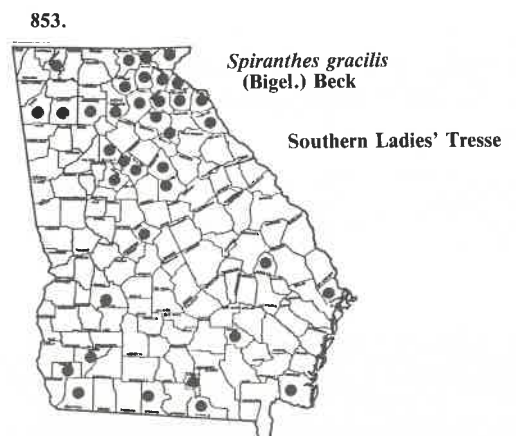
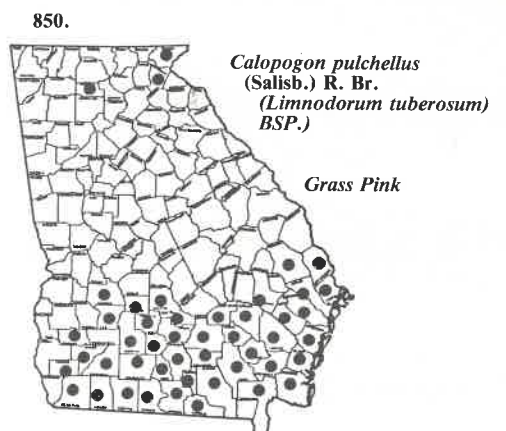
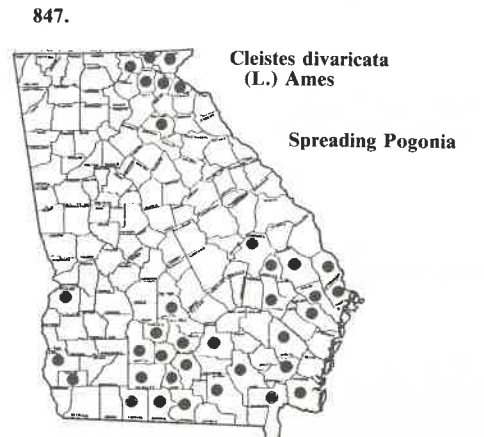
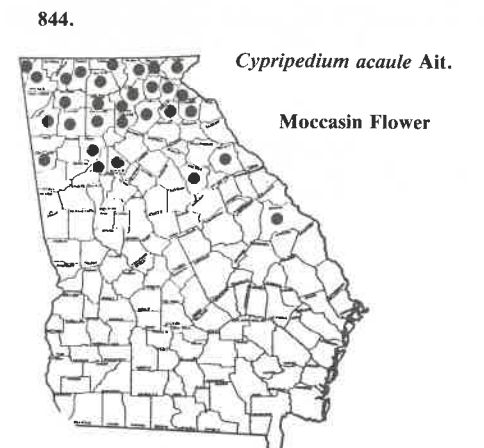
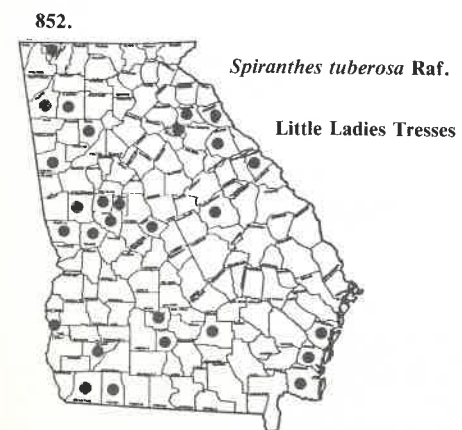
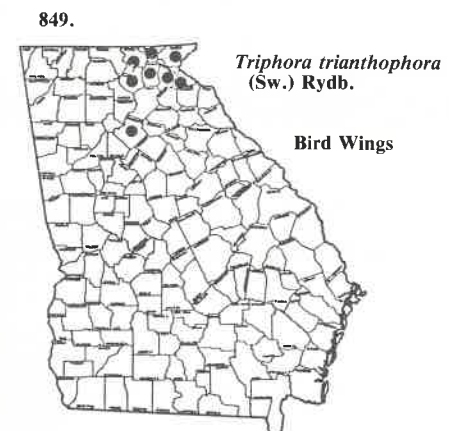
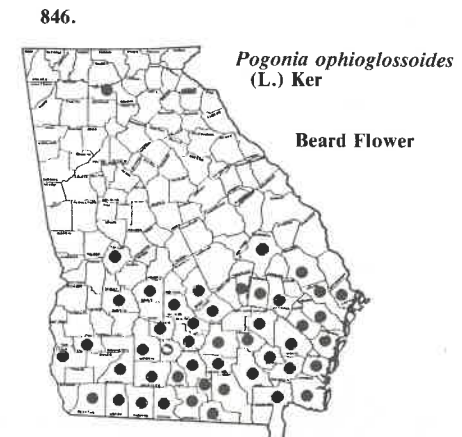
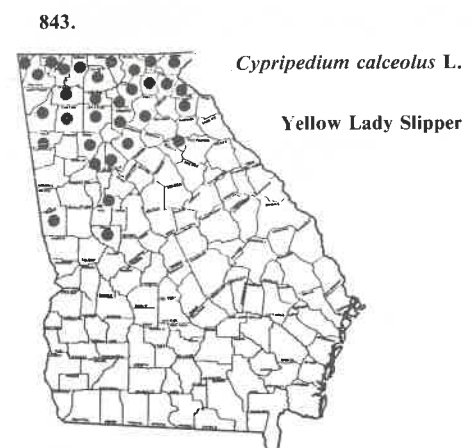
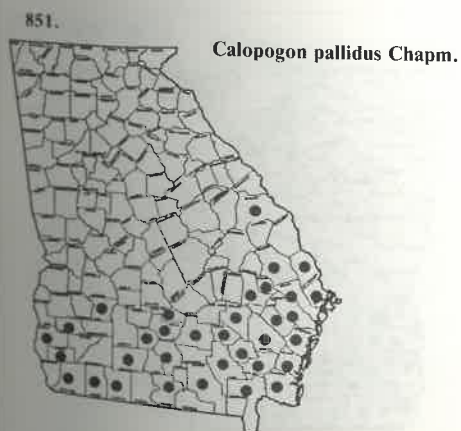
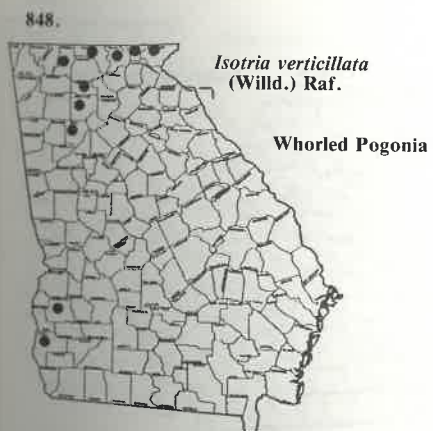
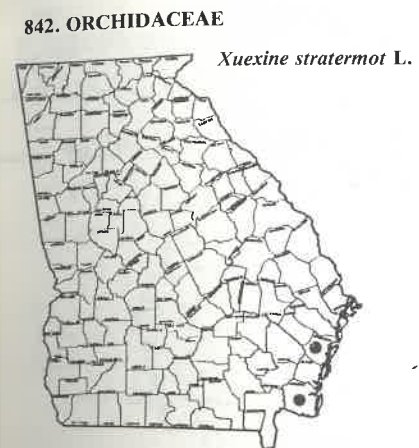
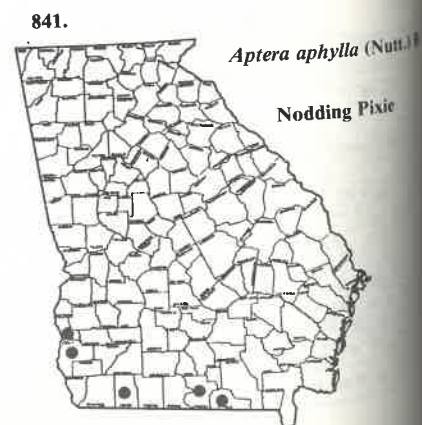
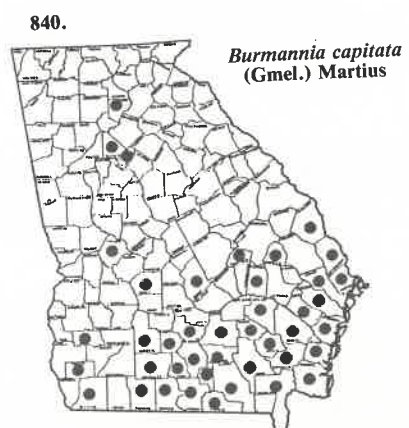
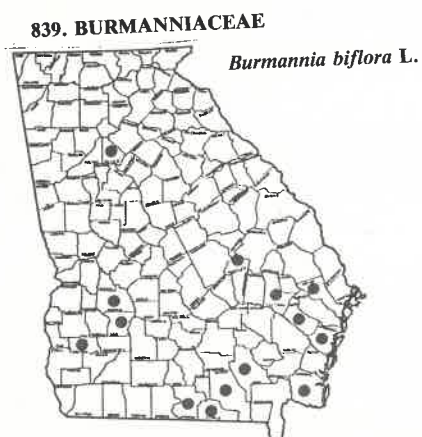
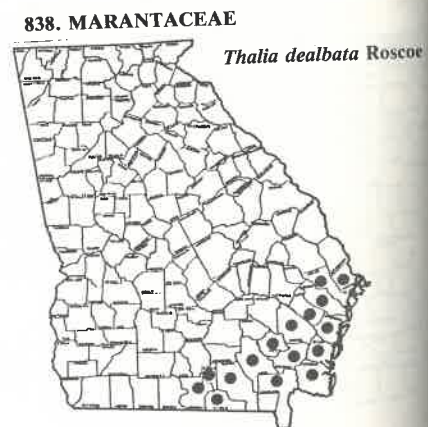
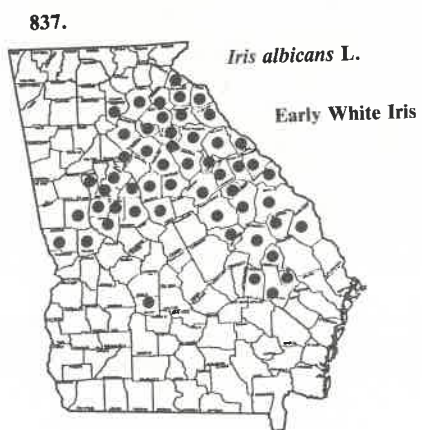
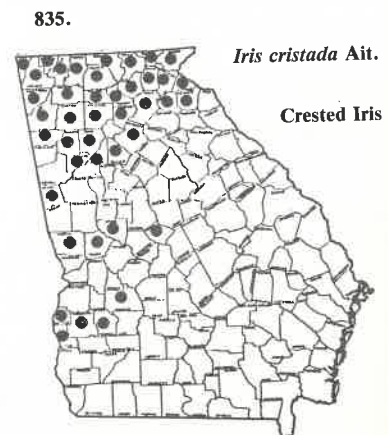
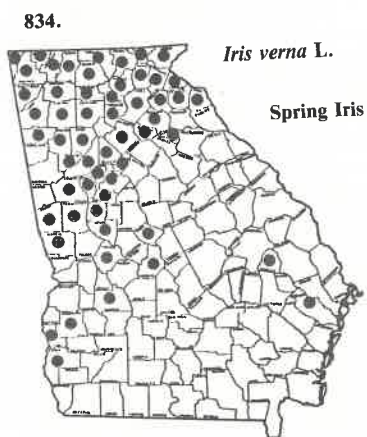
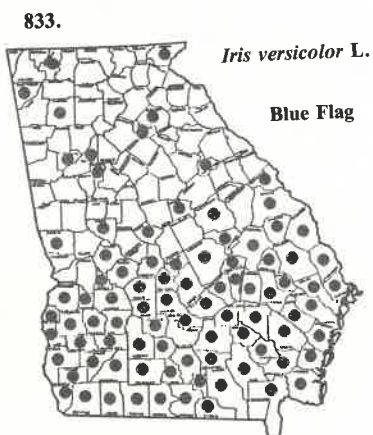
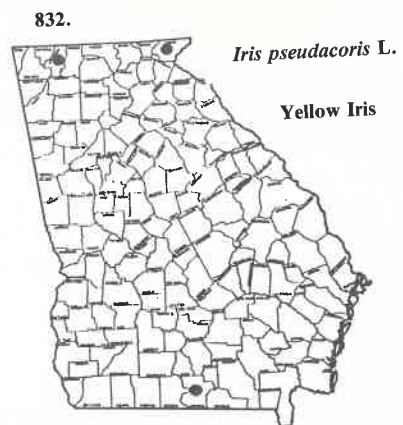
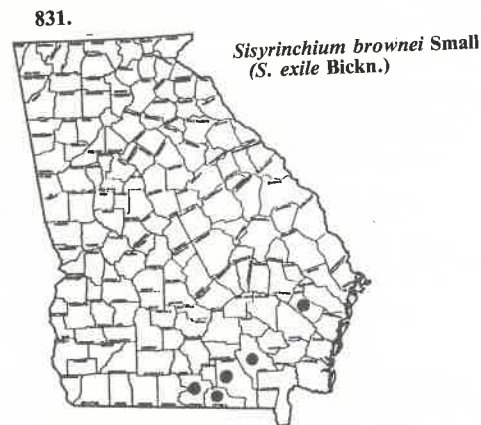
828.



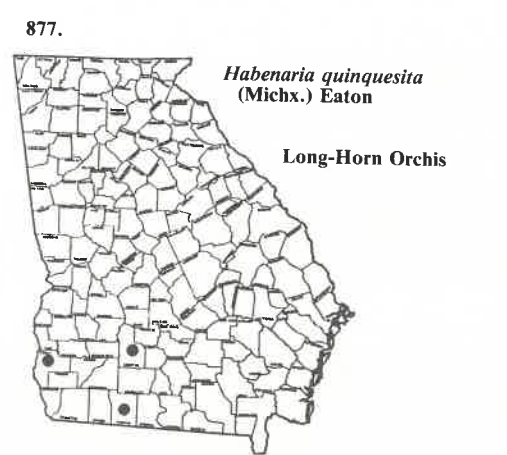
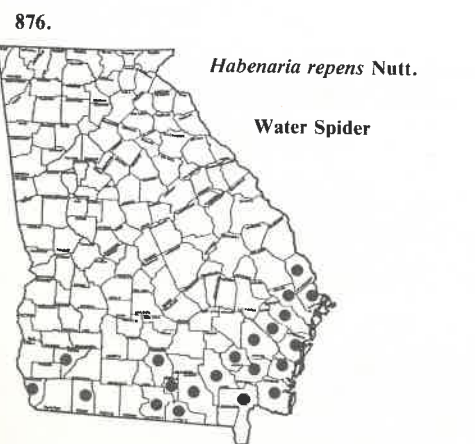
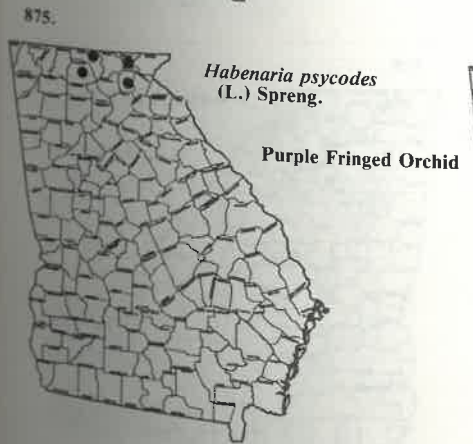
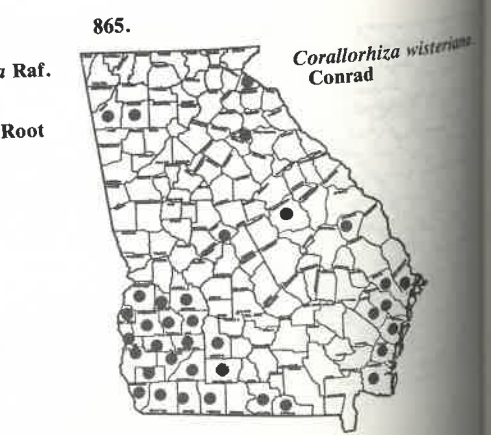
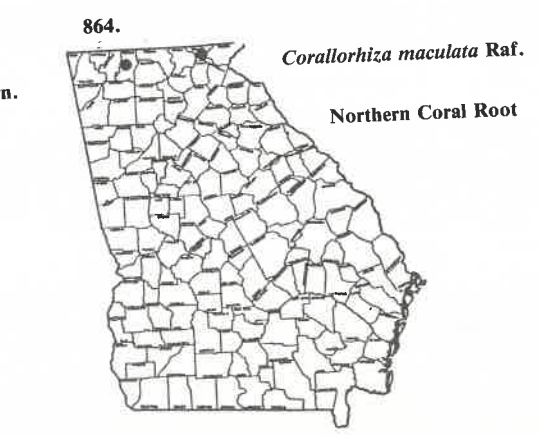
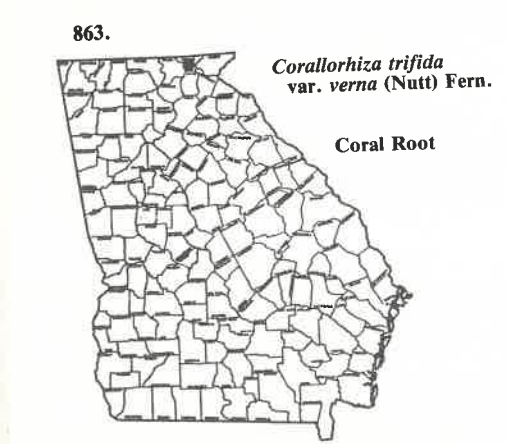
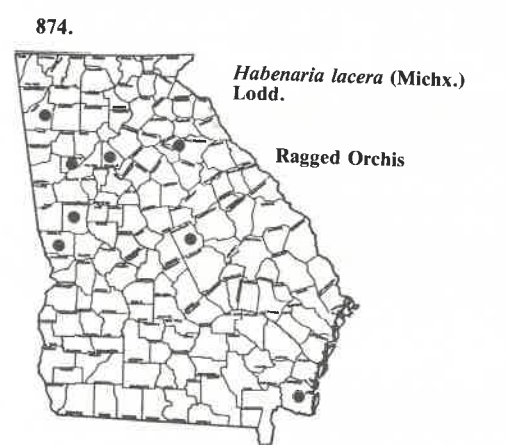
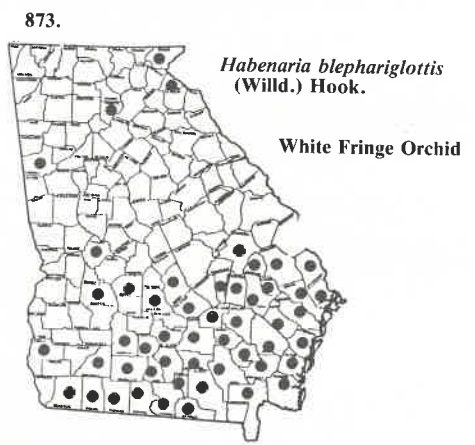
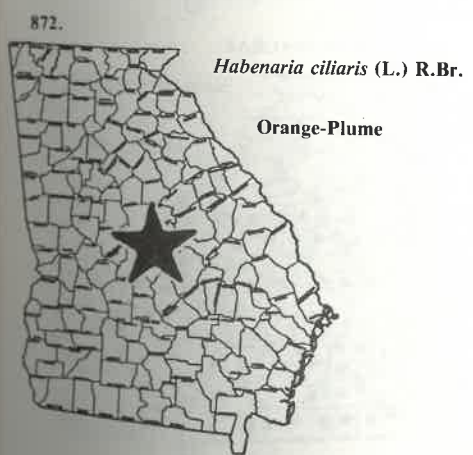
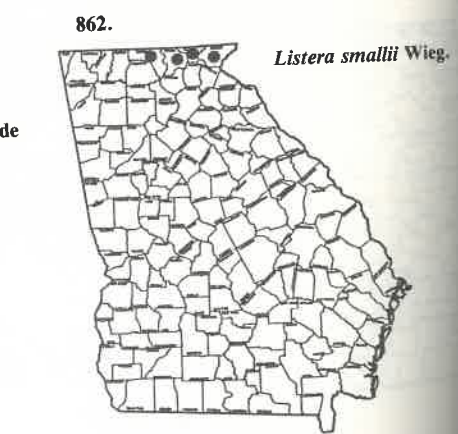
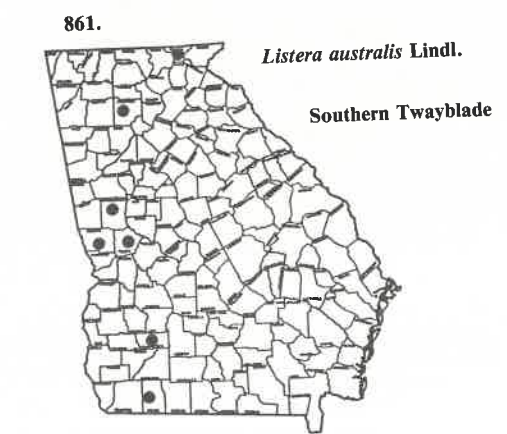
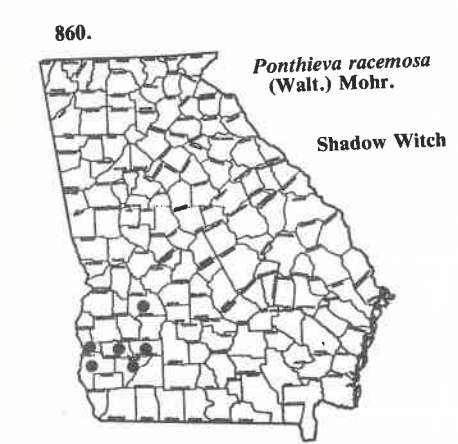
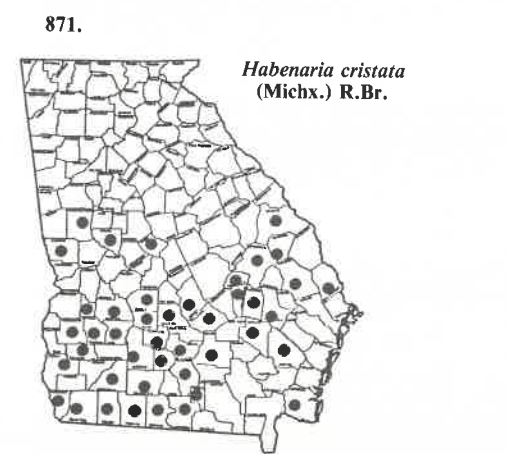
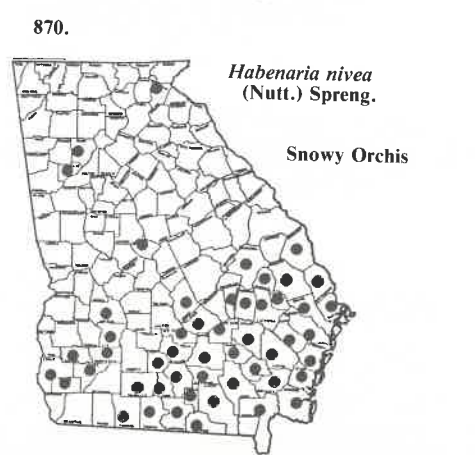
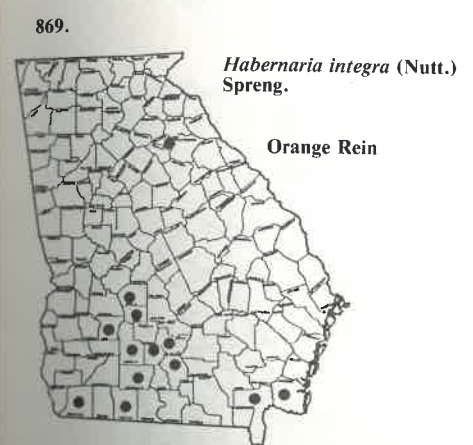
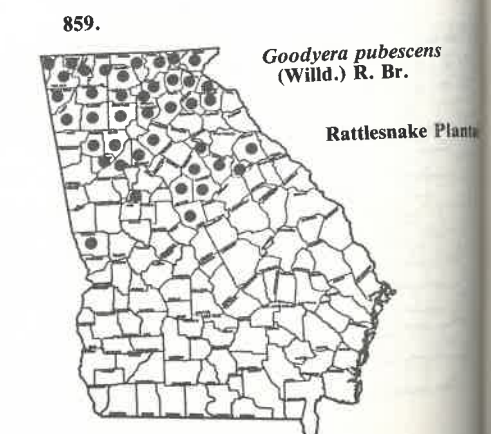
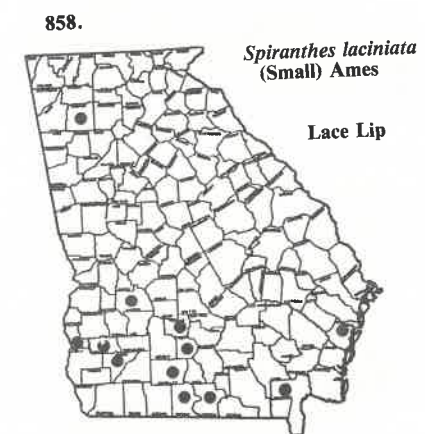
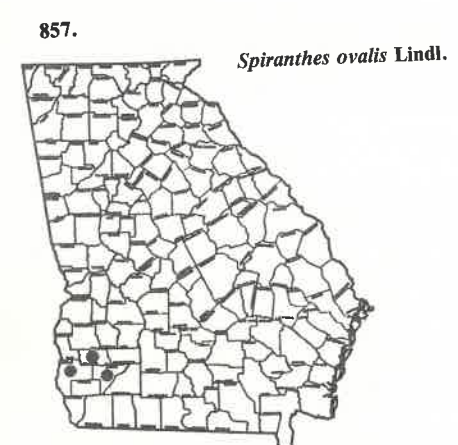
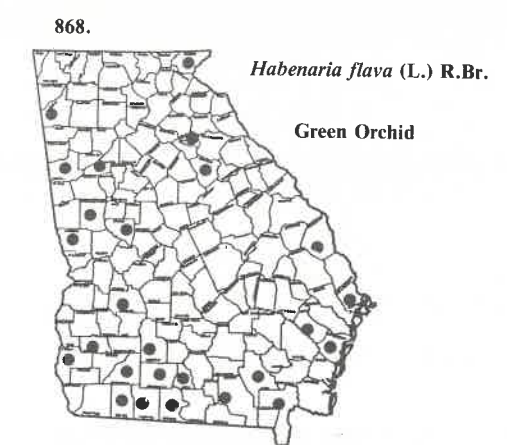
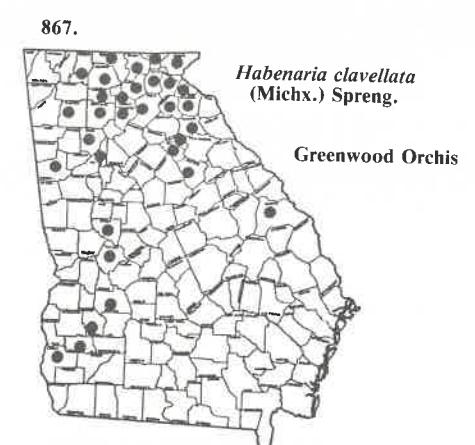
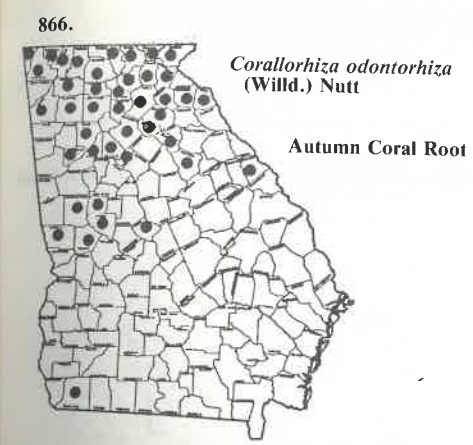
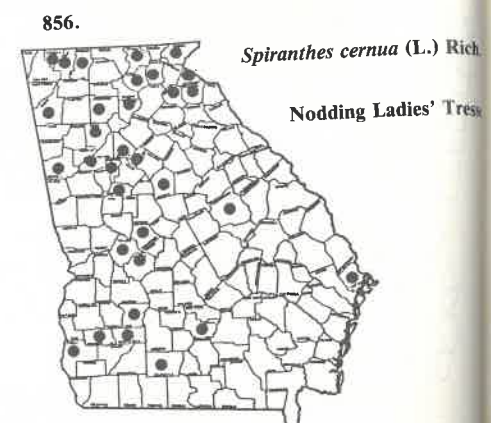
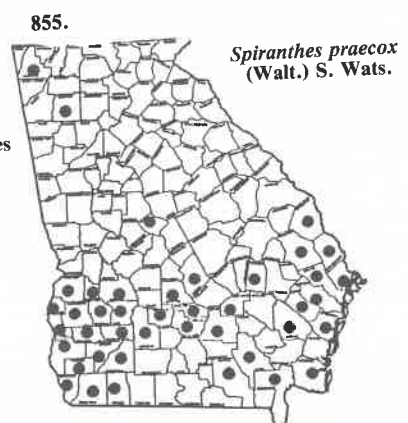
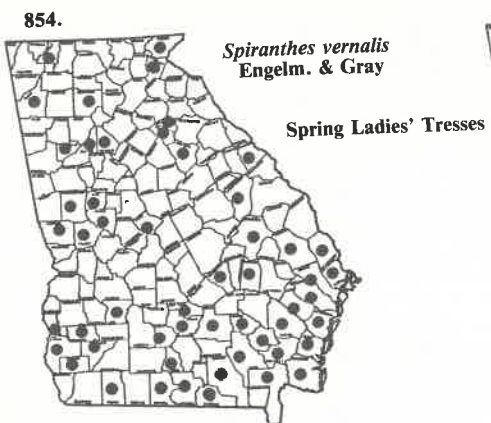
829.



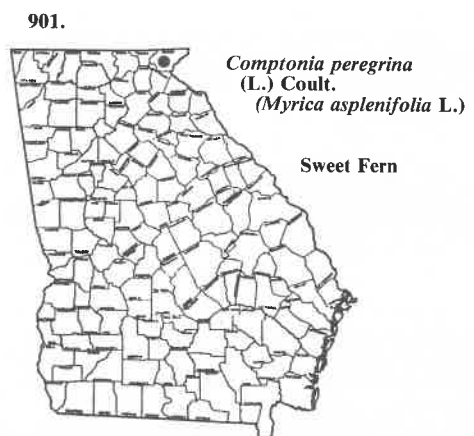
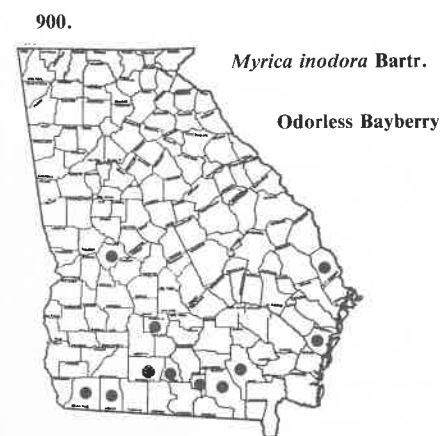
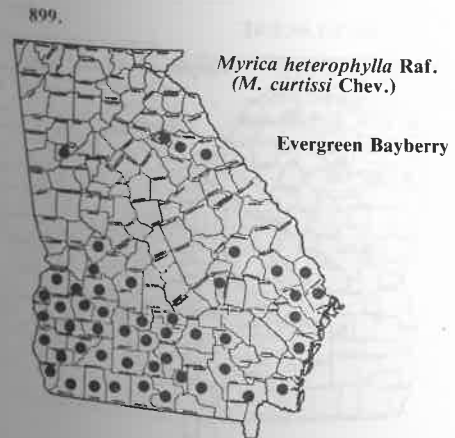
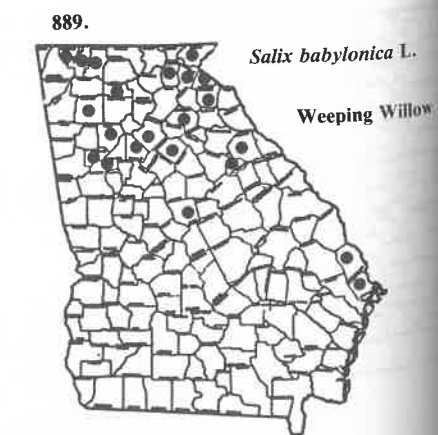
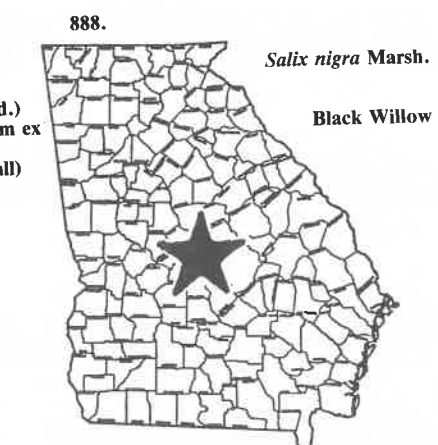
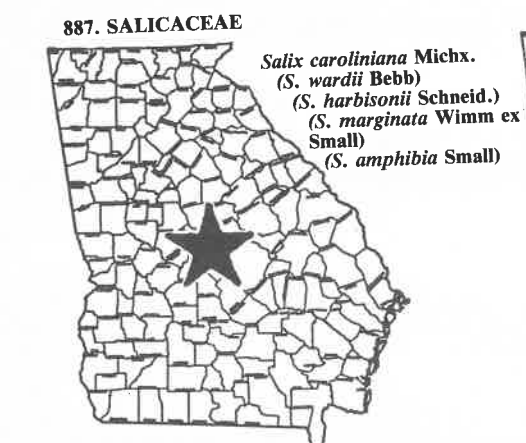
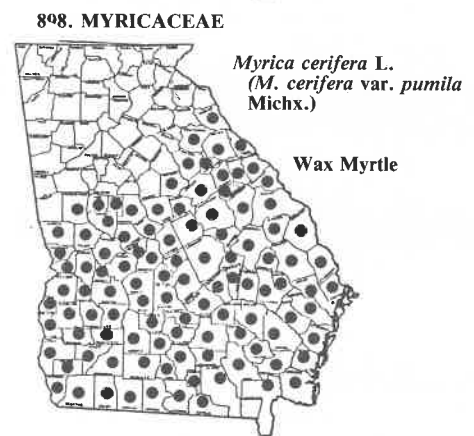
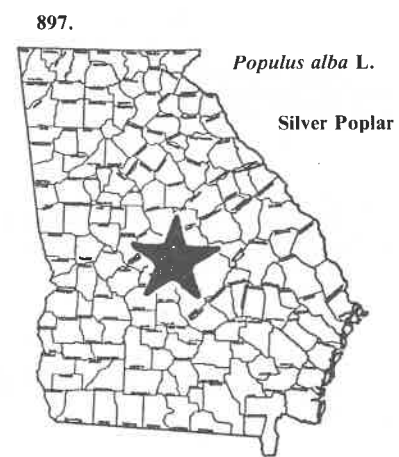
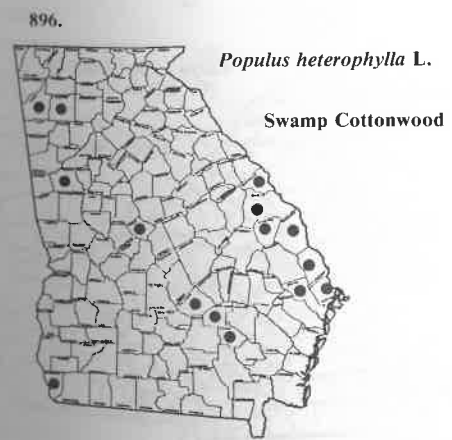
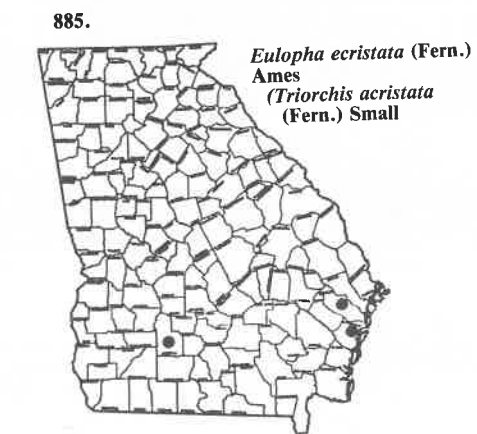
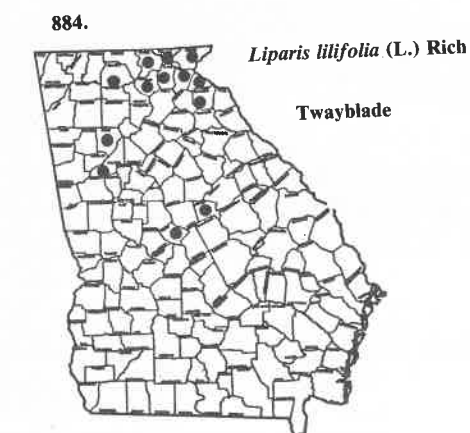
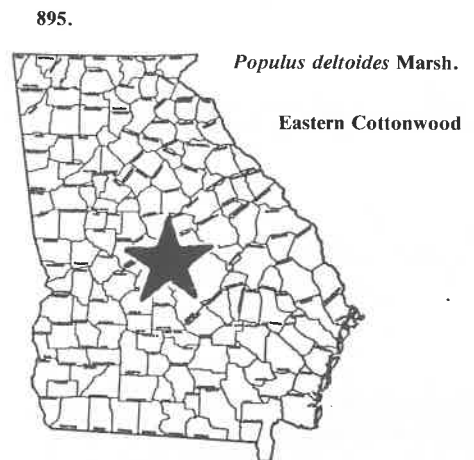
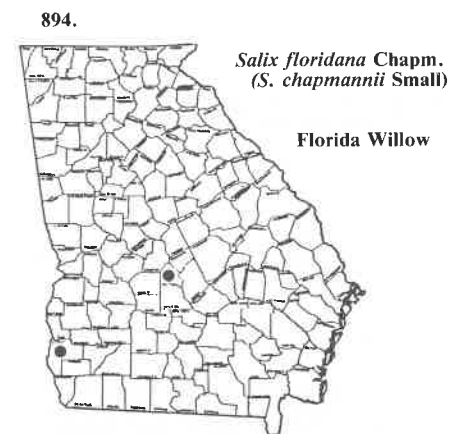
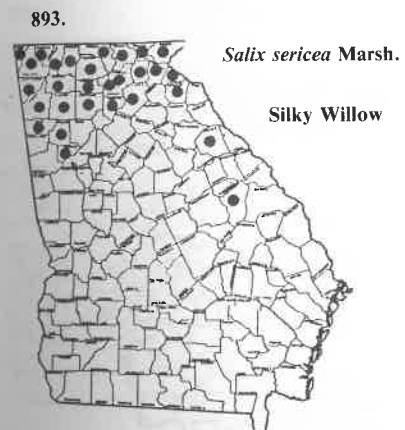
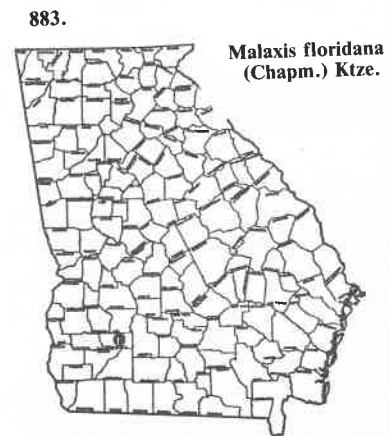
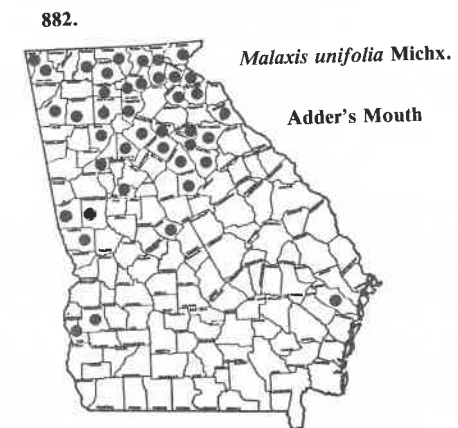
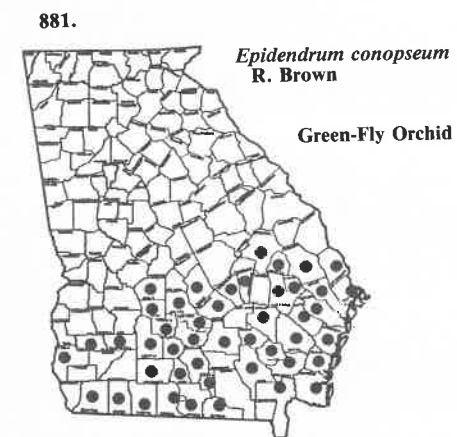
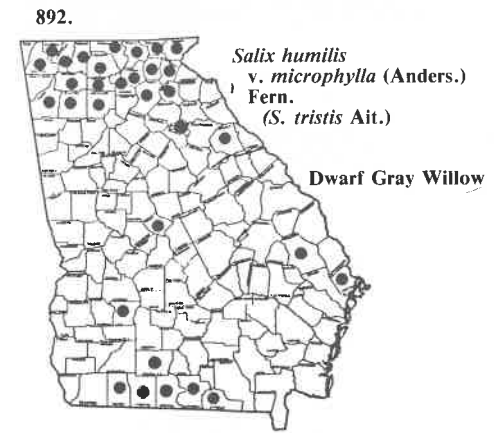
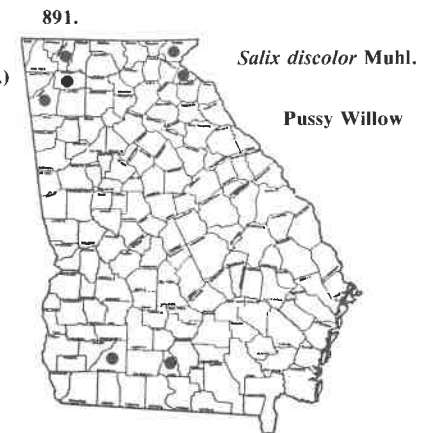
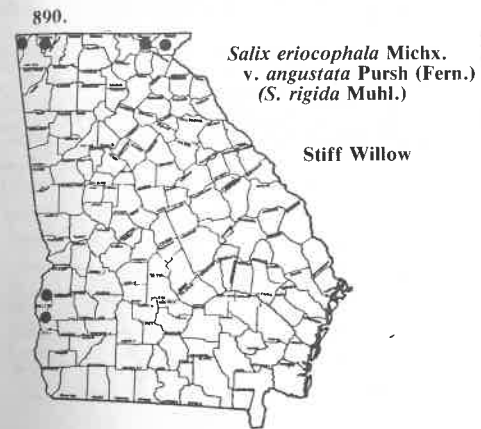
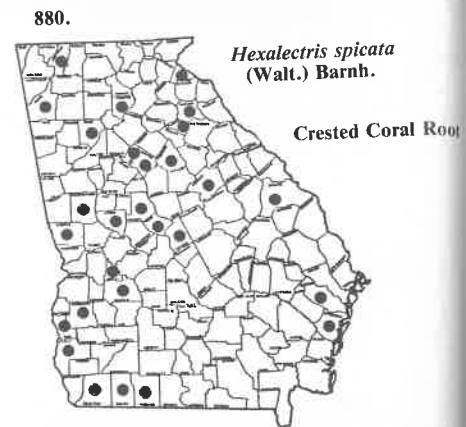
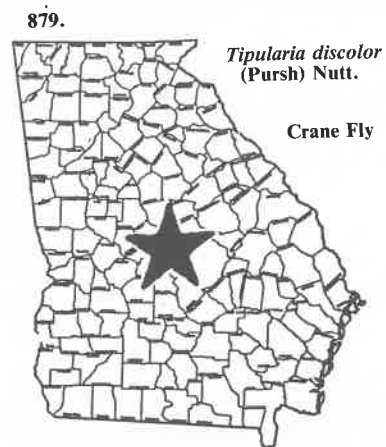
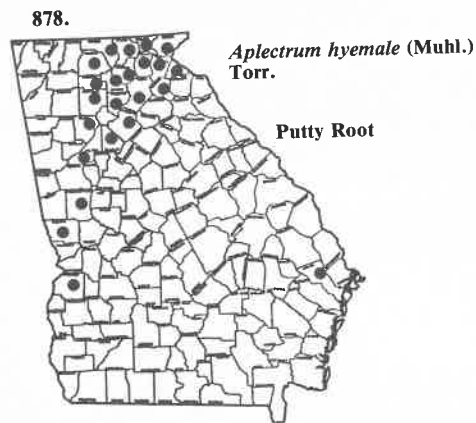










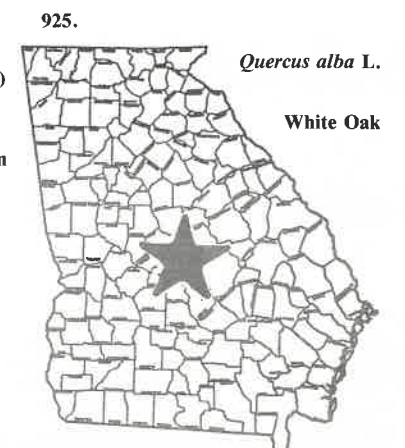
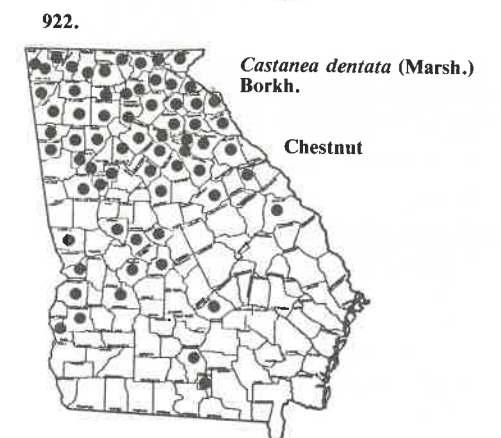
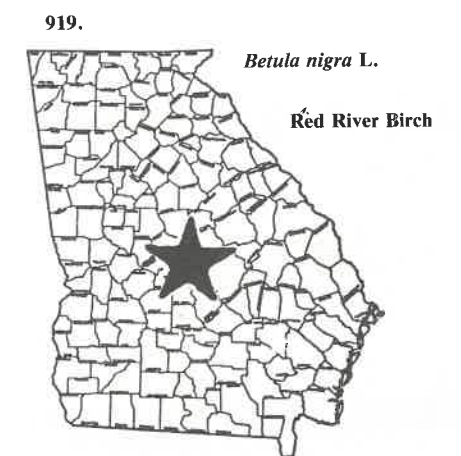
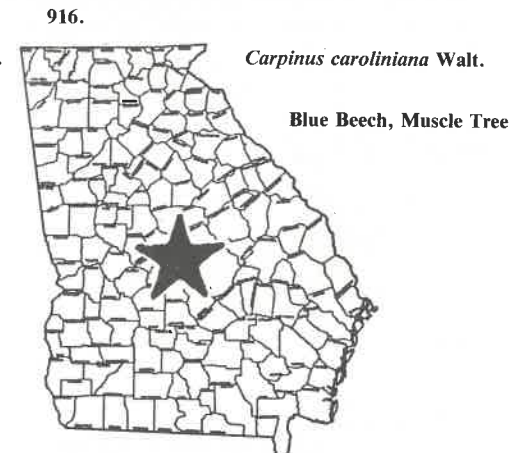
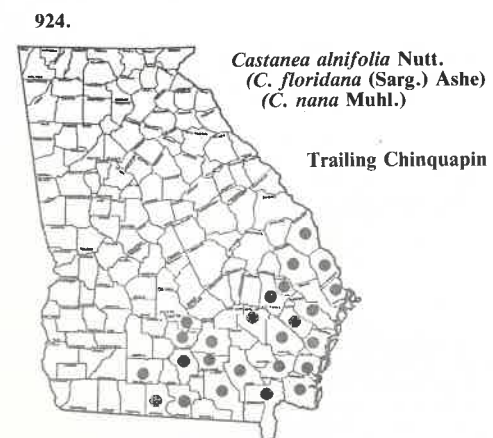
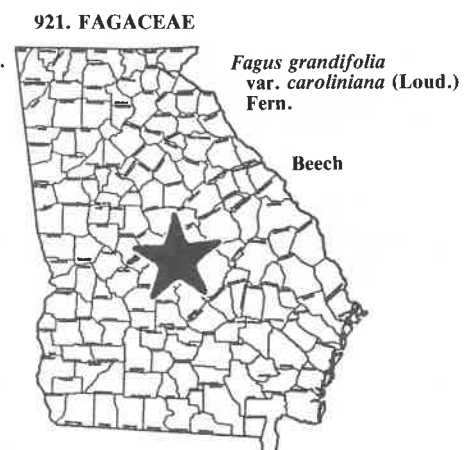
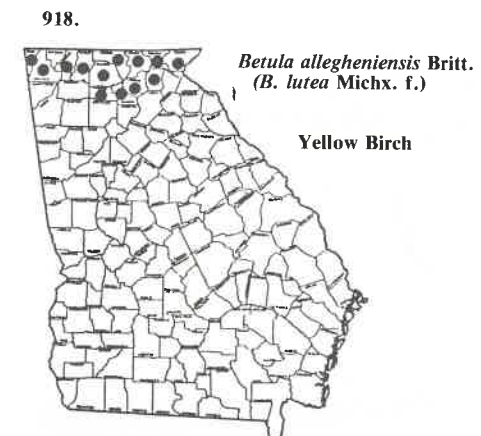
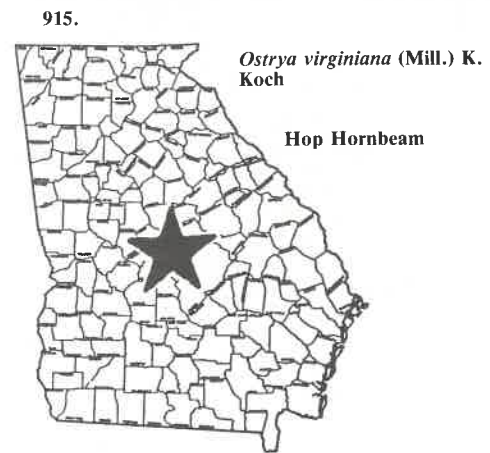
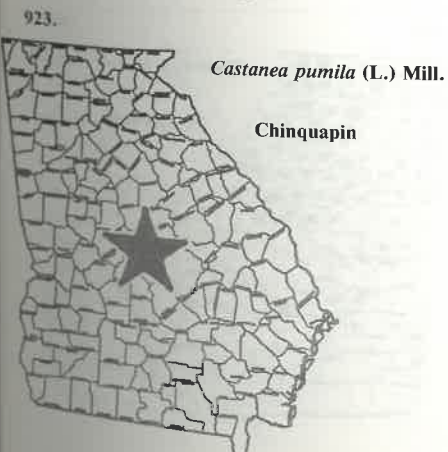
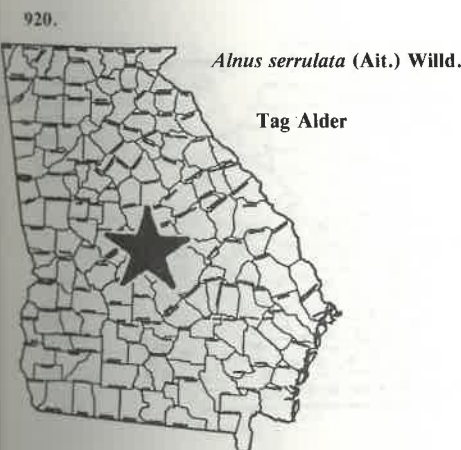
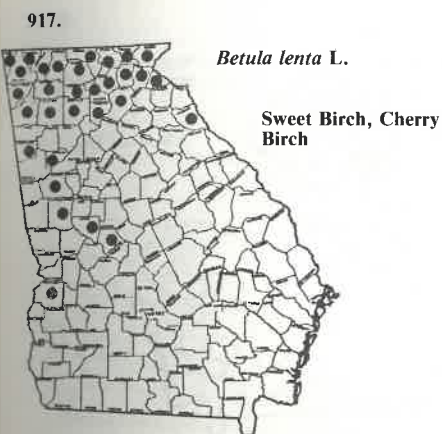
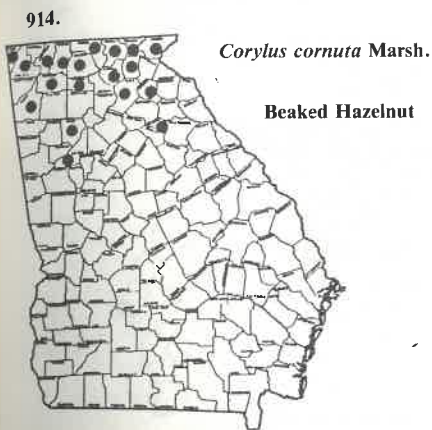
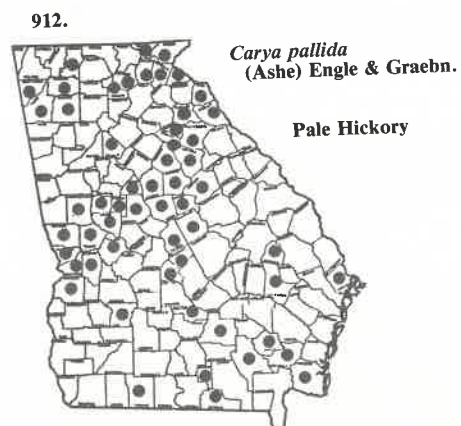
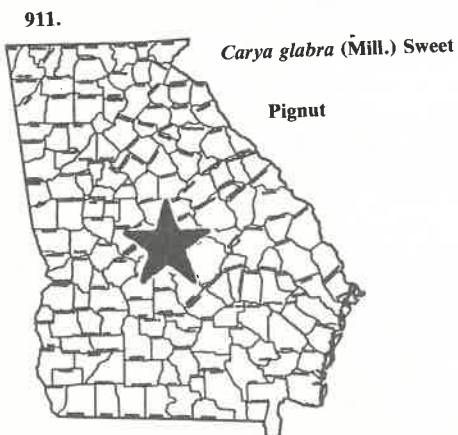
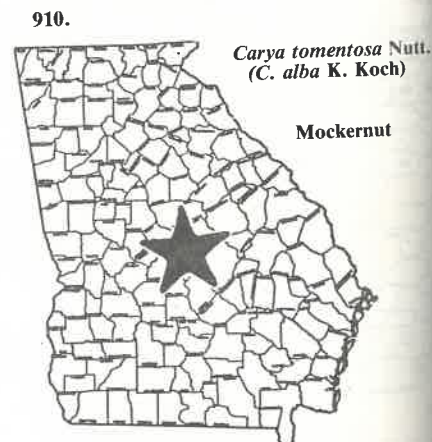
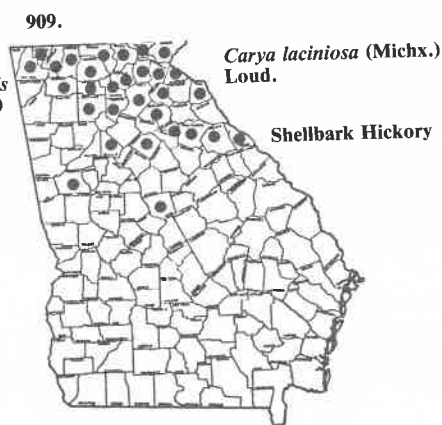
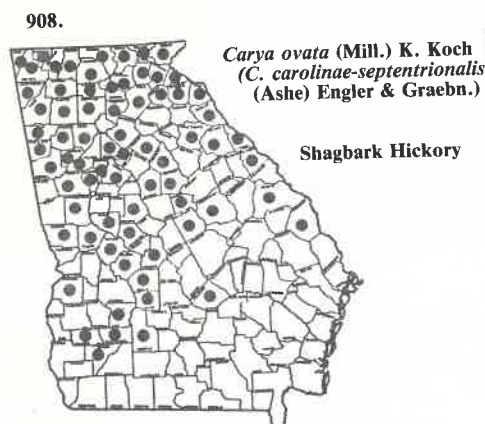
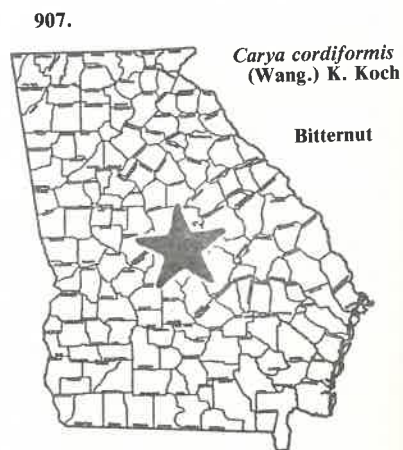
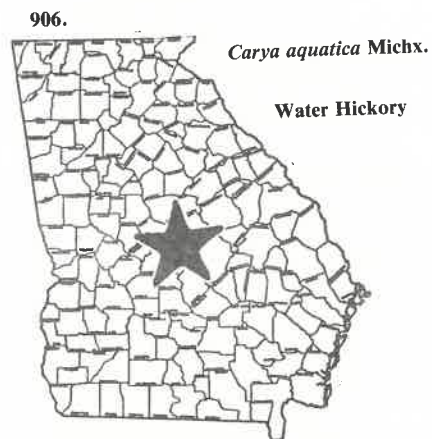
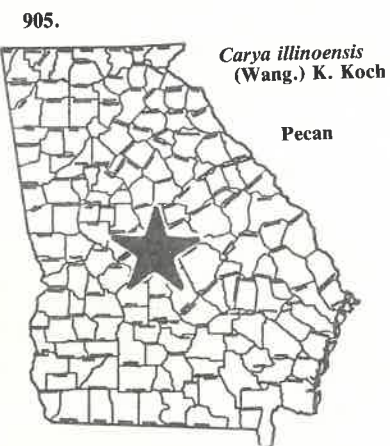
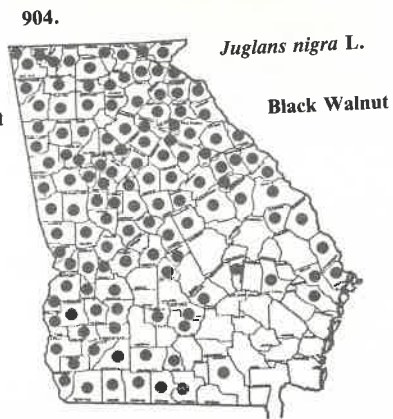
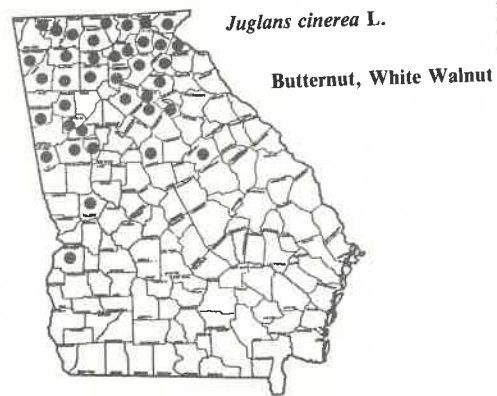




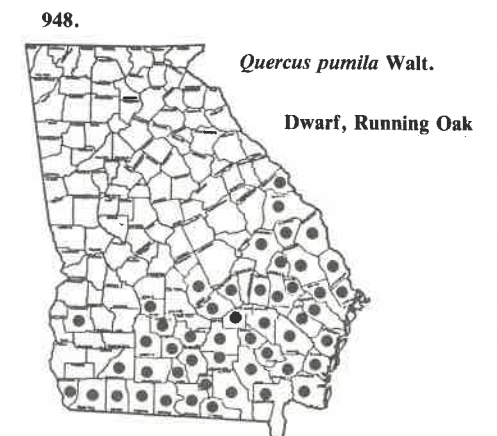
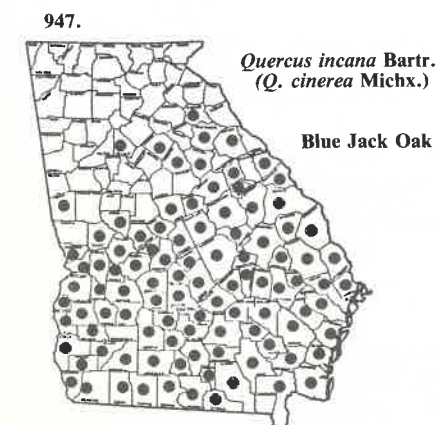
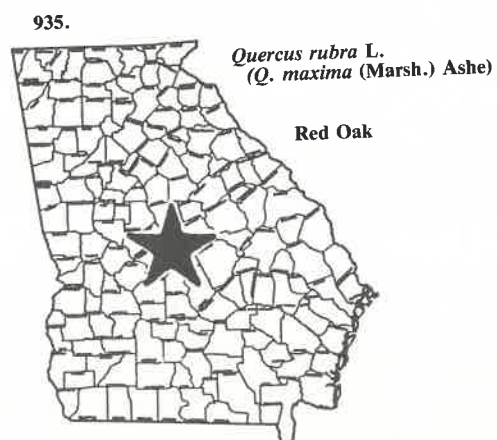
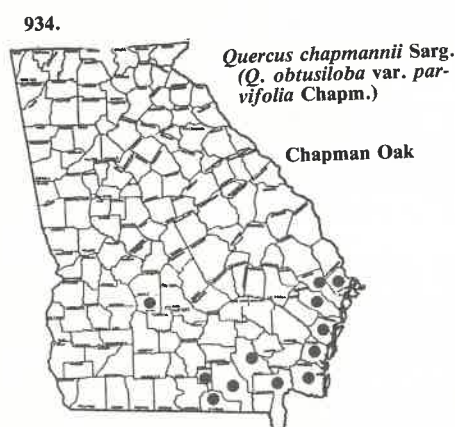
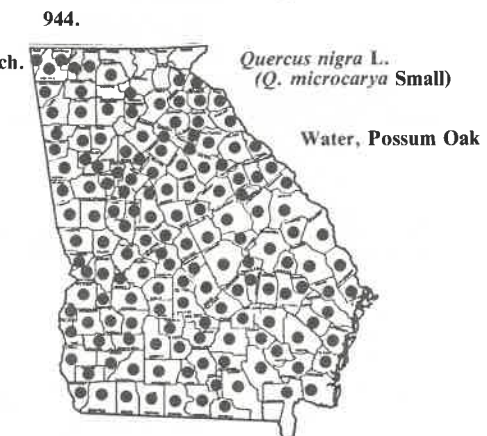
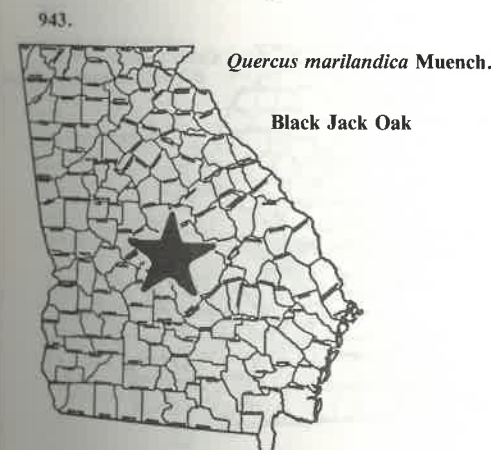
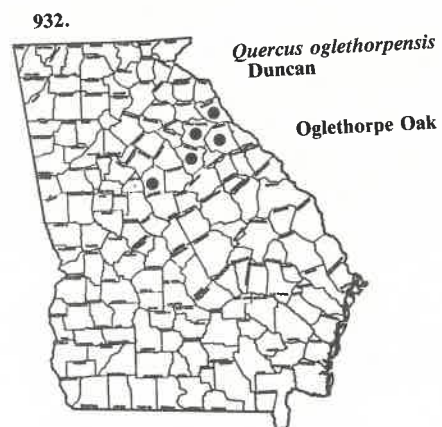
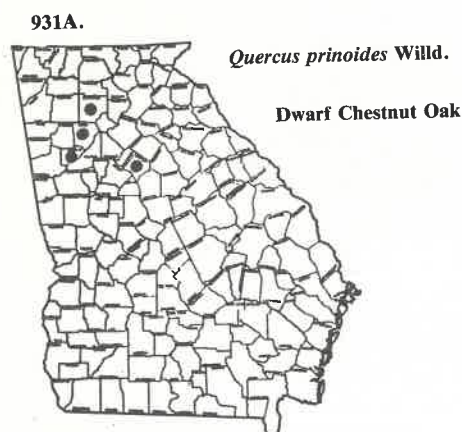
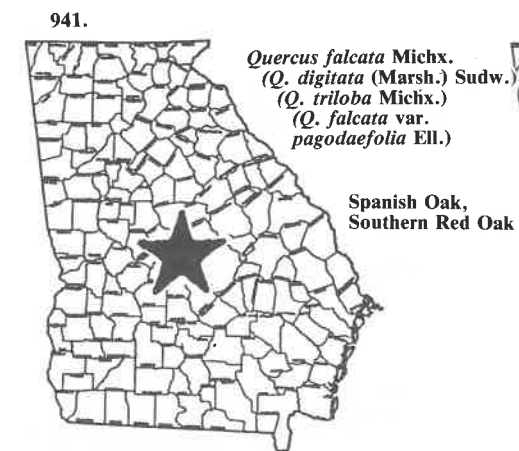
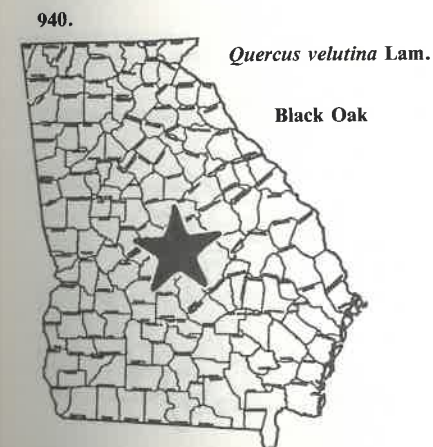
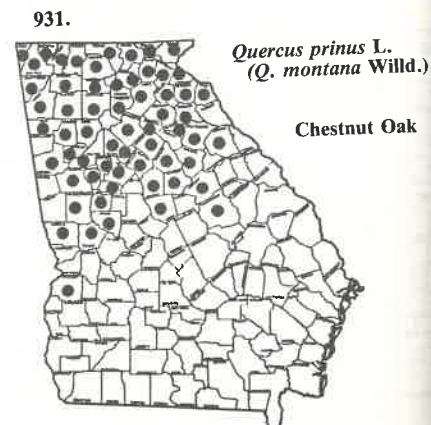
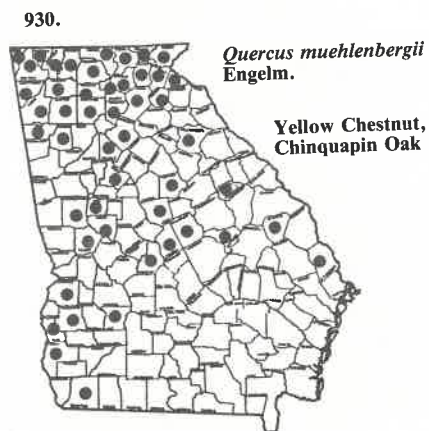
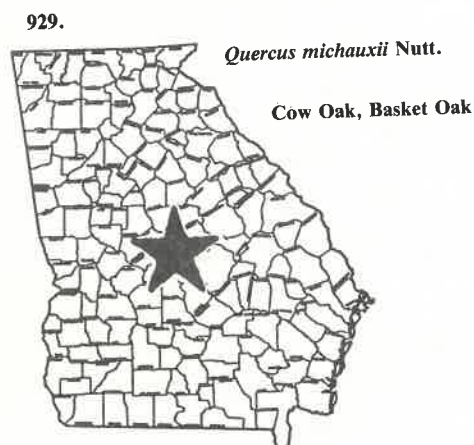
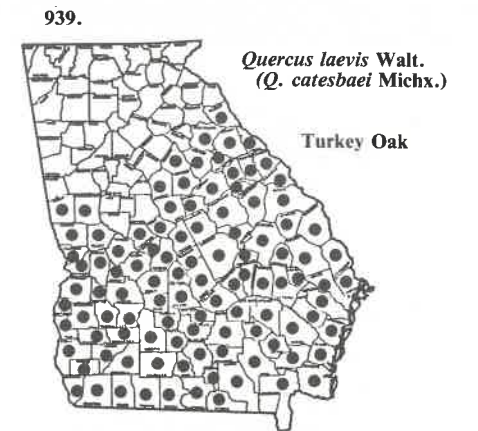
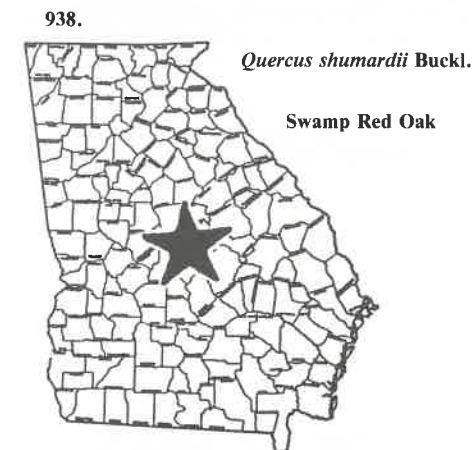
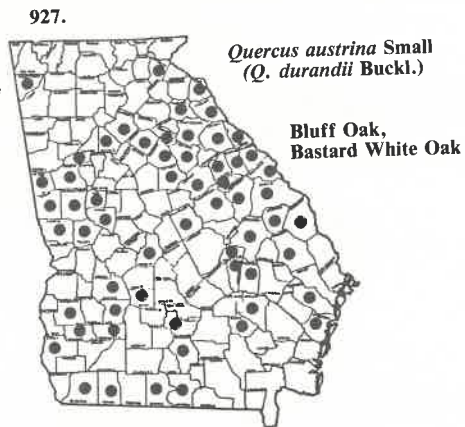
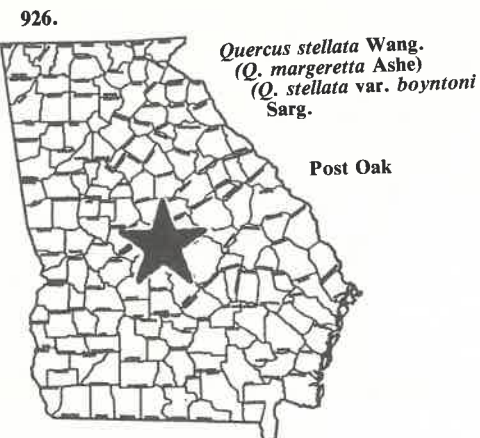
902. LEITNERIACEAE



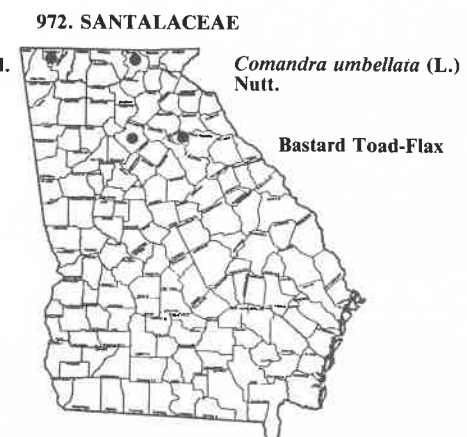
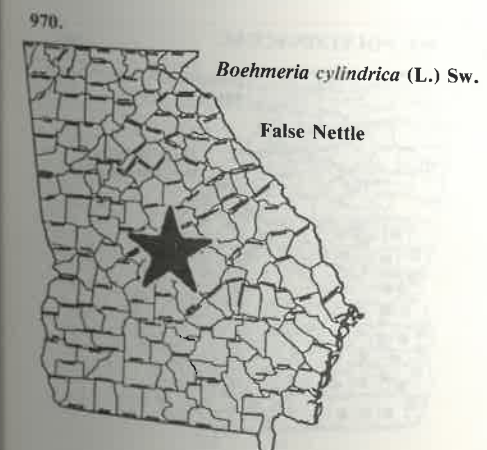
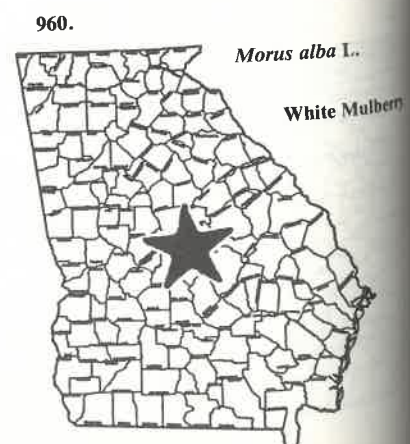
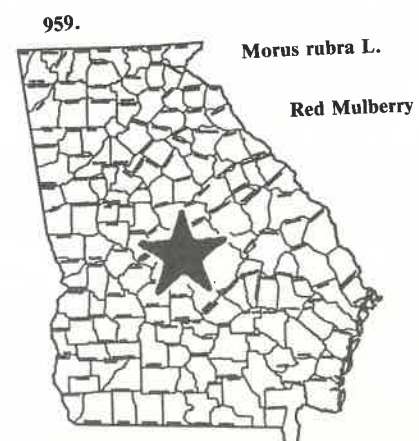
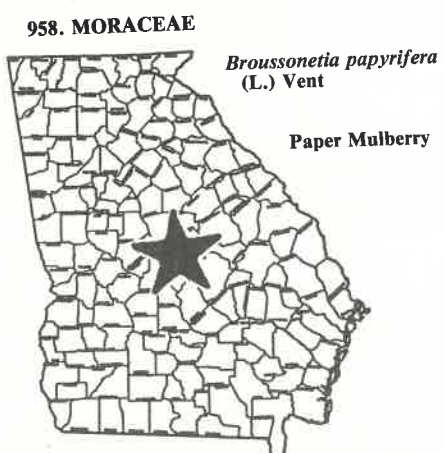
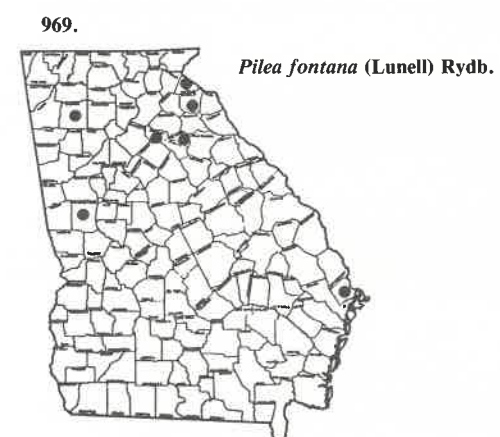
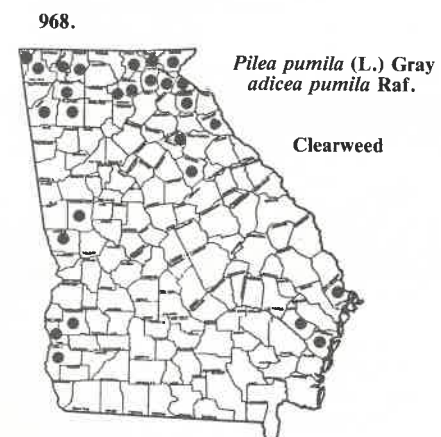
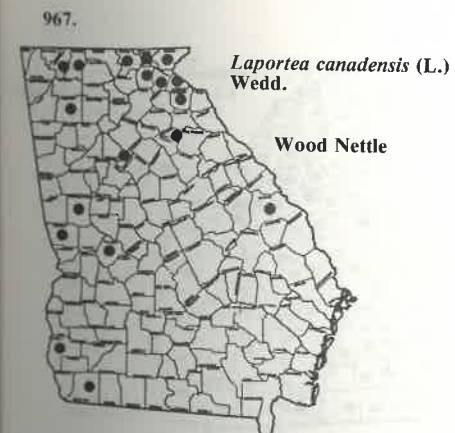
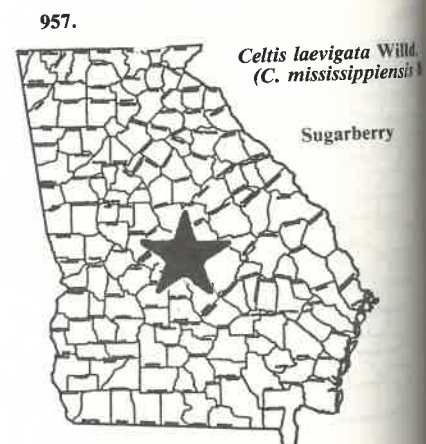
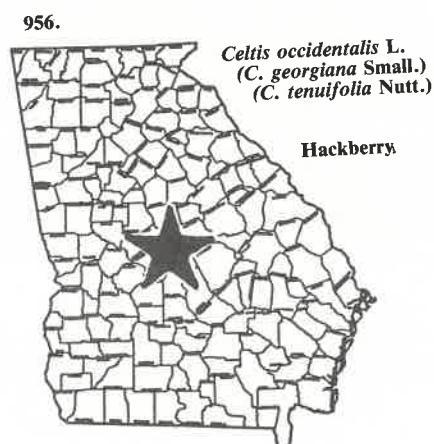
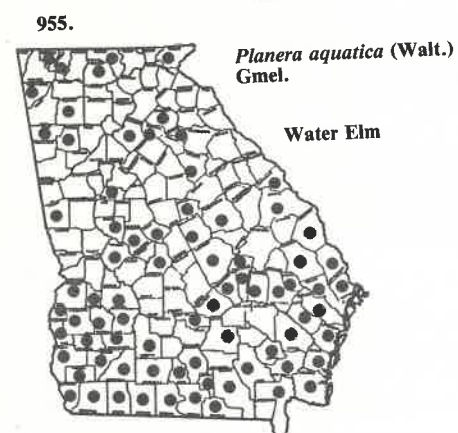
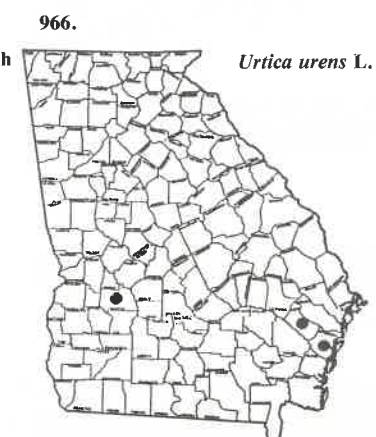
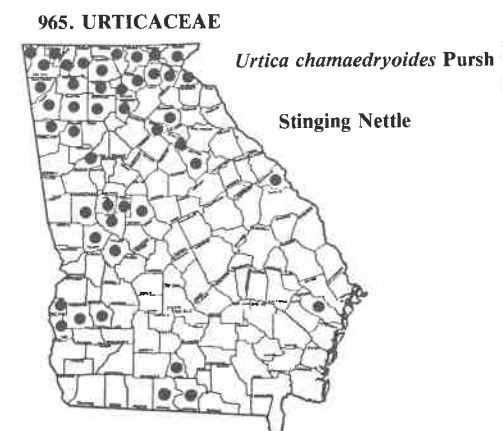
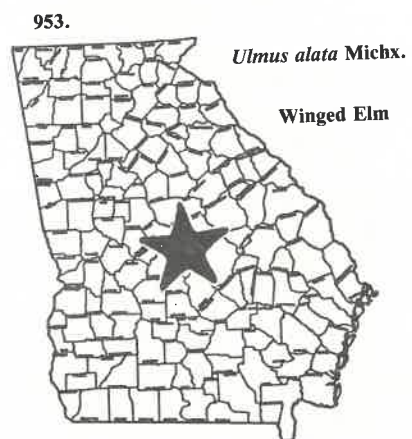
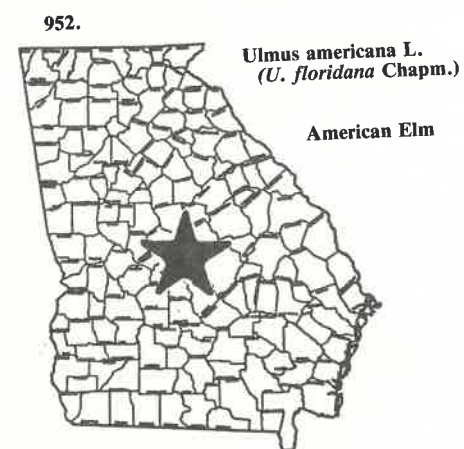
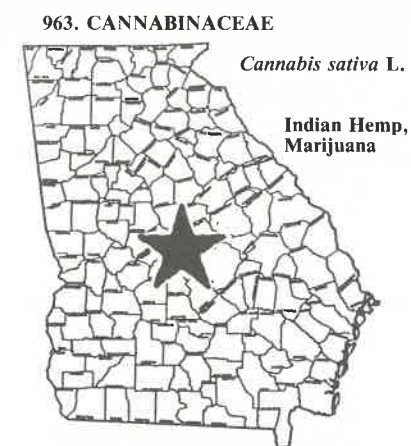
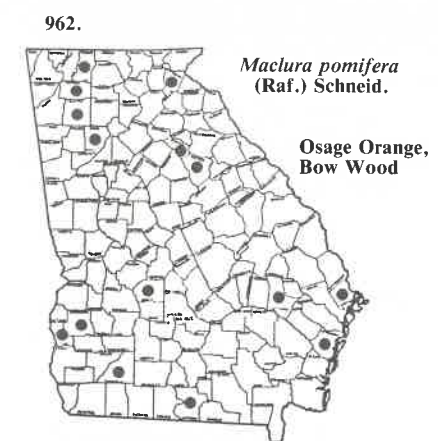
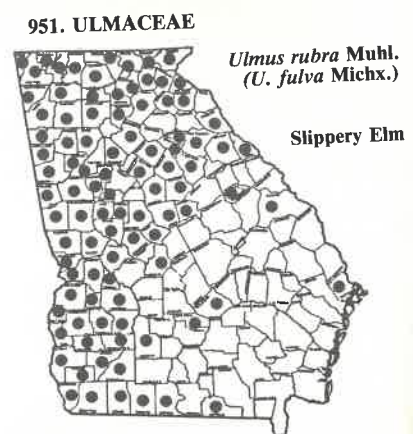
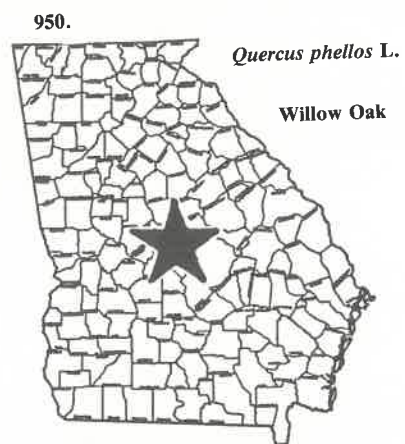
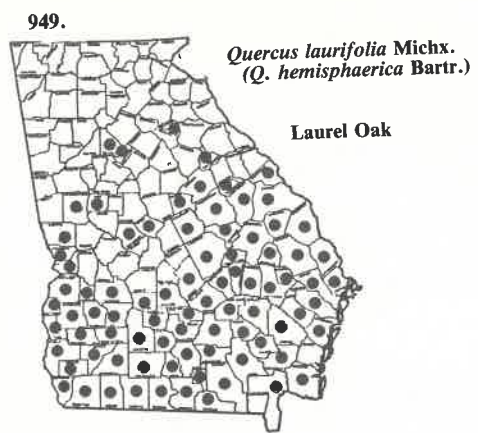
903. JUGLANDACEAE



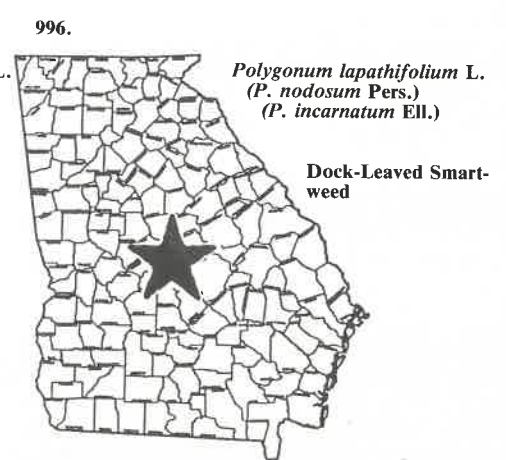
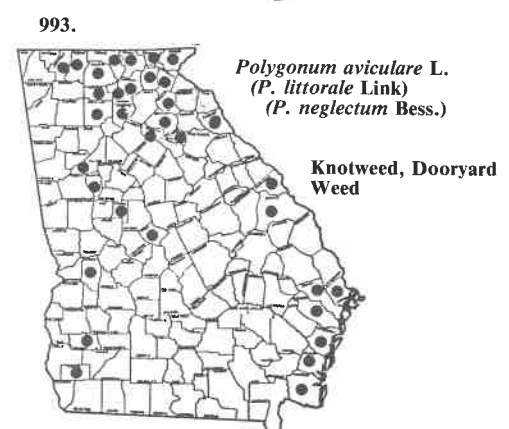
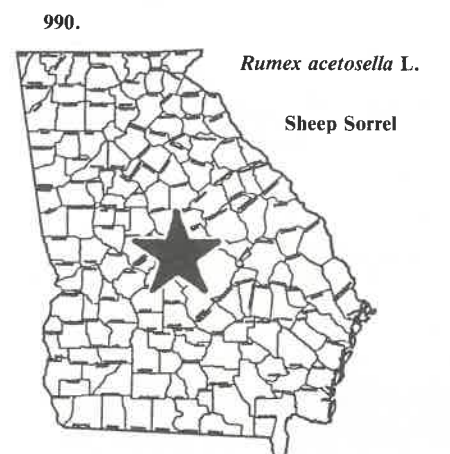
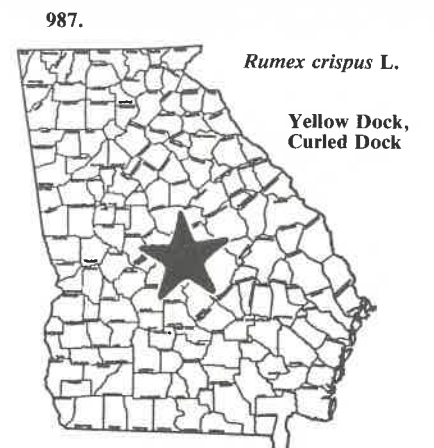
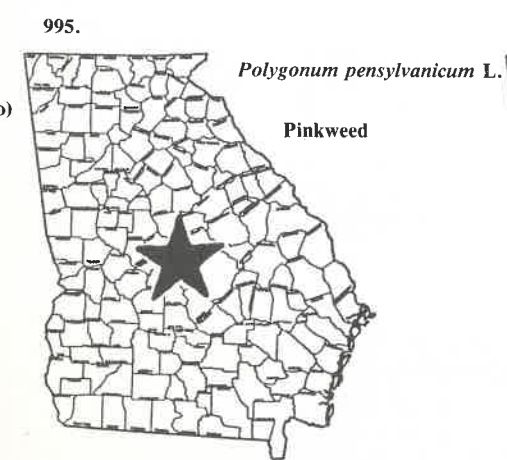
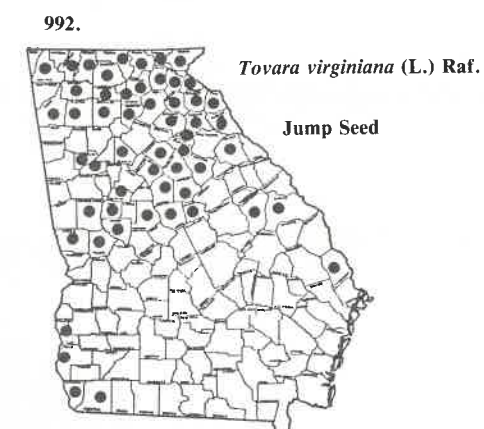
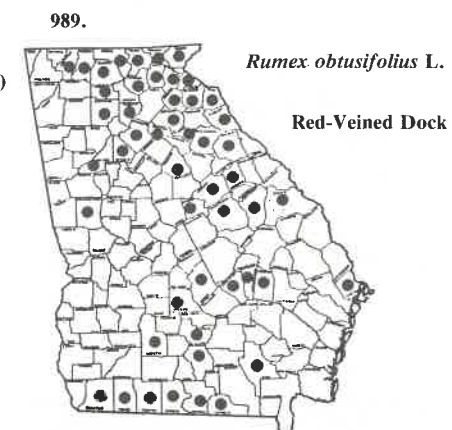
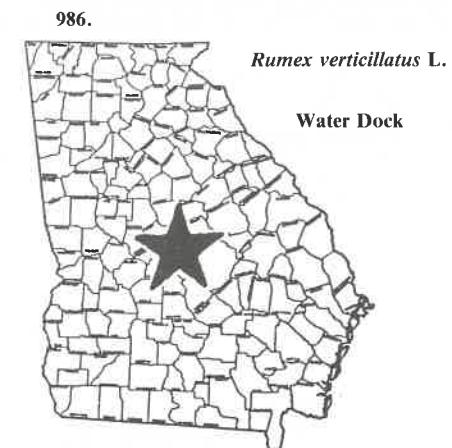
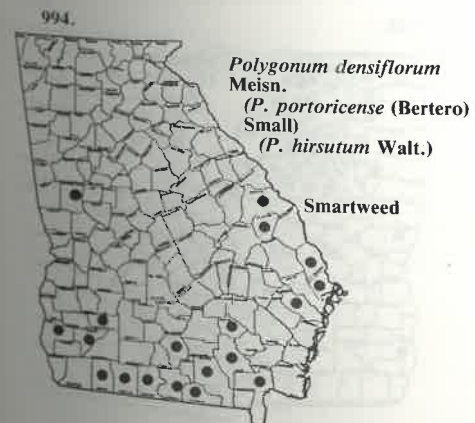
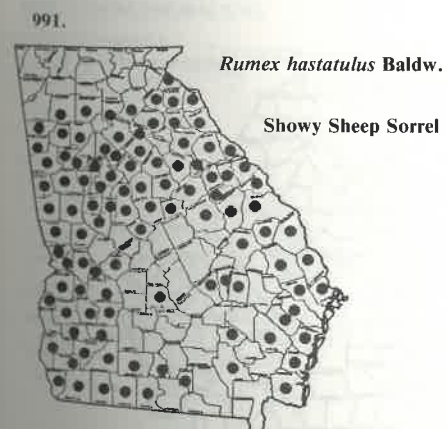
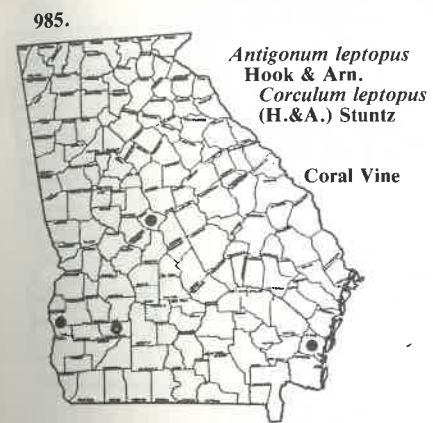
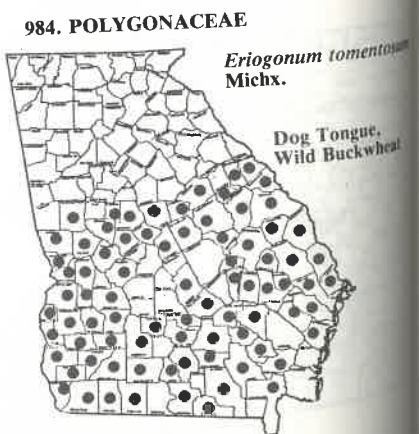
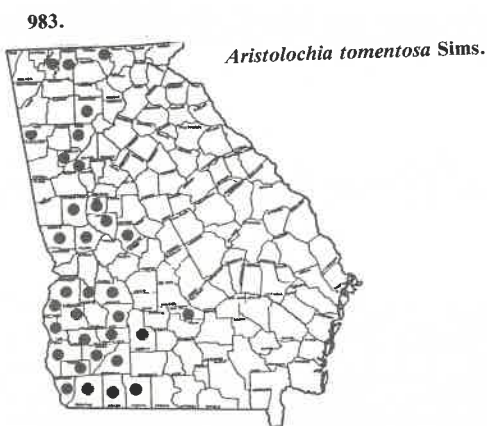
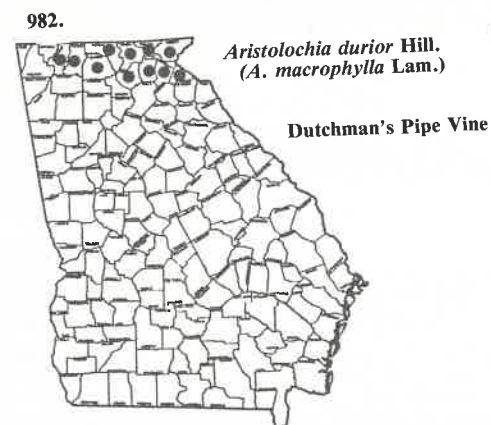
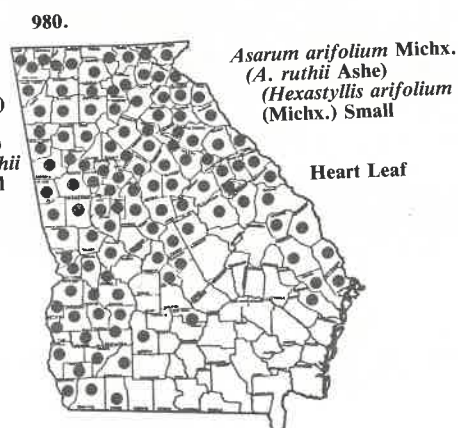
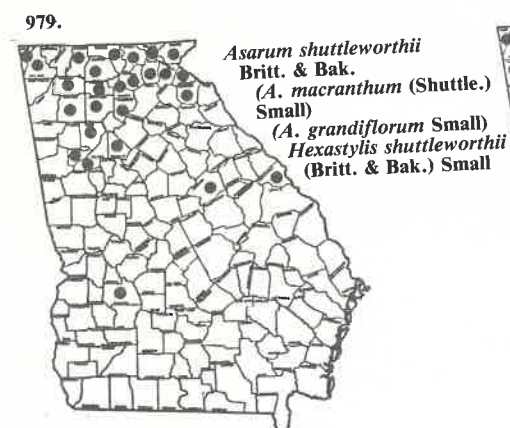
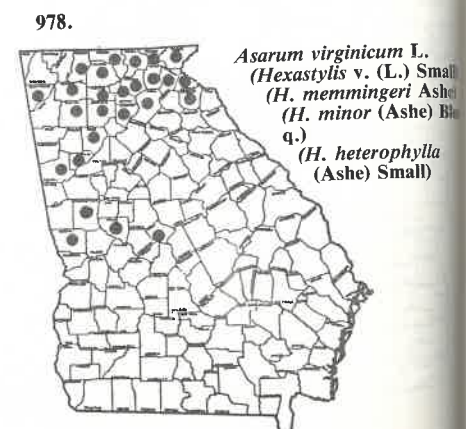
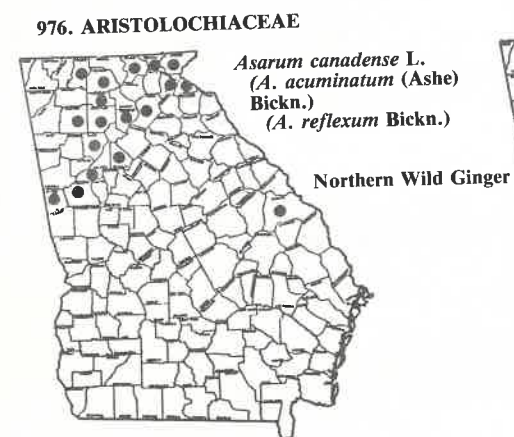
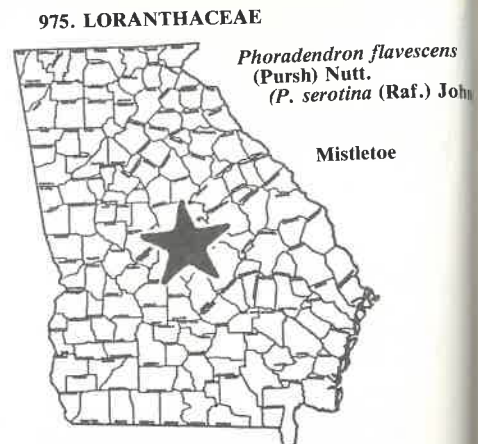
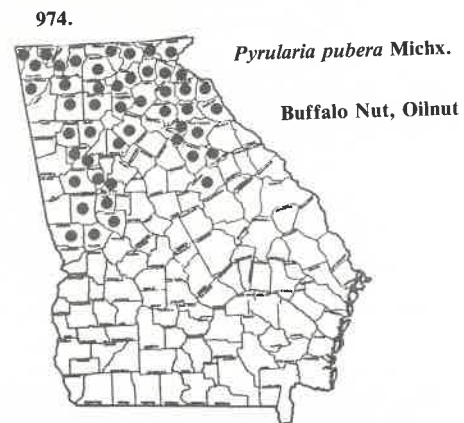
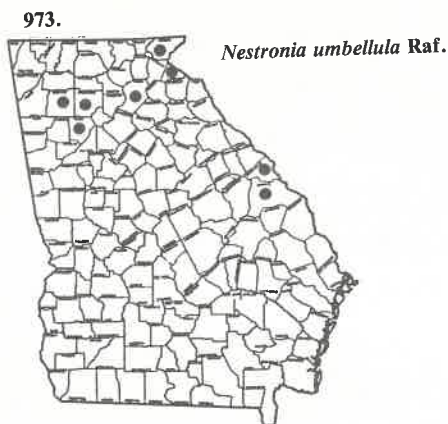




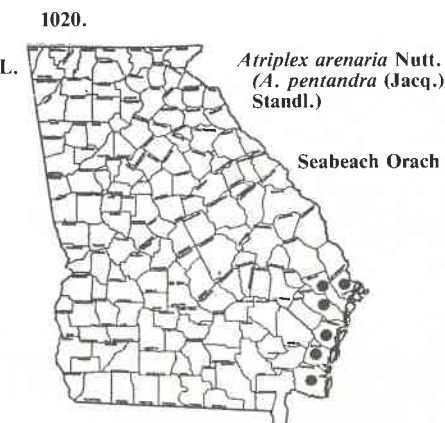
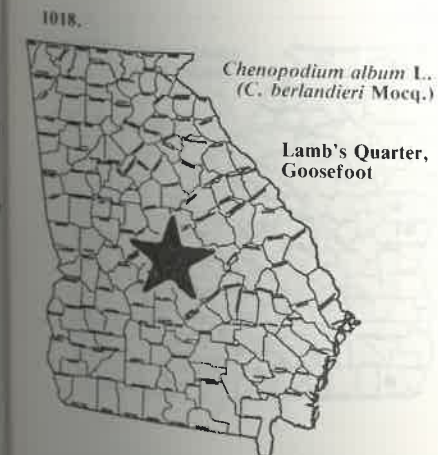
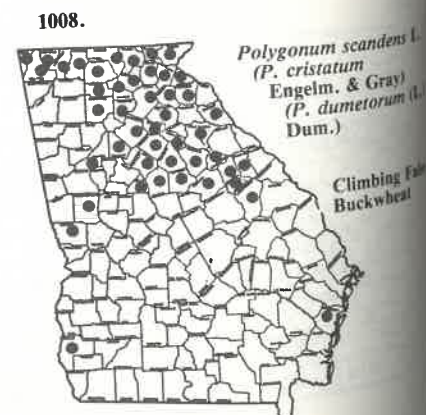
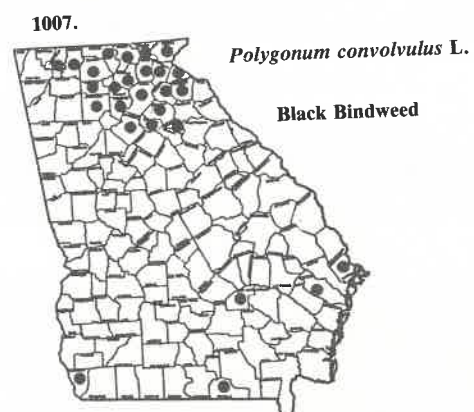
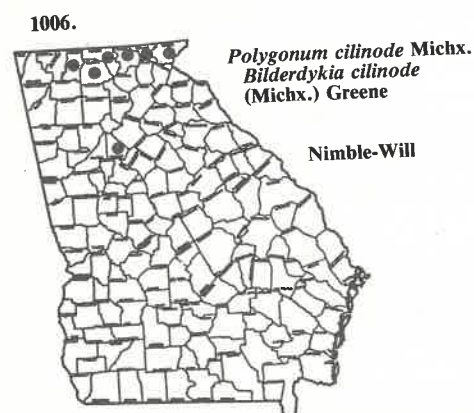
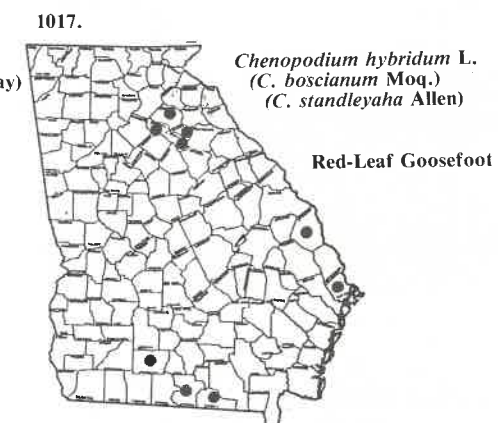
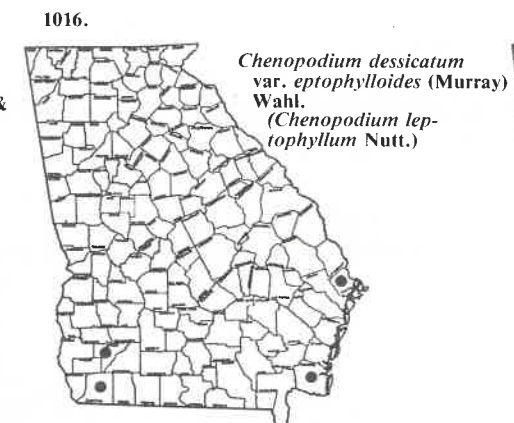
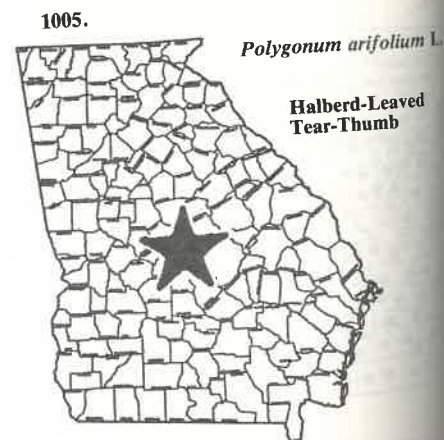
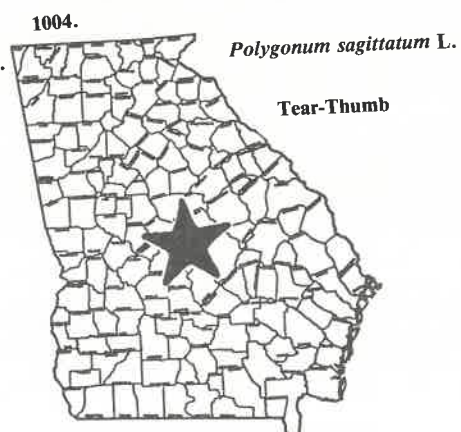
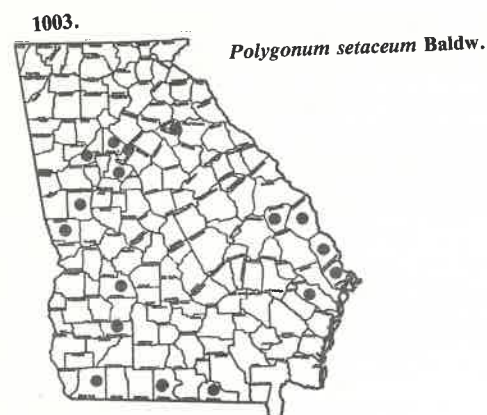
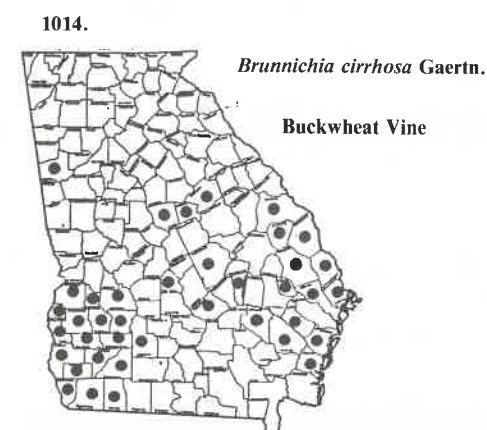
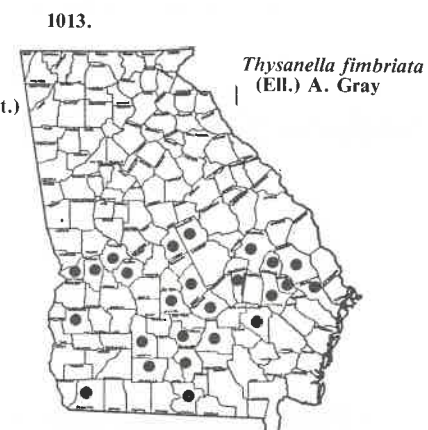
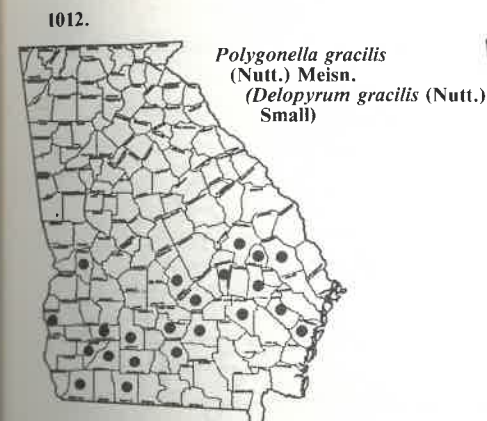
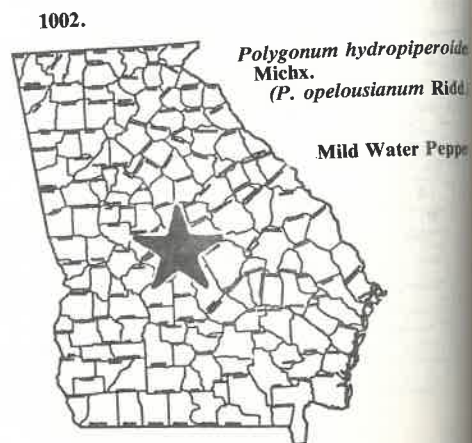
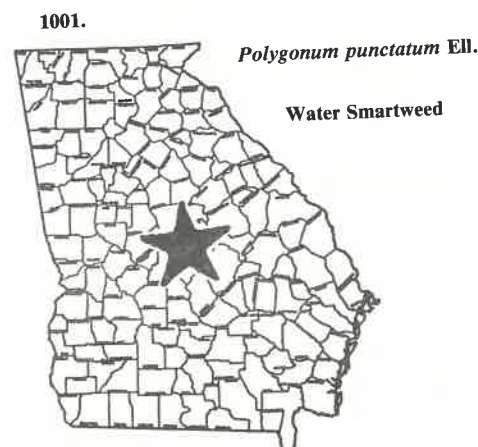
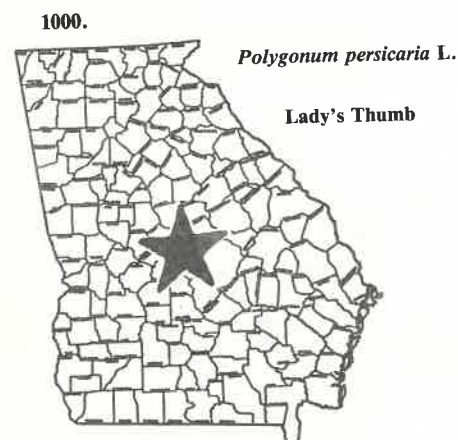
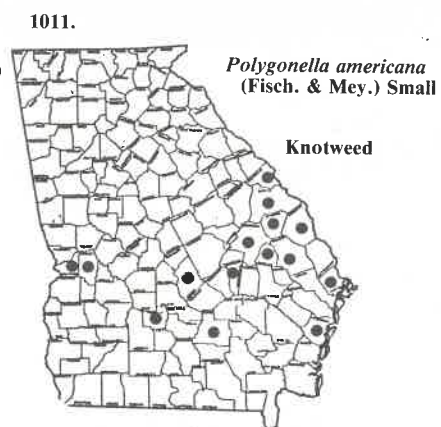
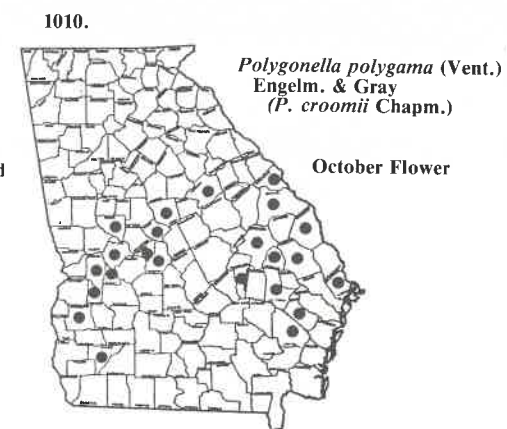
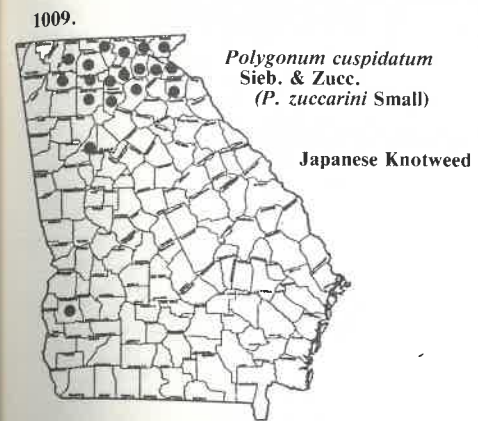
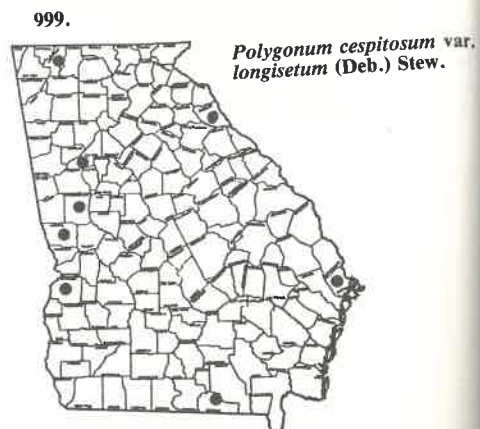
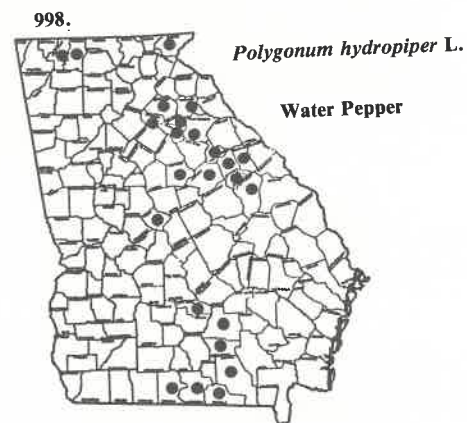
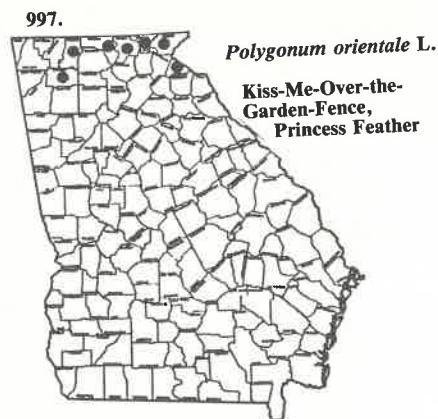










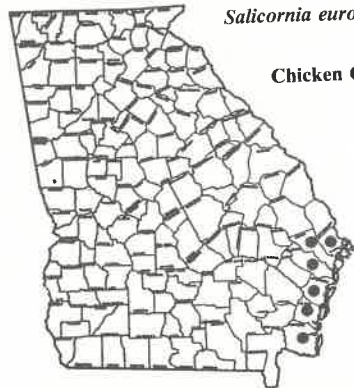




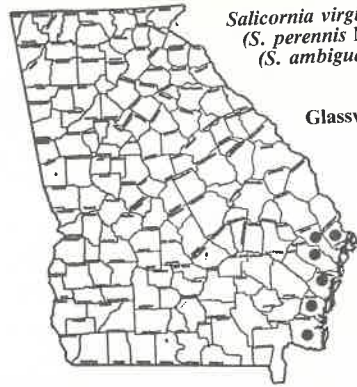
1021. *Salicornia bigelovii* Torr.  
Glasswort, Samphire



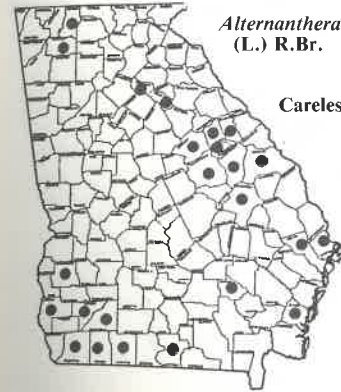
1022. *Salicornia europaea* L.  
Chicken Claws



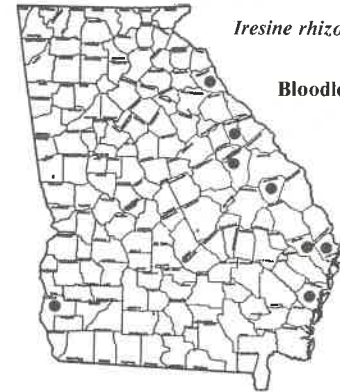
1023. *Salicornia virginica* L.  
(*S. perennis* Mill.)  
(*S. ambigua* Michx.)  
Glasswort



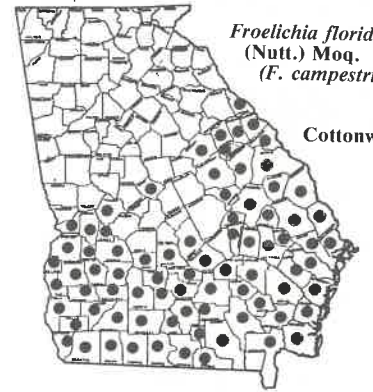
1033. *Alternanthera polygonoides* (L.) R.Br.  
Careless Weed



1034. *Iresine rhizomatosa* Standl.  
Bloodleaf



1035. *Froelichia floridana* (Nutt.) Moq.  
(*F. campestris* Small)  
Cottonweed



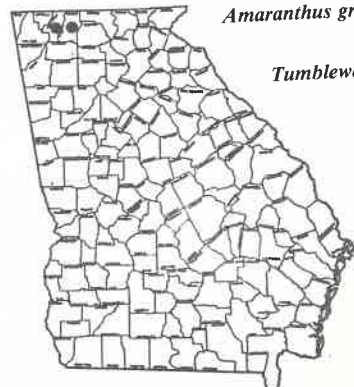
1024. *Suaeda linearis* (Ell.) Moq.  
(*Dondia linearis* (Ell.) Millsp.)  
Sea-Blite



1025. BATACEAE  
*Batis maritima* L.



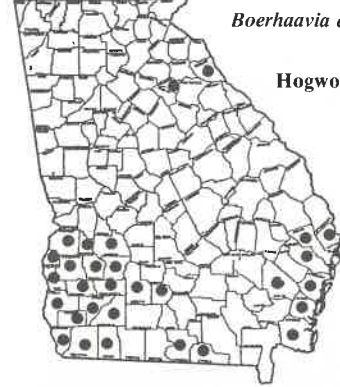
1026. AMARANTHACEAE  
*Amaranthus graecizans*  
Tumbleweed



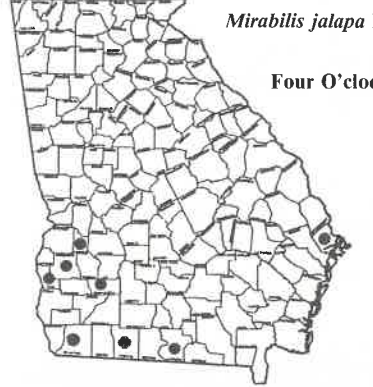
1036. *Froelichia gracilis* (Hook.) Moq.



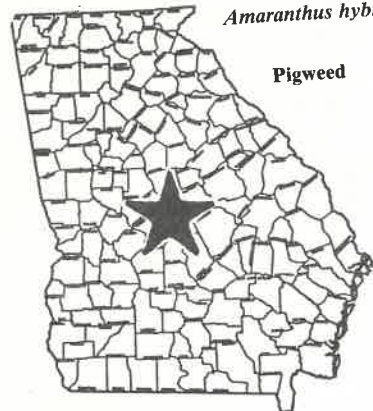
1037. NYCTAGINACEAE  
*Boerhaavia erecta* L.  
Hogwort, Snobweed



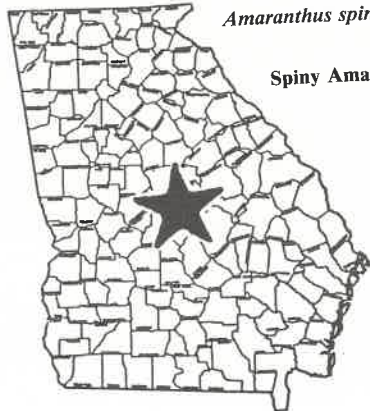
1038. *Mirabilis jalapa* L.  
Four O'clock



1027. *Amaranthus hybridus* L.  
Pigweed



1028. *Amaranthus spinosus* L.  
Spiny Amaranth



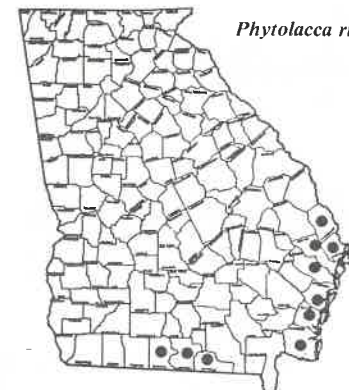
1029. *Amaranthus viridis* L.  
(*A. gracilis* Desf.)  
Green Pigweed



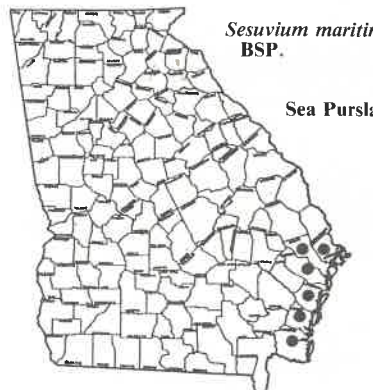
1039. PHYTOLACCACEAE  
*Phytolacca americana* L.  
Pokeweed



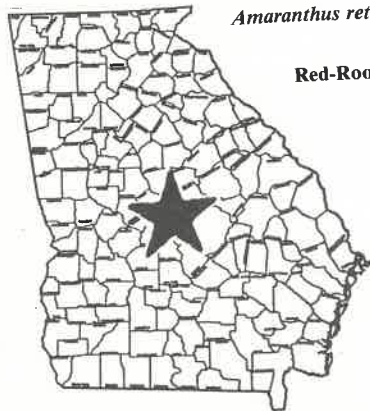
1040. *Phytolacca rigida* Small



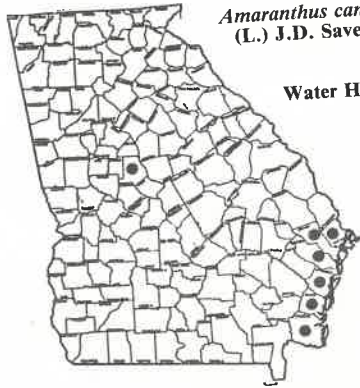
1041. AIZOACEAE  
*Sesuvium maritimum* (Walt.) BSP.  
Sea Purslane



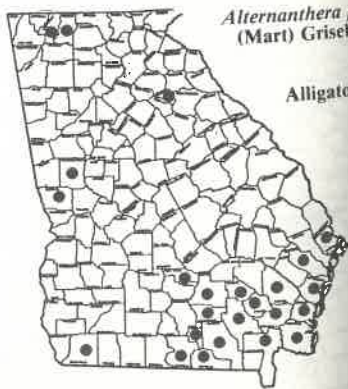
1030. *Amaranthus retroflexus* L.  
Red-Root Pigweed



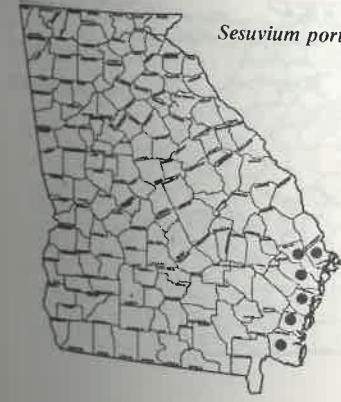
1031. *Amaranthus cannabinus* (L.) J.D. Saver  
Water Hemp



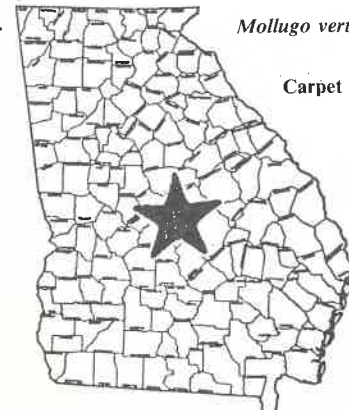
1032. *Alternanthera philoxeroides* (Mart) Griseb.  
Alligator Weed



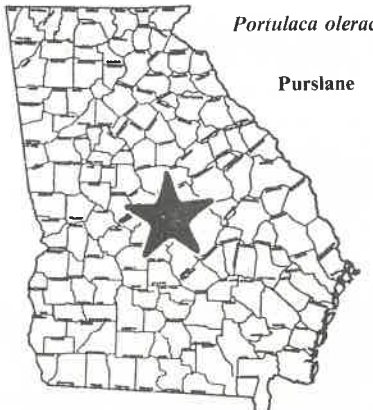
1042. *Sesuvium portulacastrum* L.



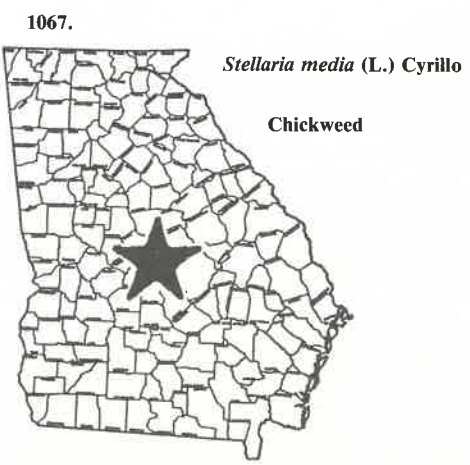
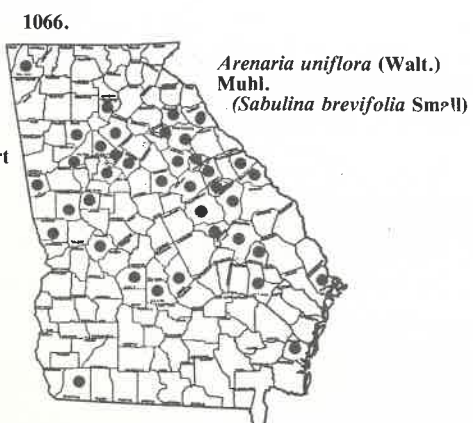
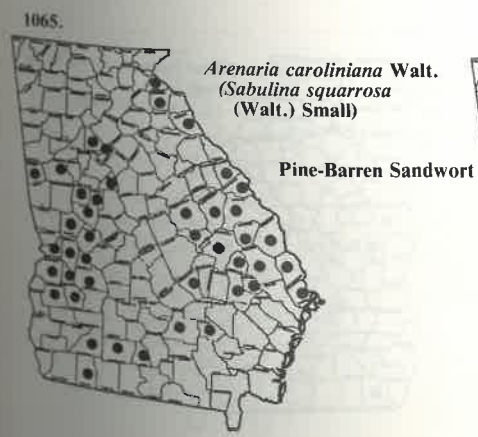
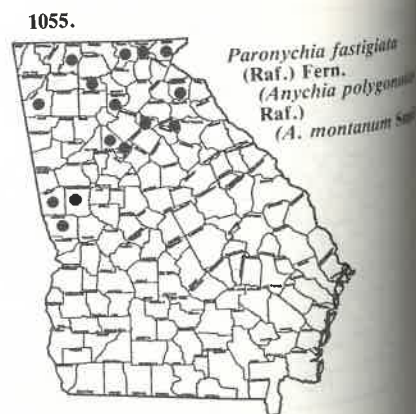
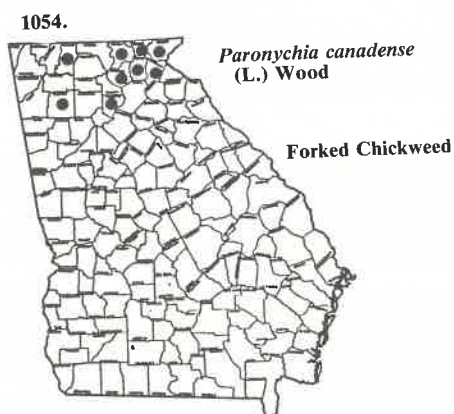
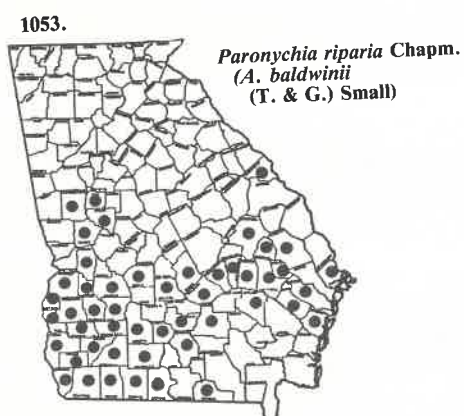
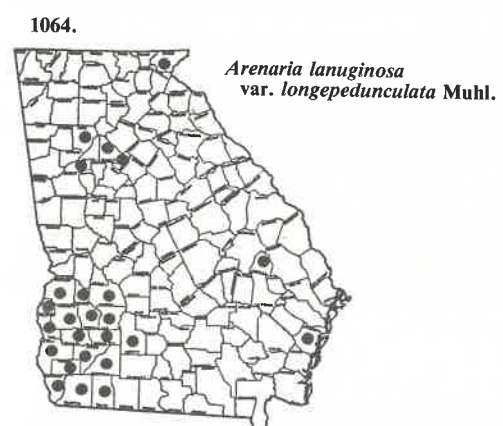
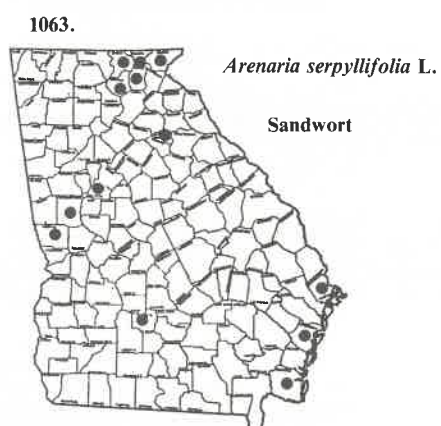
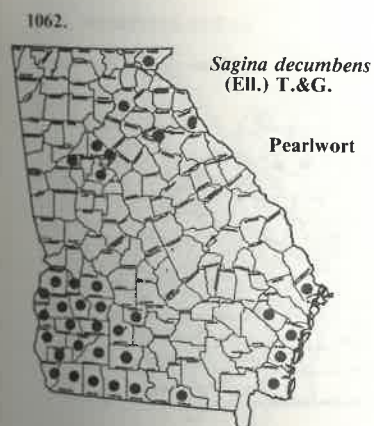
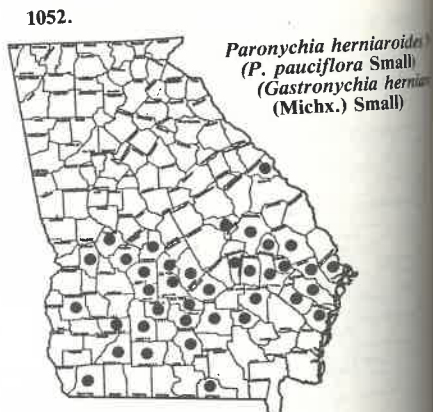
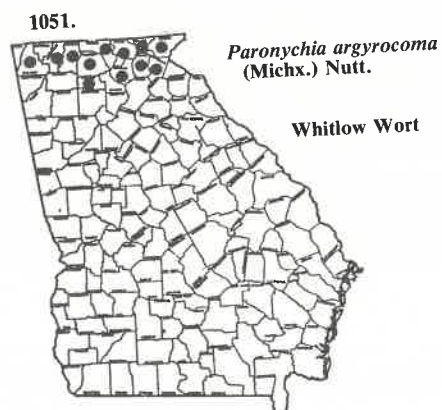
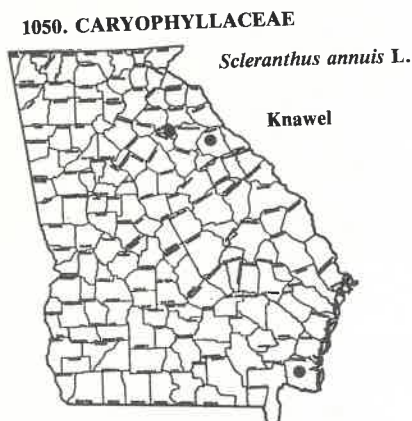
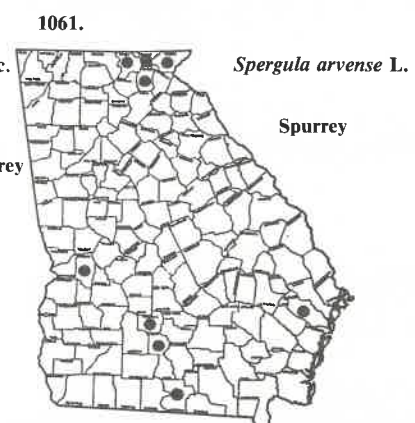
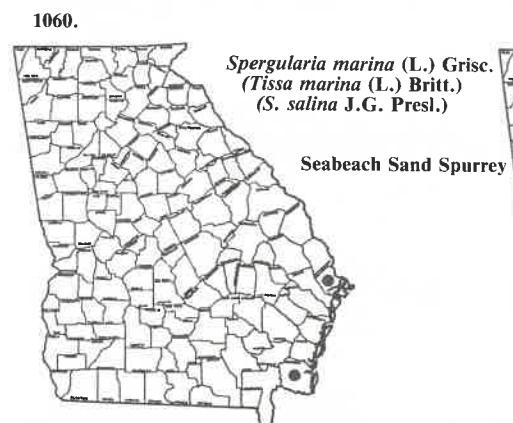
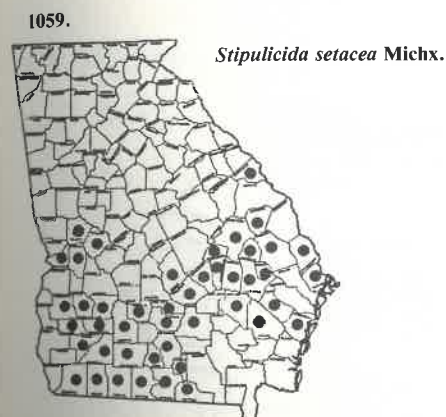
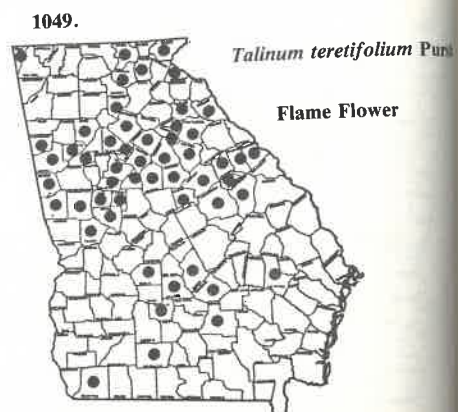
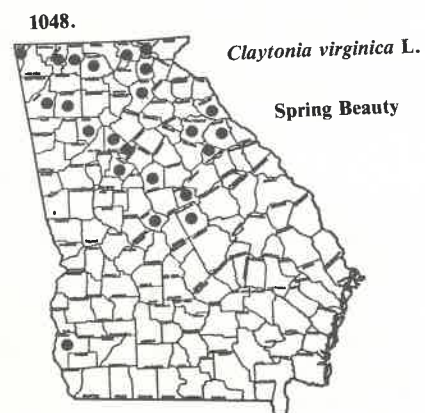
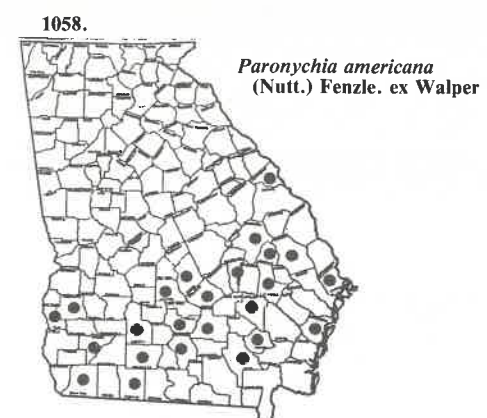
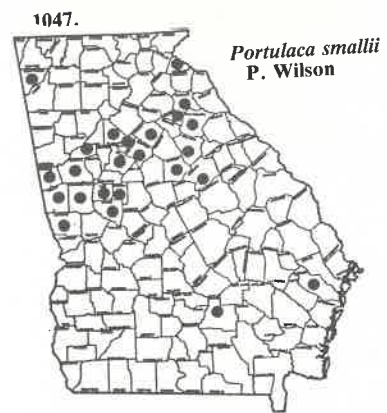
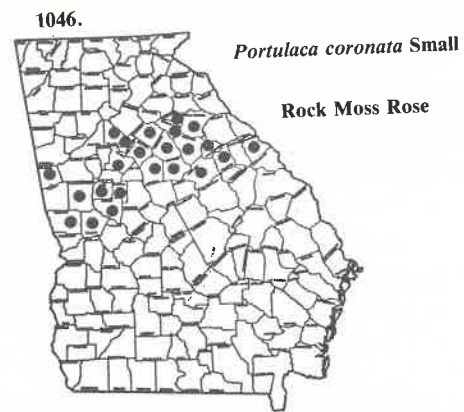
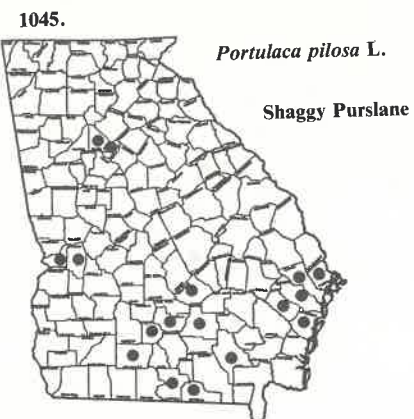
1043. *Mollugo verticillata* L.  
Carpet Weed



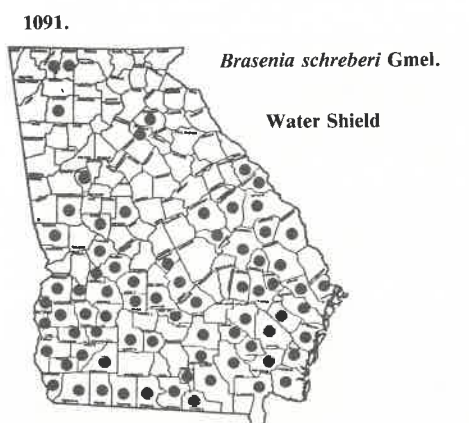
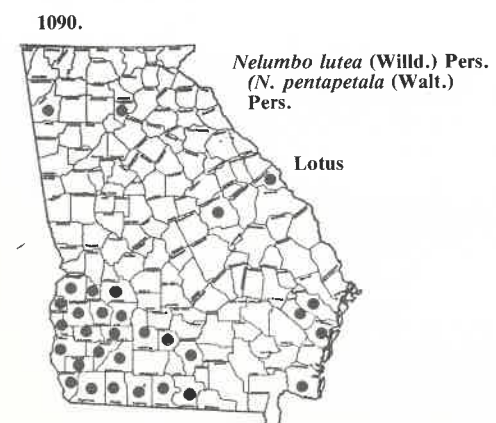
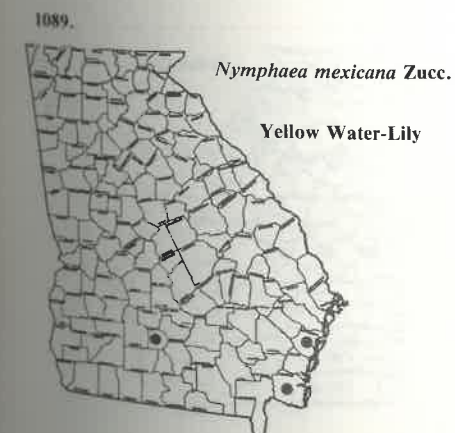
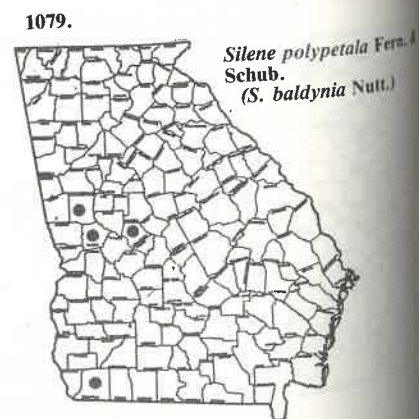
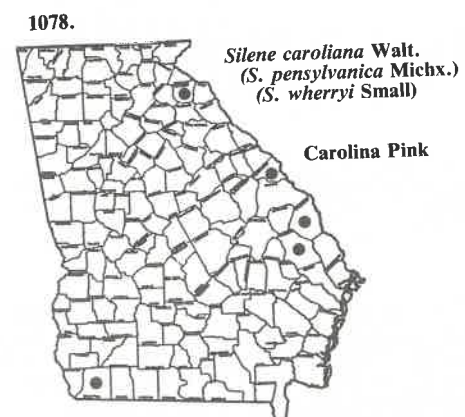
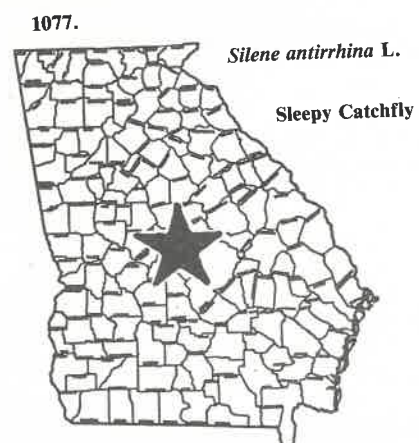
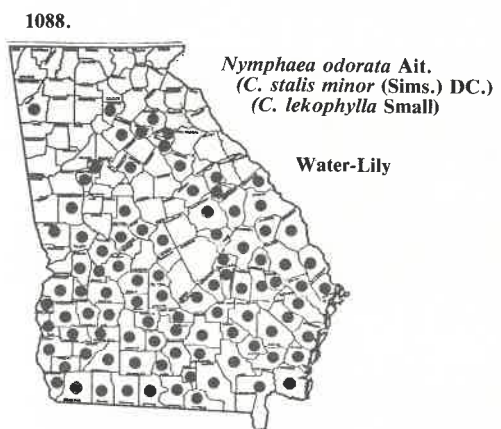
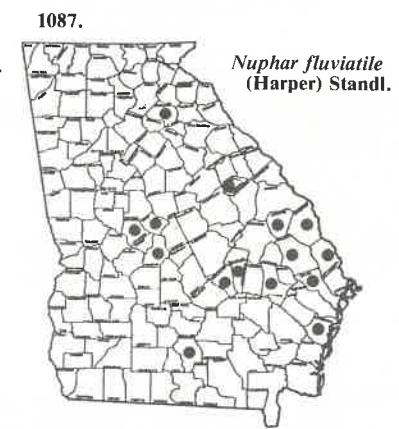
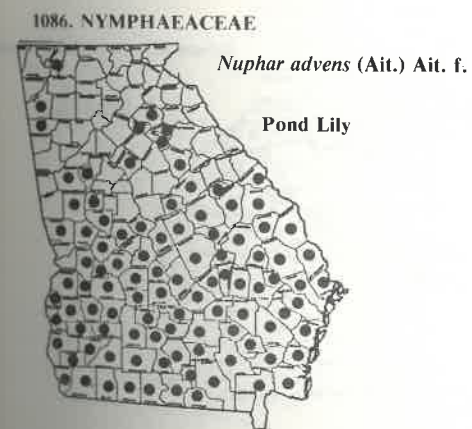
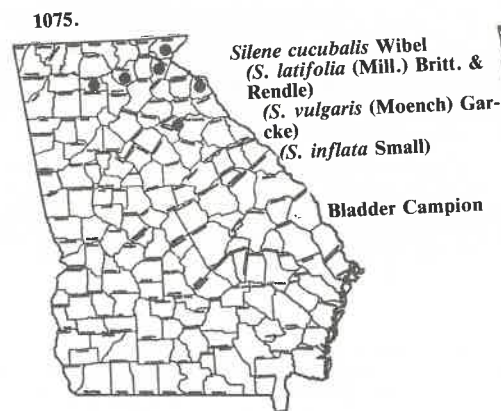
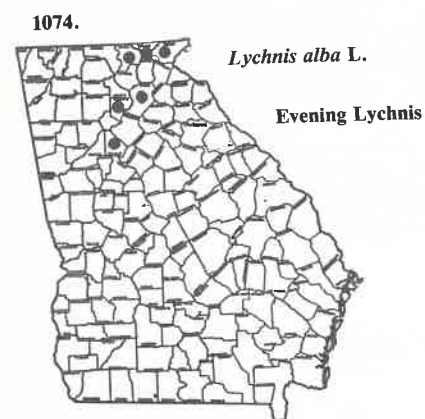
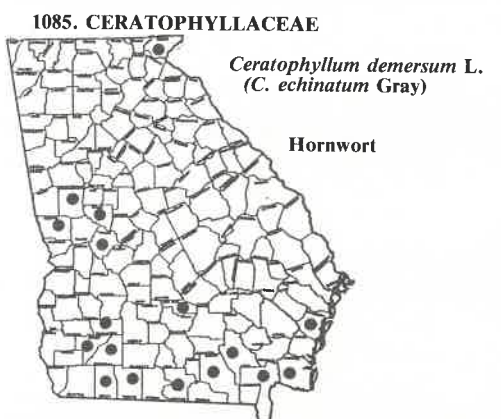
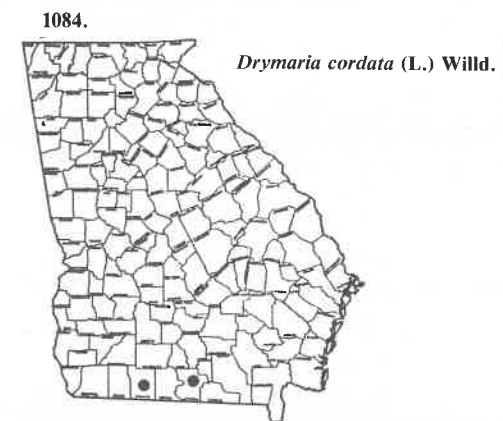
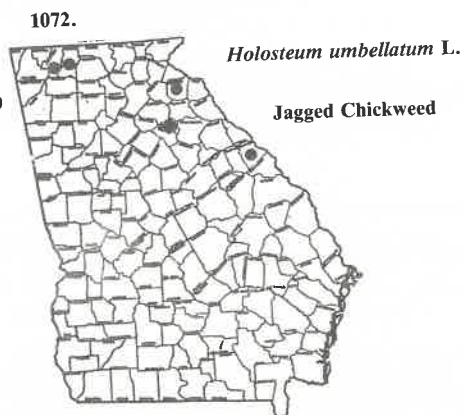
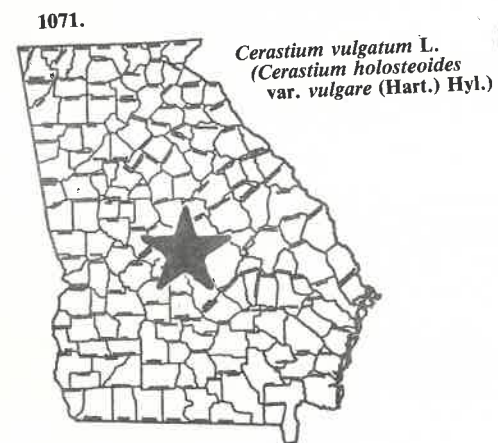
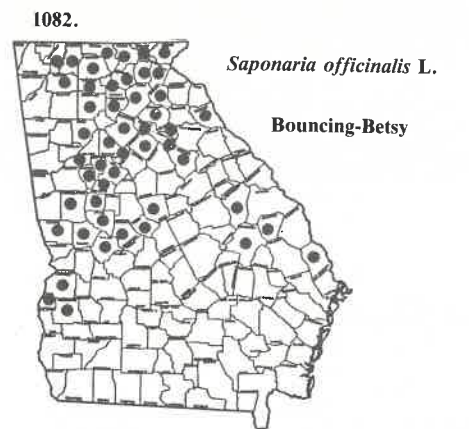
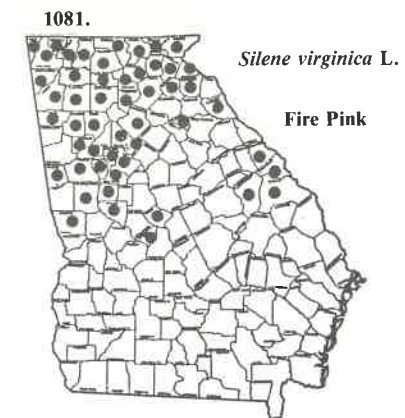
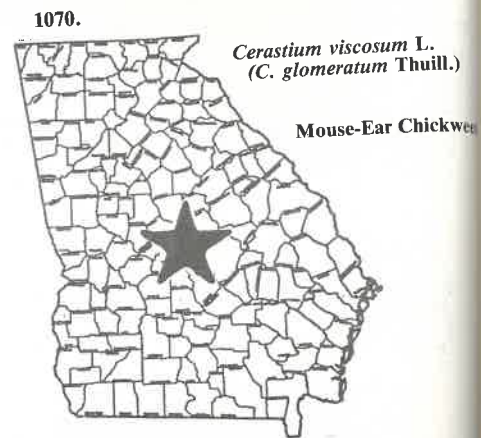
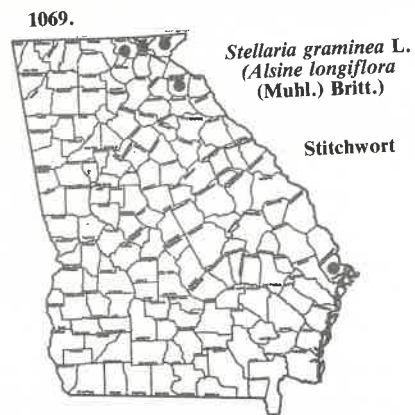
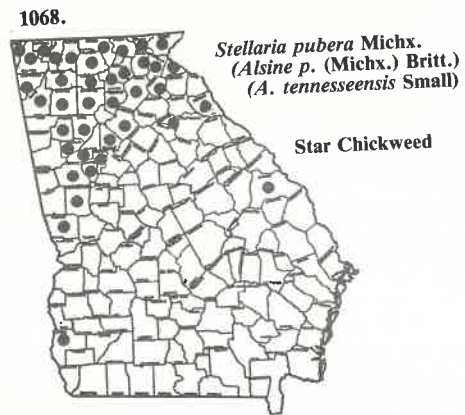
1044. PORTULACACEAE  
*Portulaca oleracea* L.  
Purslane



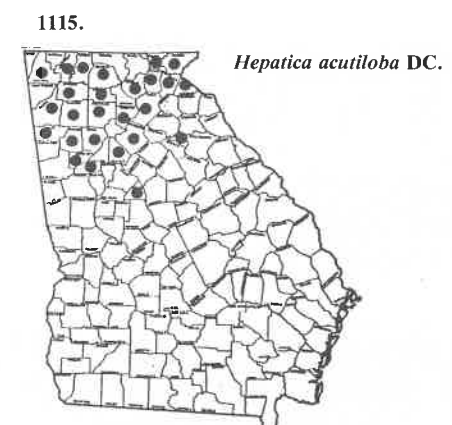
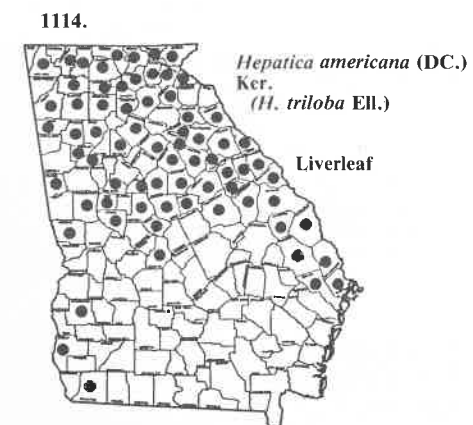
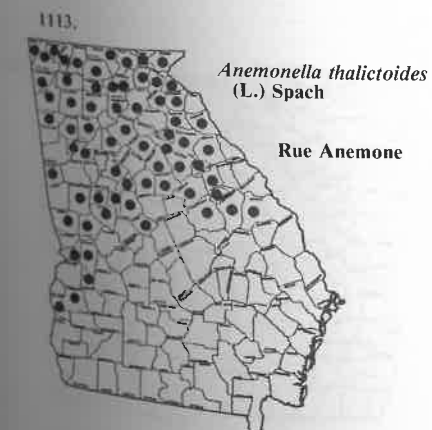
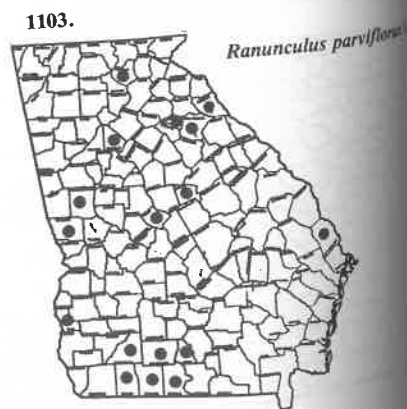
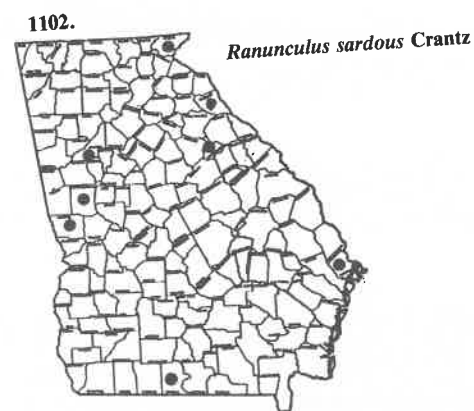
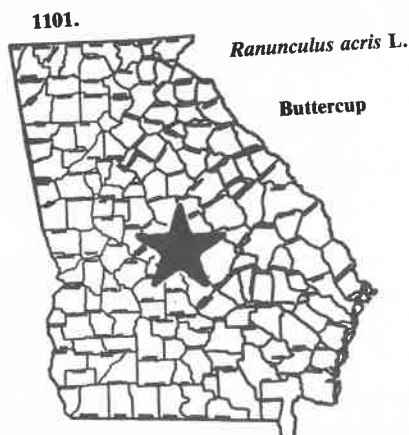
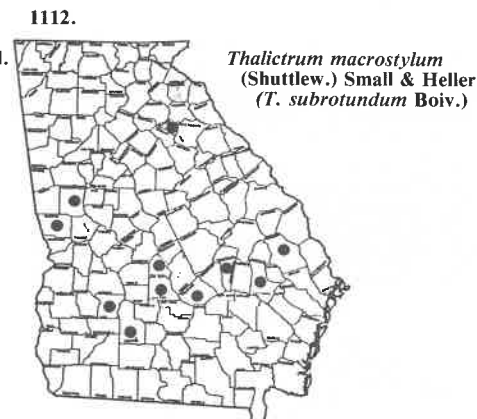
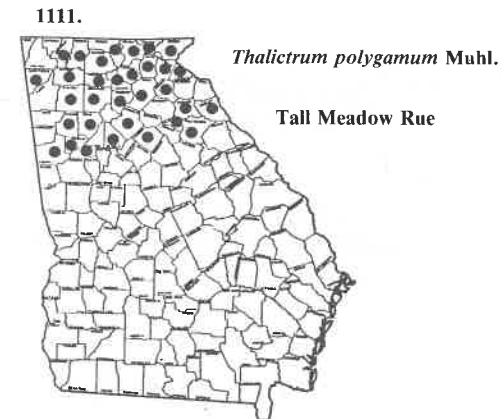
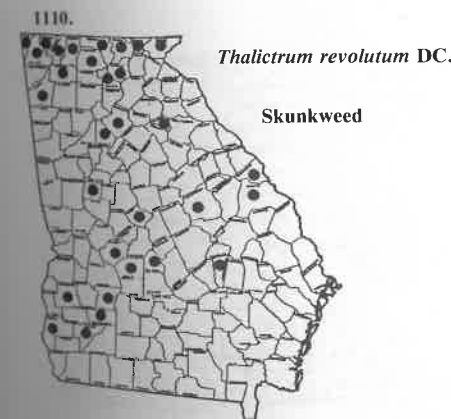
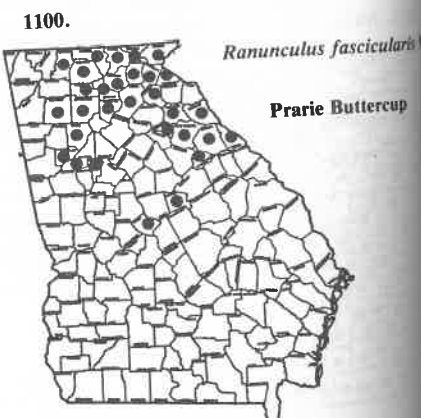
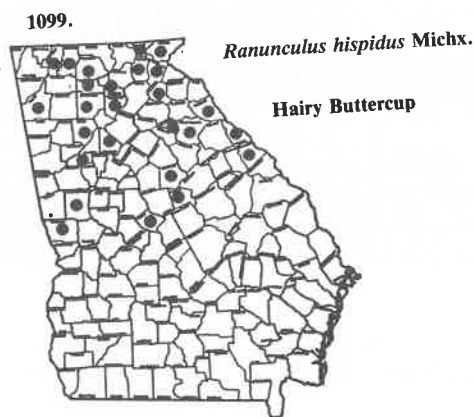
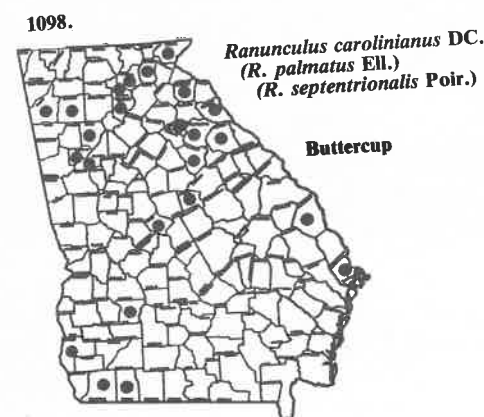
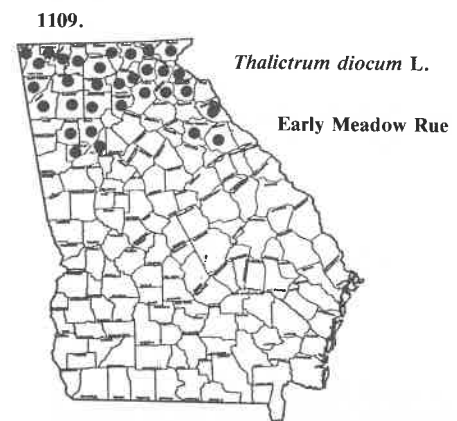
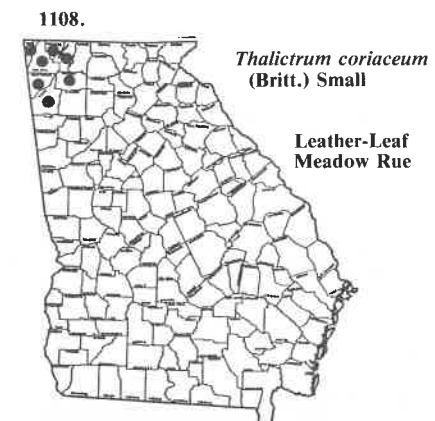
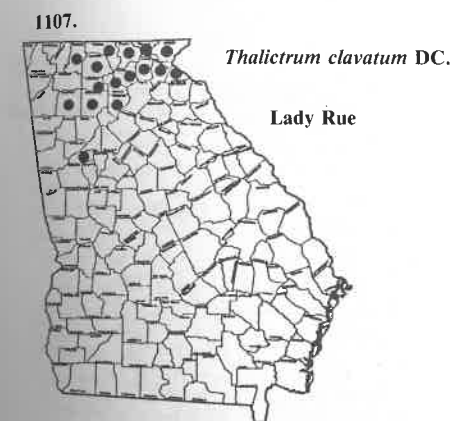
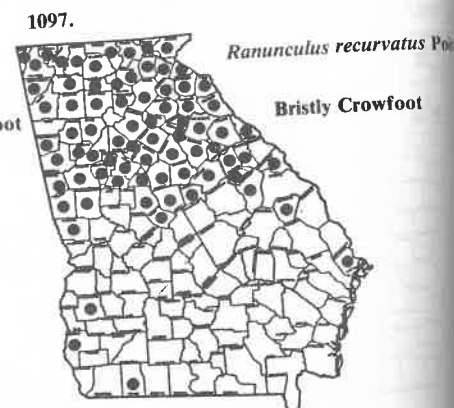
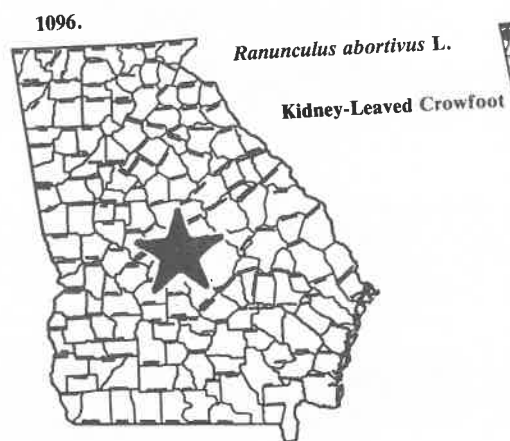
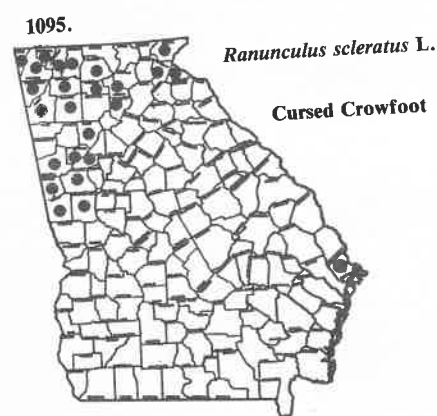
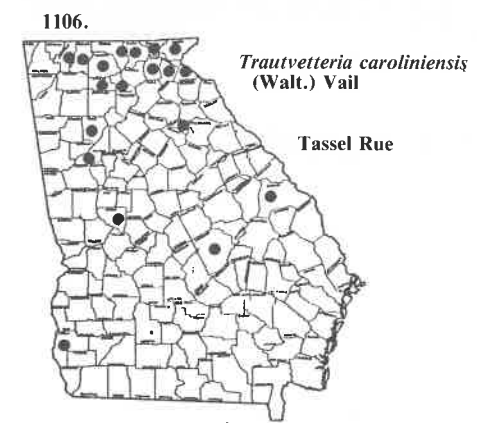
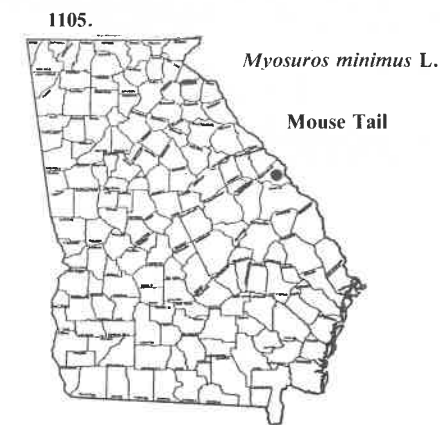
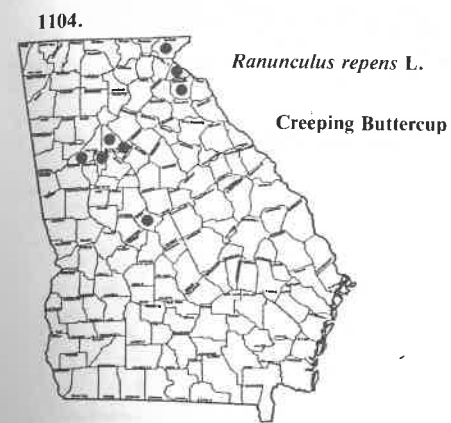
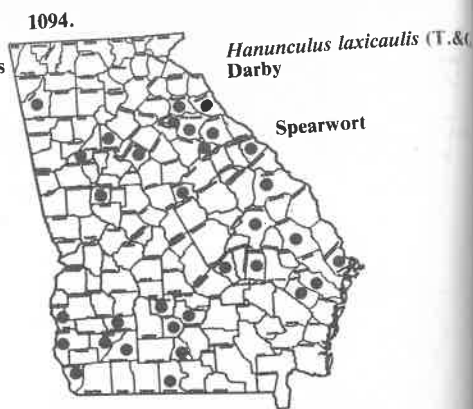
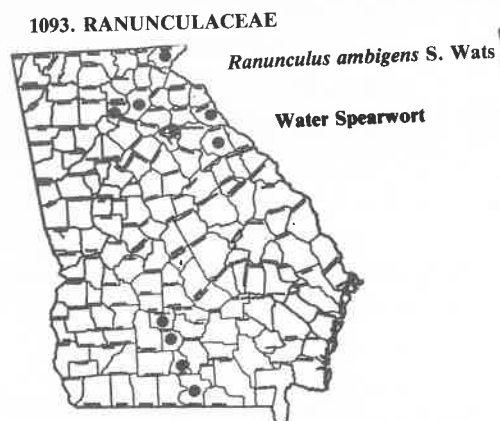
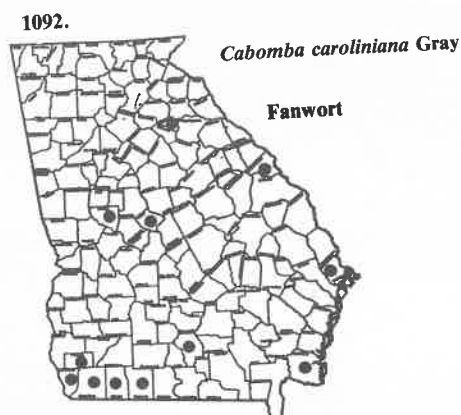




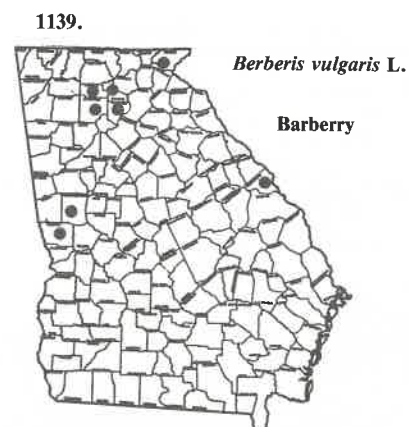
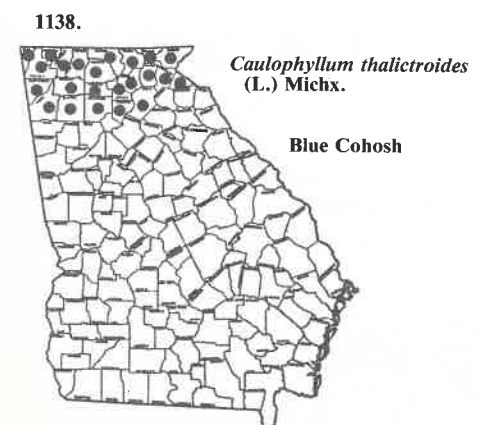
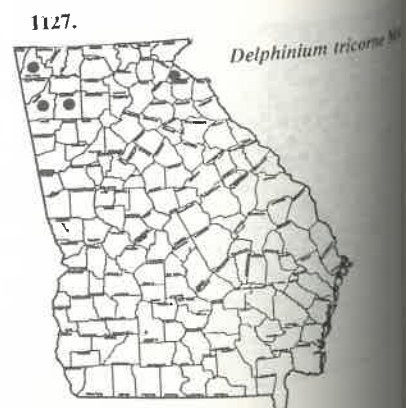
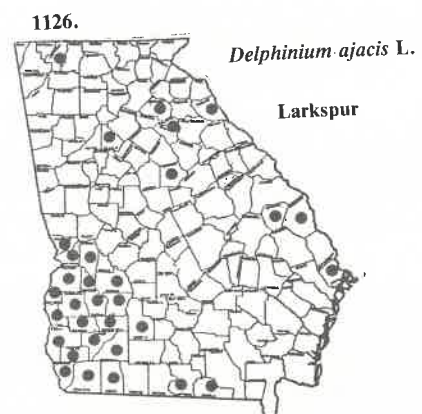
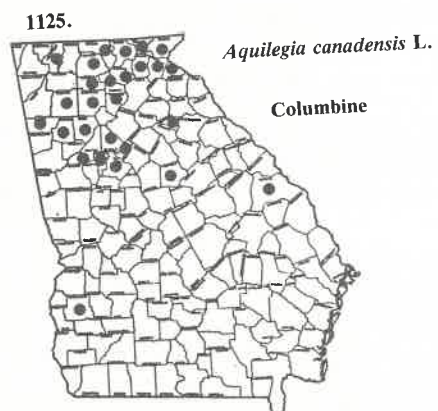
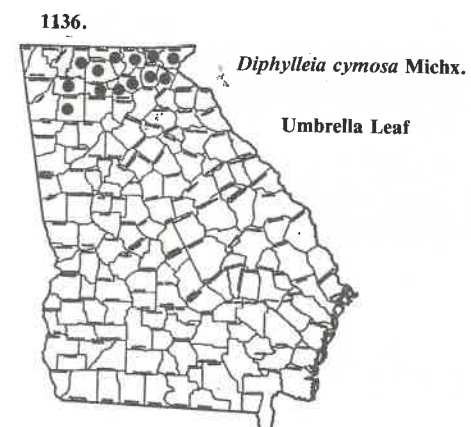
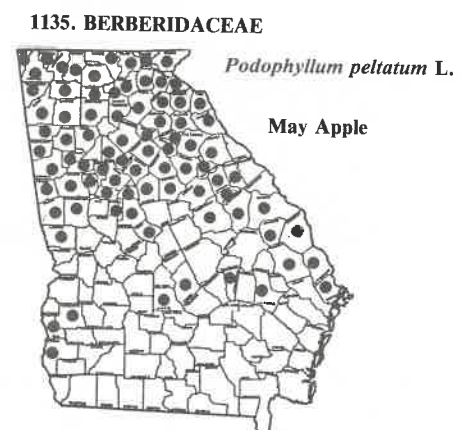
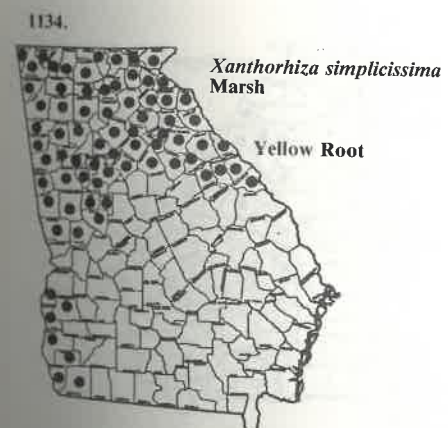
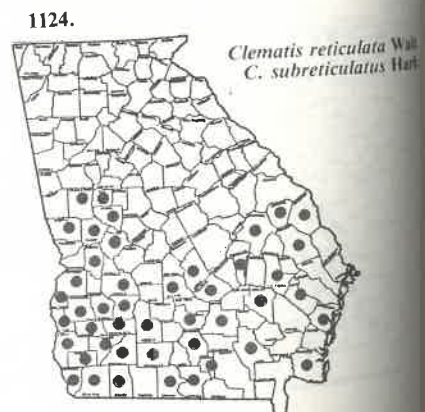
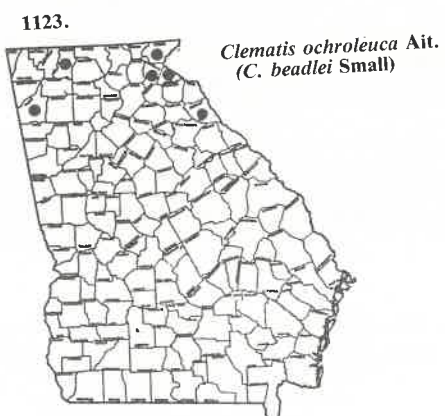
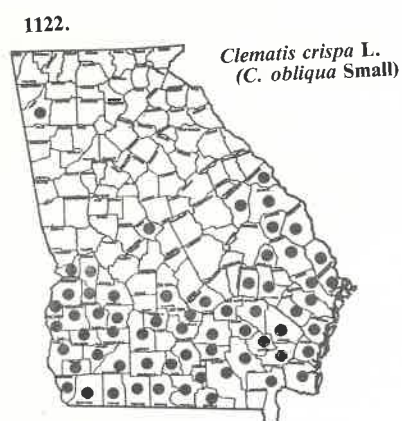
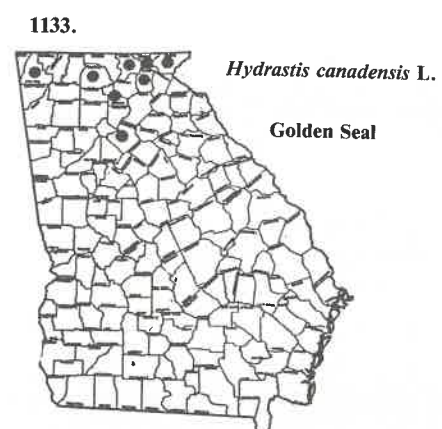
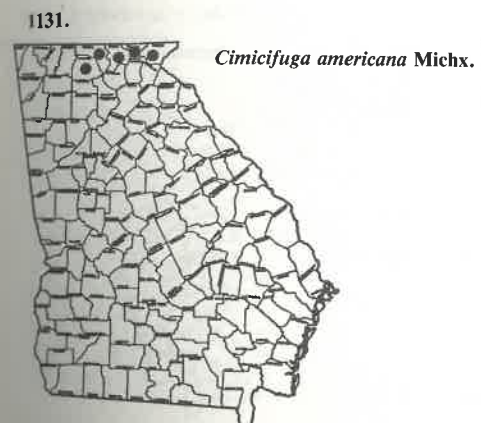
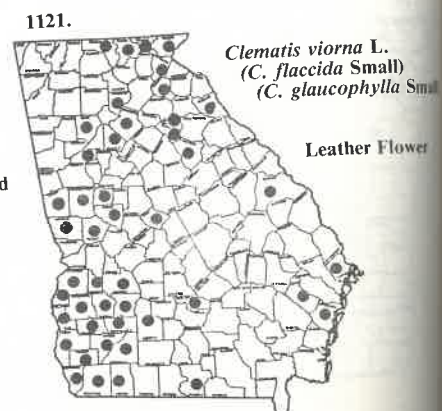
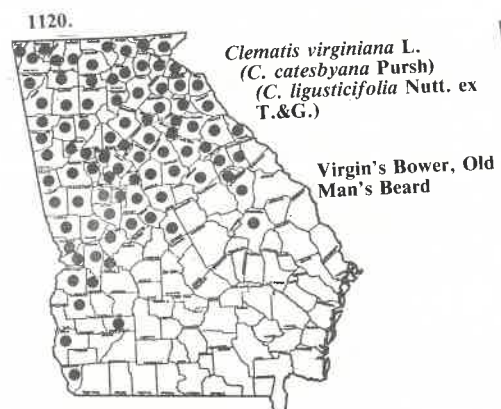
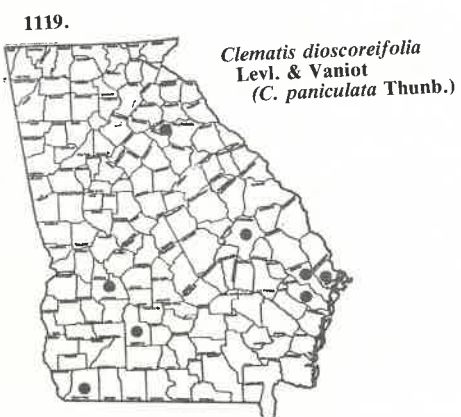
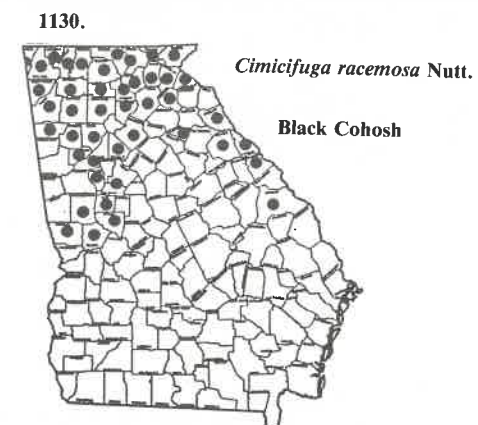
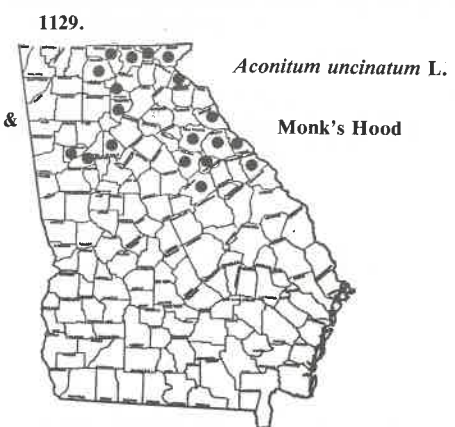
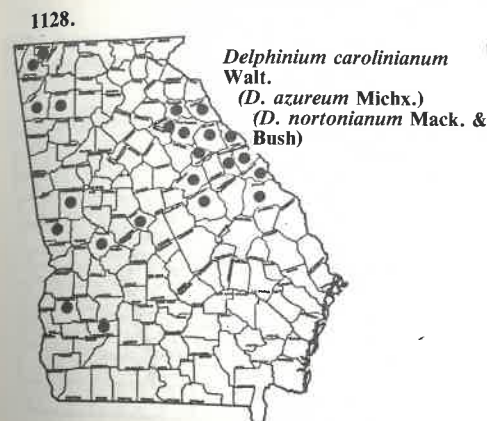
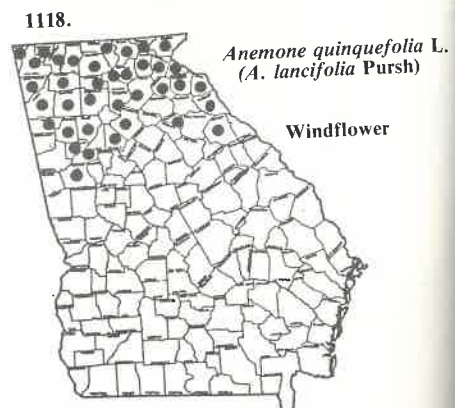
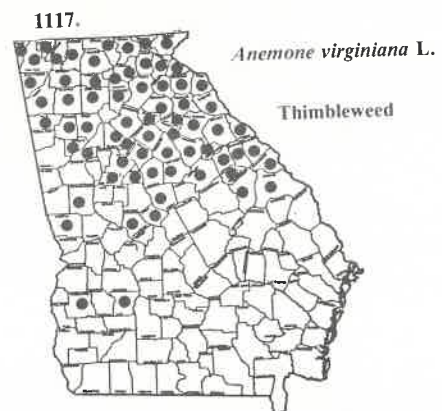
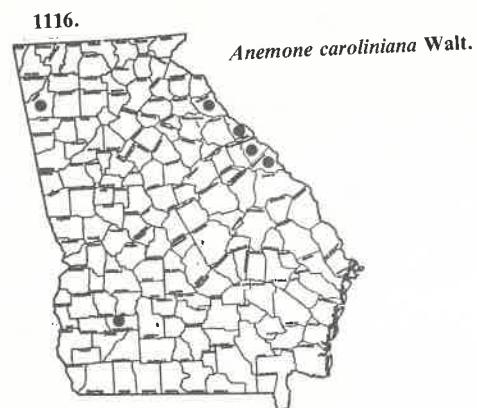












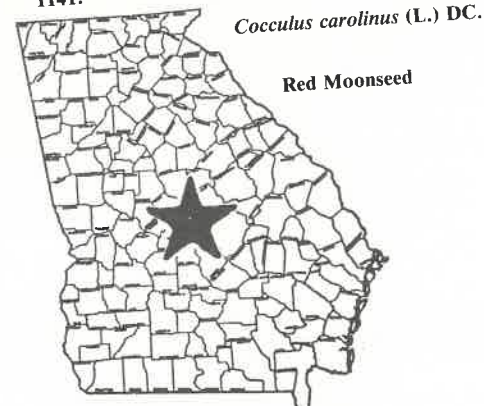


1140. LARDIZABALACEAE



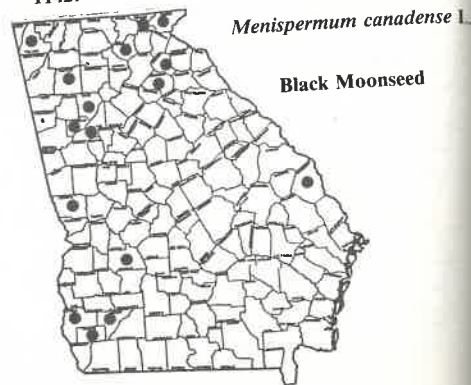
*Akebia quinata*  
(Houtt.) Dene.

1141.



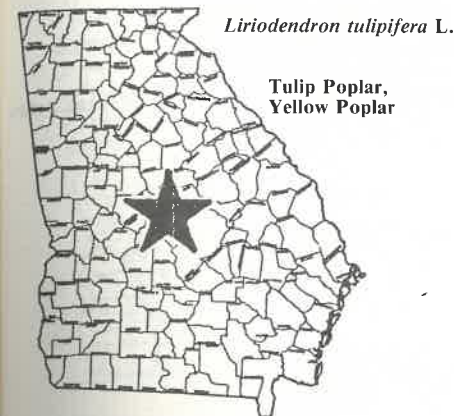
*Cocculus carolinus* (L.) DC.  
Red Moonseed

1142.



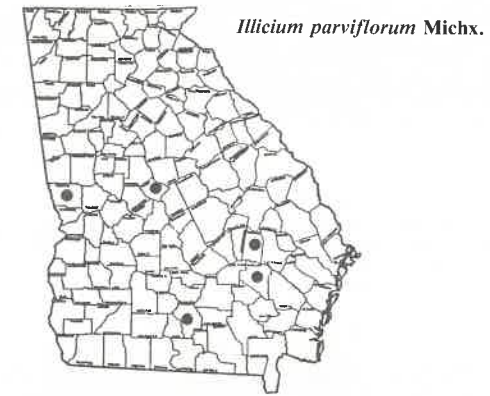
*Menispermum canadense* L.  
Black Moonseed

1152.



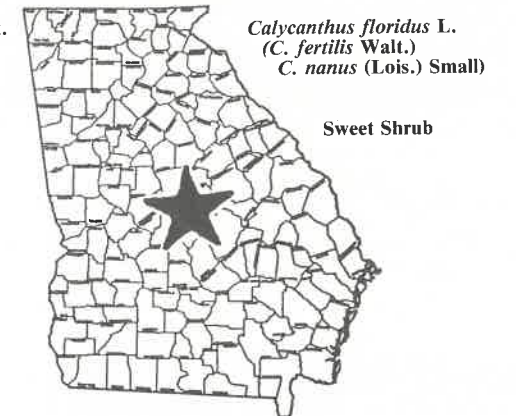
*Liriodendron tulipifera* L.  
Tulip Poplar,  
Yellow Poplar

1153.



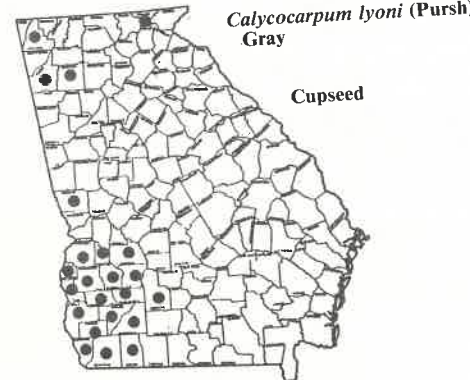
*Illicium parviflorum* Michx.

1154. CALYCANTHACEAE



*Calycanthus floridus* L.  
(*C. fertilis* Walt.)  
*C. nanus* (Lois.) Small  
Sweet Shrub

1143.



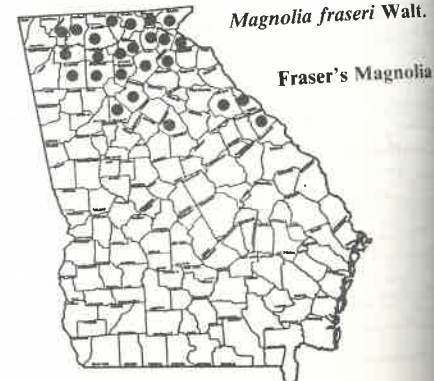
*Calycocarpum lyoni* (Pursh)  
Gray  
Cupseed

1144. SCHIZANDRACEAE



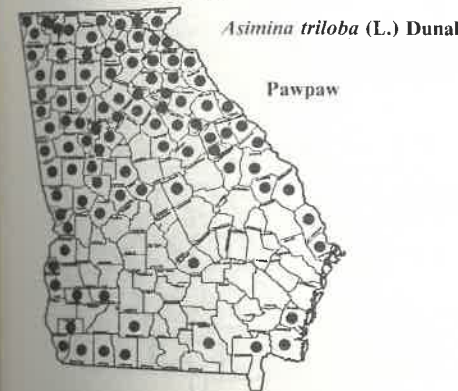
*Schizandra glabra*  
(Brick.) Rehd.

1145. MAGNOLIACEAE



*Magnolia fraseri* Walt.  
Fraser's Magnolia

1155. ANNONACEAE



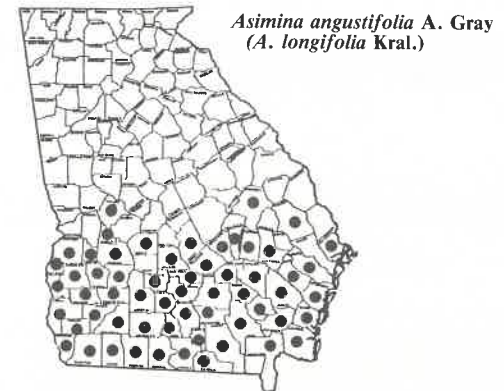
*Asimina triloba* (L.) Dunal  
Pawpaw

1156.



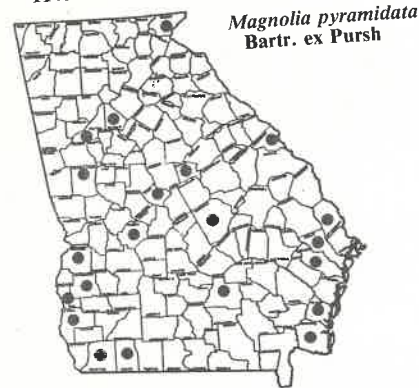
*Asimina parviflora* (Michx.)  
Dunal  
Dwarf Pawpaw

1157.



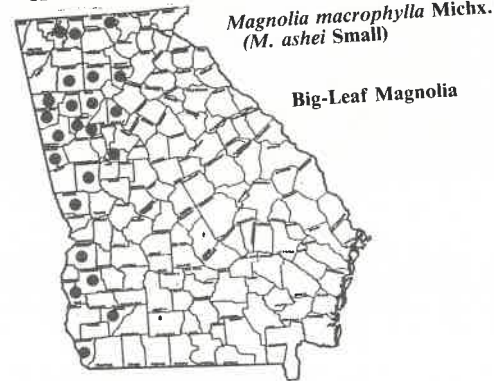
*Asimina angustifolia* A. Gray  
(*A. longifolia* Kral.)

1146.



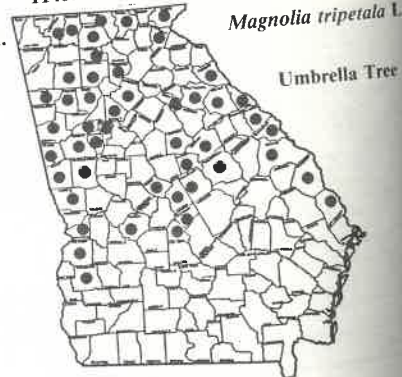
*Magnolia pyramidata*  
Bartr. ex Pursh

1147.



*Magnolia macrophylla* Michx.  
(*M. ashei* Small)  
Big-Leaf Magnolia

1148.



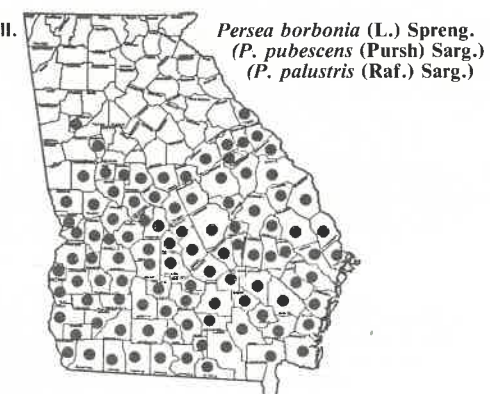
*Magnolia tripetala* L.  
Umbrella Tree

1158.



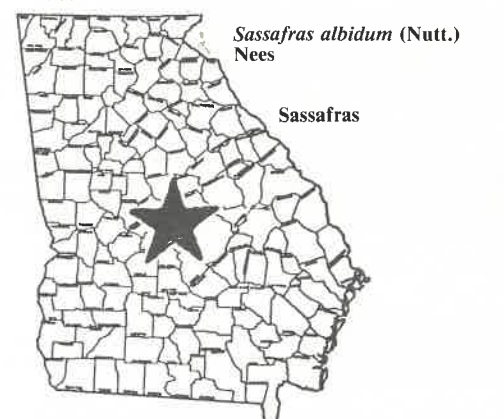
*Asimina incana* (Bartr.) Exell.  
(*A. speciosa* Nash)  
Flag Pawpaw

1159. LAURACEAE



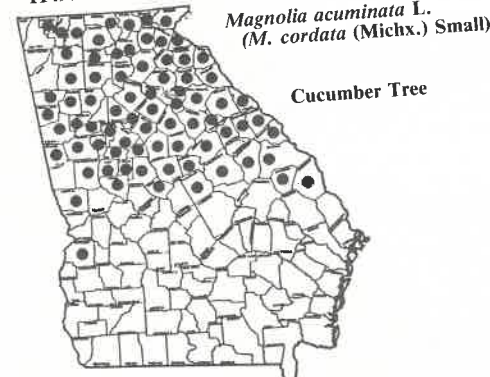
*Persea borbonia* (L.) Spreng.  
(*P. pubescens* (Pursh) Sarg.)  
(*P. palustris* (Raf.) Sarg.)

1160.



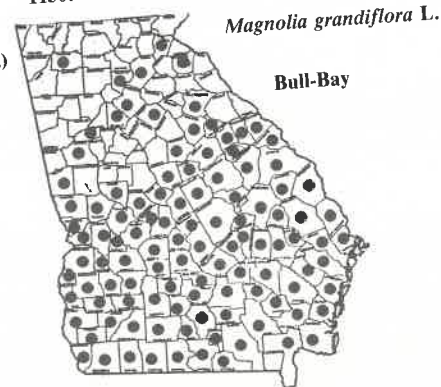
*Sassafras albidum* (Nutt.)  
Nees  
Sassafras

1149.



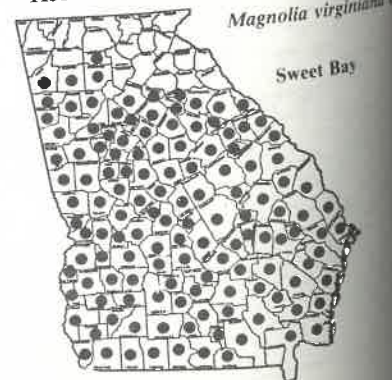
*Magnolia acuminata* L.  
(*M. cordata* (Michx.) Small)  
Cucumber Tree

1150.



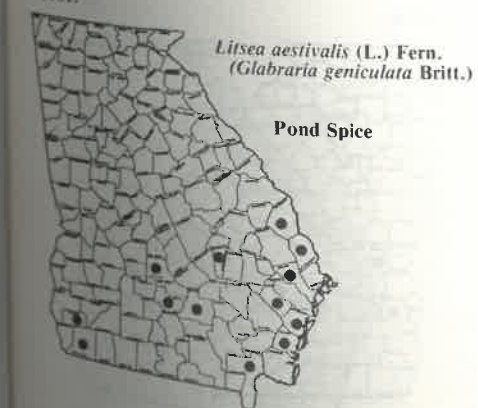
*Magnolia grandiflora* L.  
Bull-Bay

1151.



*Magnolia virginiana* L.  
Sweet Bay

1161.



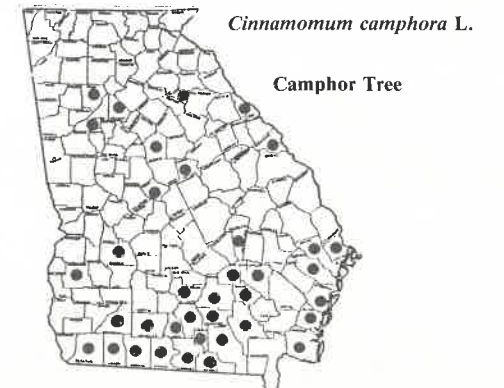
*Litsea aestivalis* (L.) Fern.  
(*Glabraria geniculata* Britt.)  
Pond Spice

1162.



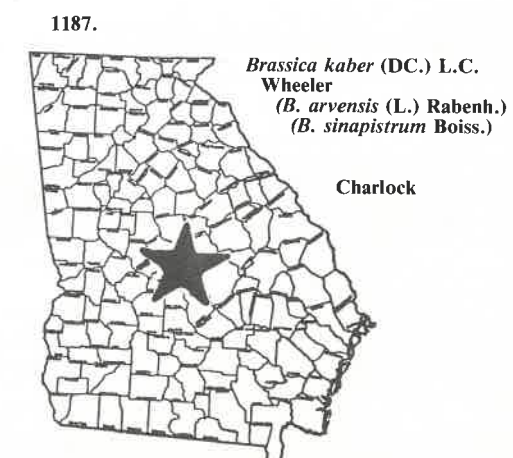
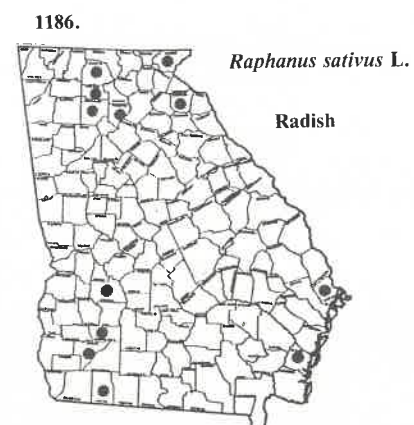
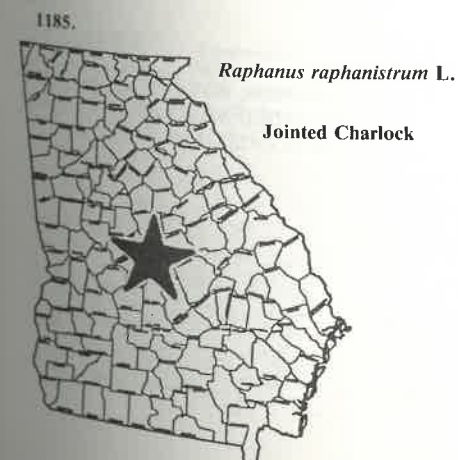
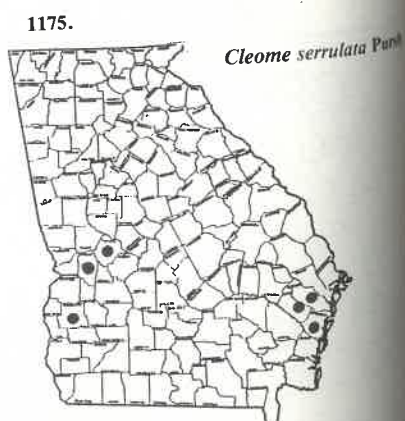
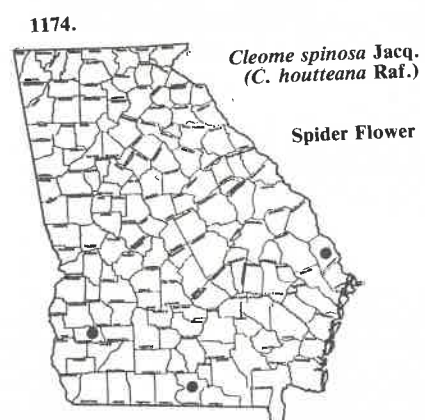
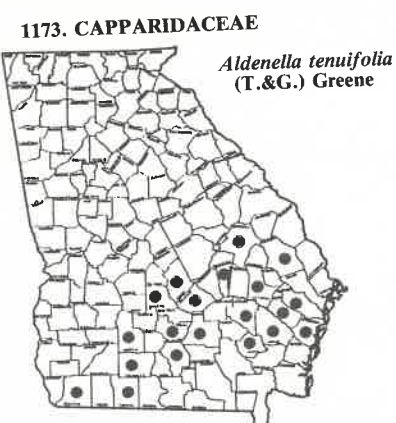
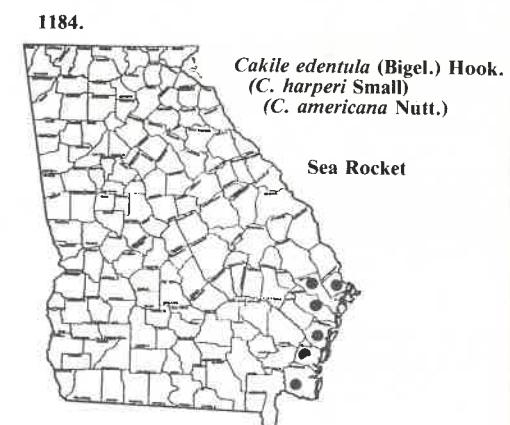
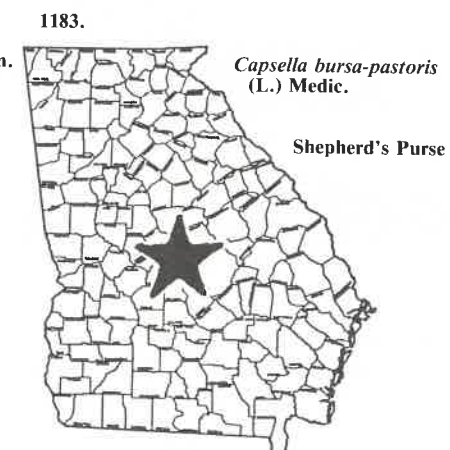
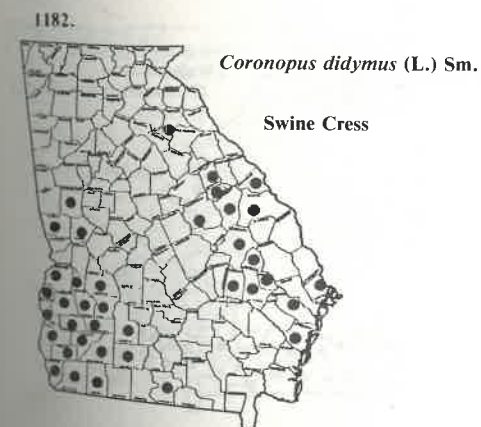
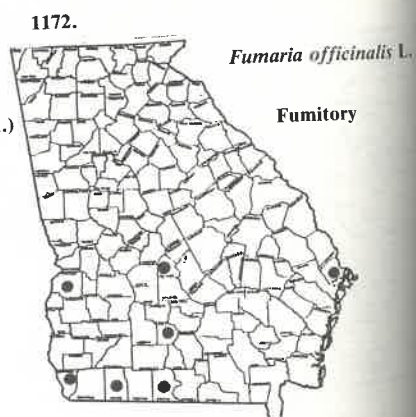
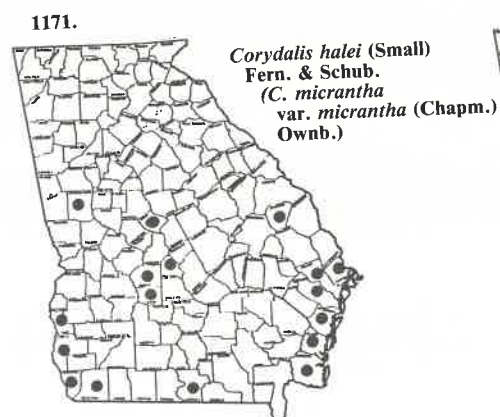
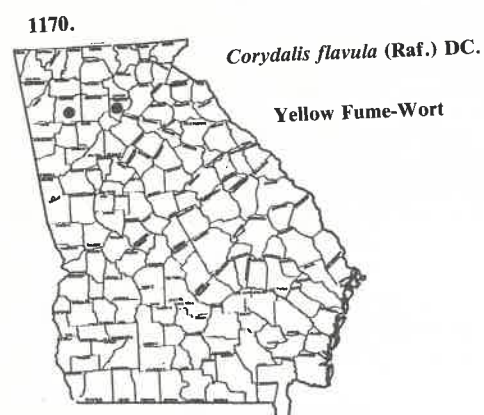
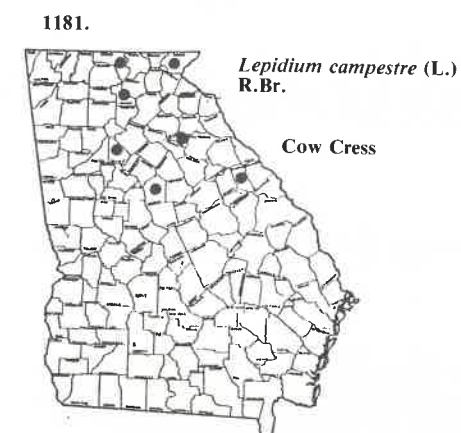
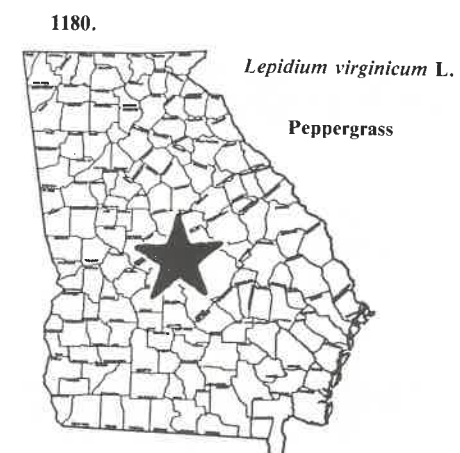
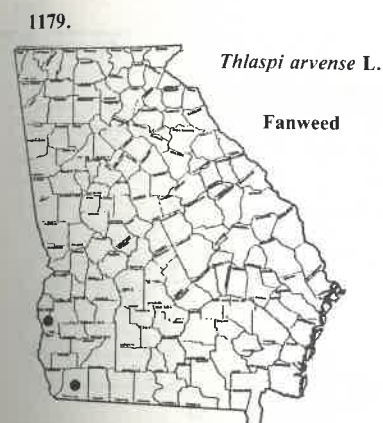
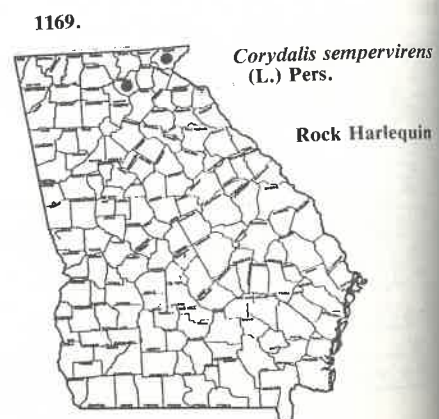
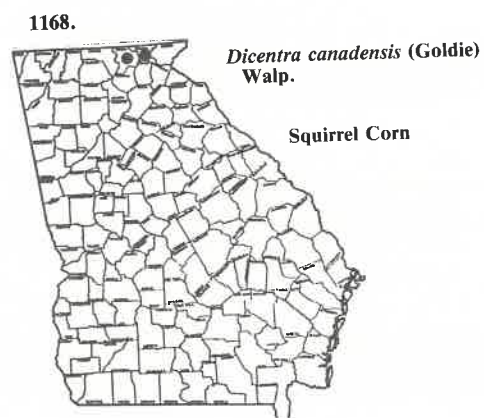
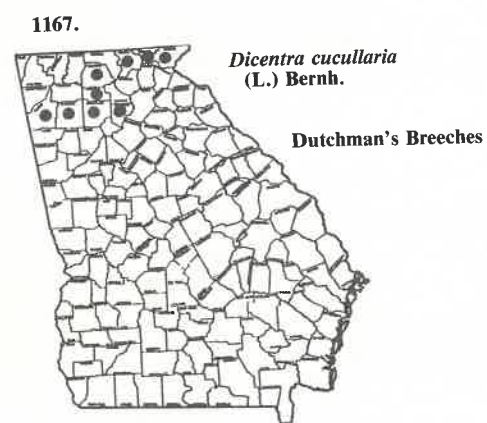
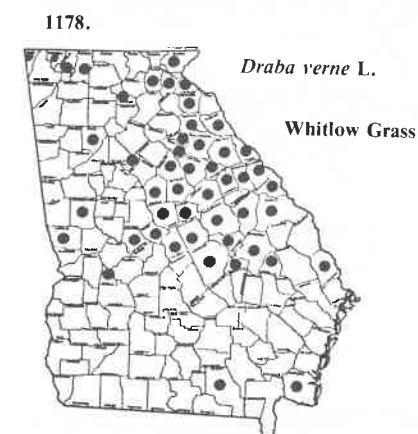
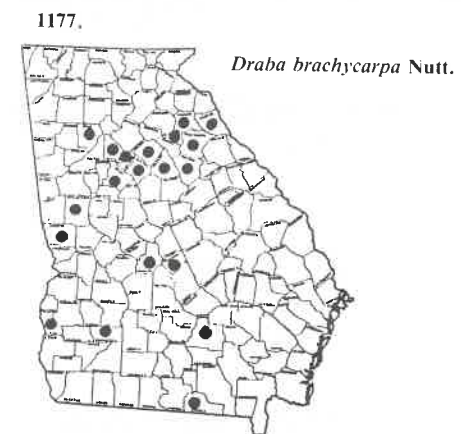
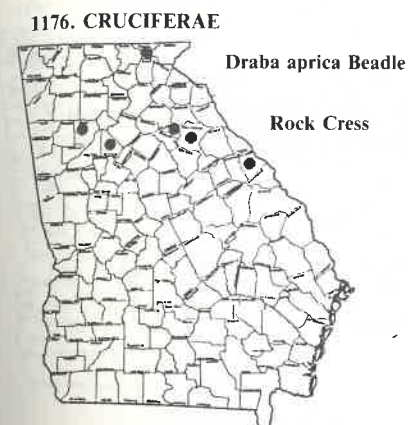
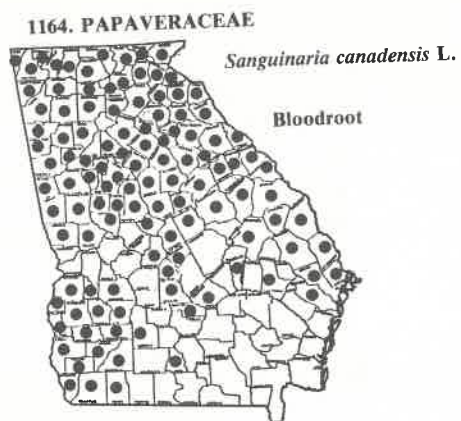
*Lindera benzoin* (L.) Blume  
(*L. aestivalis* (L.) Nees)  
Spice Bush

1163.

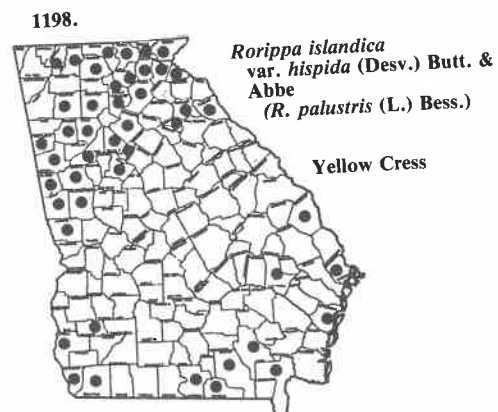
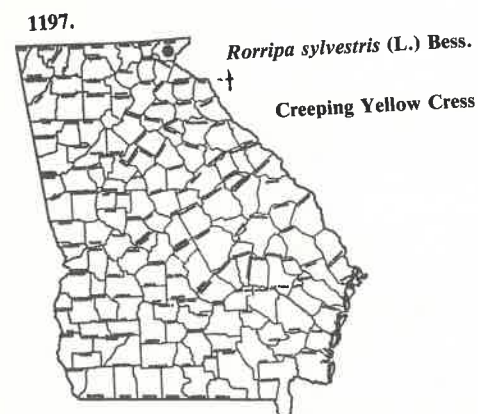
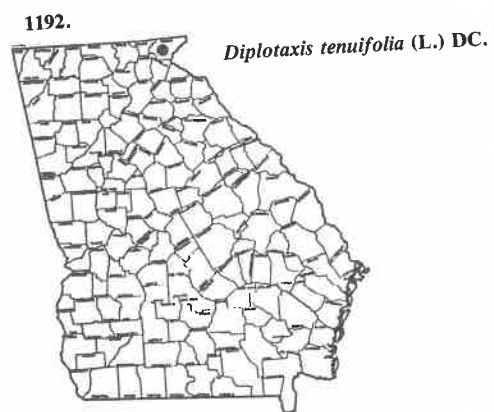
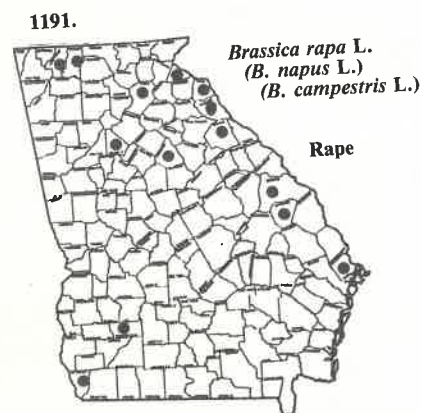
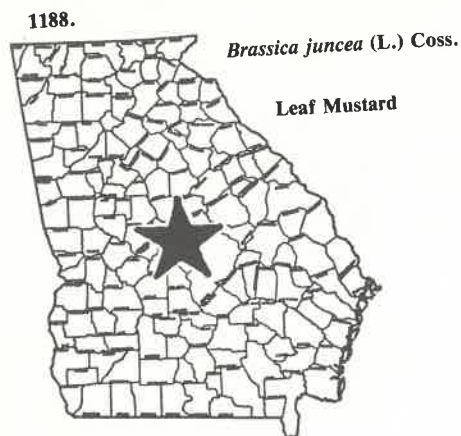


*Cinnamomum camphora* L.  
Camphor Tree

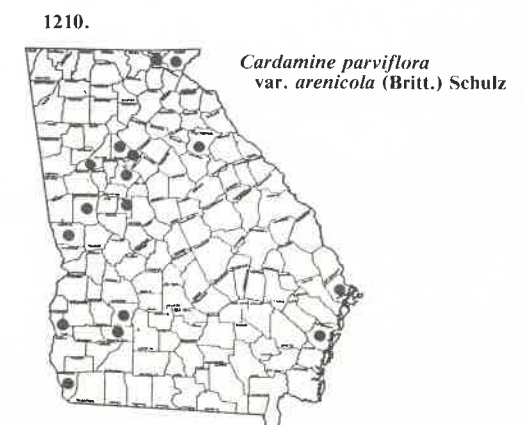
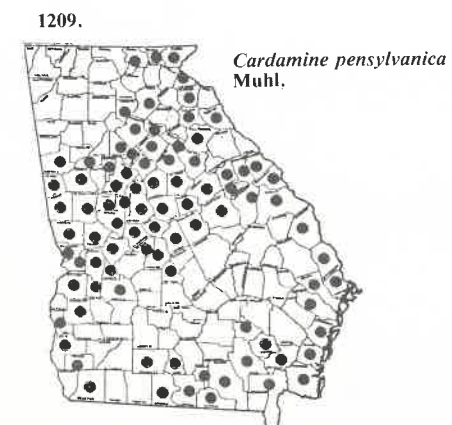
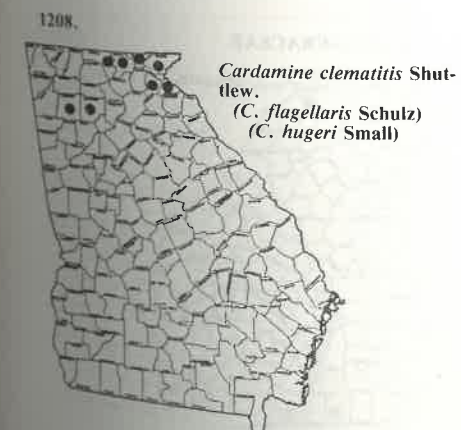
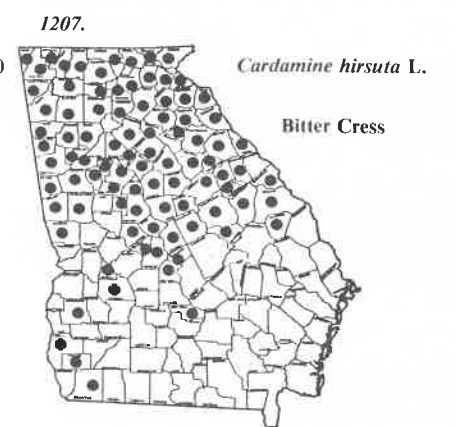
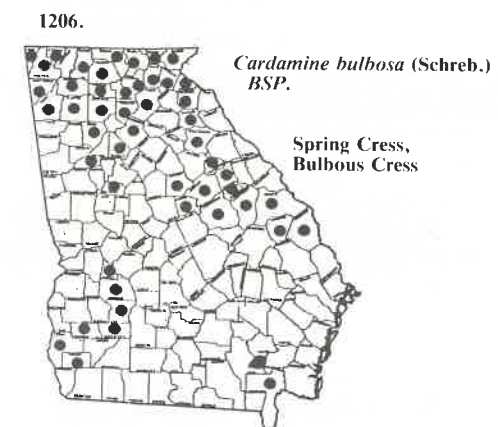
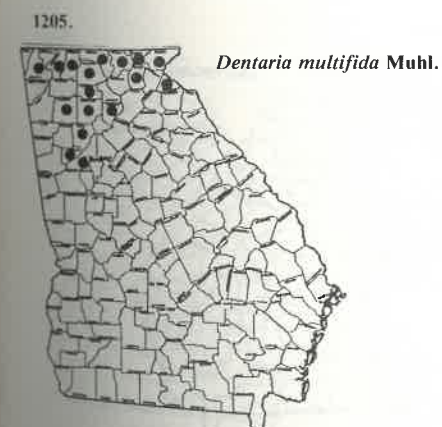
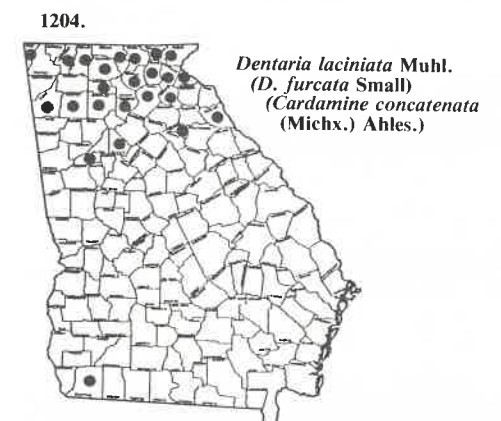
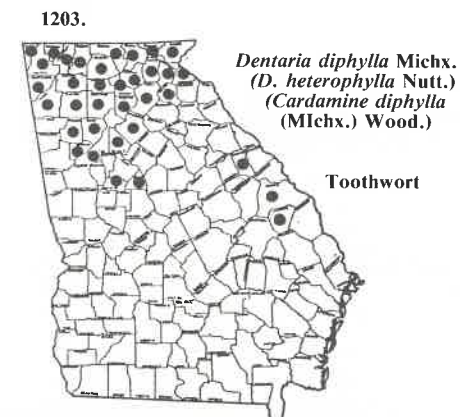
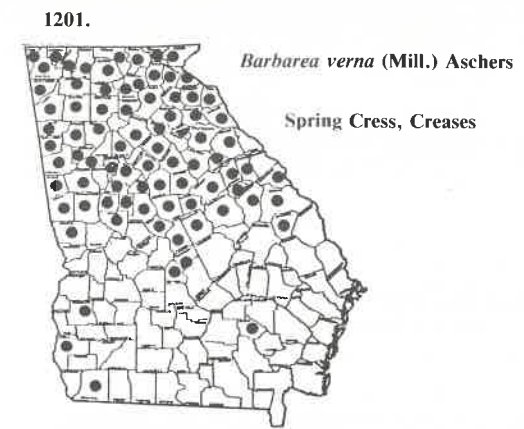
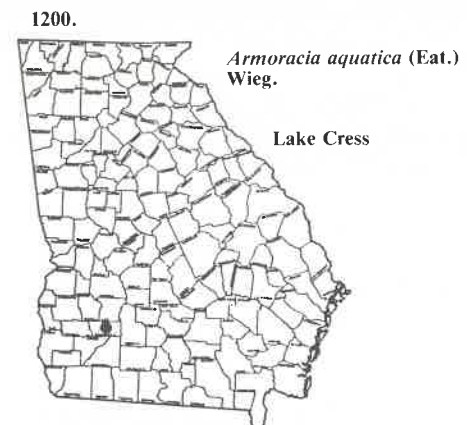
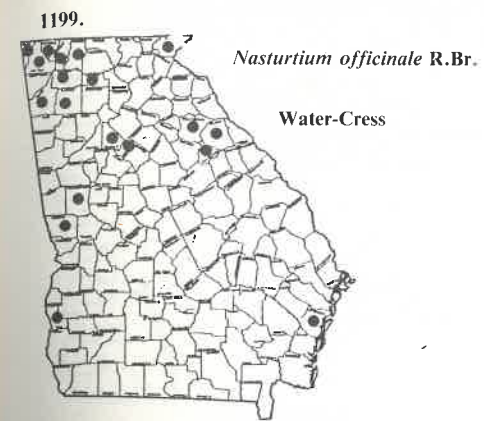








THE GEORGIA BOTANICAL SOCIETY  
WAS FOUNDED NOVEMBER 11, 1924 by  
EUGENE SCOFIELD HEATH





1211.

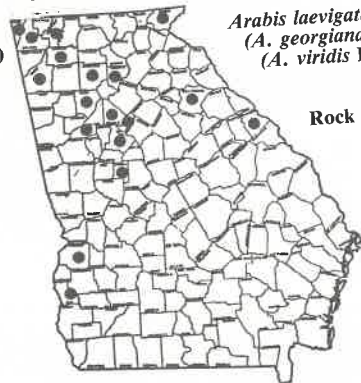
*Sibara virginica* (L.) Rollins  
(*Arabis virginica* (L.) Trel.)



1212.

*Arabis laevigata* (Muhl.) Poir.  
(*A. georgiana* Small)  
(*A. viridis* Harper)

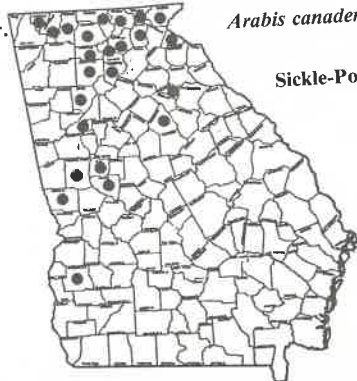
Rock Cress



1213.

*Arabis canadensis* L.

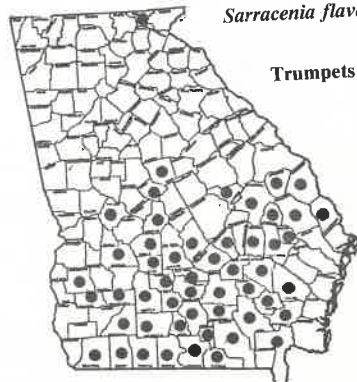
Sickle-Pod



## 1215. SARRACENIACEAE

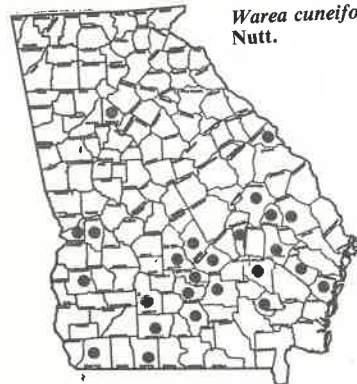
*Sarracenia flava* L.

Trumpets



1214.

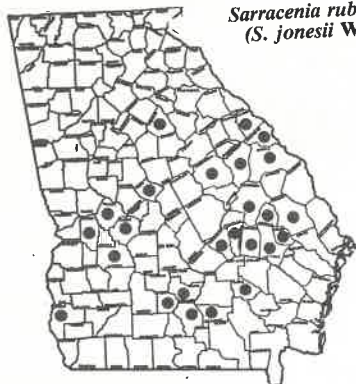
*Warea cuneifolia* (Muhl.)  
Nutt.



We have walked on Scuffle Bluff,  
and climbed Enotah's wooded face,  
And where the Cossawattie flows, we've  
searched for spleenwort's dainty lace.  
Our greatest discovery was that of  
*Edgeworthia papyrifera*, September 15,  
1971,  
at Wolf Creek, Rabun County.

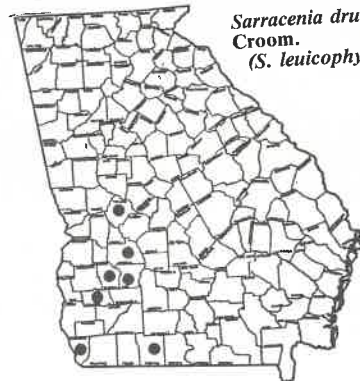
1216.

*Sarracenia rubra* Walt.  
(*S. jonesii* Wherry)



1217.

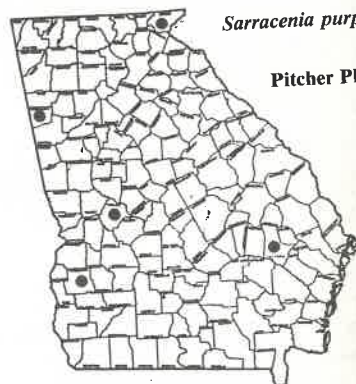
*Sarracenia drummondii*  
Croom.  
(*S. leucophylla* Raf.)



1218.

*Sarracenia purpurea* L.

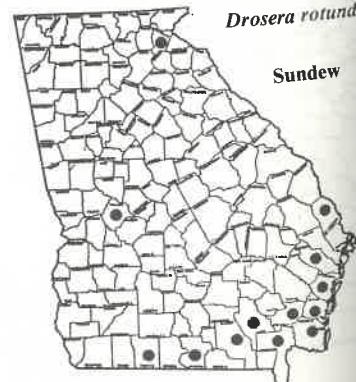
Pitcher Plant



## 1221. DROSERACEAE

*Drosera rotundifolia* L.

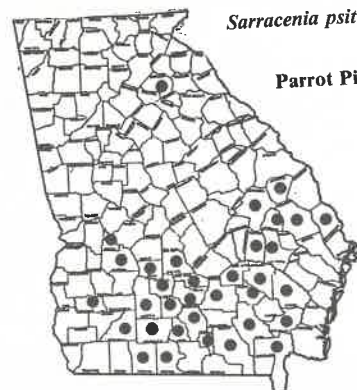
Sundew



1219.

*Sarracenia psitticina* Michx.

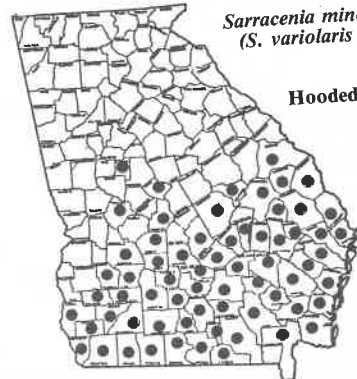
Parrot Pitcher Plant



1220.

*Sarracenia minor* Walt.  
(*S. variolaris* Michx.)

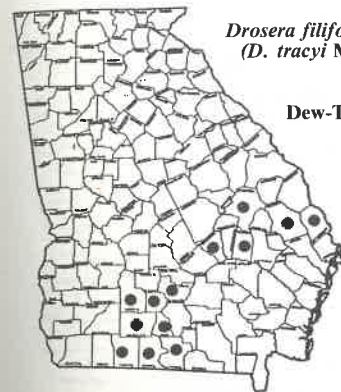
Hooded Pitcher Plant



1222.

*Drosera filiformis* Raf.  
(*D. tracyi* Macf.)

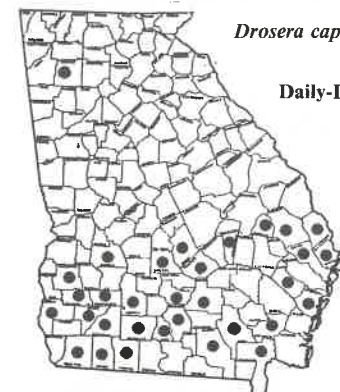
Dew-Thread



1223.

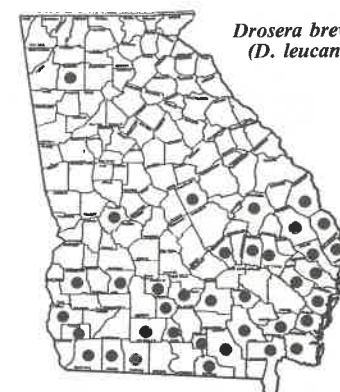
*Drosera capillaris* Poir.

Daily-Dew



1224.

*Drosera brevifolia* Pursh:  
(*D. leucantha* Shinners)



1225.

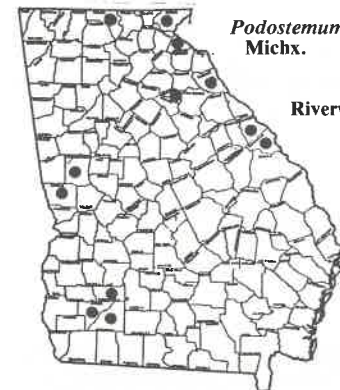
*Drosera intermedia* Hayne



## 1226. PODOSTEMACEAE

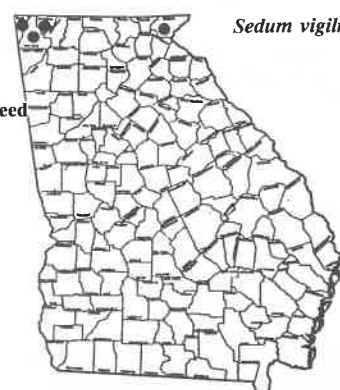
*Podostemum ceratophyllum*  
Michx.

Riverweed, Thread-Weed



## 1227. CRASSULACEAE

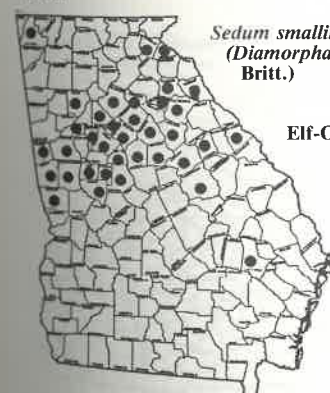
*Sedum vigilantis* Small



1228.

*Sedum smallii* (Britt.) Ahles.  
(*Diamorpha cymosa* (Nutt.)  
Britt.)

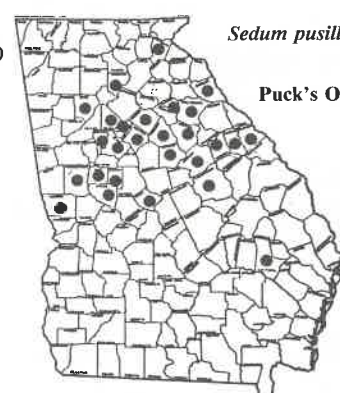
Elf-Orpine



1229.

*Sedum pusillum* Michx.

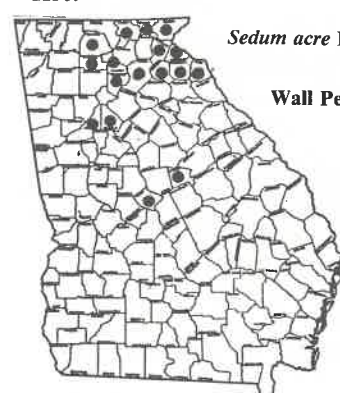
Puck's Orpine



1230.

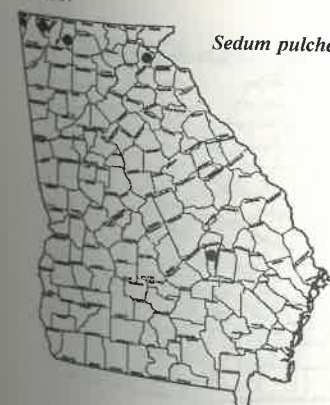
*Sedum acre* L.

Wall Pepper



1231.

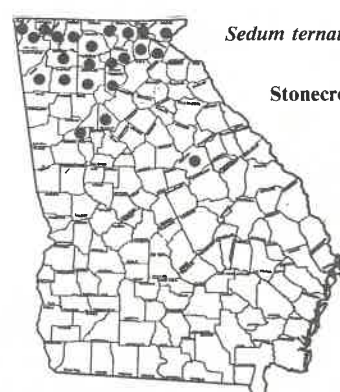
*Sedum pulchellum* Michx.



1232.

*Sedum ternatum* Michx.

Stonecrop



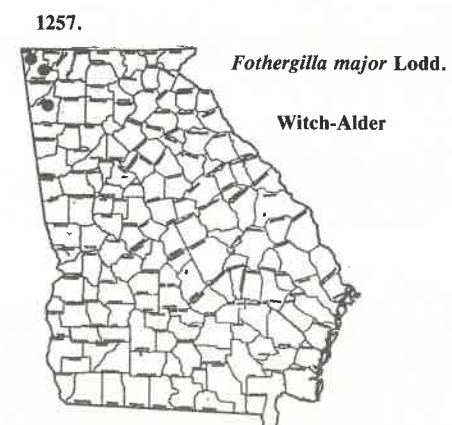
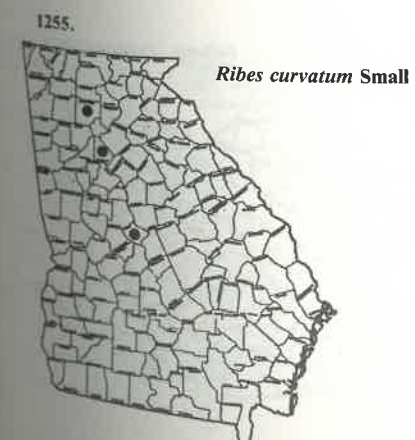
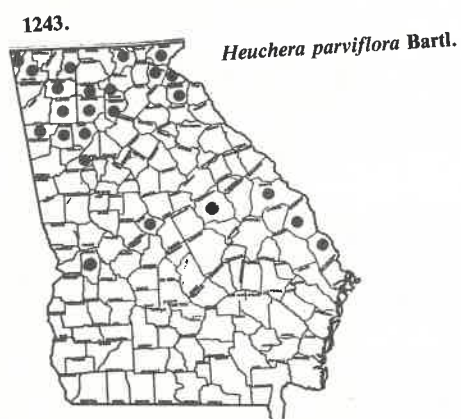
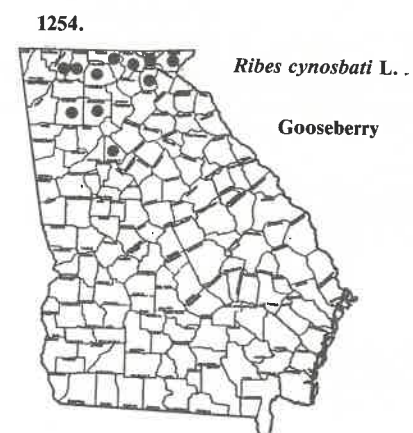
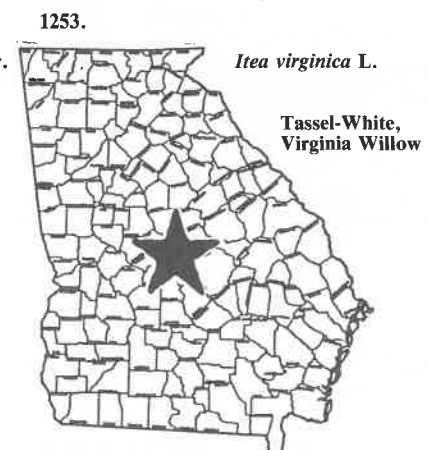
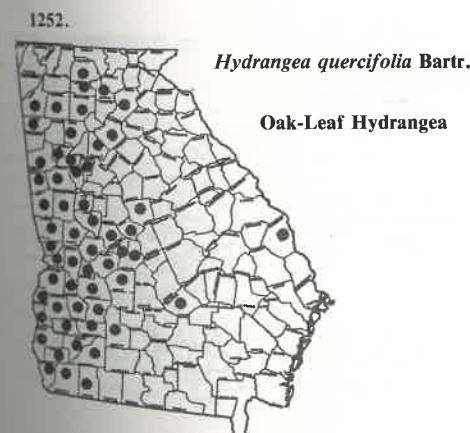
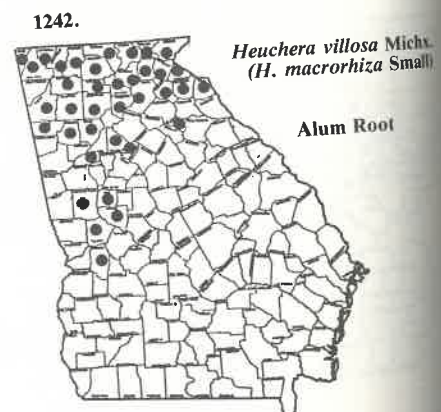
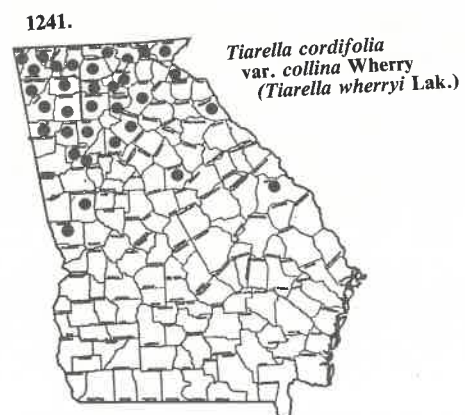
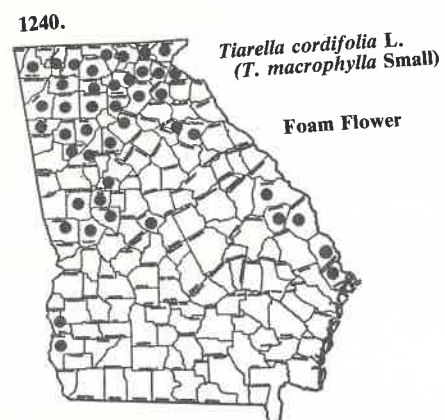
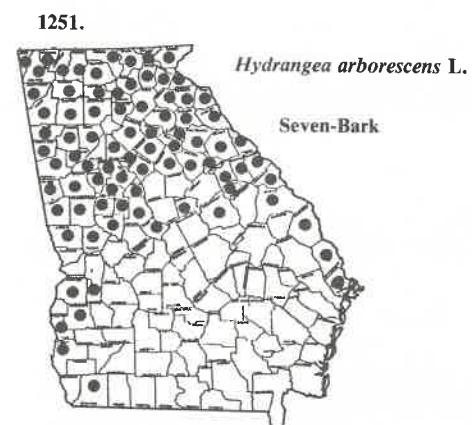
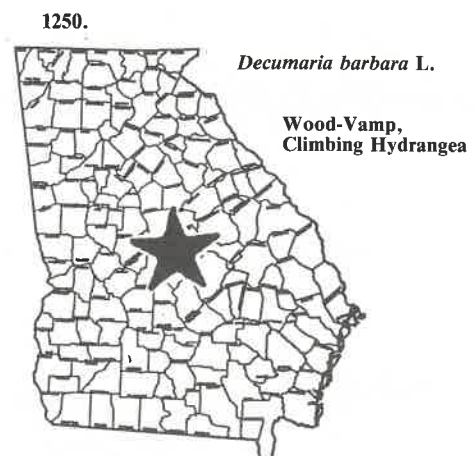
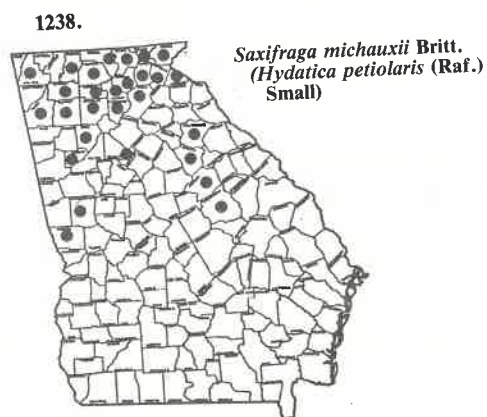
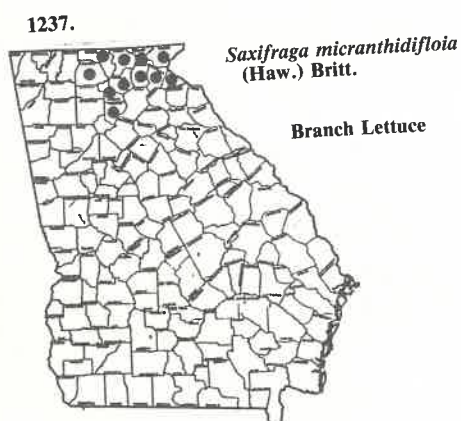
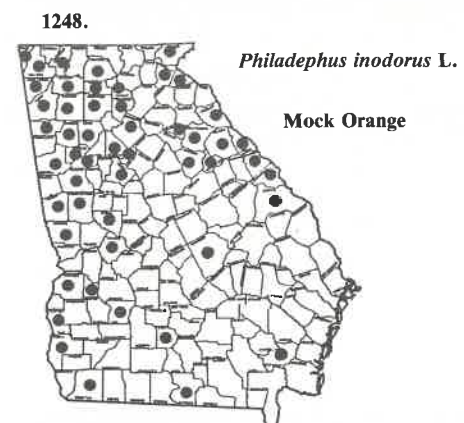
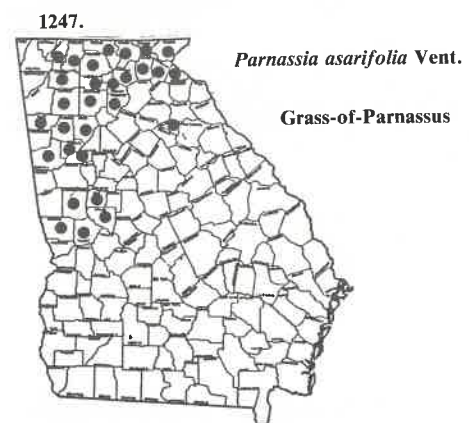
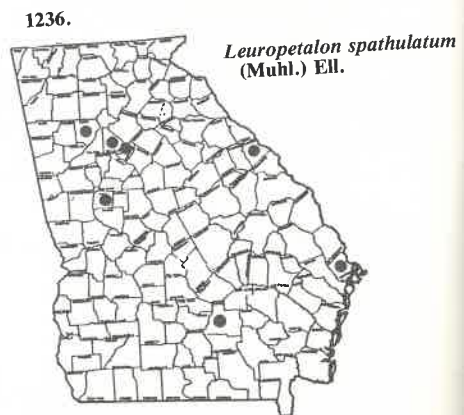
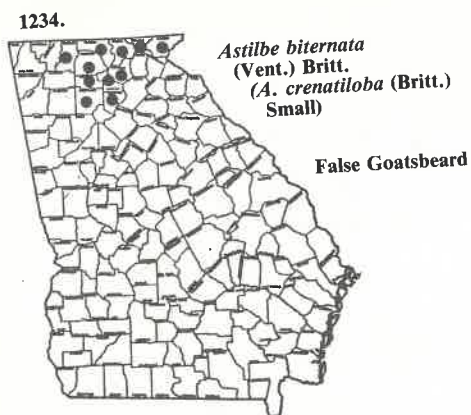
## 1233. SAXIFRAGACEAE

*Penthorum sedoides* L.

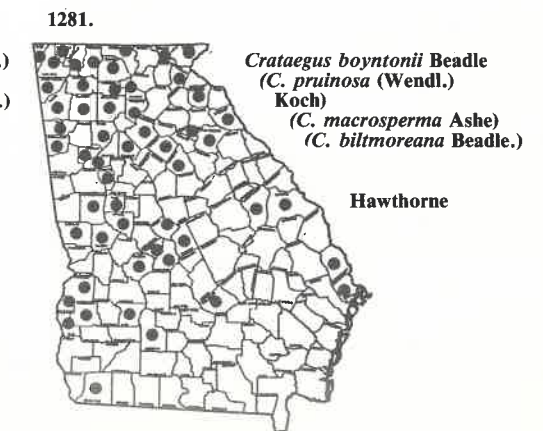
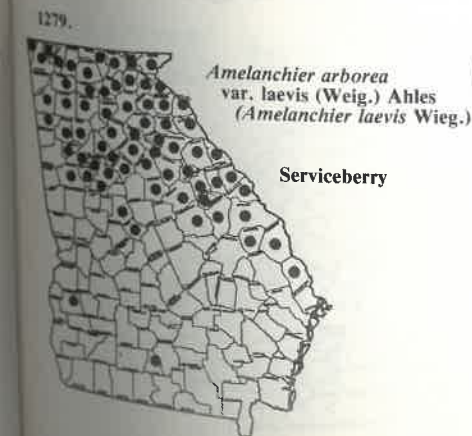
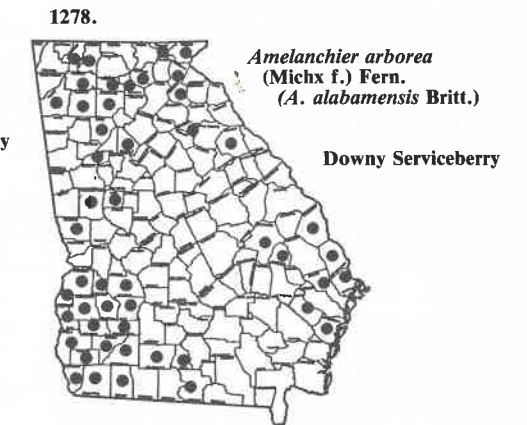
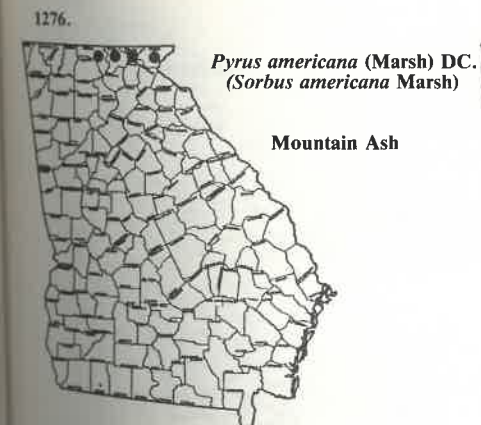
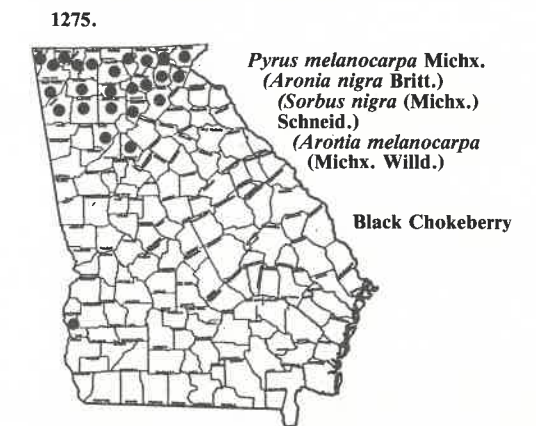
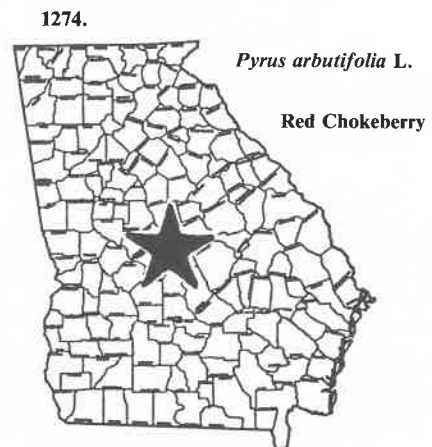
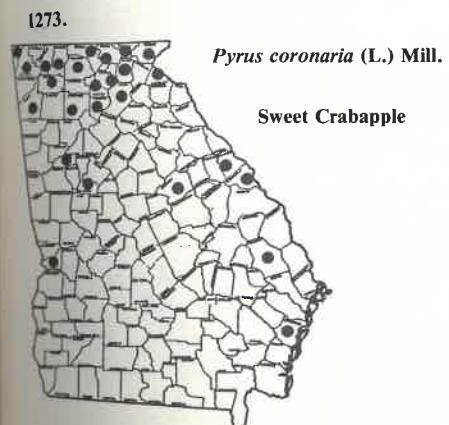
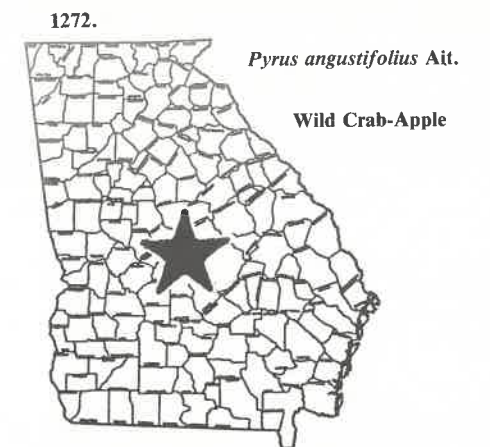
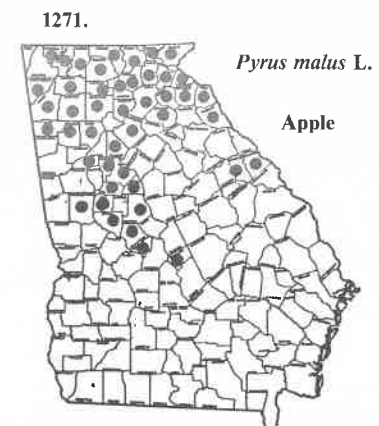
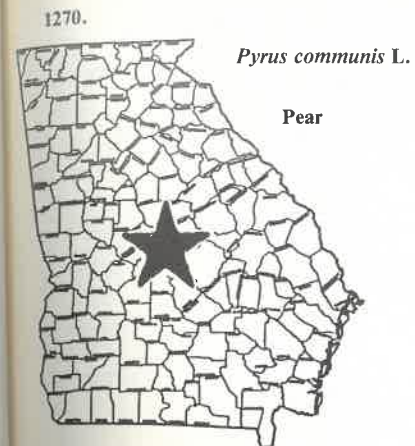
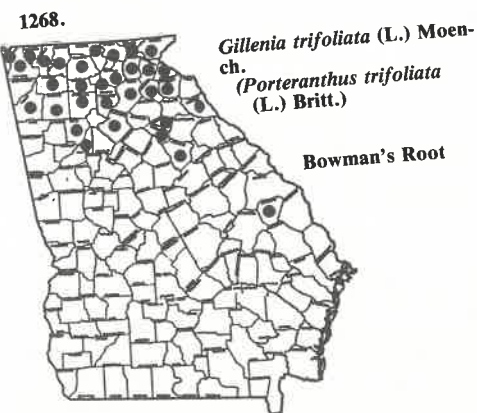
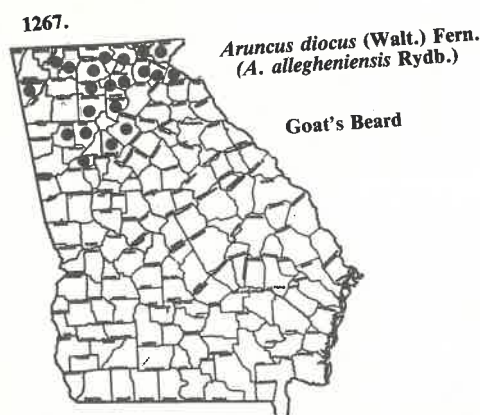
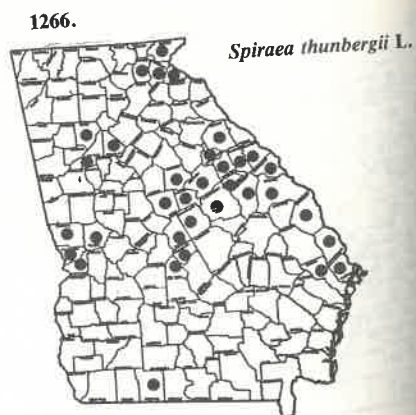
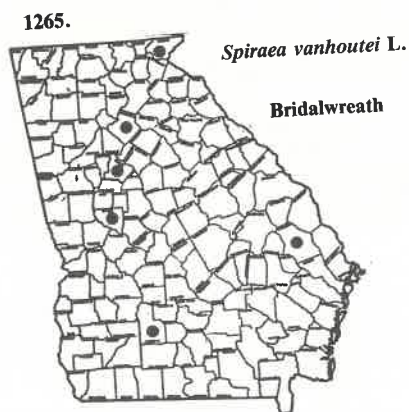
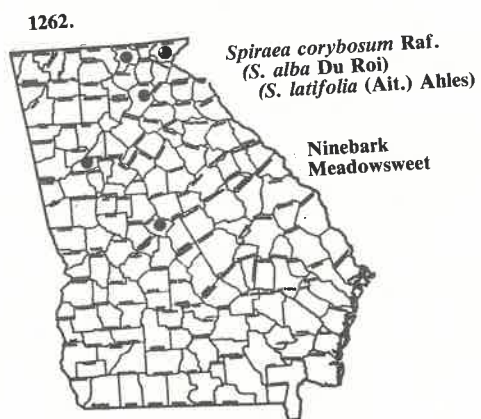
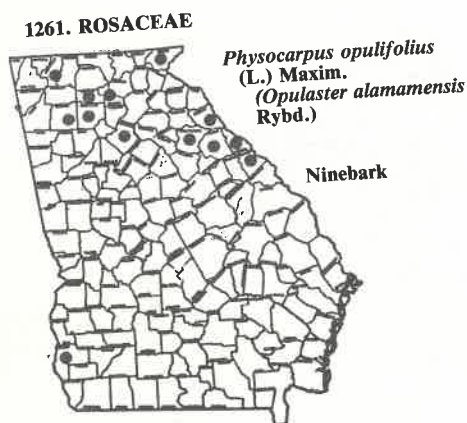
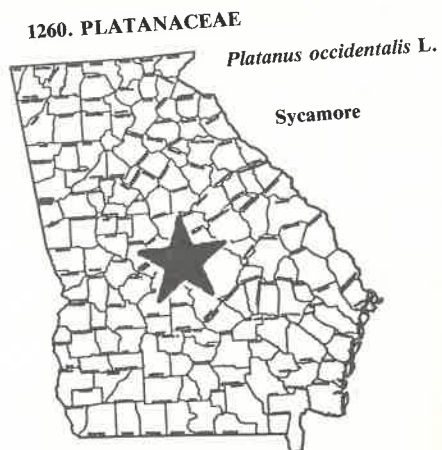
Ditch Stonecrop



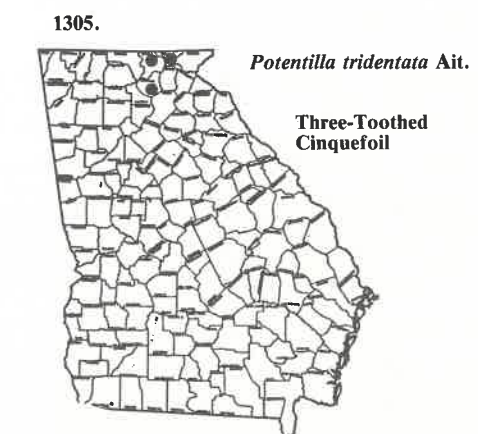
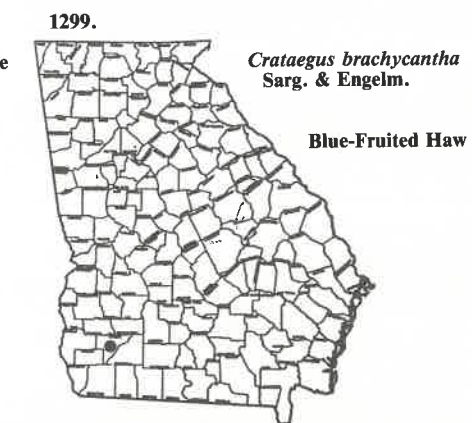
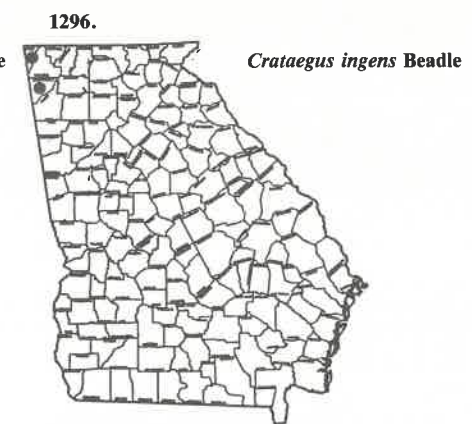
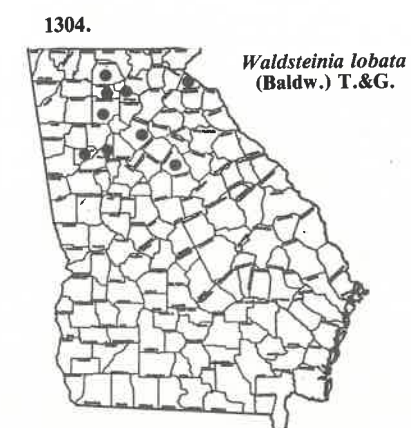
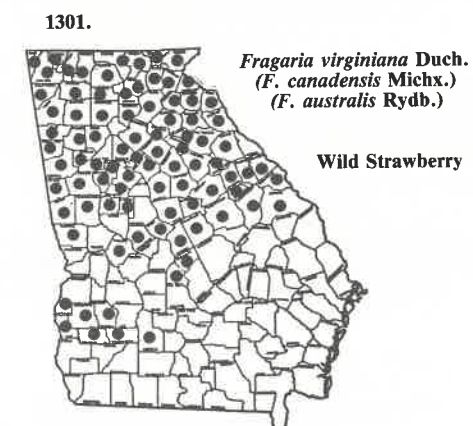
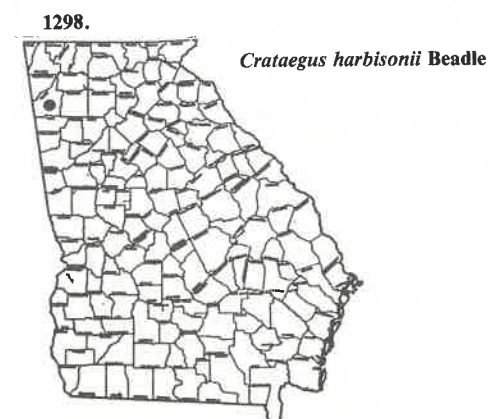
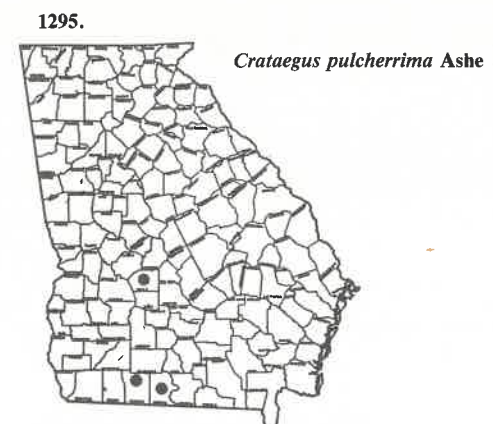
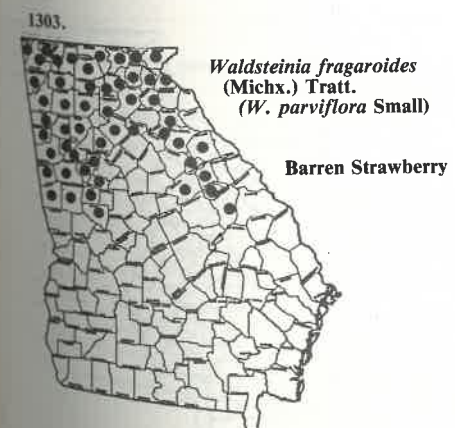
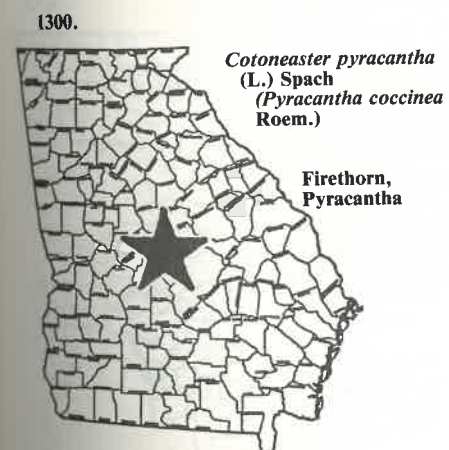
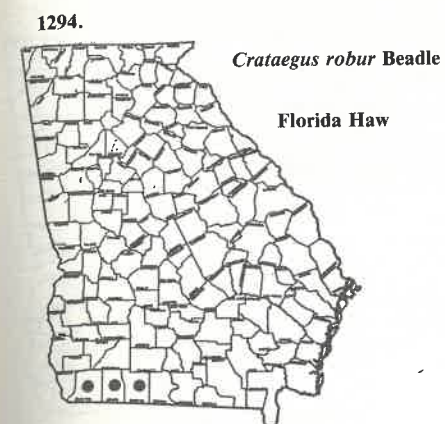
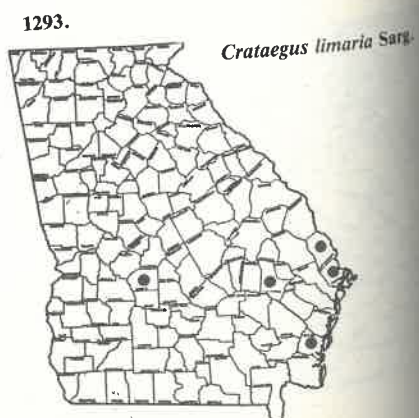
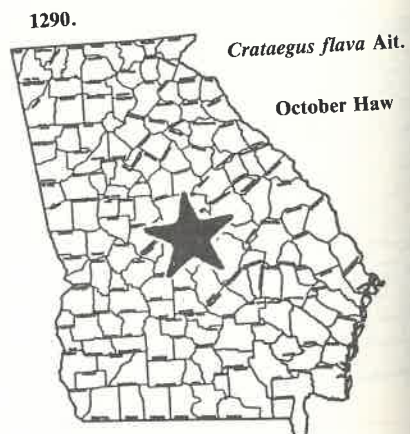
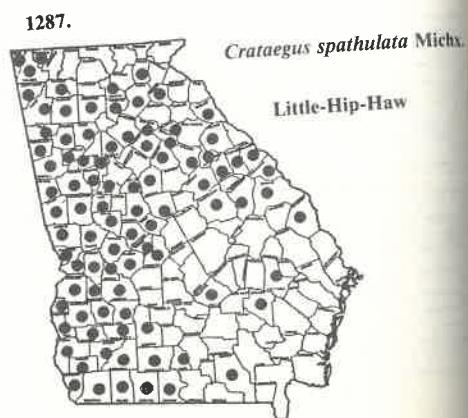
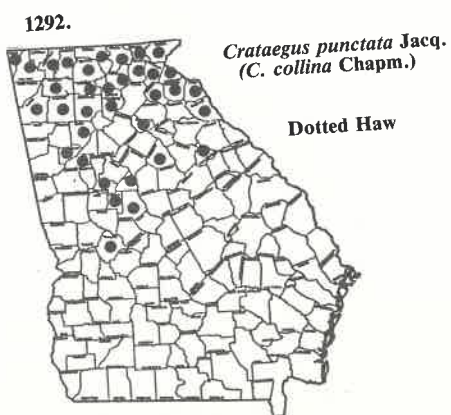
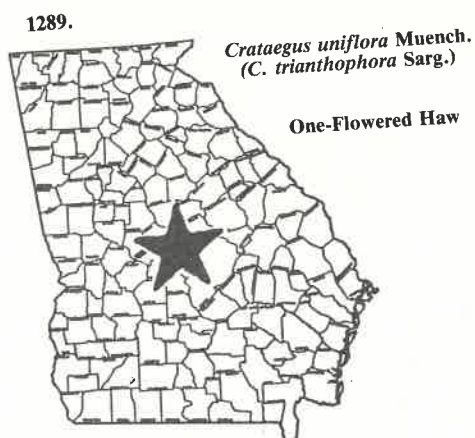
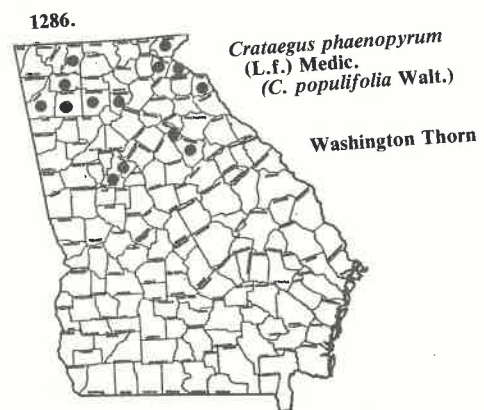
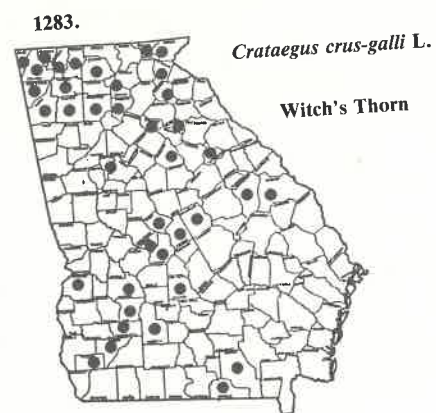
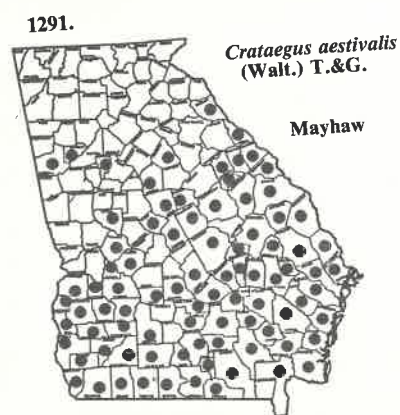
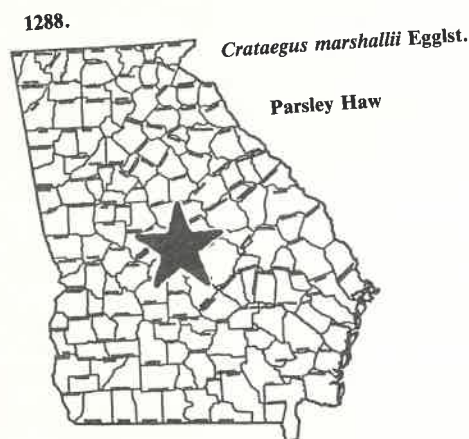
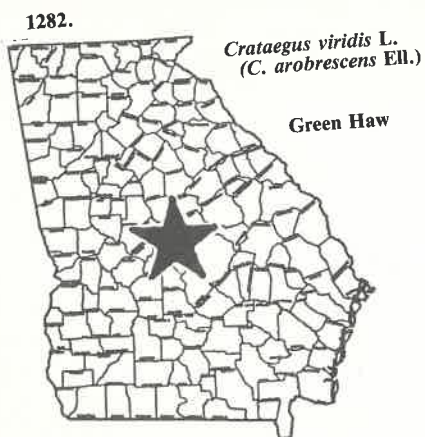




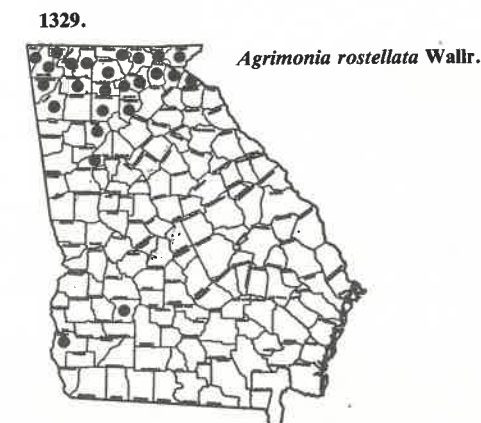
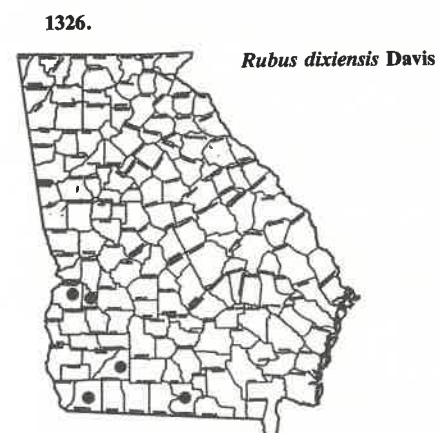
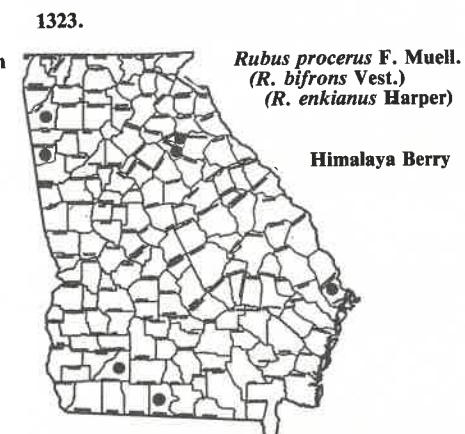
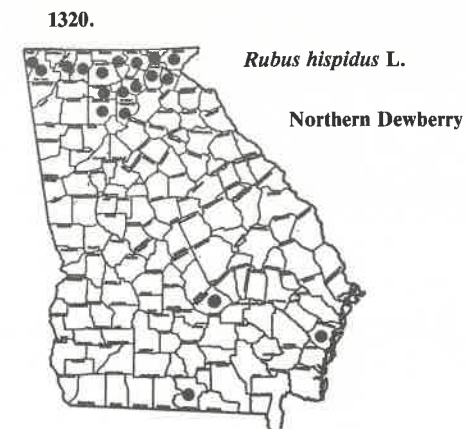
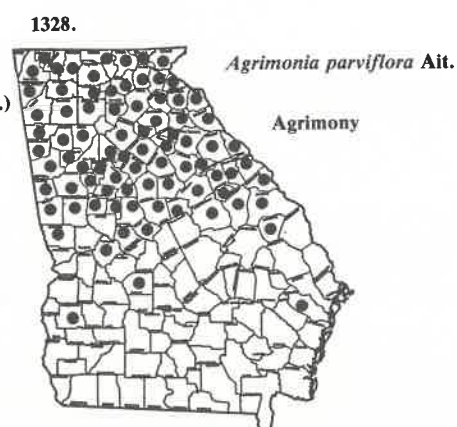
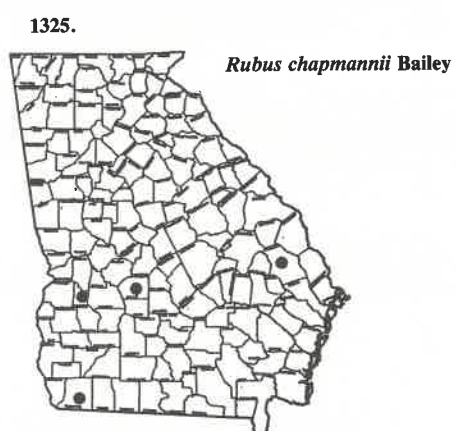
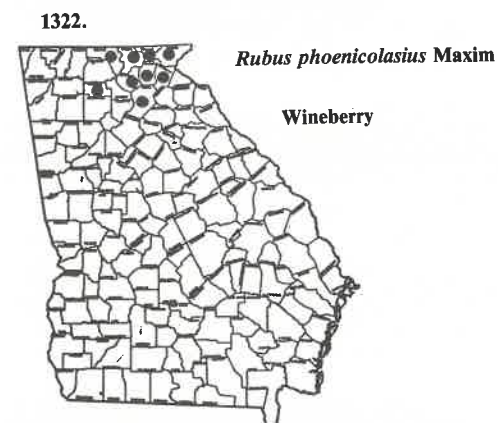
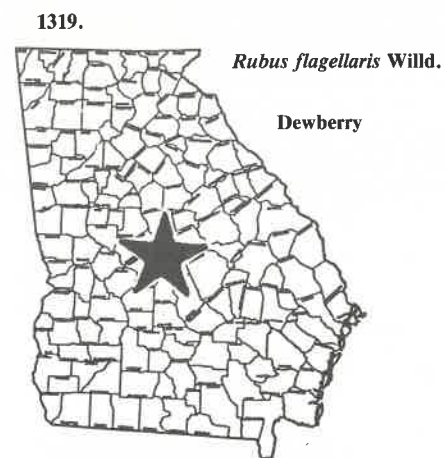
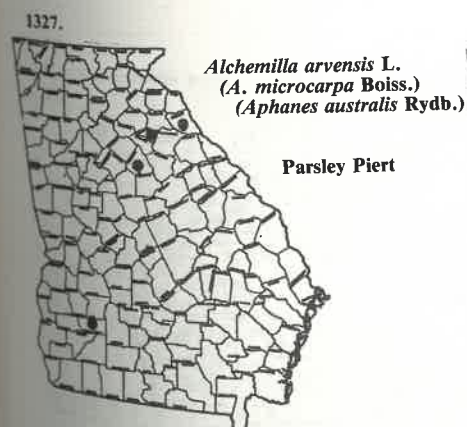
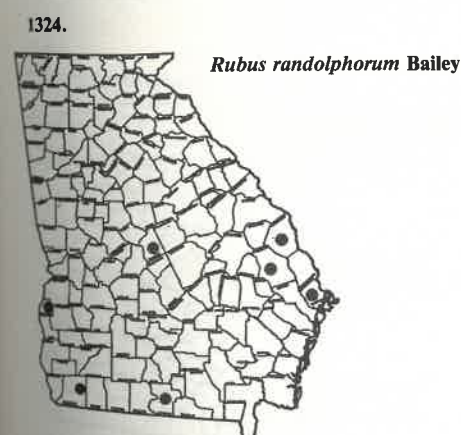
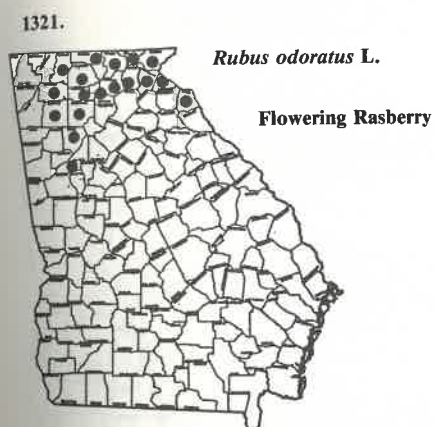
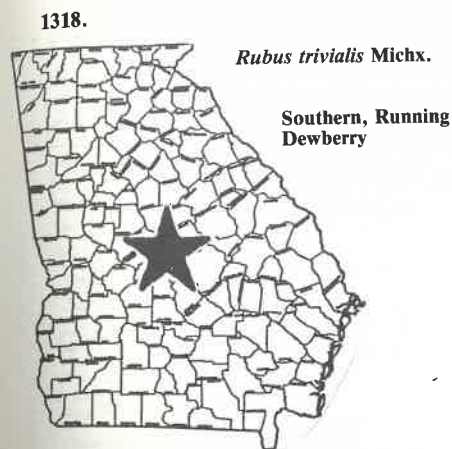
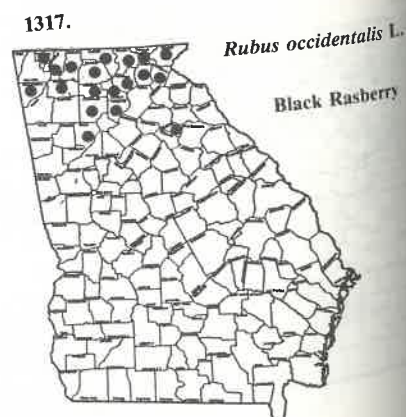
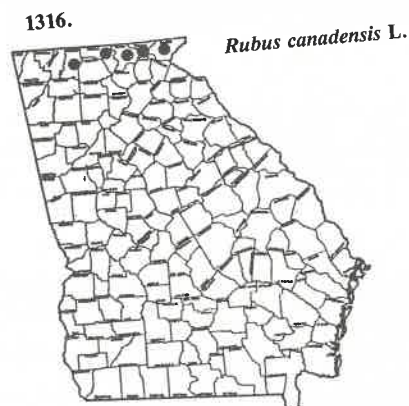
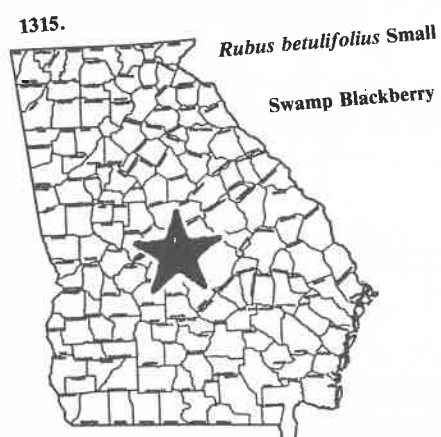
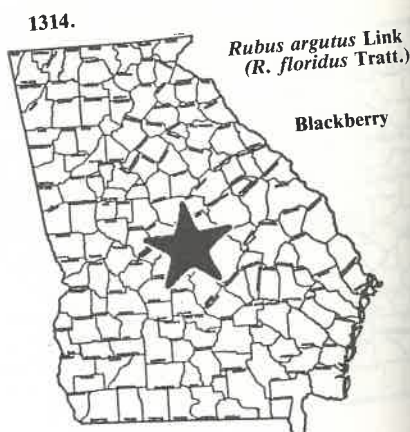
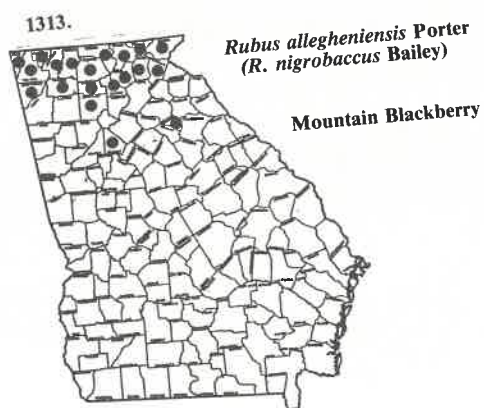
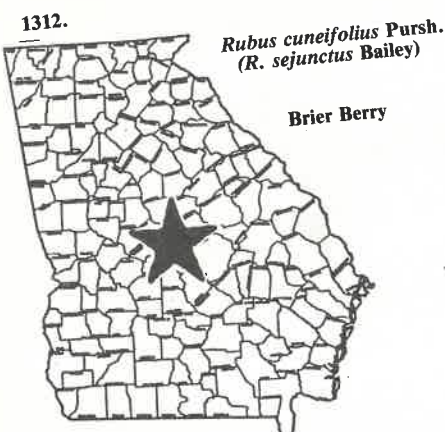
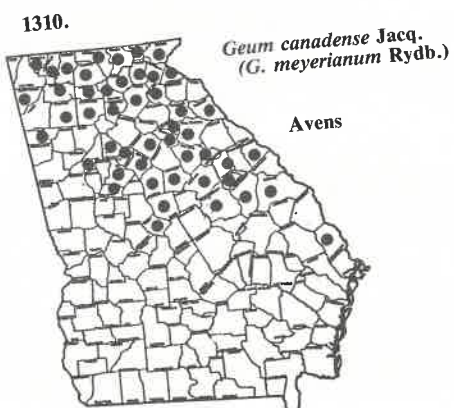
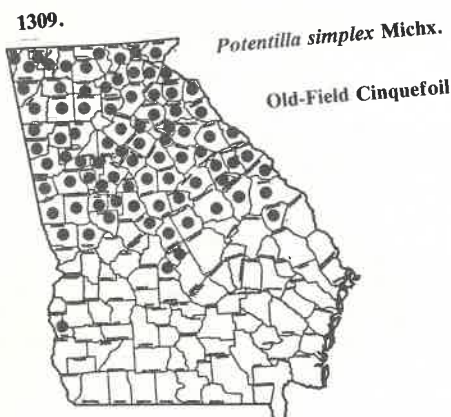
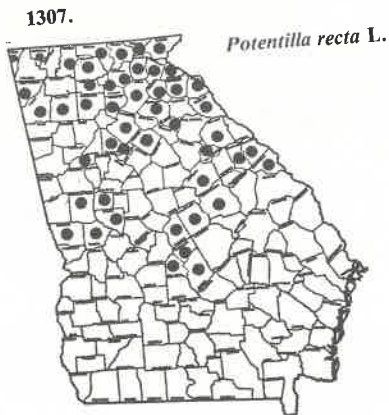




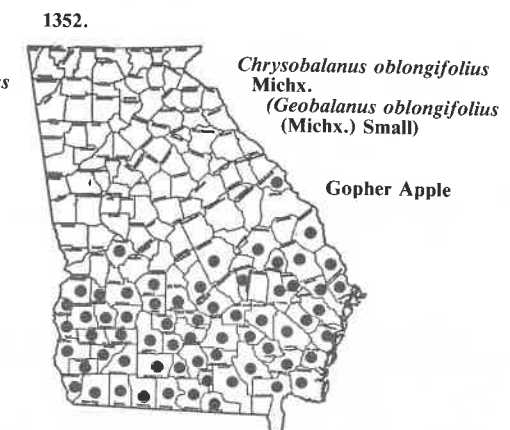
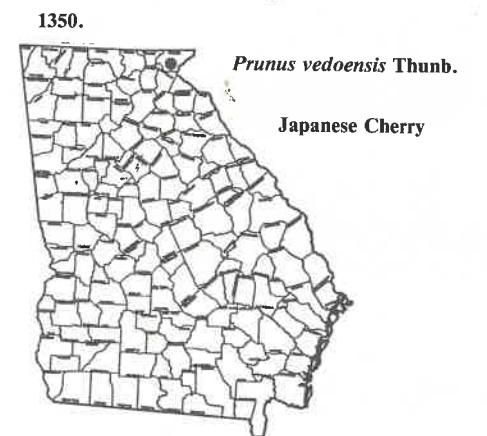
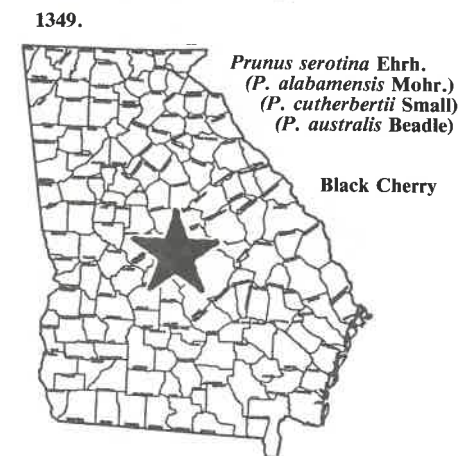
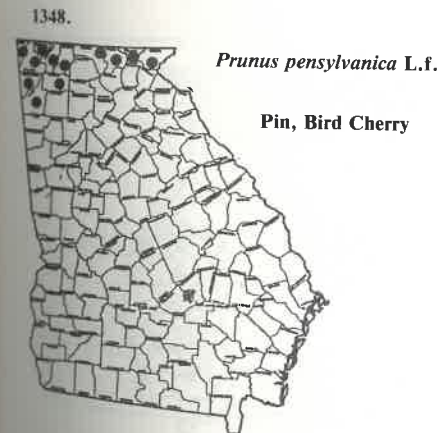
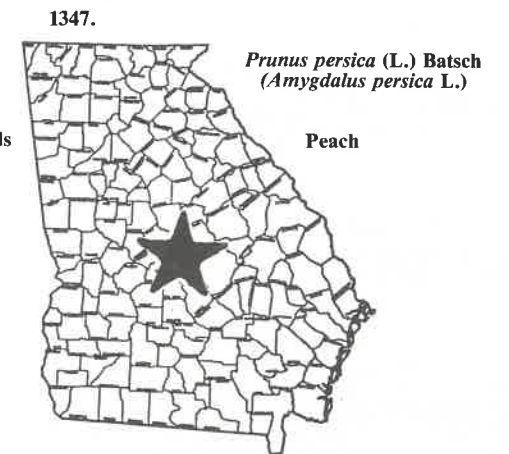
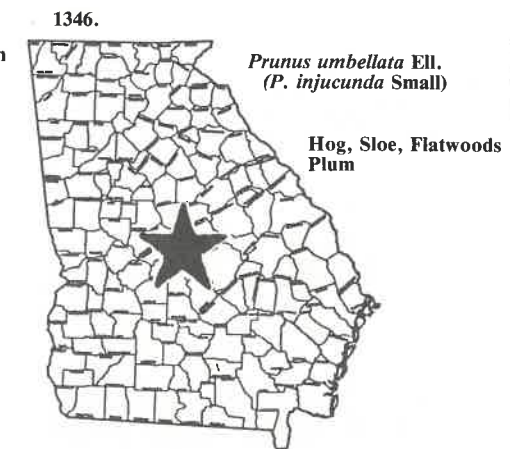
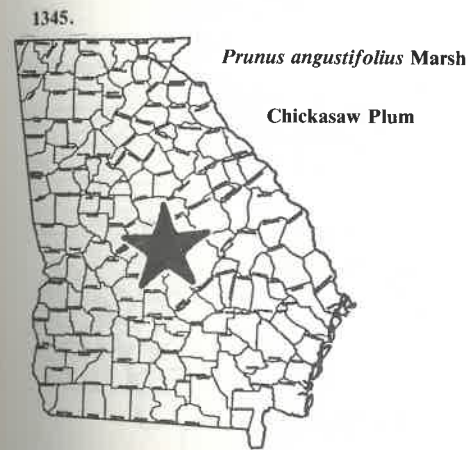
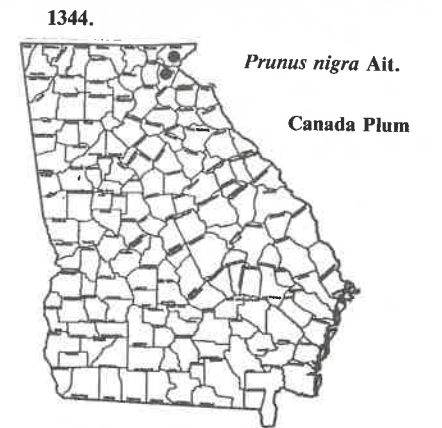
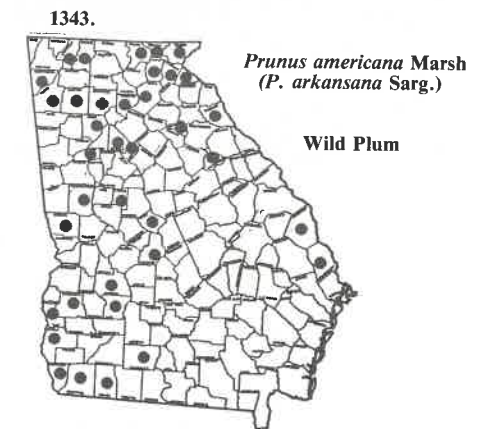
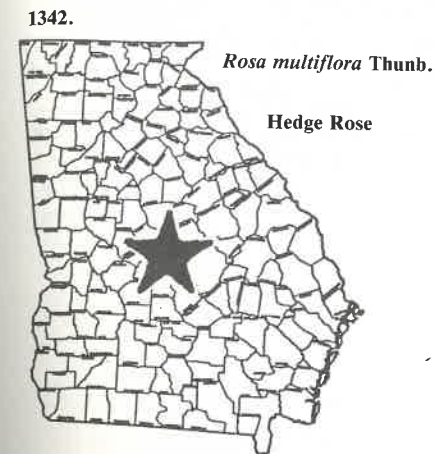
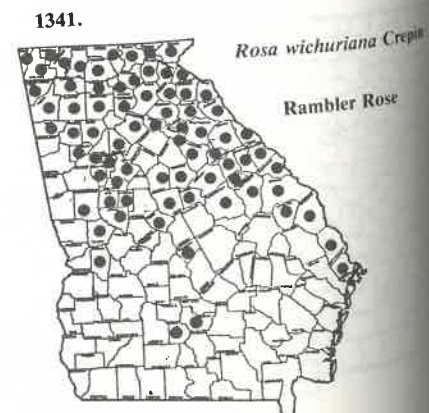
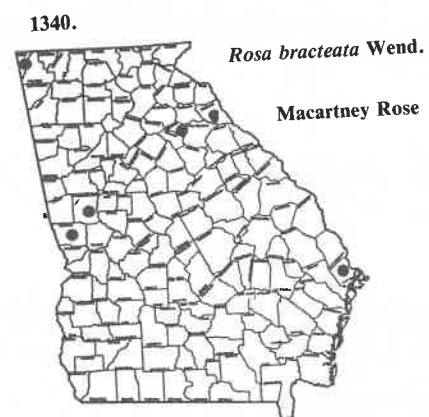
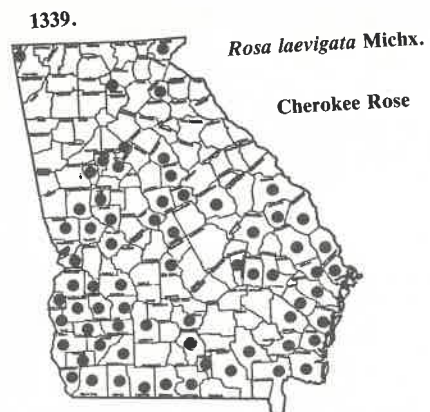
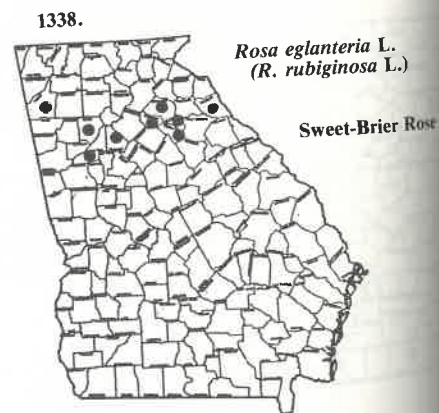
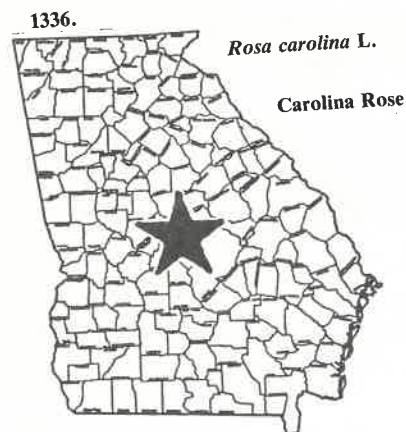
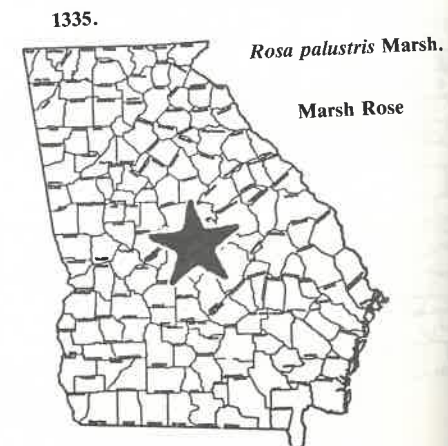
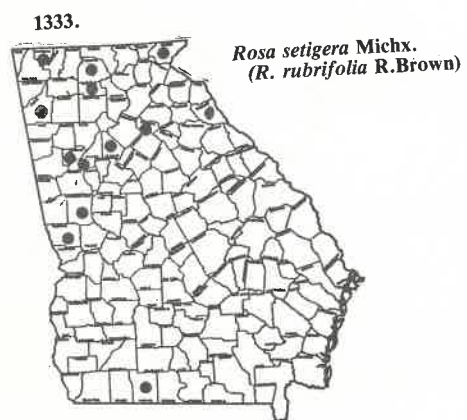
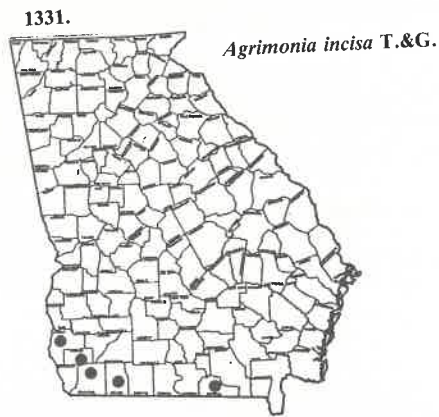
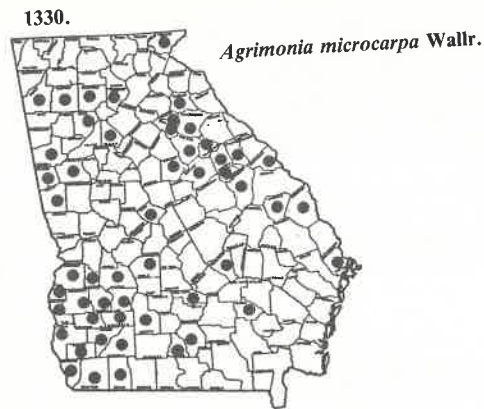






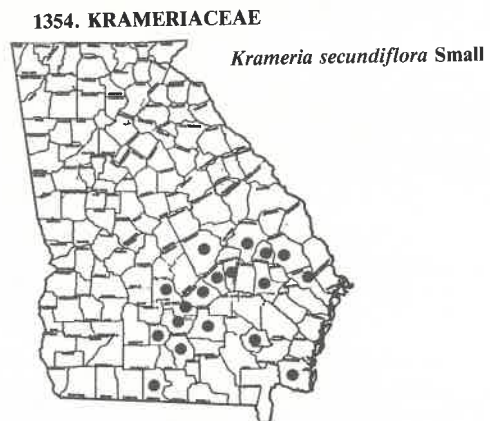
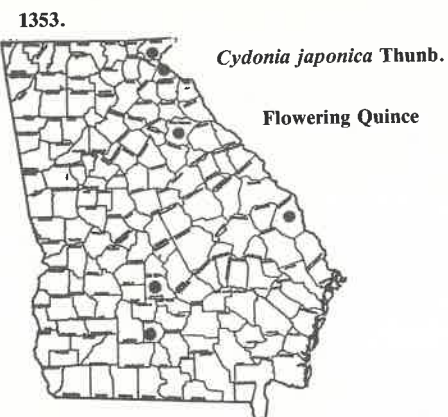




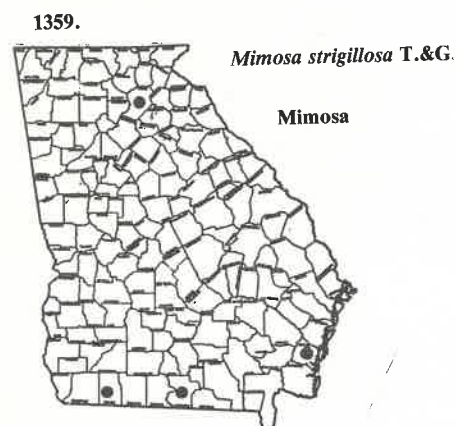
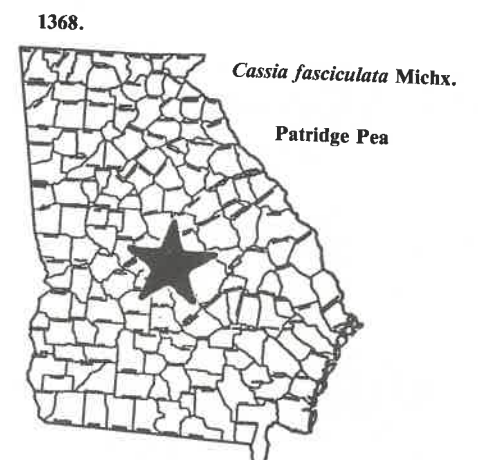
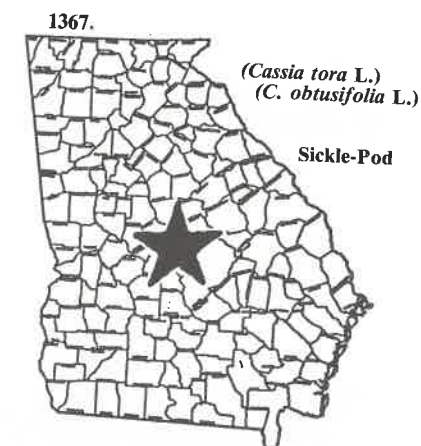
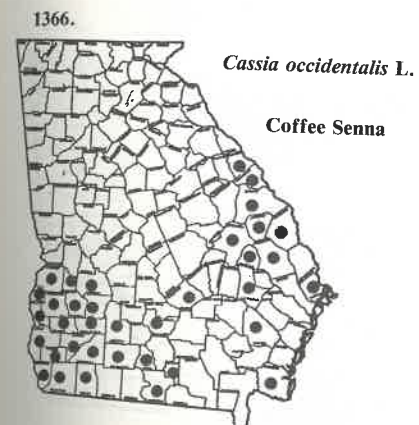
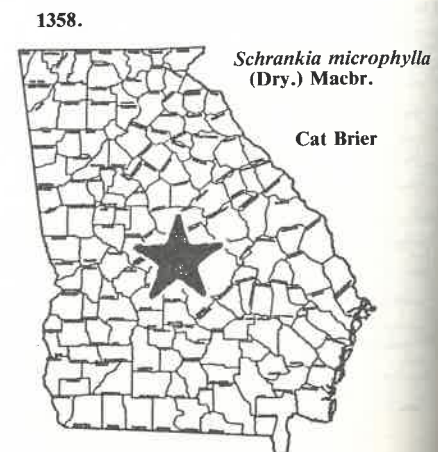
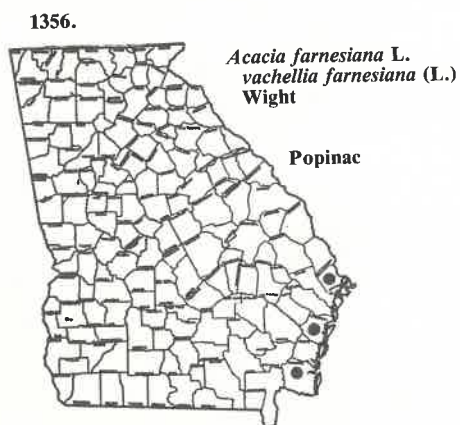
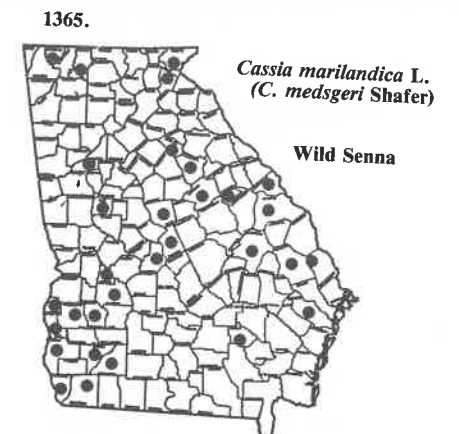
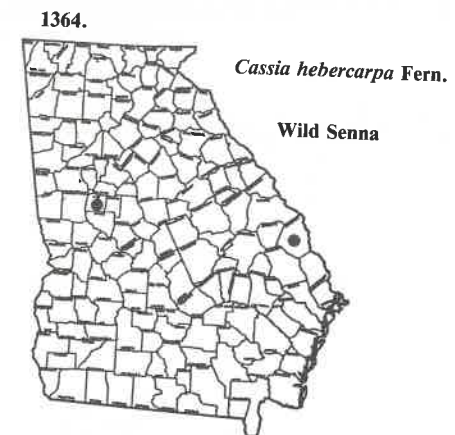


John Burroughs — "The botany that trails the days and the seasons and the woods and fields with it, that is the kind that has educational value in it."

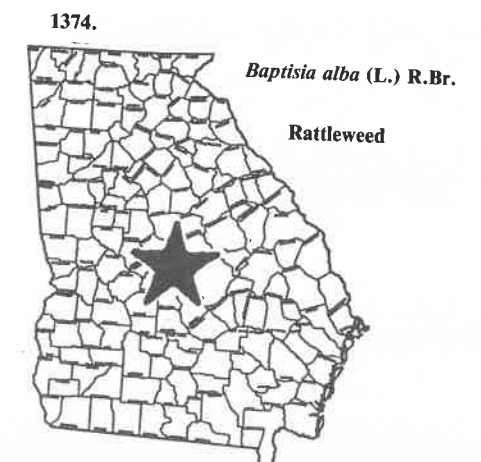
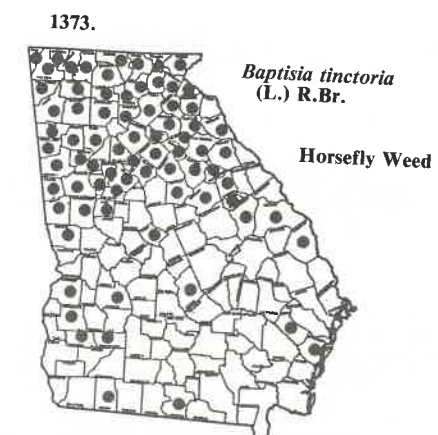
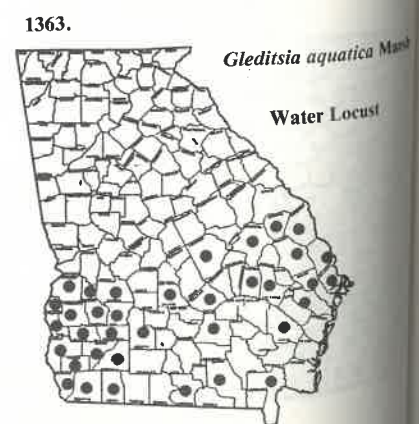
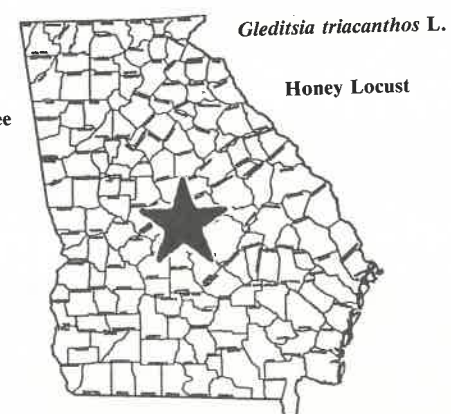
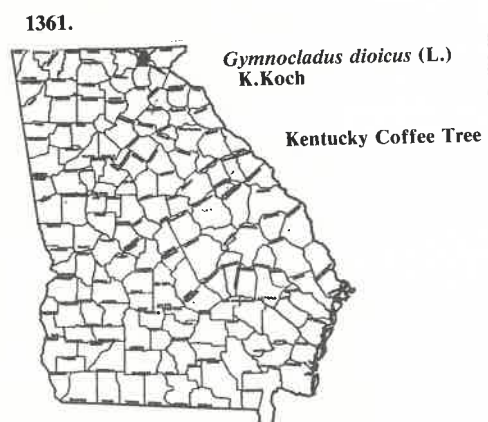
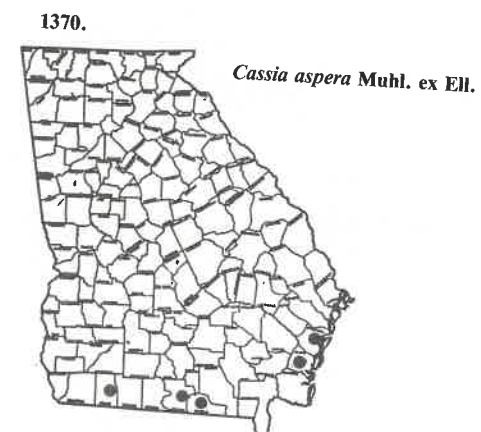
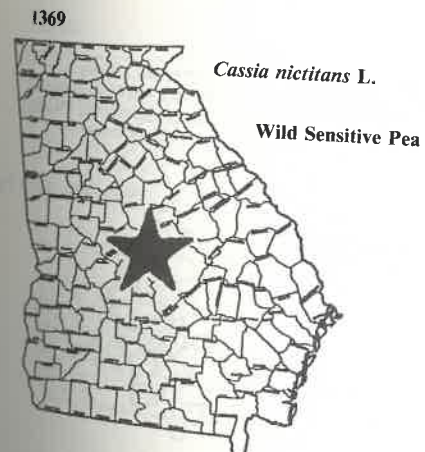
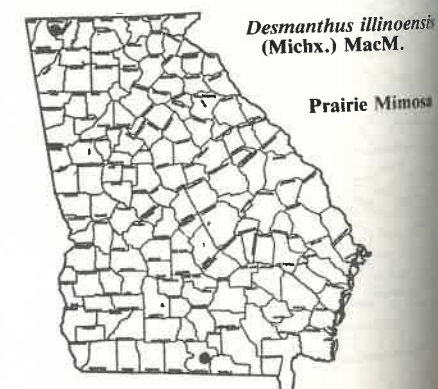




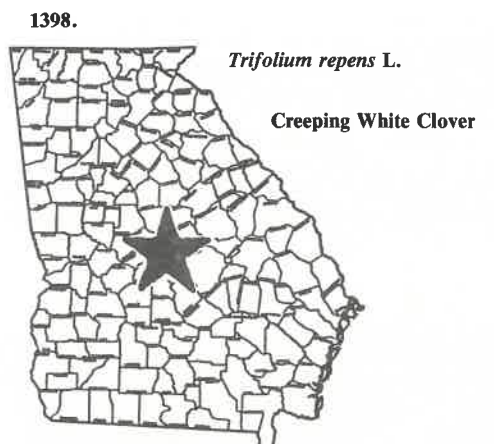
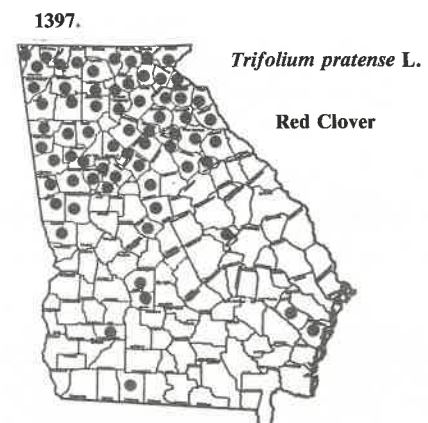
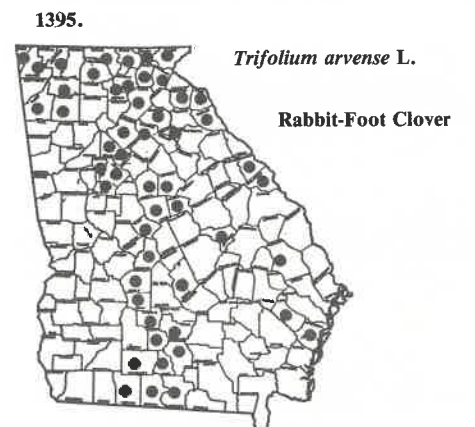
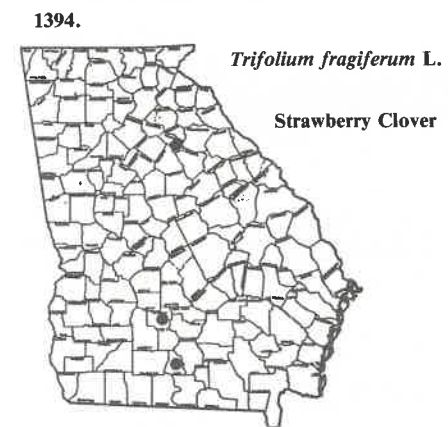
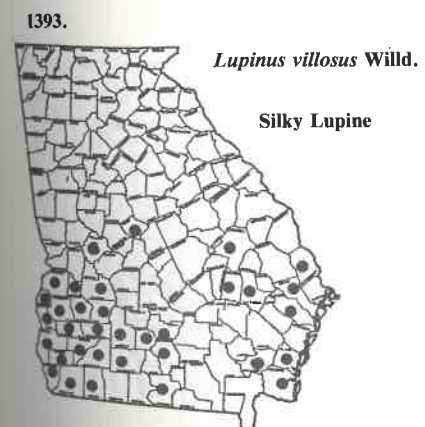
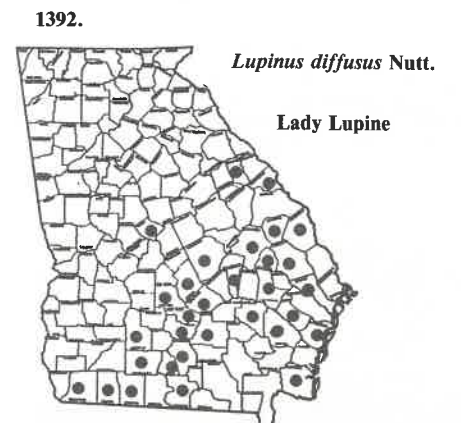
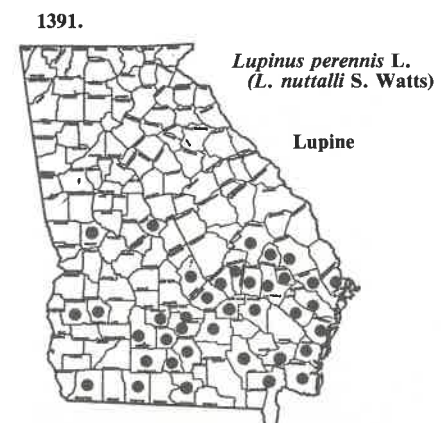
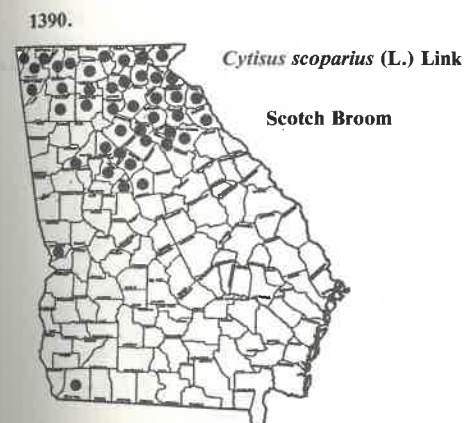
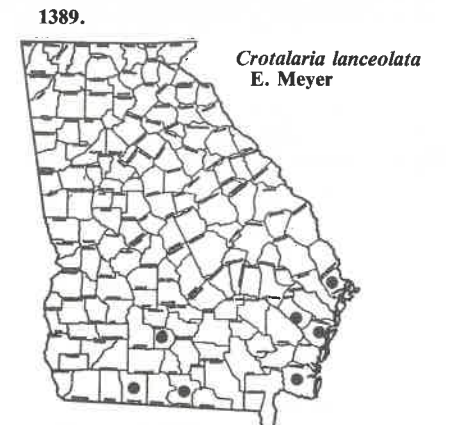
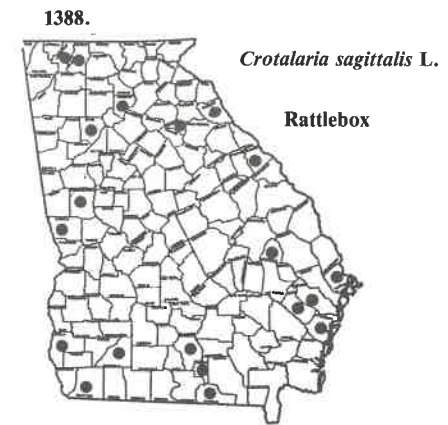
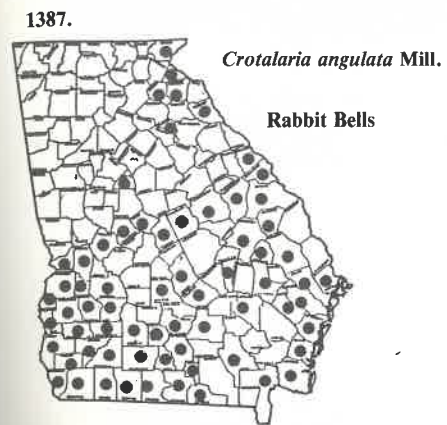
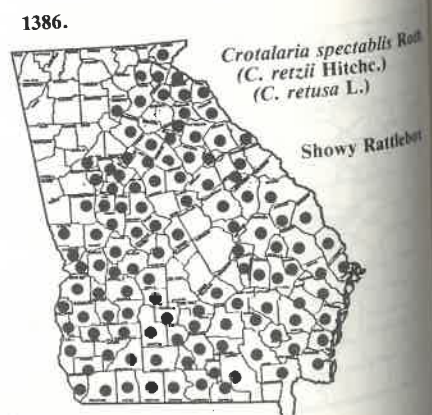
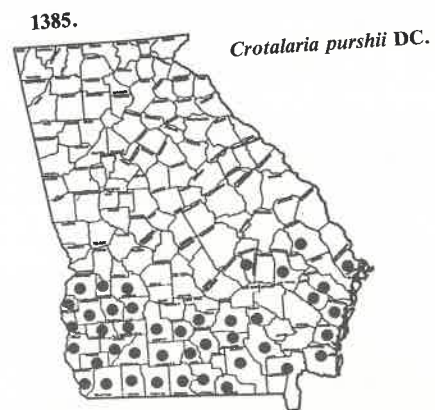
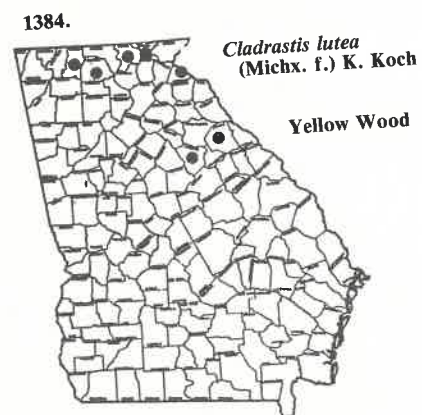
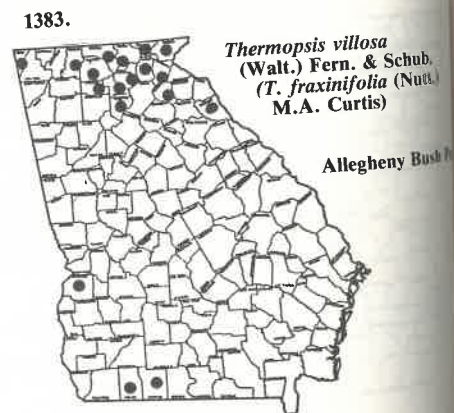
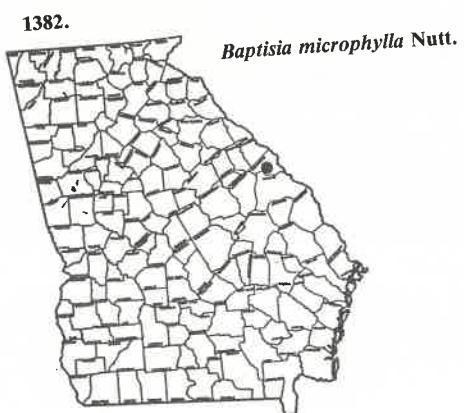
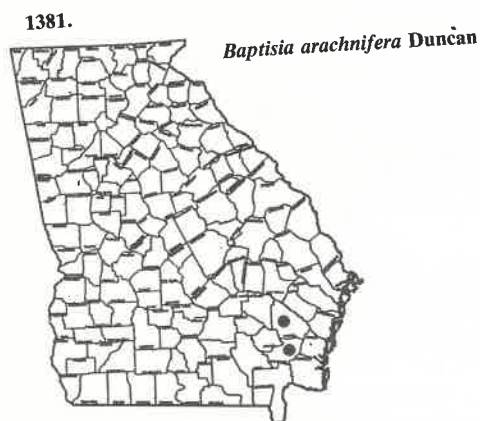
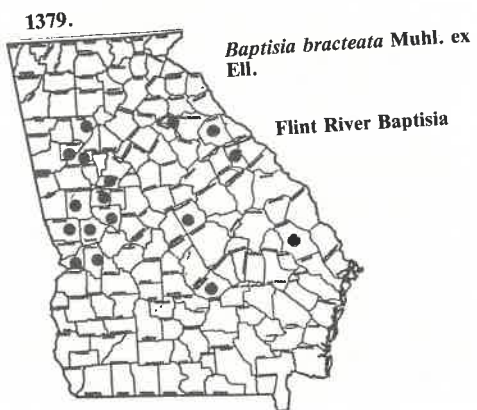
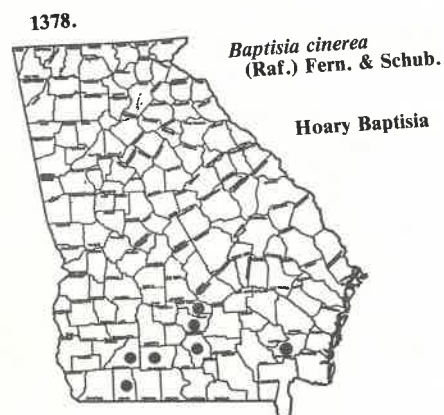
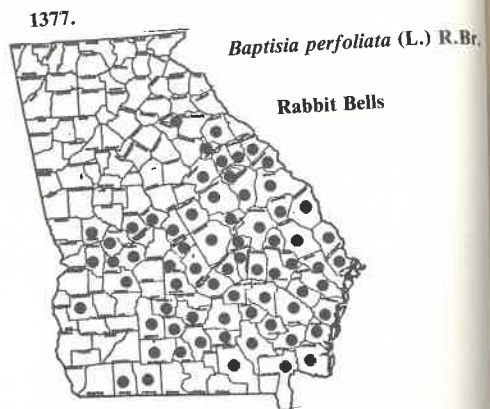
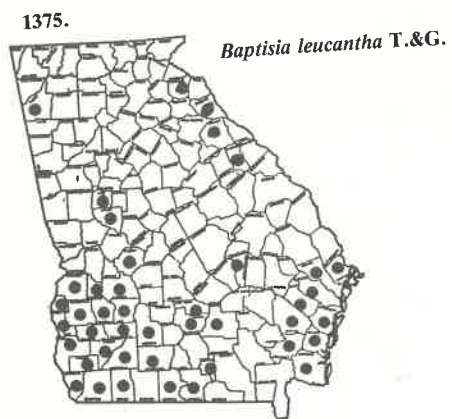
TAXONOMY — "A scientific name for everything."



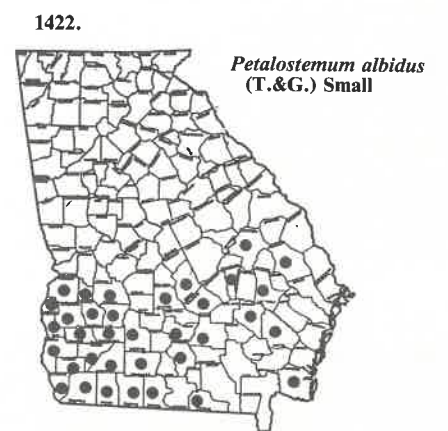
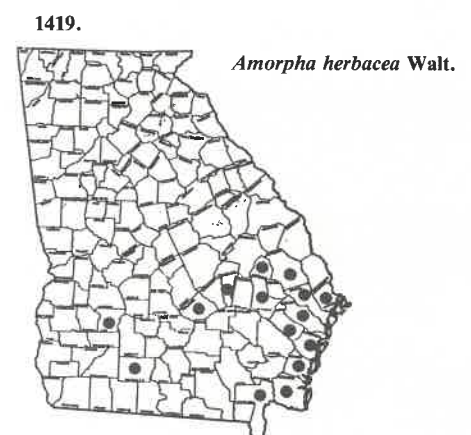
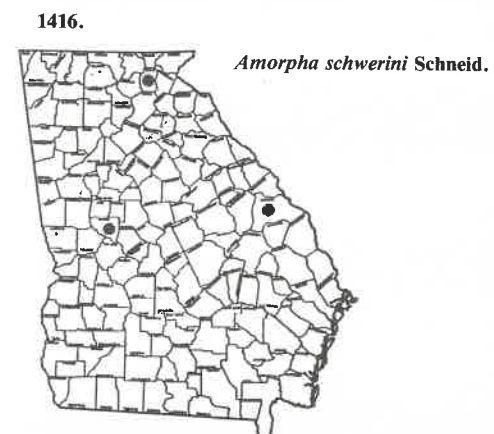
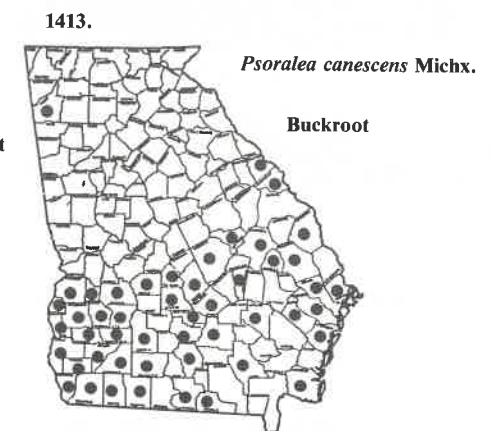
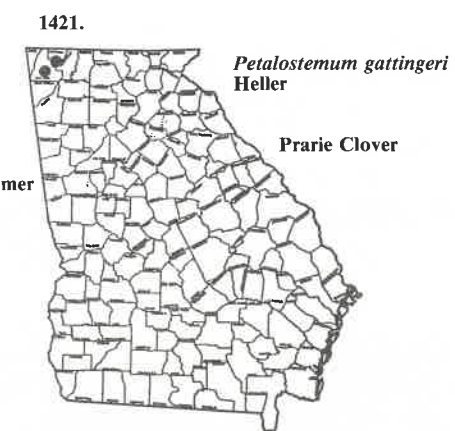
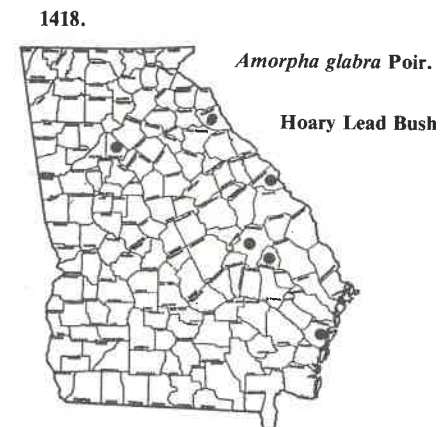
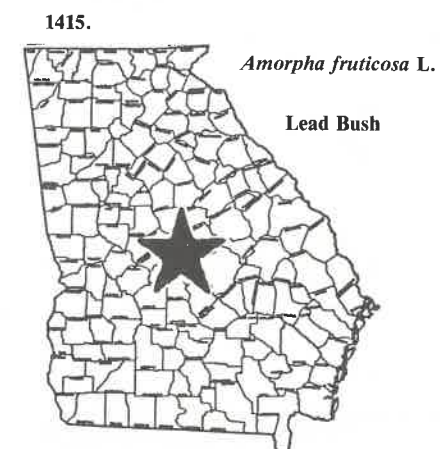
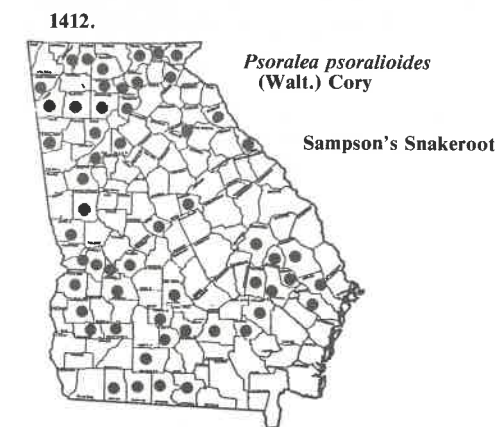
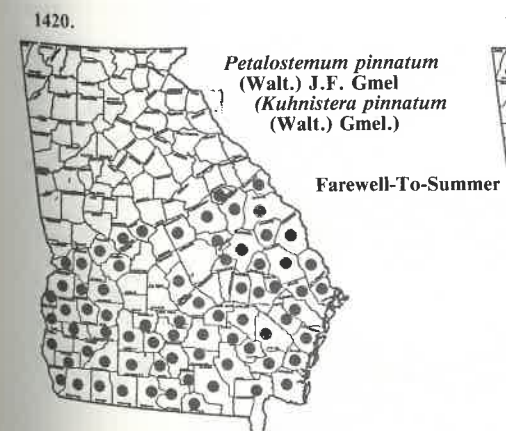
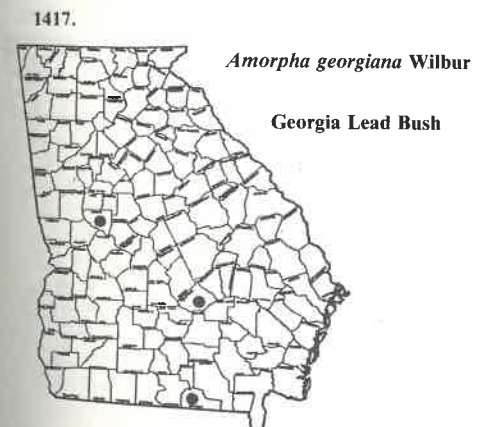
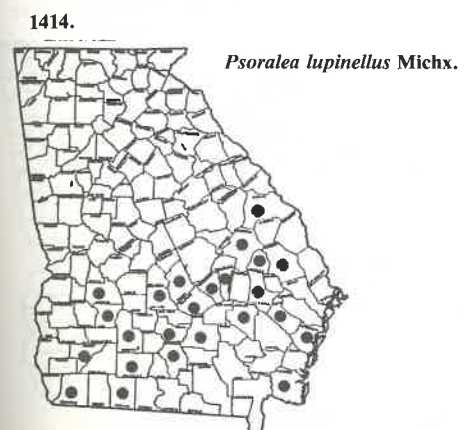
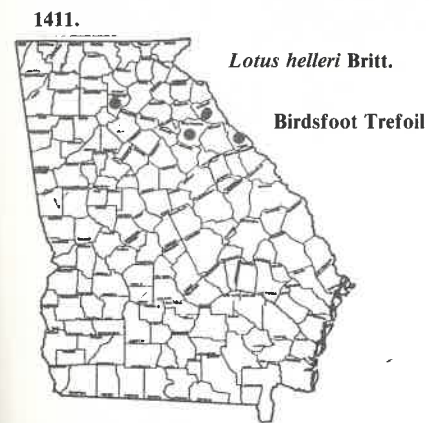
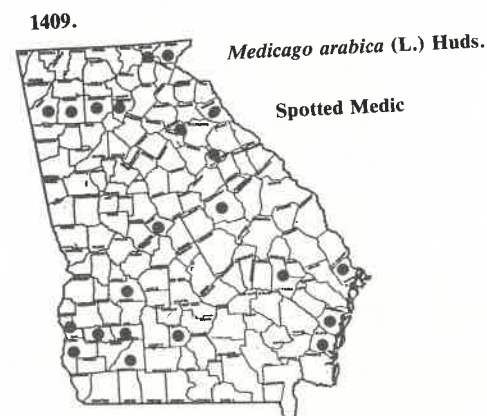
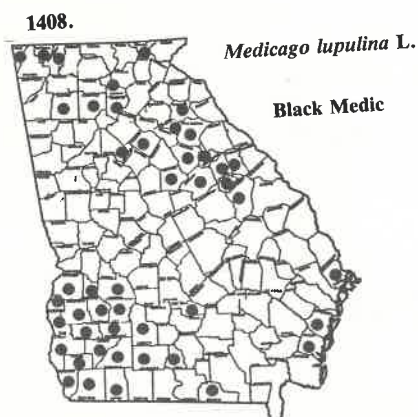
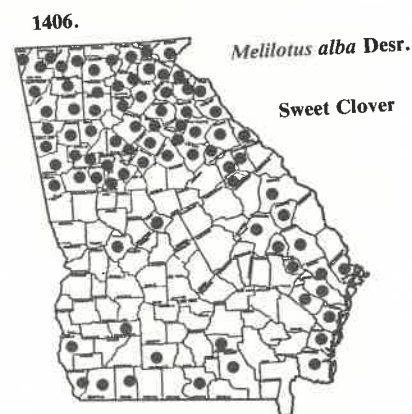
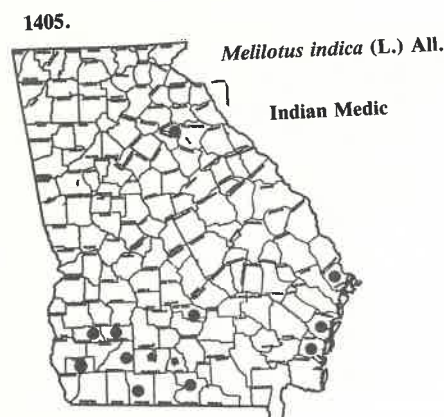
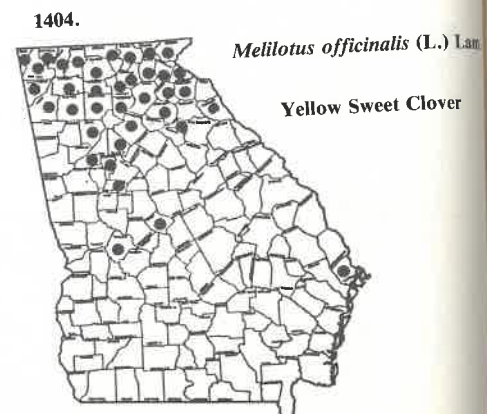
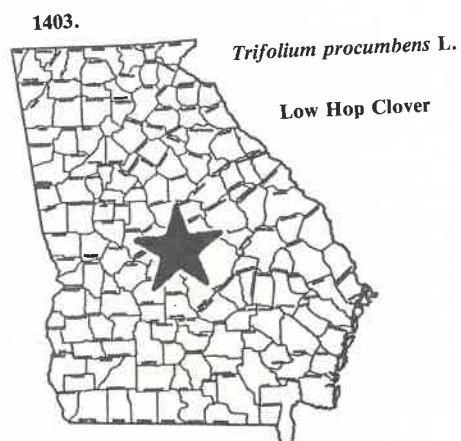
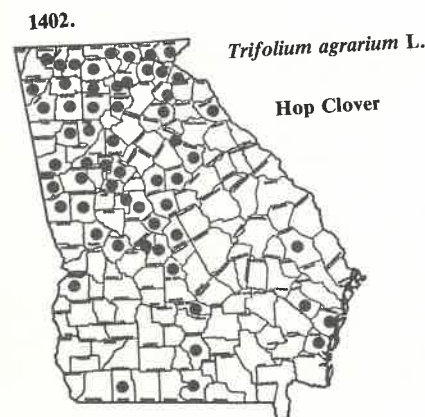
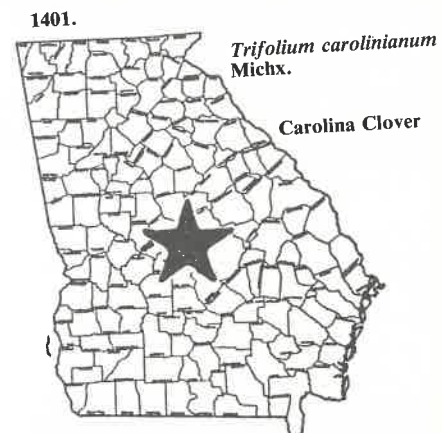
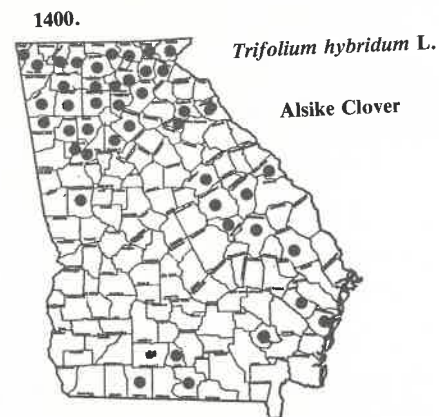
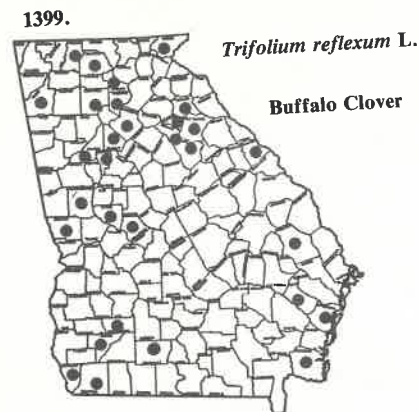
BOTANY — "The plants I know, the plants I think I know but am not certain, the plants I would like to know but will know more about tomorrow."













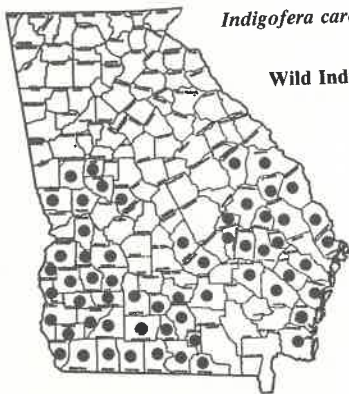
1423.

*Petalostemon gracilis* Nutt.

1424.

*Indigofera caroliniana* Mill.

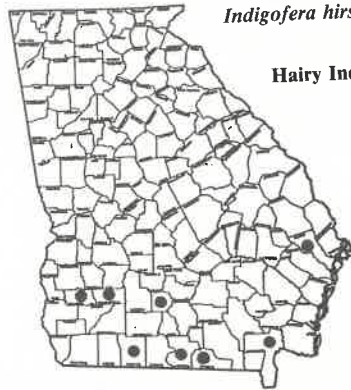
Wild Indigo



1425.

*Indigofera hirsuta* Harv.

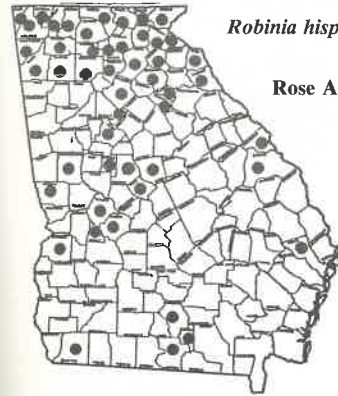
Hairy Indigo



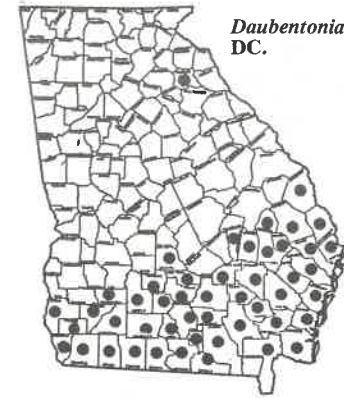
1434.

*Robinia hispida* L.

Rose Acacia



1435.

*Daubentonia punicea* (Cav.) DC.

1436.

*Wisteria frutescens* (L.) Poir.

Wisteria



1426.

*Tephrosia virginiana* (L.) Pers.

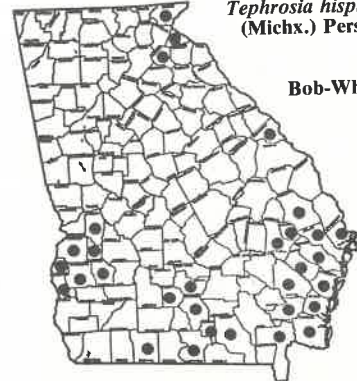
Dolly Varden



1427.

*Tephrosia hispida* (Michx.) Pers.

Bob-White Pea



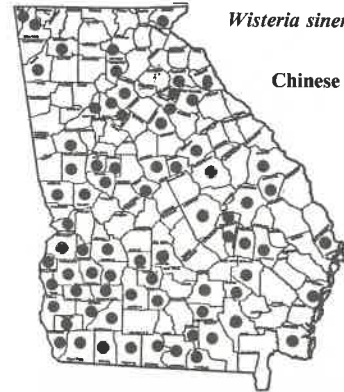
1437.

*Wisteria macrostachya* Nutt.

1438.

*Wisteria sinensis* Sweet.

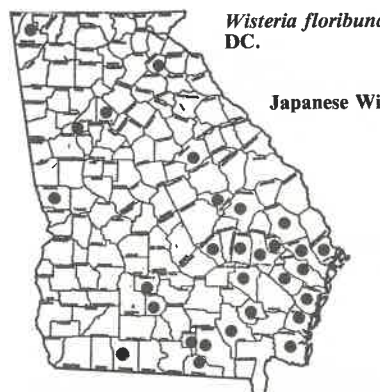
Chinese Wisteria



1439.

*Wisteria floribunda* (Willd.) DC.

Japanese Wisteria



1835 - Mrs. Almirah Lincoln — "As a healthful and agreeable exercise, we would recommend frequent botanical excursions."

1428.

*Tephrosia spicata* (Walt.) T.&G.

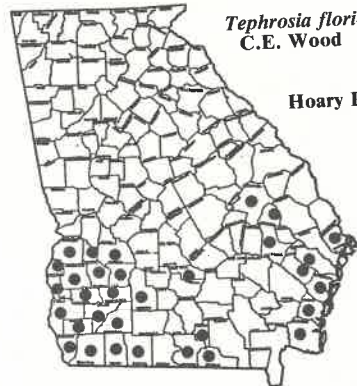
Goat's Rue



1429.

*Tephrosia floridans* (Diet.) C.E. Wood

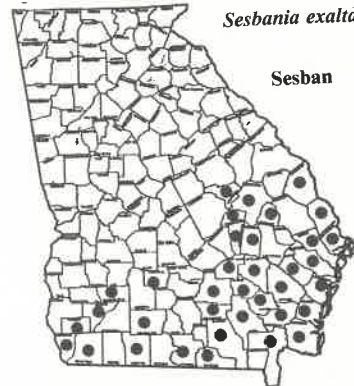
Hoary Pea



1430.

*Sesbania exaltata* (Raf.) Con

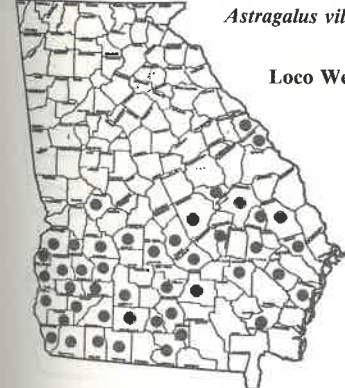
Sesban



1440.

*Astragalus villosus* Michx.

Loco Weed



1441.

*Astragalus michauxii* (Kuntze) Herm.

1442.

*Aeschynomene viscidula* Michx.

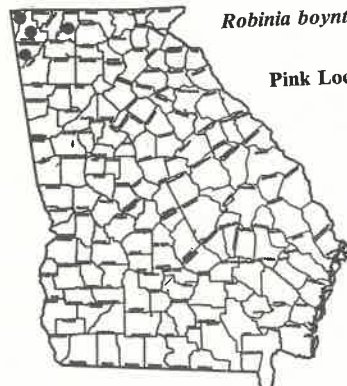
Viscid-Sensitive Vetch



1431.

*Robinia boyntonii* Ashe

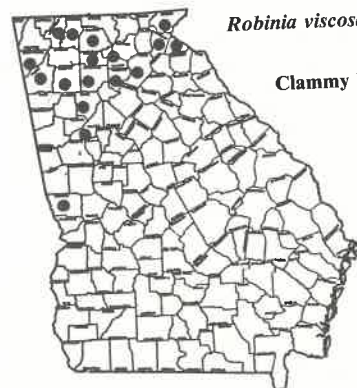
Pink Locust



1432.

*Robinia viscosa* Vent.

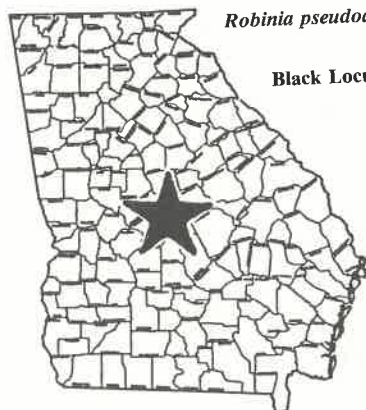
Clammy Locust



1433.

*Robinia pseudoacacia* L.

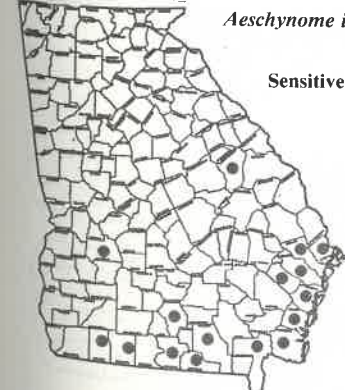
Black Locust



1443.

*Aeschynomene indica* L.

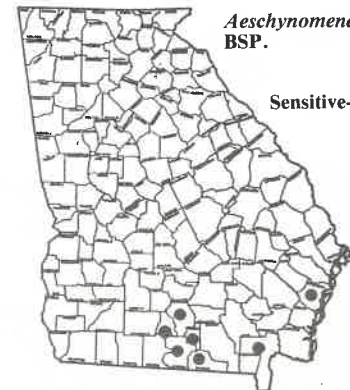
Sensitive-Joint Vetch



1444.

*Aeschynomene virginica* (L.) BSP.

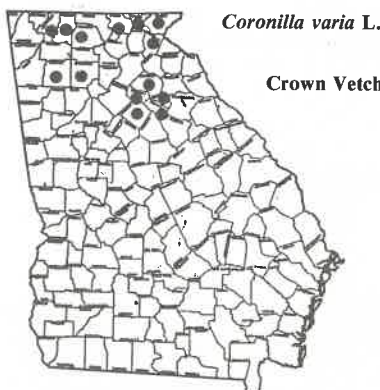
Sensitive-Joint Vetch



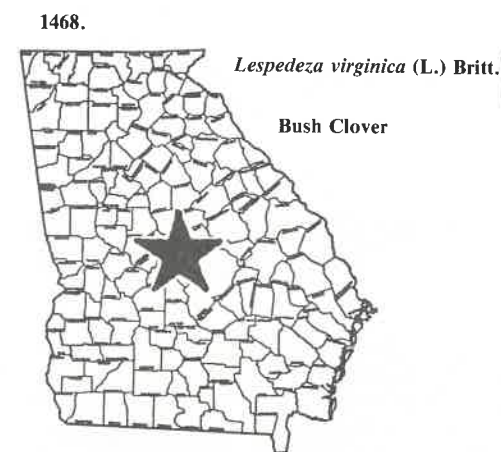
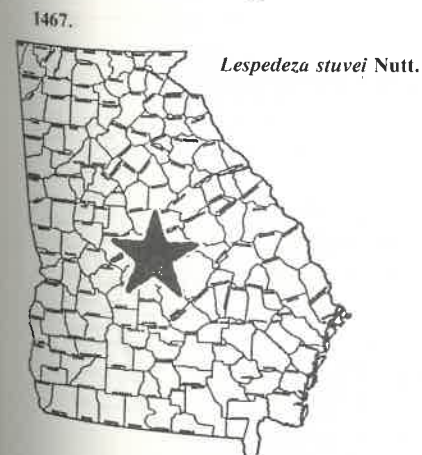
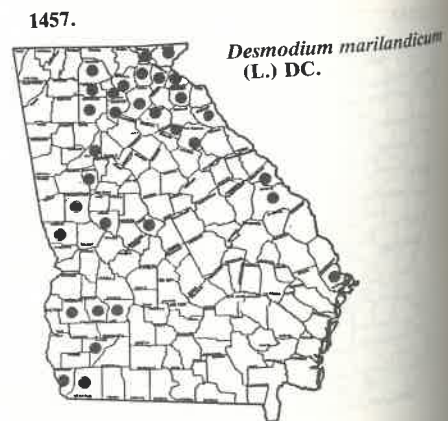
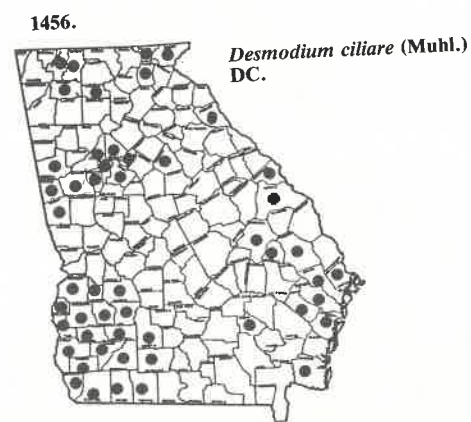
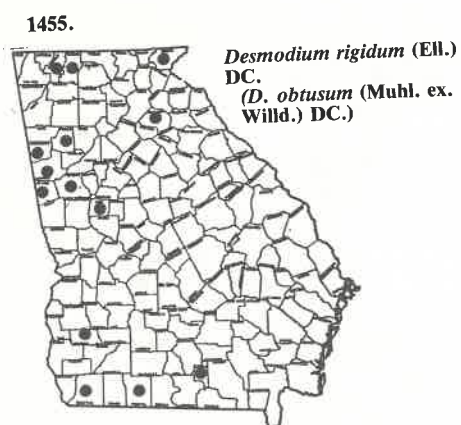
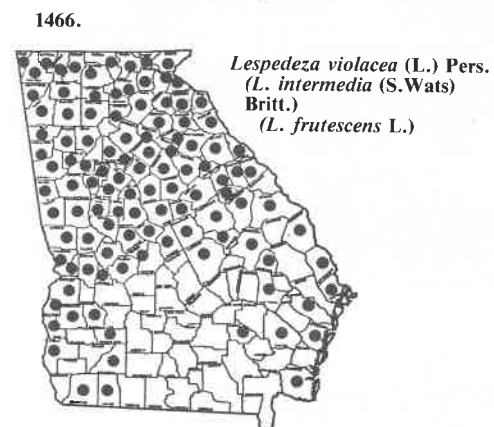
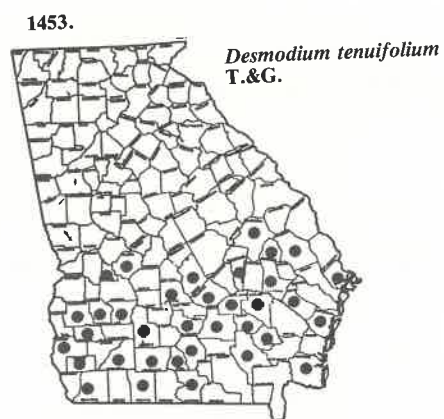
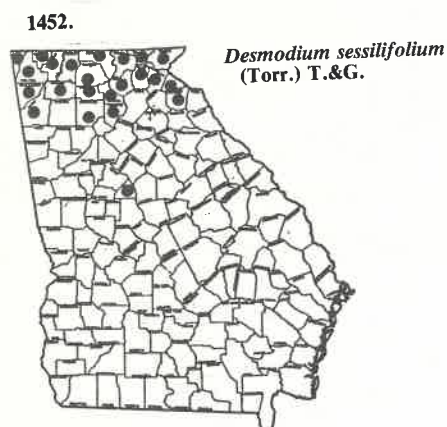
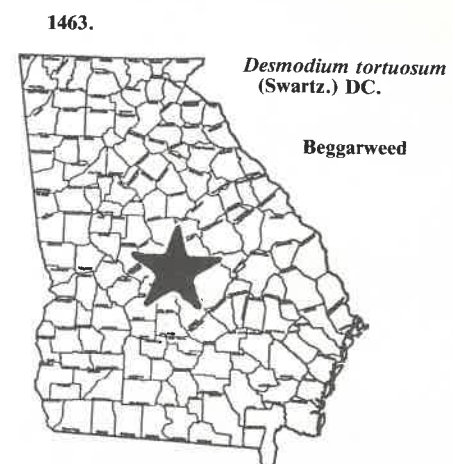
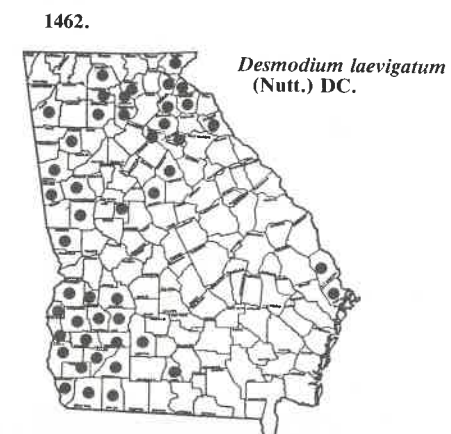
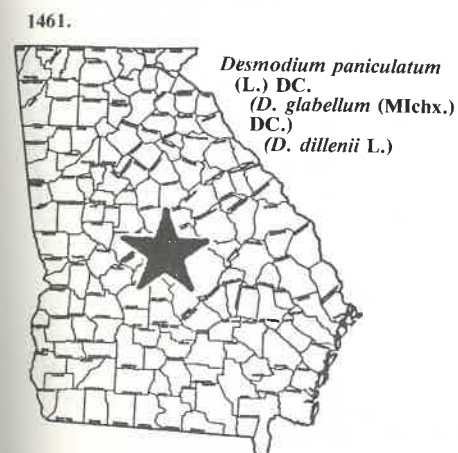
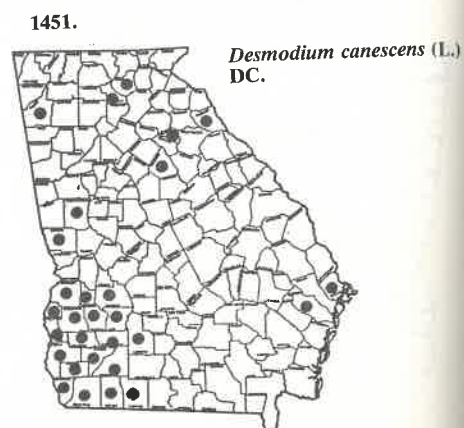
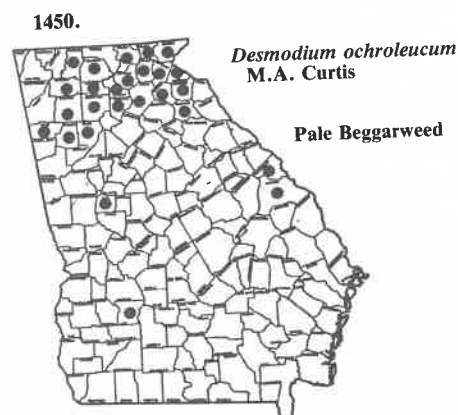
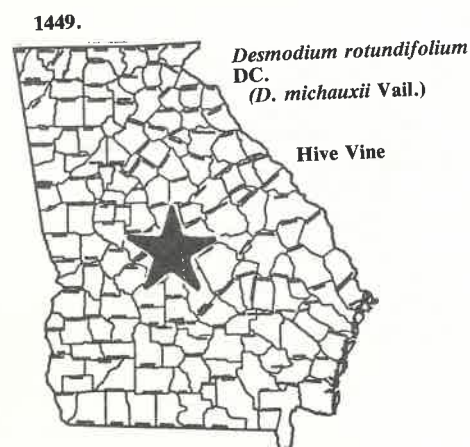
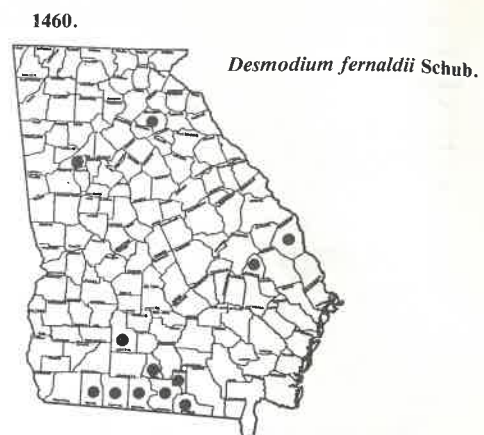
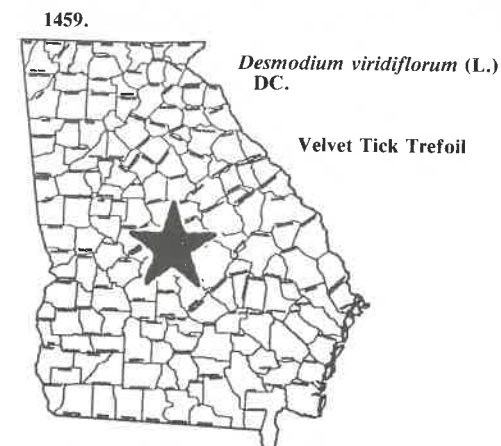
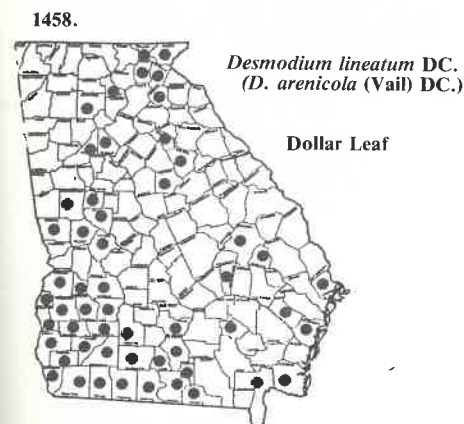
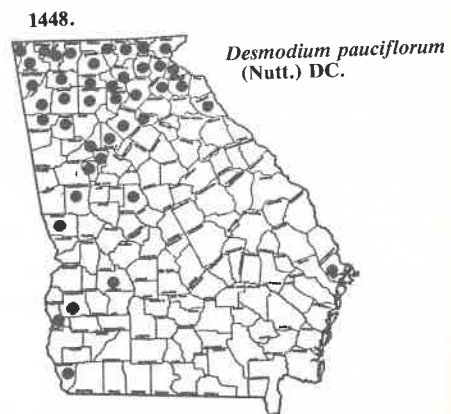
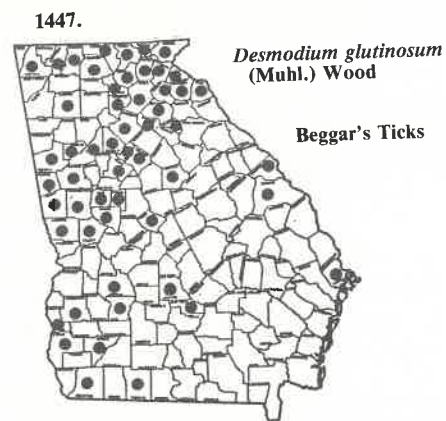
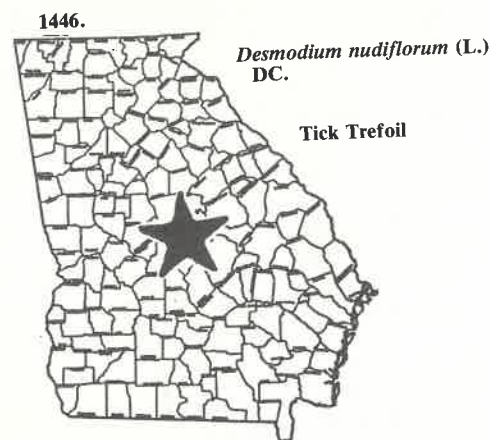
1445.

*Coronilla varia* L.

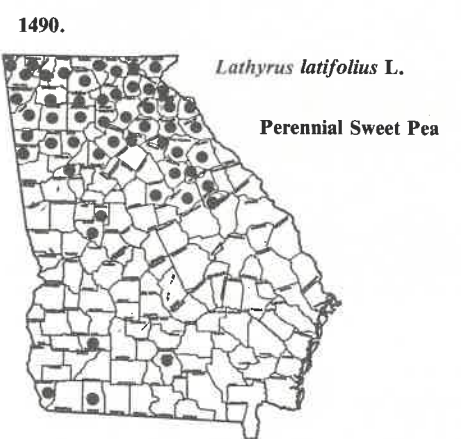
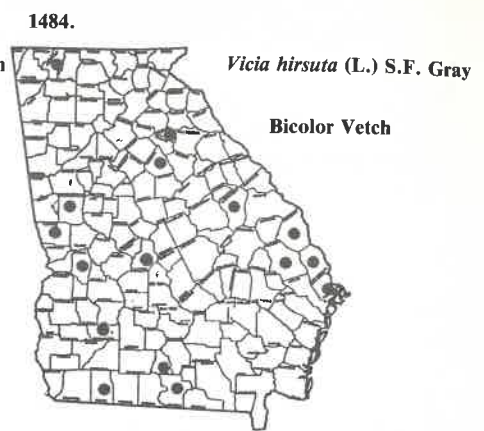
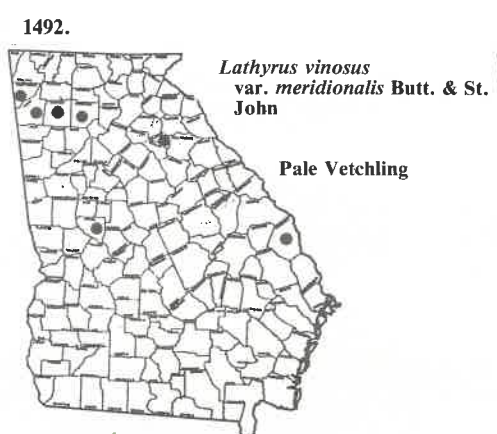
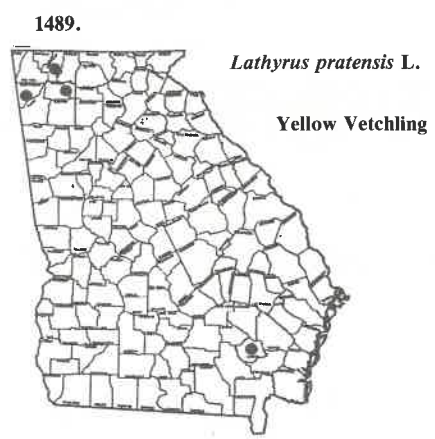
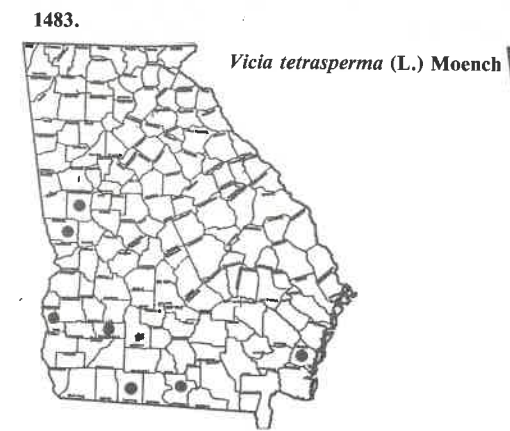
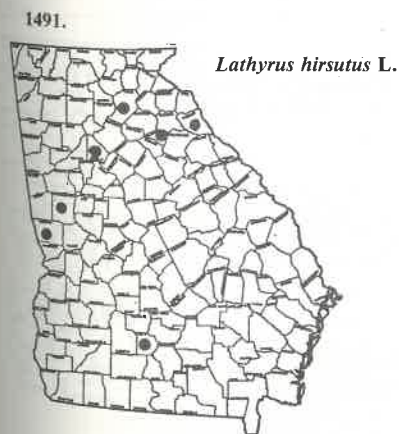
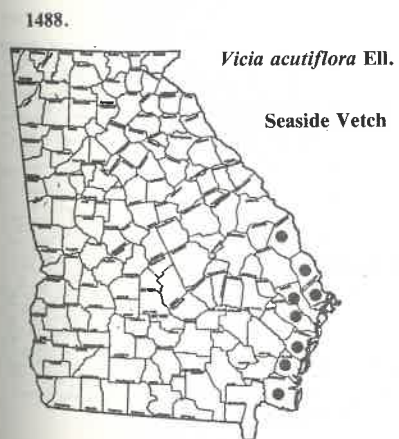
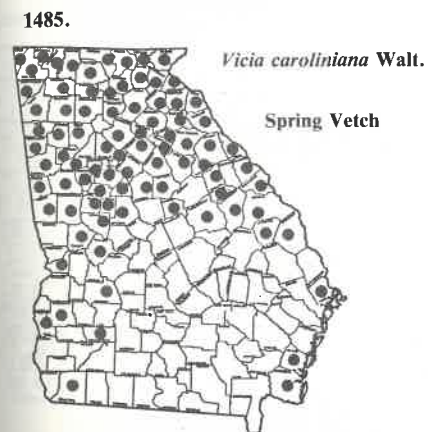
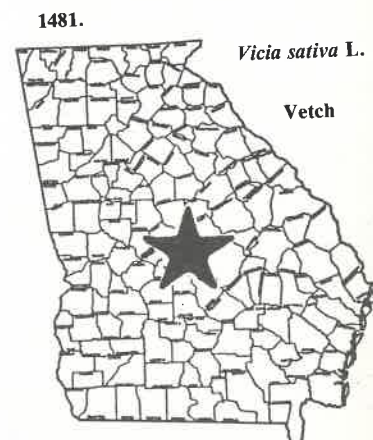
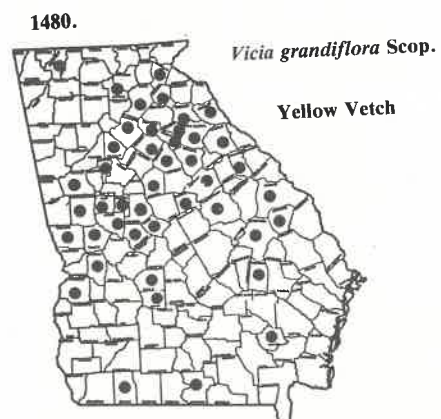
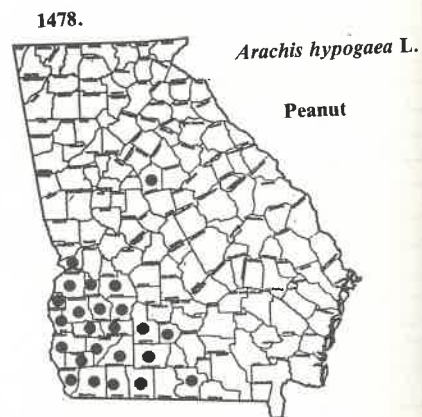
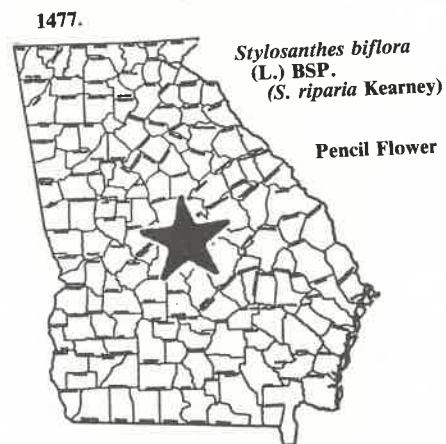
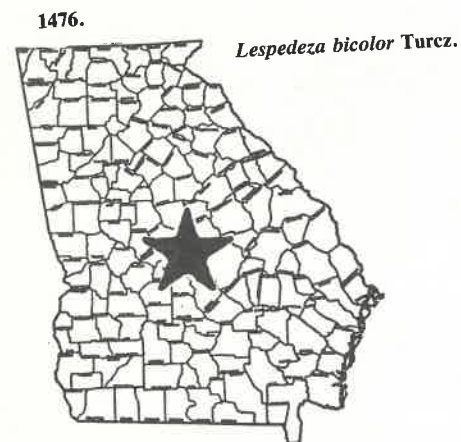
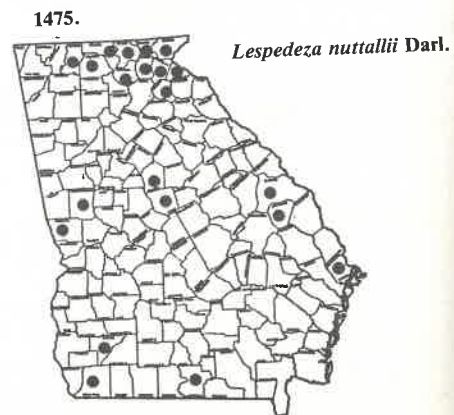
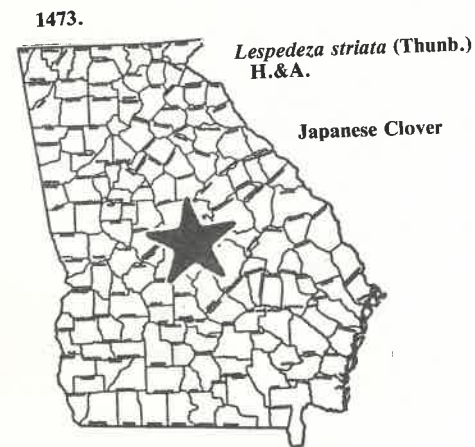
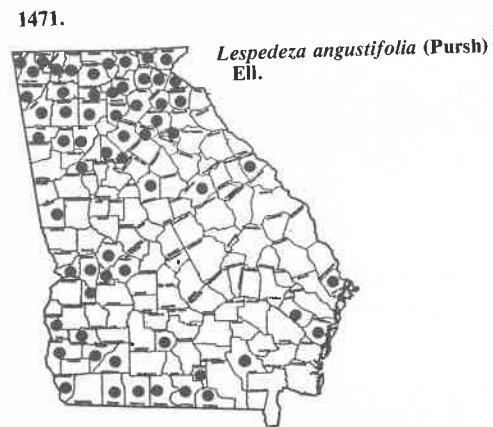
Crown Vetch



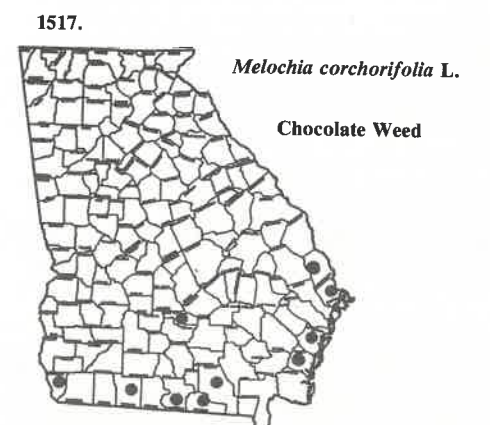
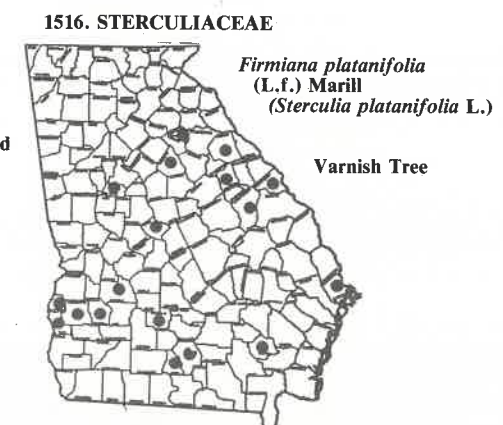
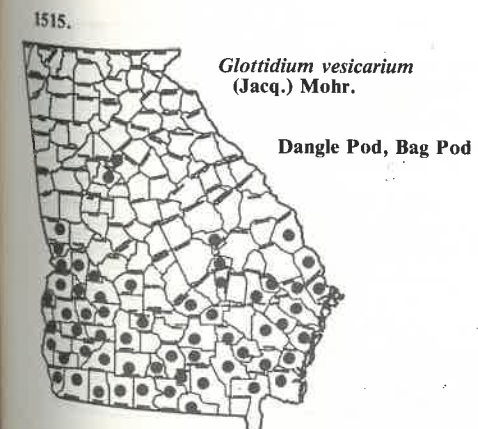
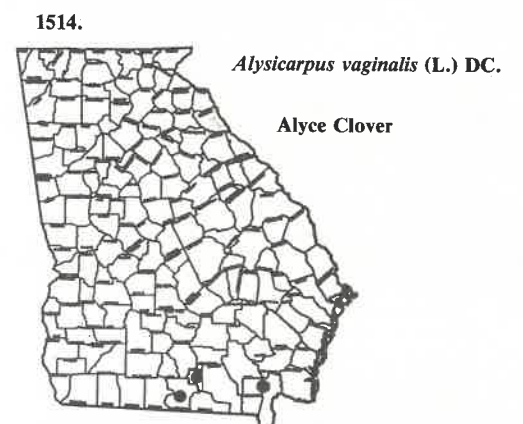
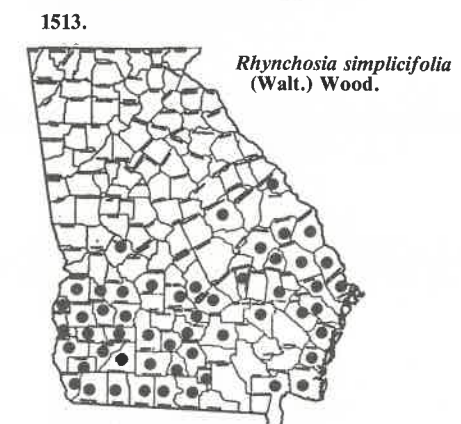
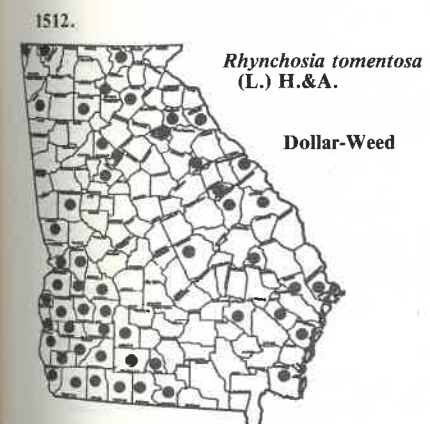
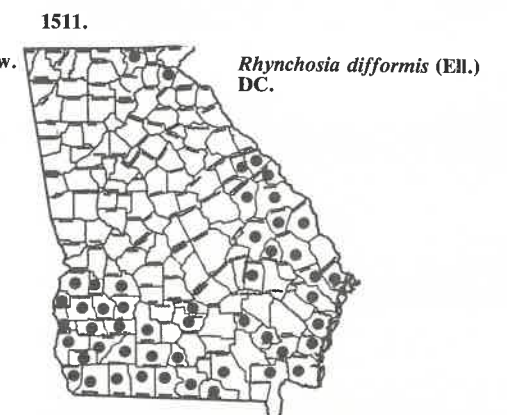
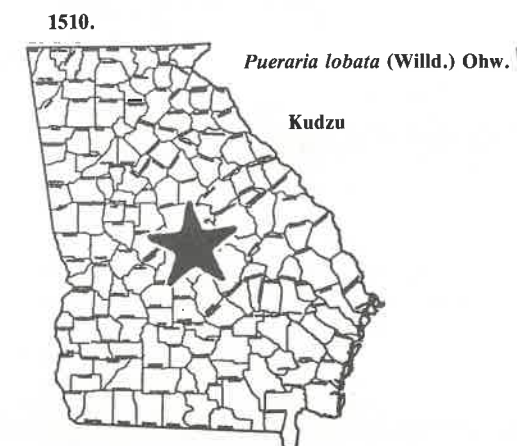
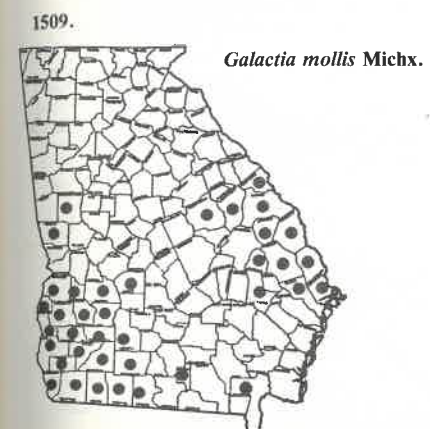
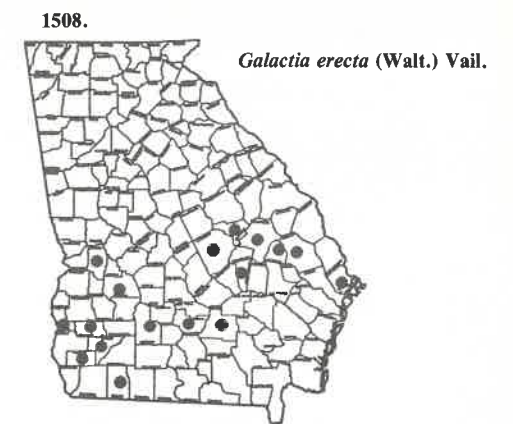
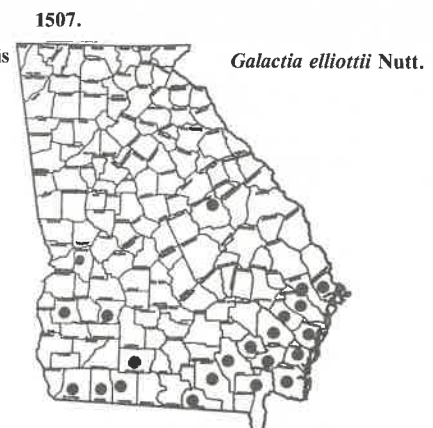
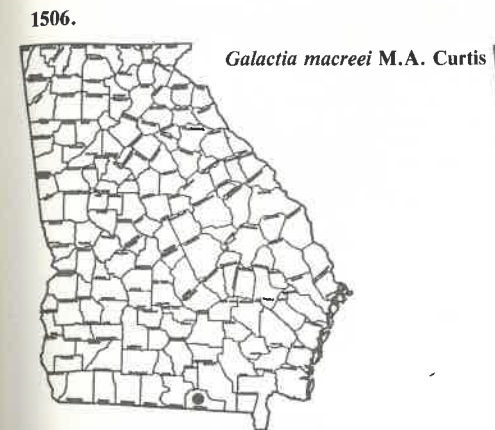
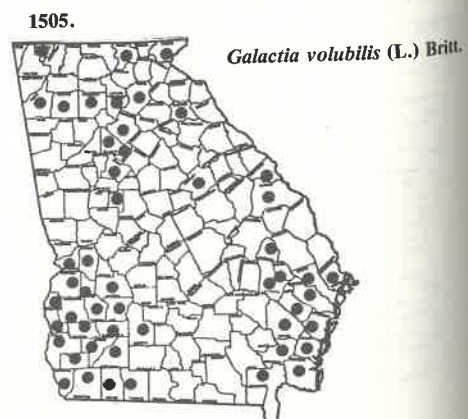
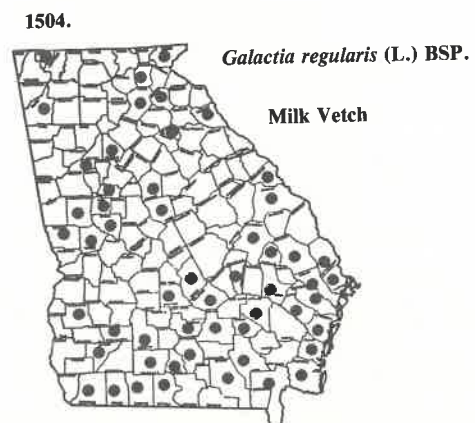
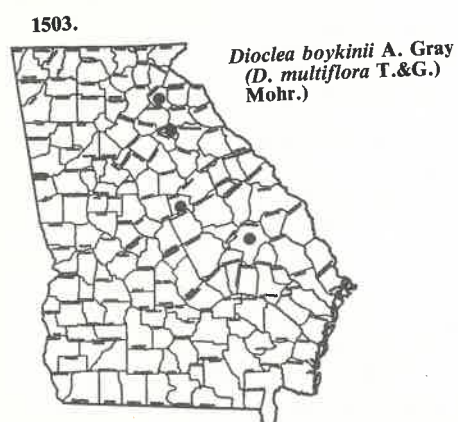
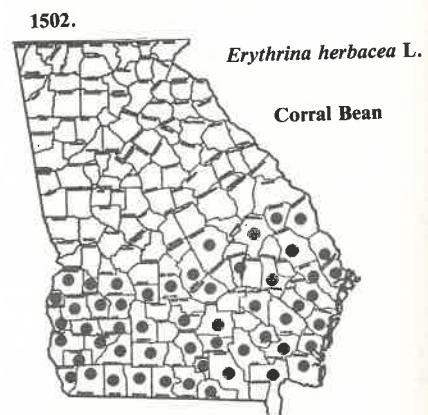
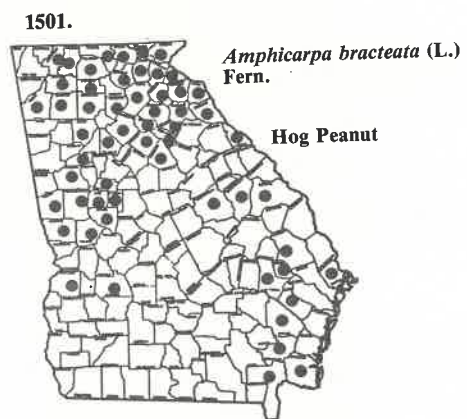
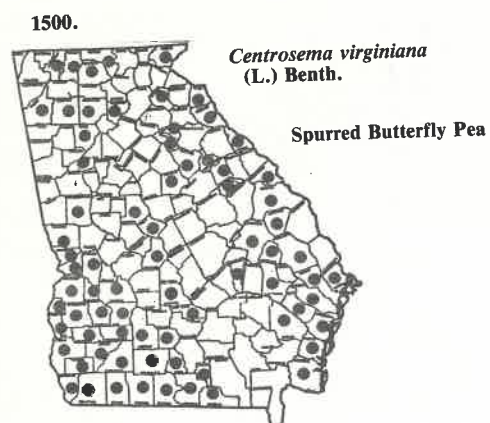
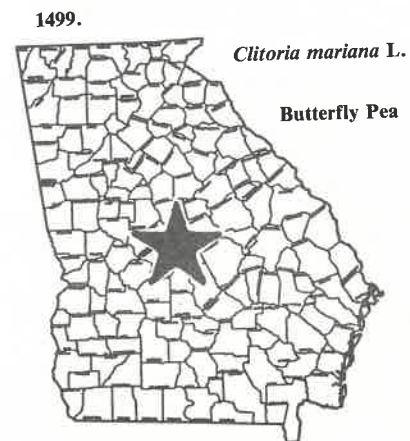
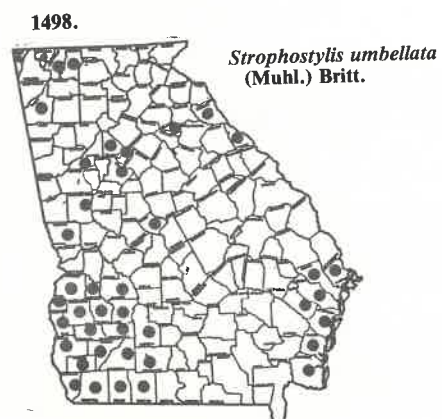
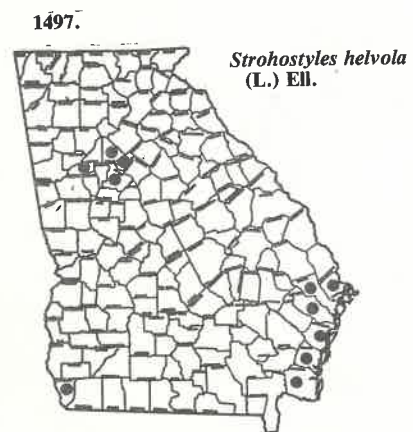
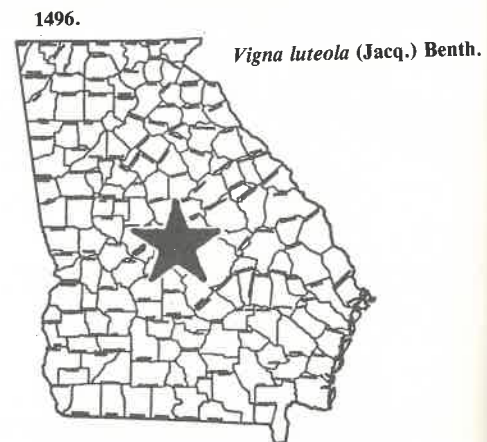
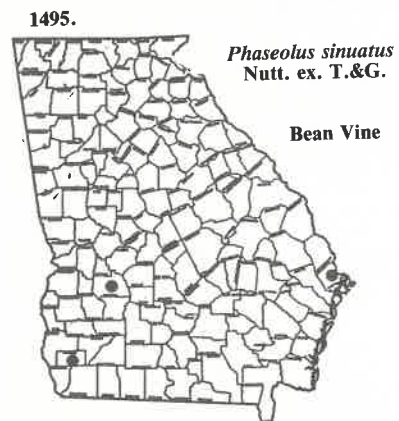
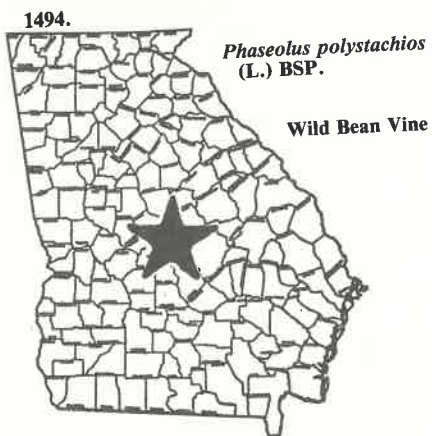










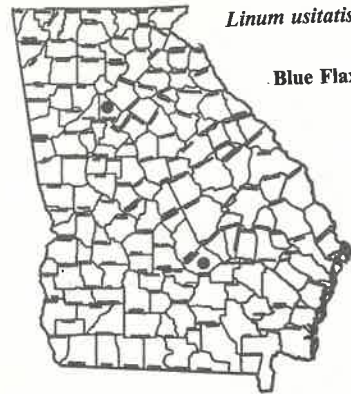




1518. LINACEAE

*Linum usitatissimum* L.

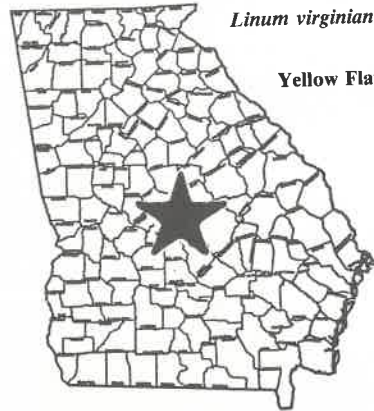
Blue Flax



1519.

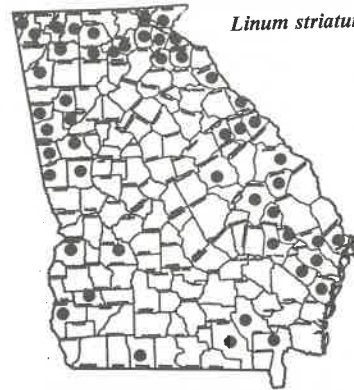
*Linum virginianum* L.

Yellow Flax



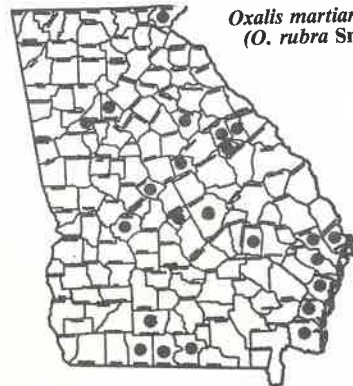
1520.

*Linum striatum* Walt.



1521. OXALIDACEAE

*Oxalis martiana* Zucc.  
(*O. rubra* Small)



1522.

*Oxalis violacea* L.

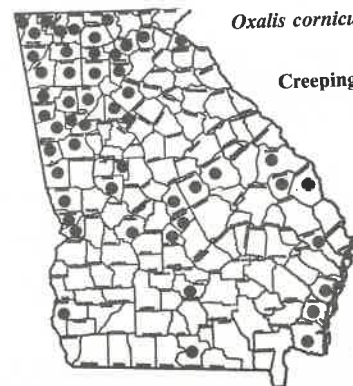
Violet Wood Sorrel



1523.

*Oxalis corniculata* L.

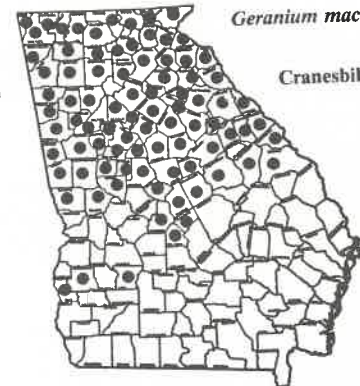
Creeping Wood Sorrel



1526. GERANIACEAE

*Geranium maculatum* L.

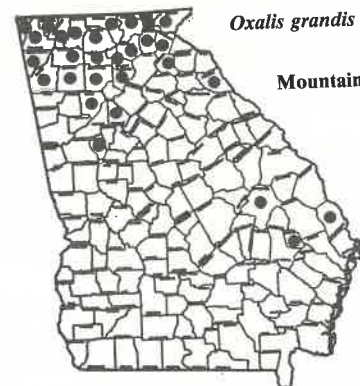
Cranesbill



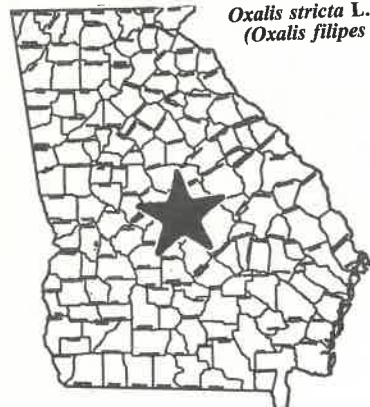
1525.

*Oxalis grandis* Small

Mountain Wood Sorrel



*Oxalis stricta* L.  
(*Oxalis filipes* Small)



1527.

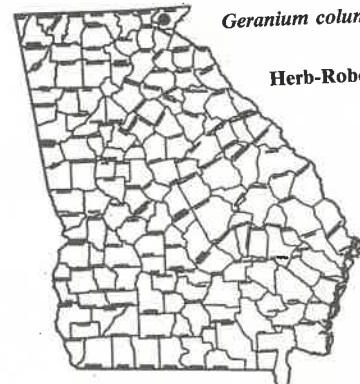
*Geranium carolinianum* L.



1528.

*Geranium columbianum* L.

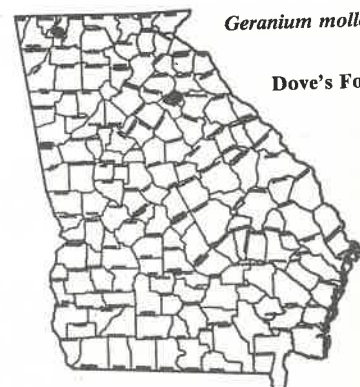
Herb-Robert



1529.

*Geranium molle* L.

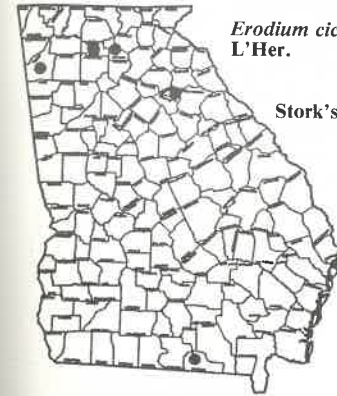
Dove's Foot



1531.

*Erodium cicutarium* (L.)  
L'Her.

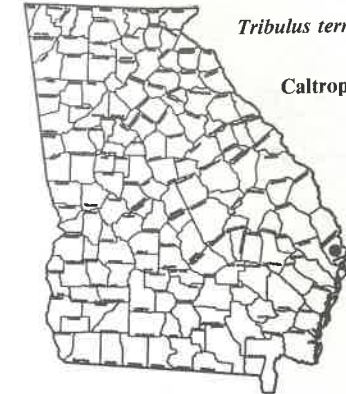
Stork's Bill



1531. ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

*Tribulus terrestris*

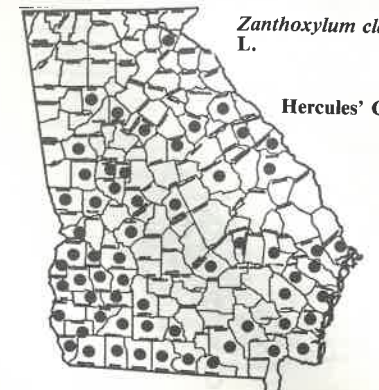
Caltrop



1532. RUTACEAE

*Zanthoxylum clava-hercules*  
L.

Hercules' Club



1533.

*Zanthoxylum americanum*  
Mill.

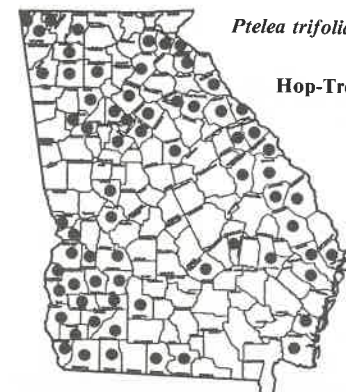
Toothache Tree



1534.

*Ptelea trifoliata* L.

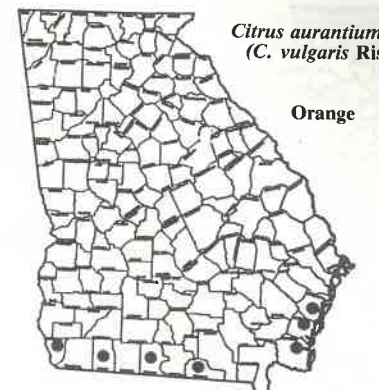
Hop-Tree



1535.

*Citrus aurantium* L.  
(*C. vulgaris* Risso)

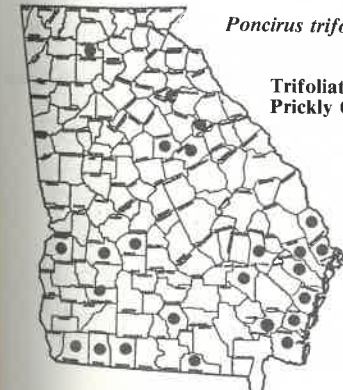
Orange



1536.

*Poncirus trifoliata* (L.) Raf.

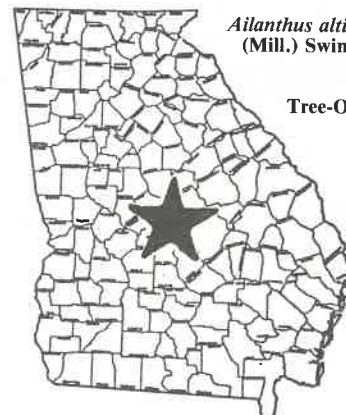
Trifoliate Orange,  
Prickly Orange



1537. SIMAROUBIACEAE

*Ailanthus altissima*  
(Mill.) Swing.

Tree-Of-Heaven



1538. MELIACEAE

*Melia azederach* L.

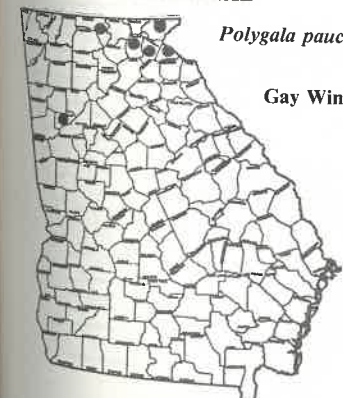
Chinaberry



1539. POLYGALACEAE

*Polygala paucifolia* Willd.

Gay Wings



1540.

*Polygala polygama* Walt.

Milkwort



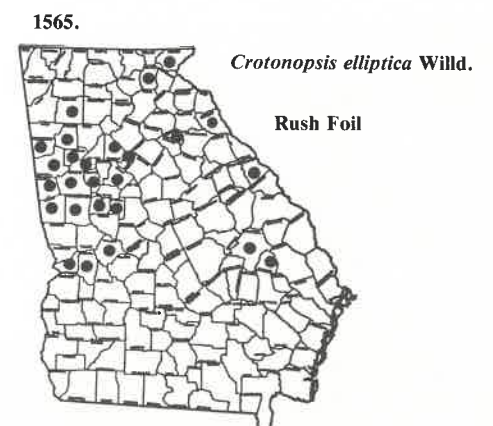
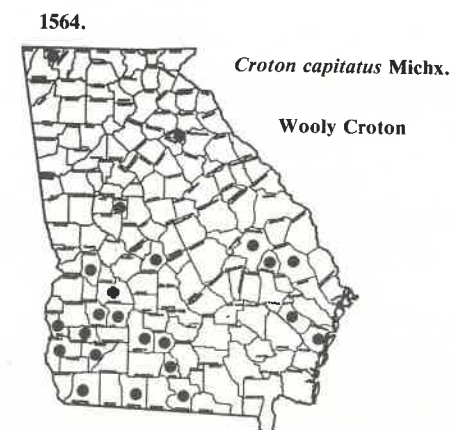
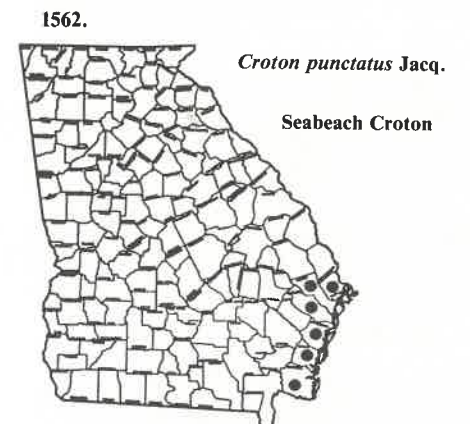
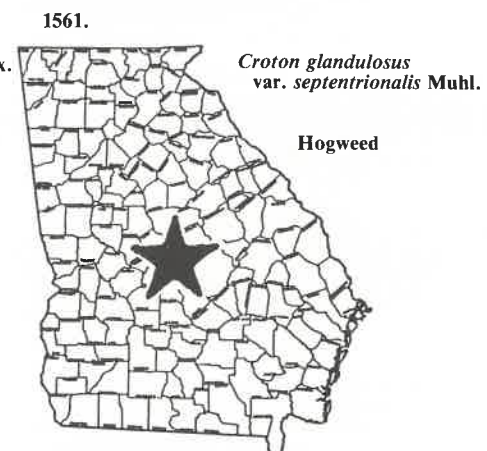
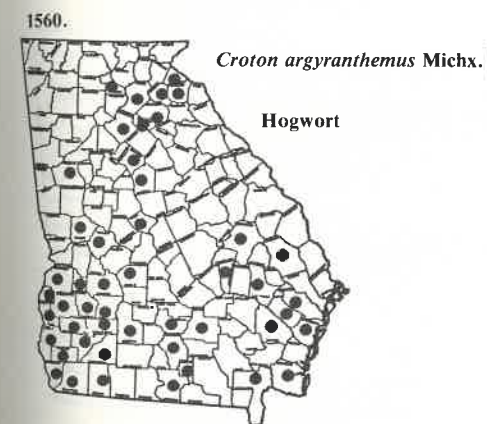
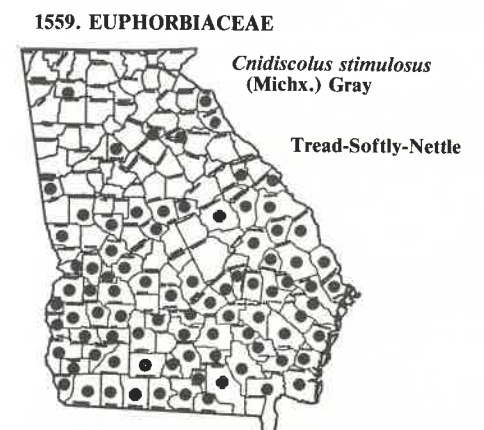
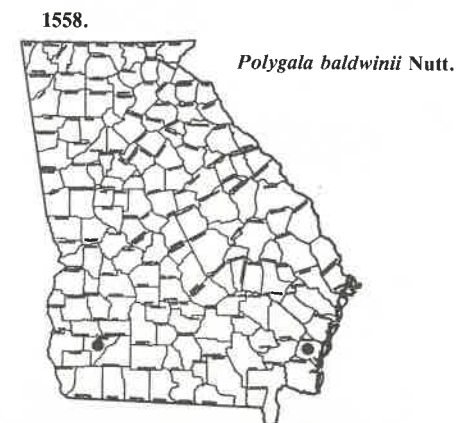
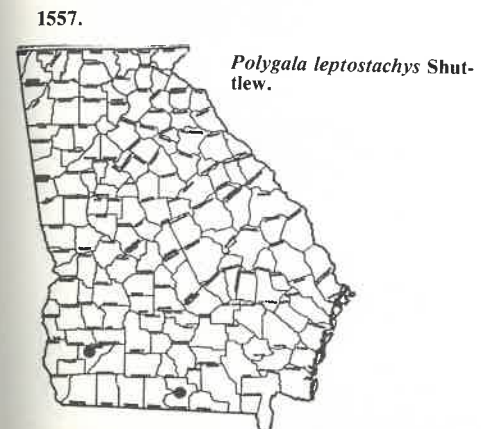
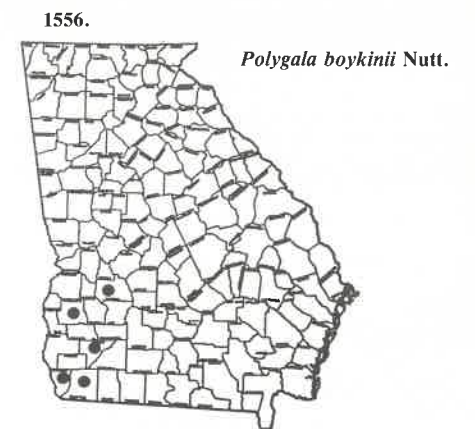
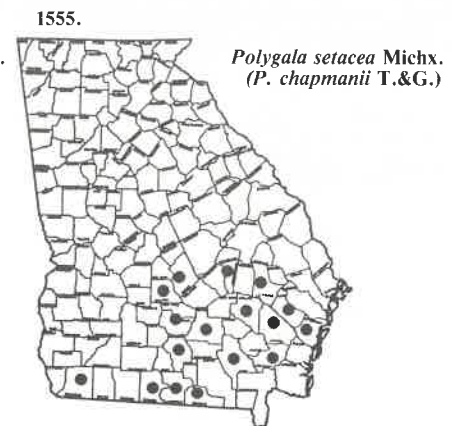
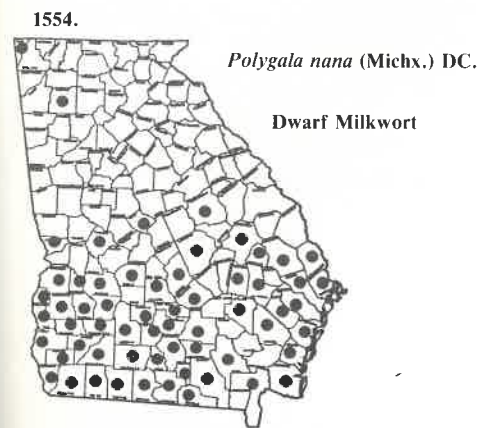
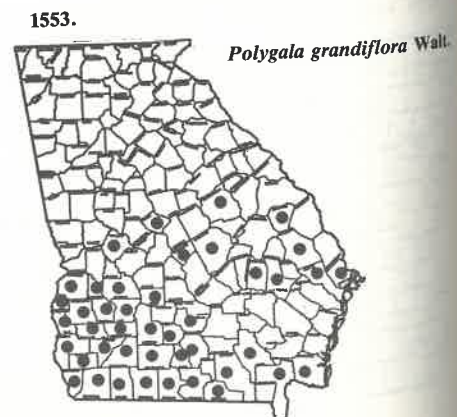
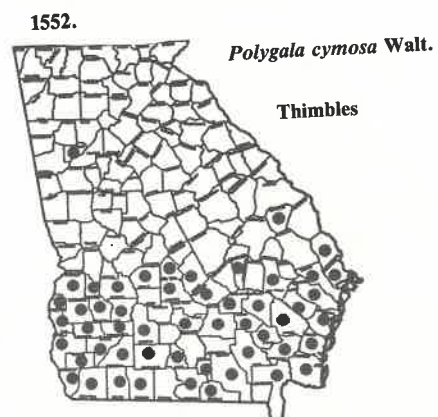
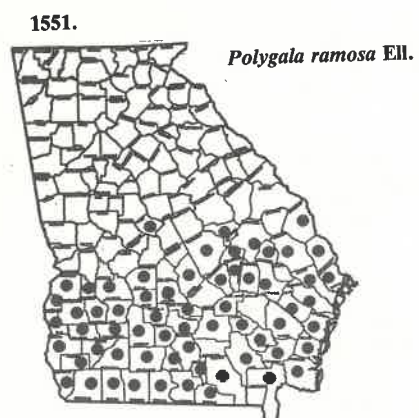
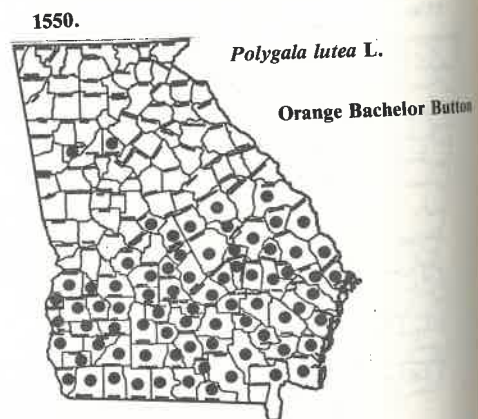
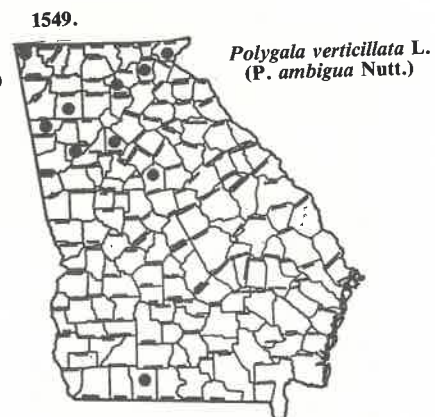
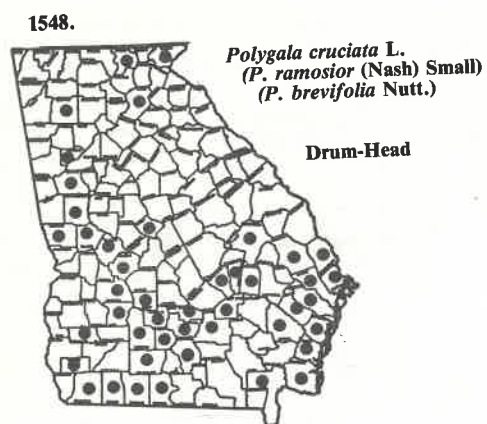
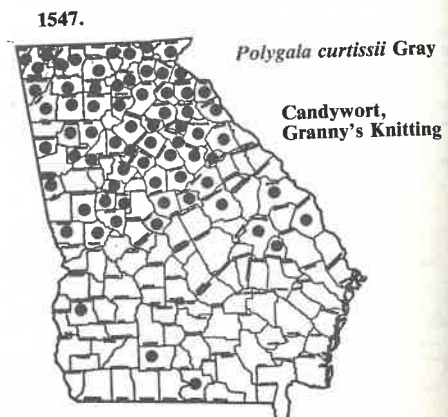
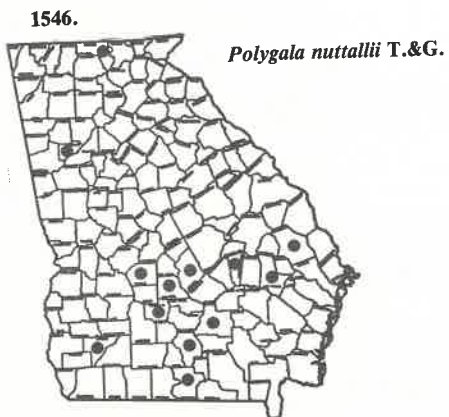
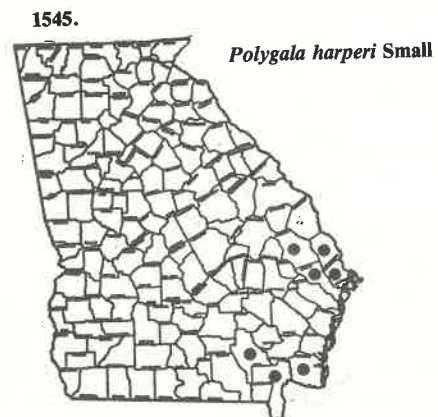
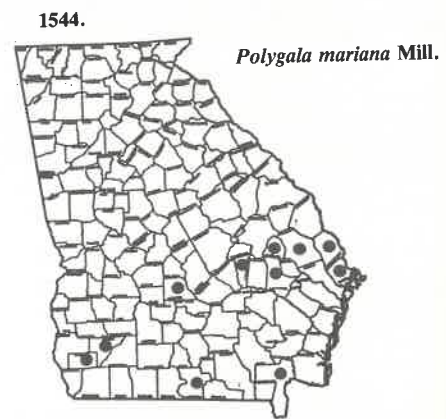
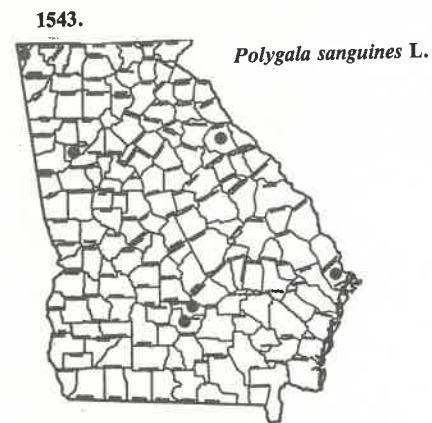
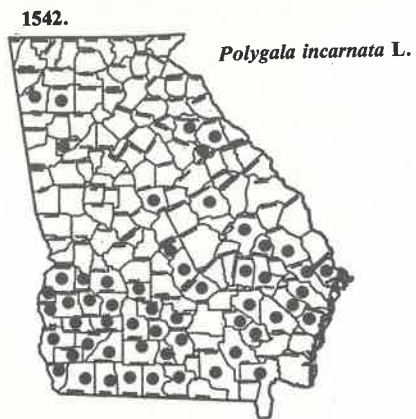
1541.

*Polygala senega* L.

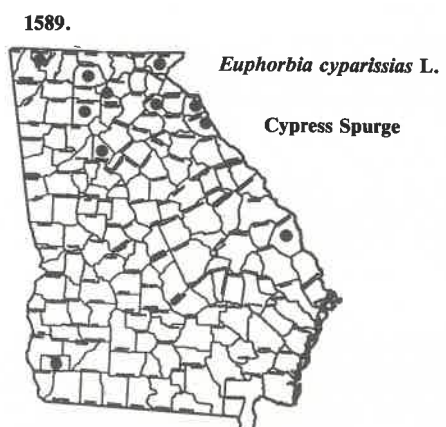
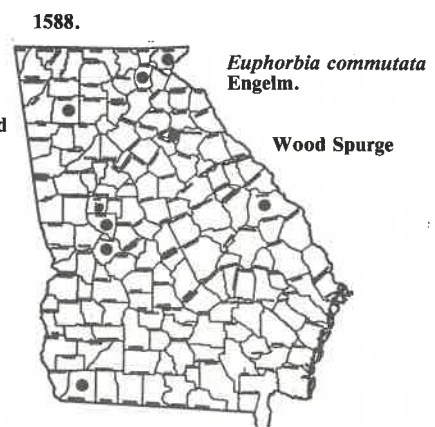
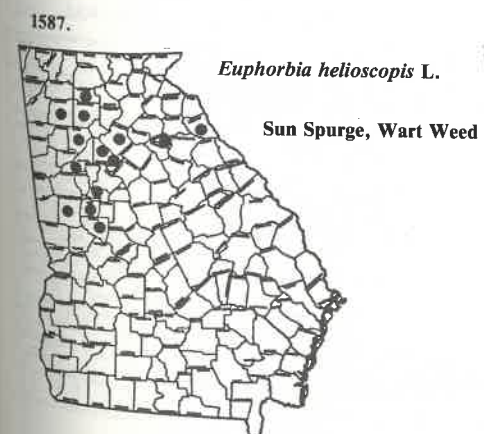
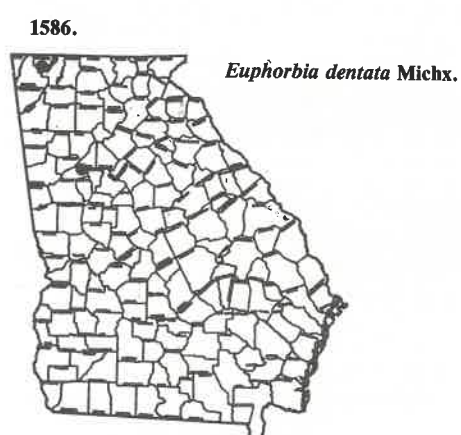
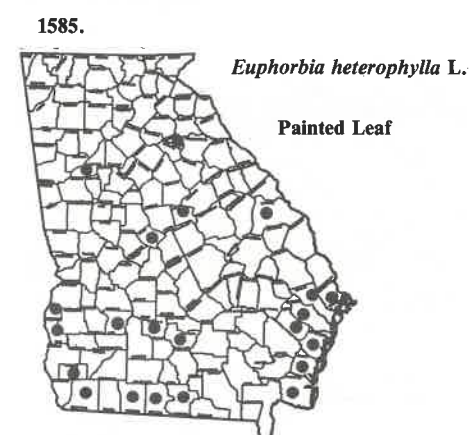
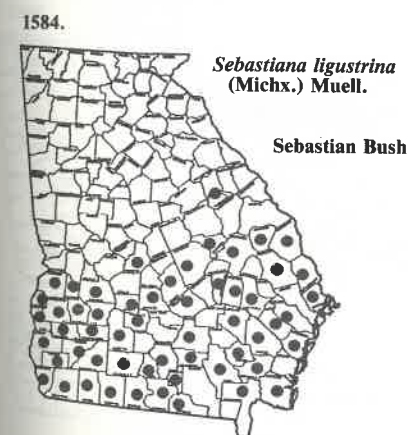
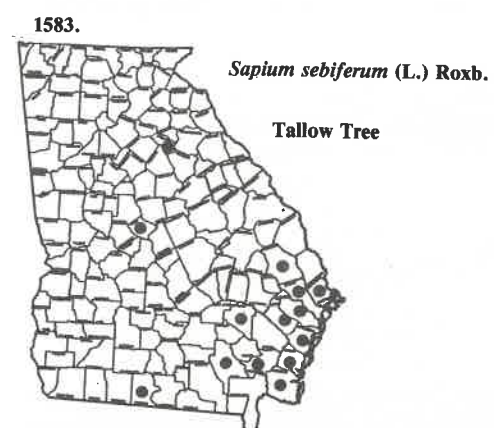
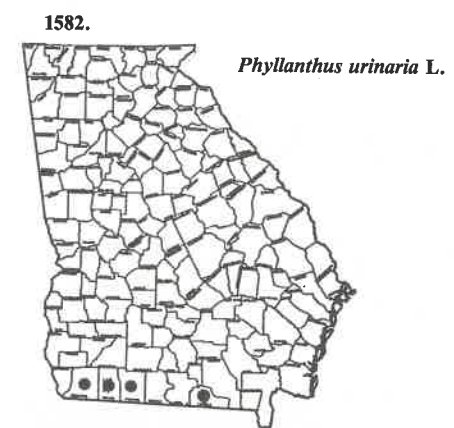
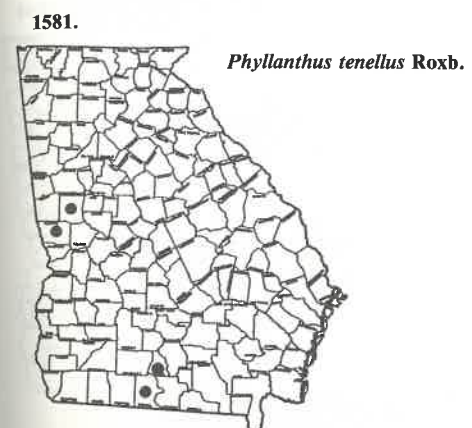
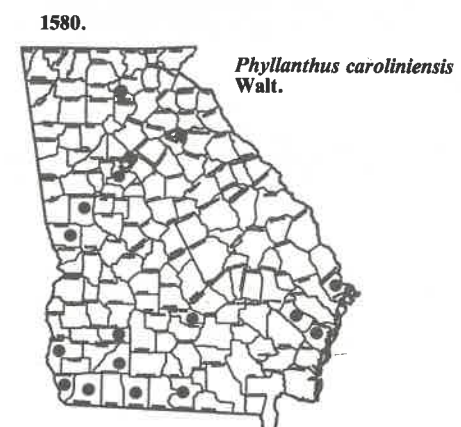
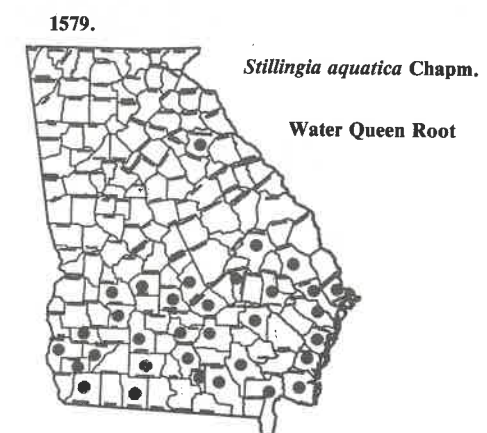
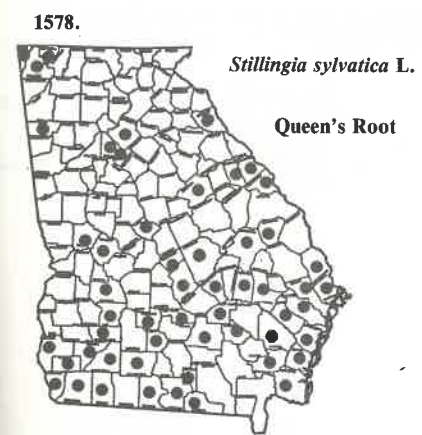
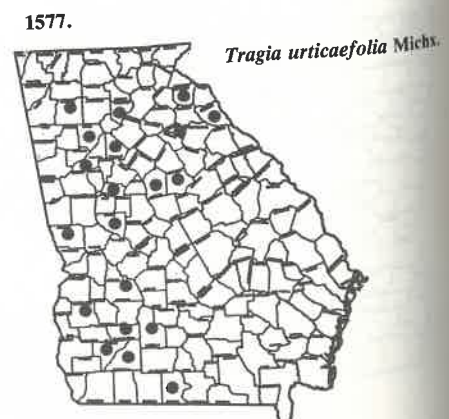
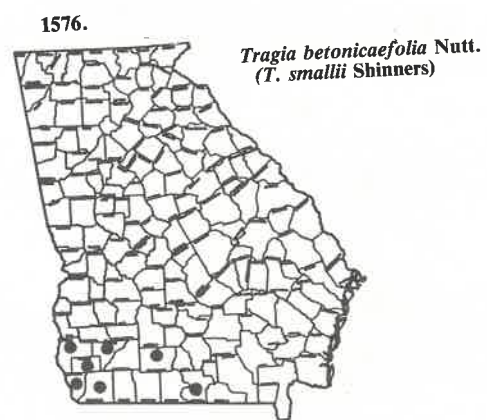
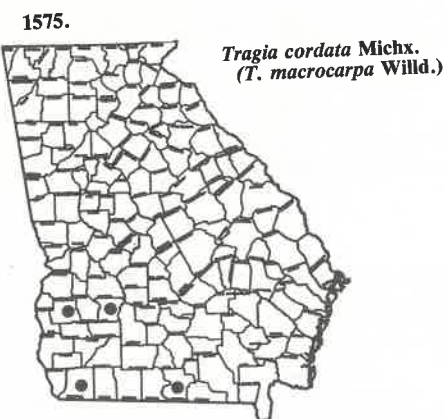
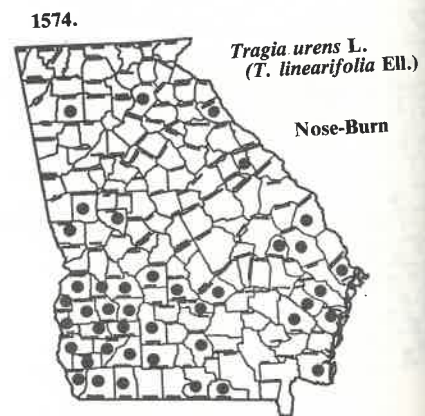
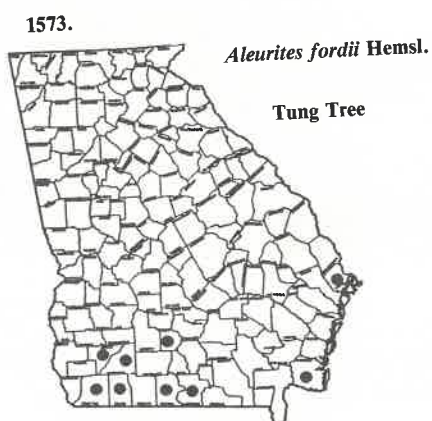
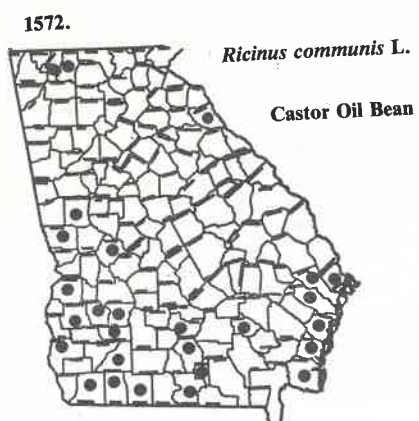
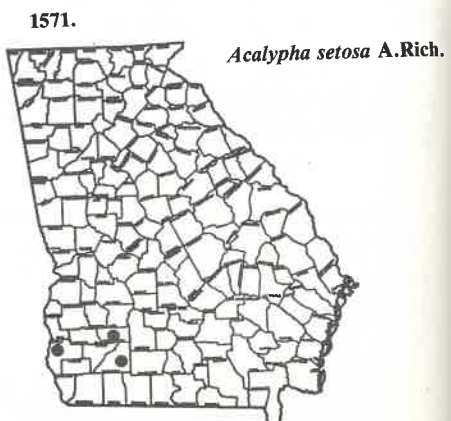
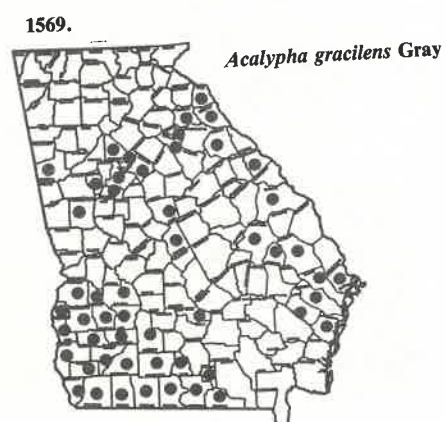
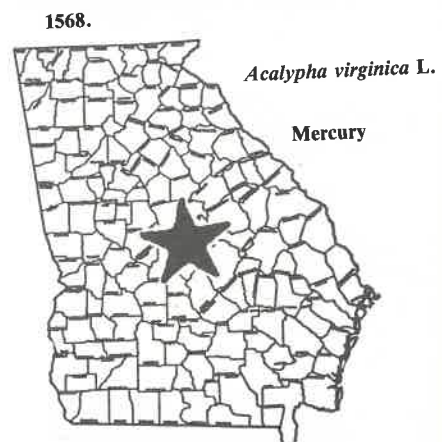
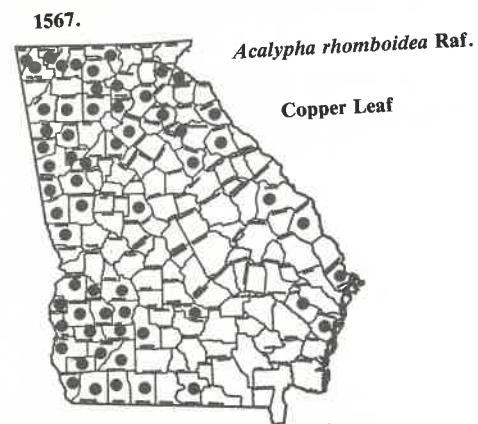
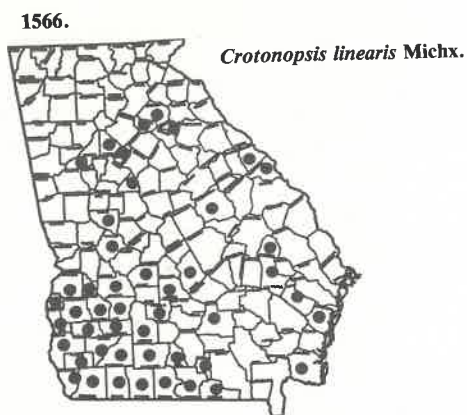
Seneca Snakeroot



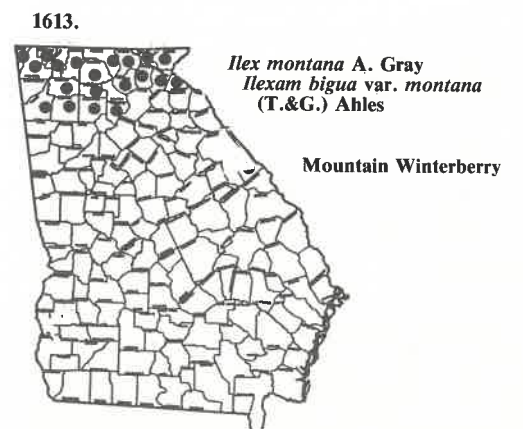
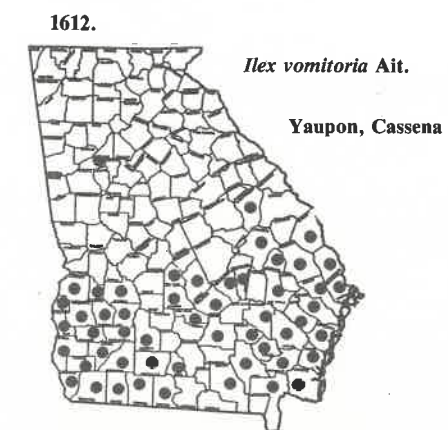
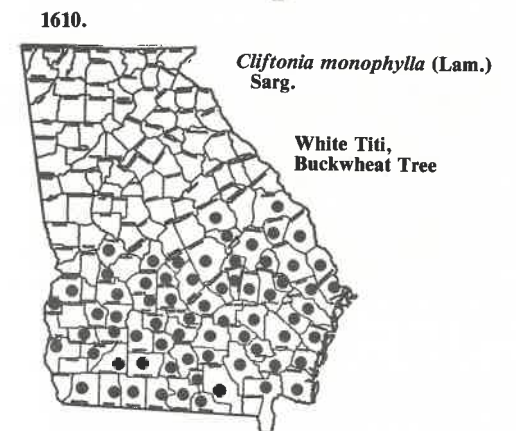
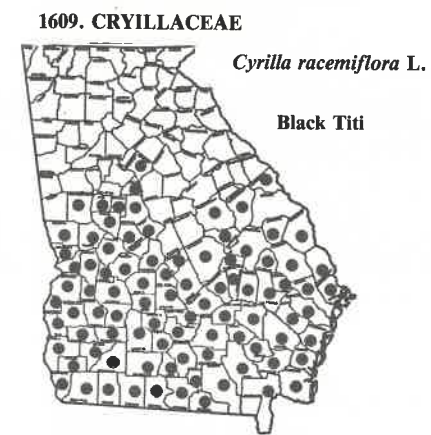
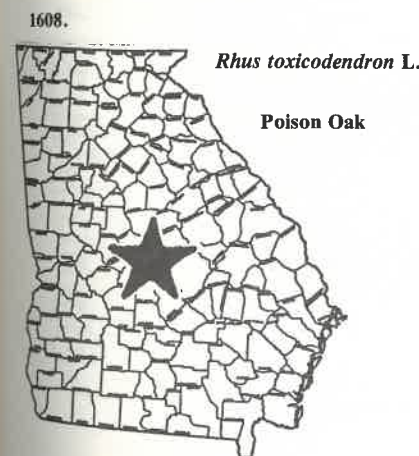
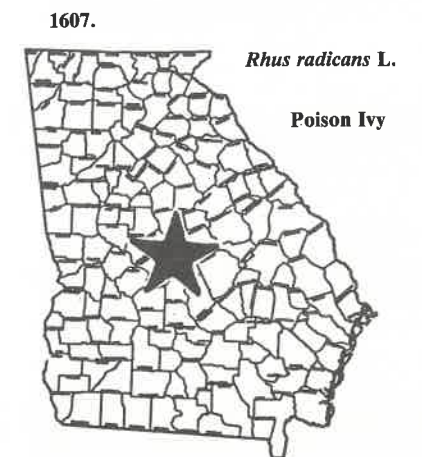
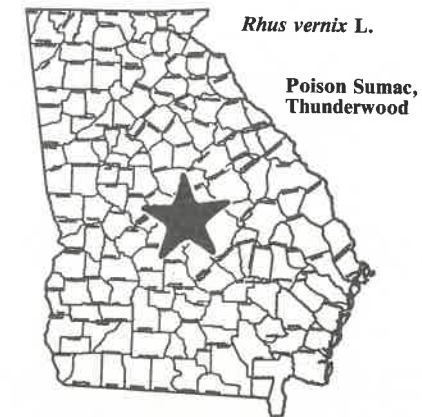
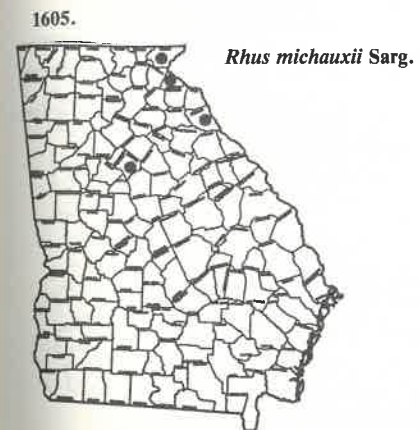
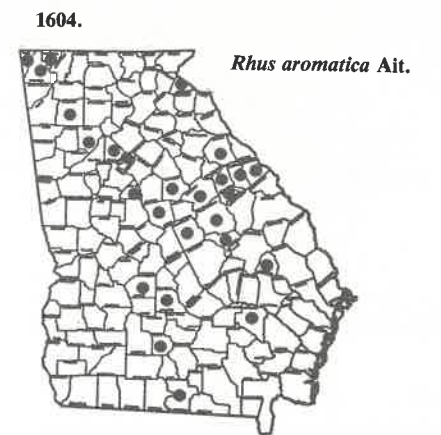
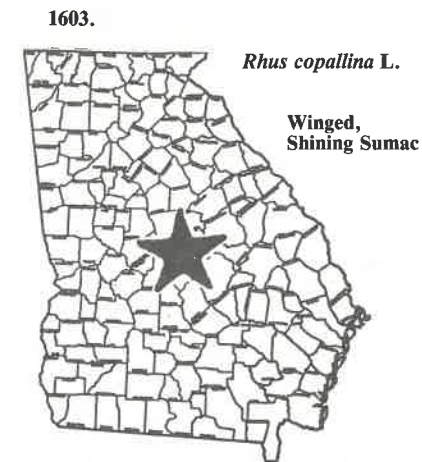
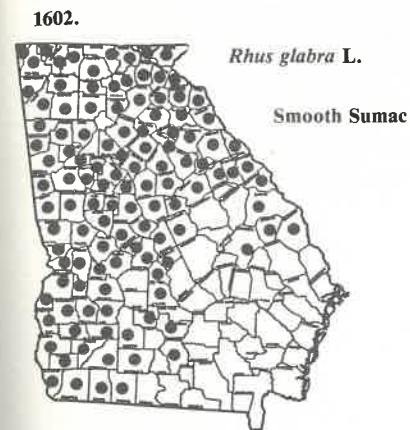
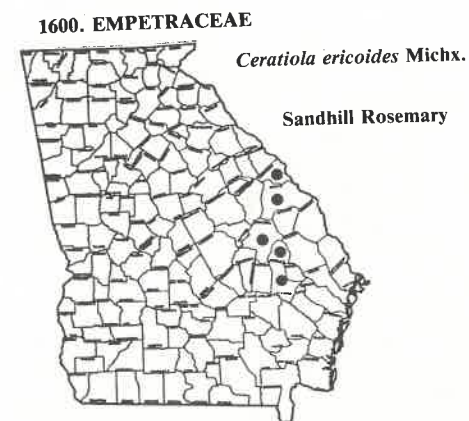
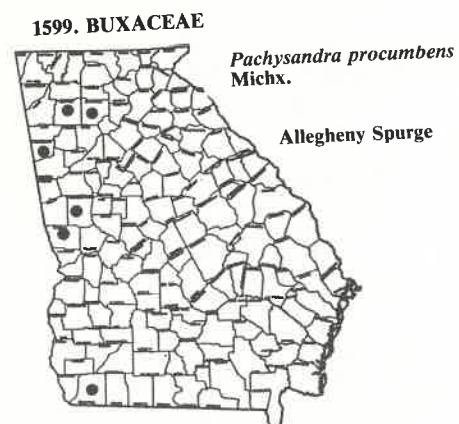
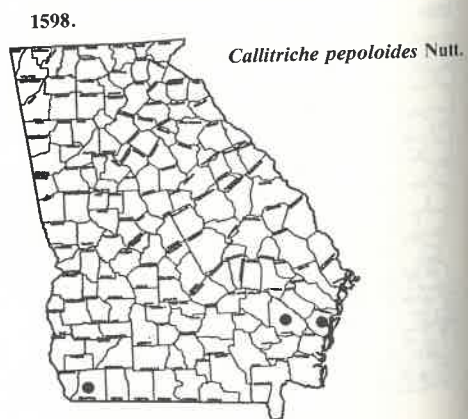
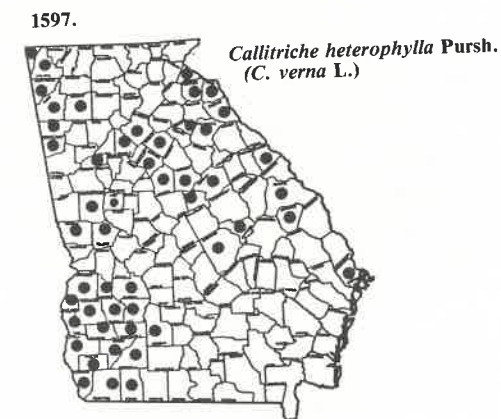
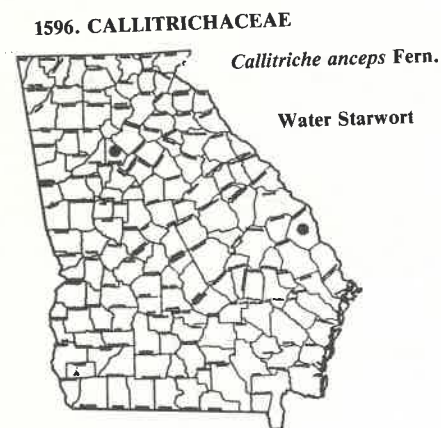
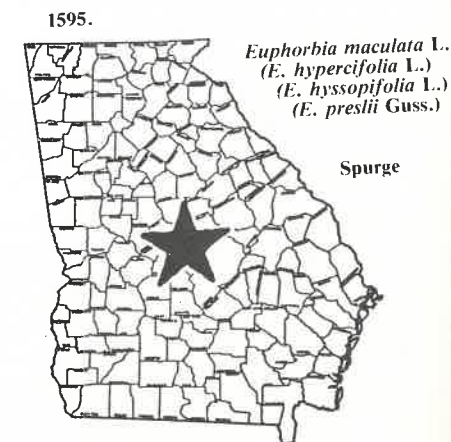
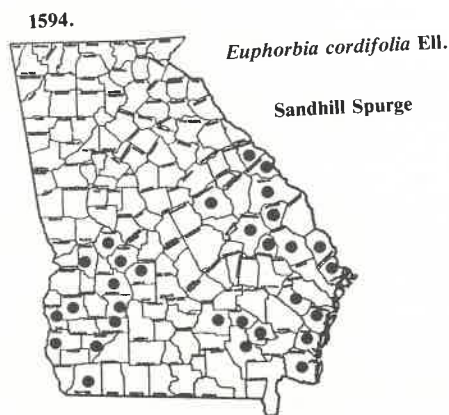
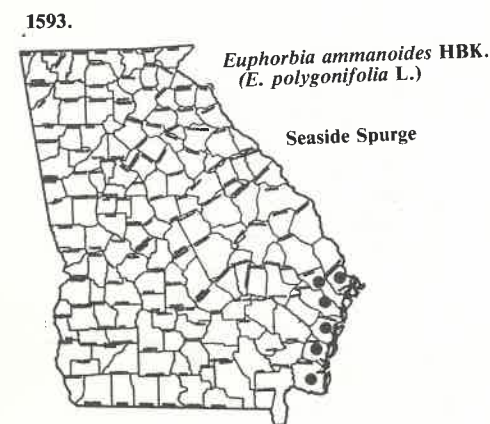
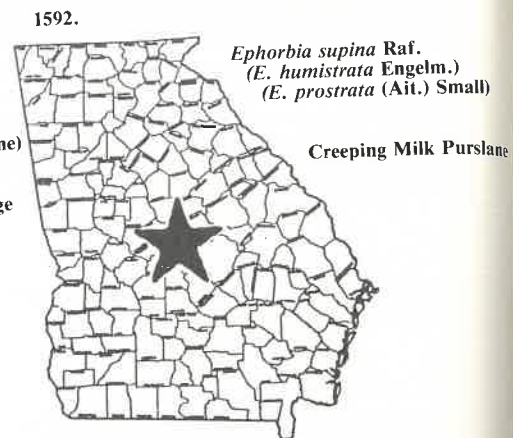
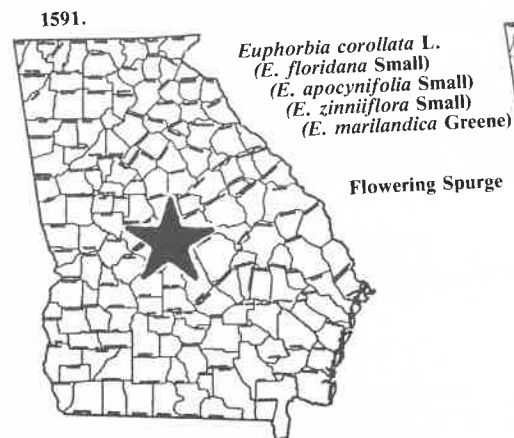






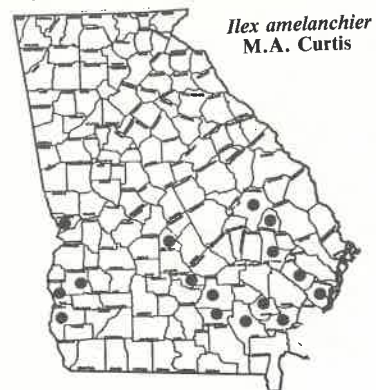






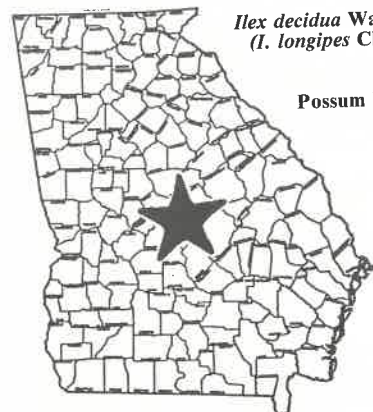


1614.



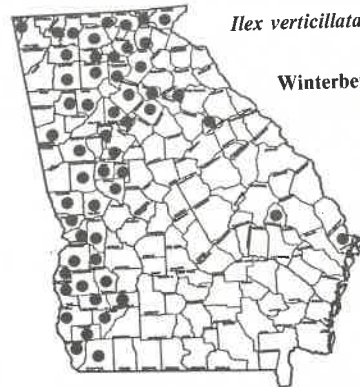
*Ilex amelanchier*  
M.A. Curtis

1615.



*Ilex decidua* Walt.  
(*I. longipes* Chapm.)  
Possum Haw

1616.



*Ilex verticillata* (L.) Gray  
Winterberry

1617.



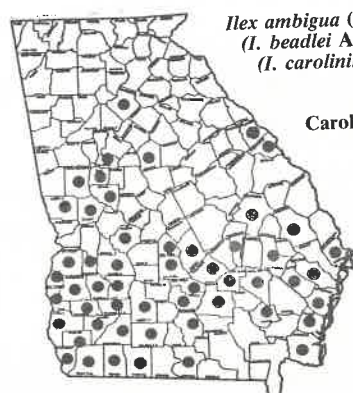
*Ilex laevigata* (Pursh) Gray  
Smooth Winterberry

1621.



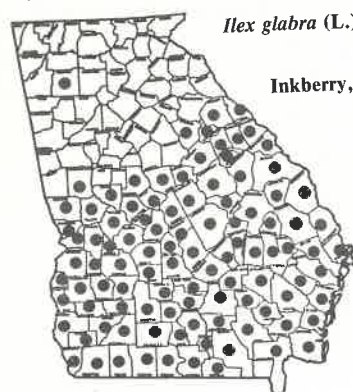
*Ilex myrtifolia* (Walt.) Sarg.  
Dahoon Holly

1622.



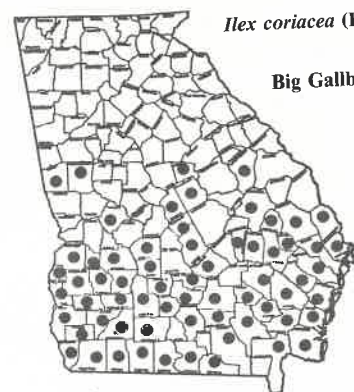
*Ilex ambigua* (Michx.) Torrey  
(*I. beadlei* Ashe)  
(*I. caroliniana* (Walt.) Trel.)  
Carolina Holly

1620.



*Ilex glabra* (L.) Gray  
Inkberry, Gallberry

1621.



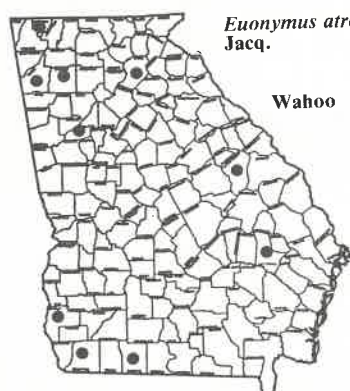
*Ilex coriacea* (Pursh) Chapm.  
Big Gallberry

1622. CELASTRACEAE



*Euonymus americanus* L.  
Strawberry Bush,  
Heart A'Burstin'

1623.



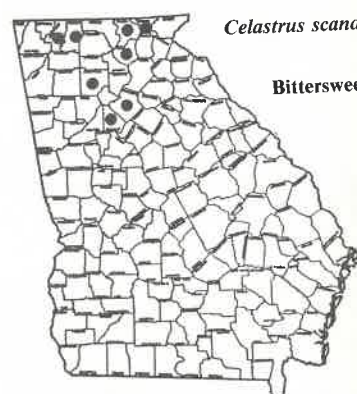
*Euonymus atropurpureus*  
Jacq.  
Wahoo

1624.



*Euonymus sobovatus* Nutt.  
Running Strawberry  
Bush

1625.



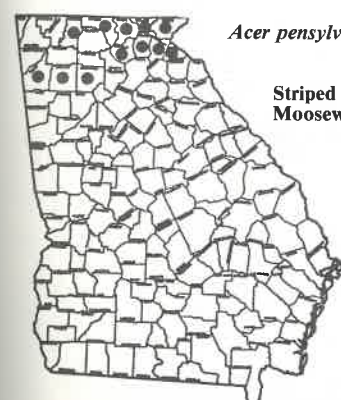
*Celastrus scandens* L.  
Bittersweet

1626.



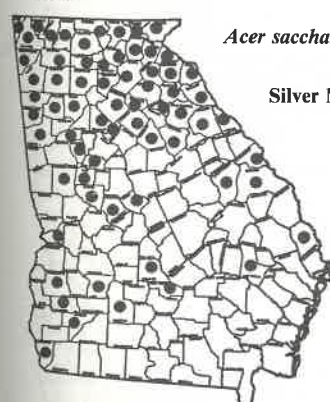
*Celastrus orbiculatus* Thunb.

1629.



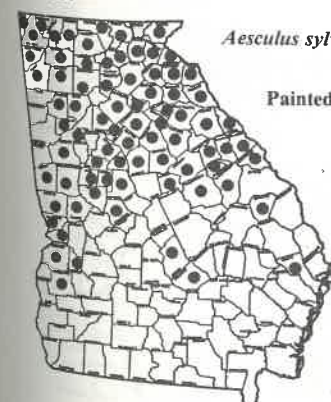
*Acer pennsylvanicum* L.  
Striped Maple,  
Moosewood

1632.



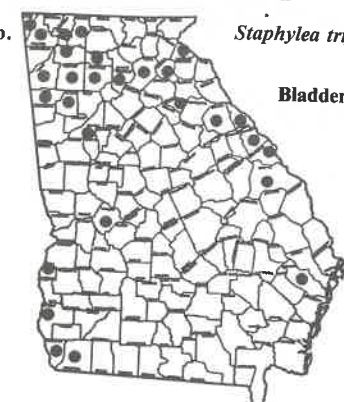
*Acer saccharinum* L.  
Silver Maple

1635.



*Aesculus sylvatica* Bartr.  
Painted Buckeye

1627. STAPHYLLEACEAE



*Staphylea trifolia* L.  
Bladdernut

1630.



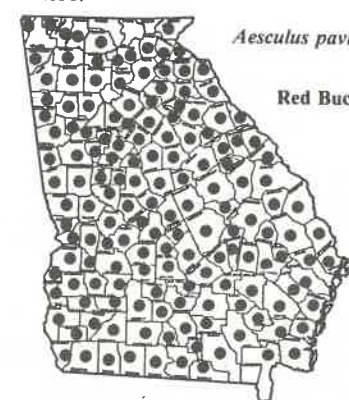
*Acer saccharum* Marsh  
Sugar Maple

1633.



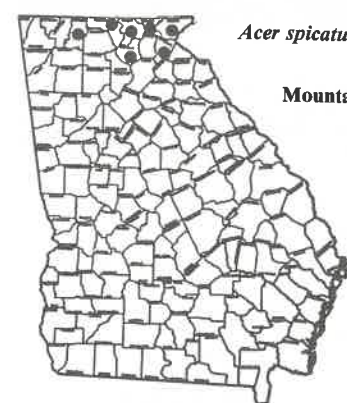
*Acer negundo* L.  
Box-Elder

1636.



*Aesculus pavia* L.  
Red Buckeye

1628. ACERACEAE



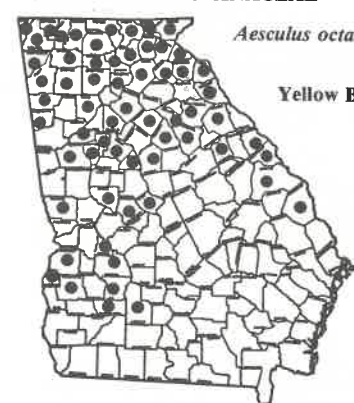
*Acer spicatum* Lam.  
Mountain Maple

1631.



*Acer rubrum* L.  
Red Maple

1634. HIPPOCASTANACEAE



*Aesculus octandra* Marsh  
Yellow Buckeye

1637.



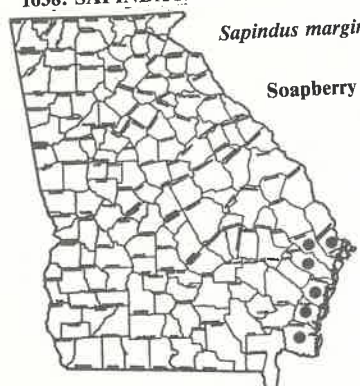
*Aesculus parviflora* Walt.  
Bottle-Brush Buckeye



1638. SAPINDACEAE

*Sapindus marginatus* Willd.

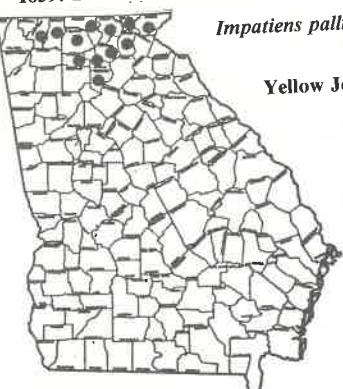
Soapberry



1639. BALSAMINACEAE

*Impatiens pallida* Nutt.

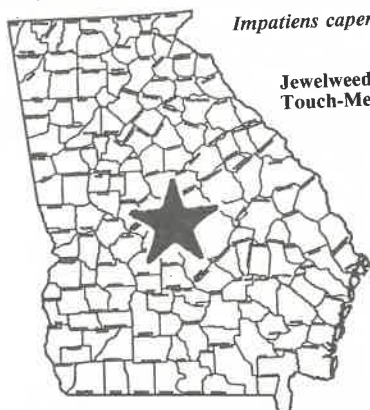
Yellow Jewelweed



1640.

*Impatiens capensis* Meerb.

Jewelweed,  
Touch-Me-Not



1650.

*Vitis labrusca* L.

Fox Grape



1651.

*Vitis aestivalis* Michx.

Summer Grape



1652.

*Vitis cinerea* Engelm. & Mill.

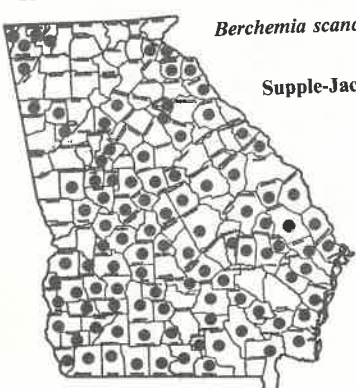
Riverbank Grape



1641. RHAMNACEAE

*Berchemia scandens* K.Koch

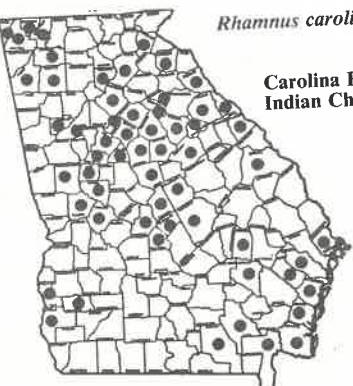
Supple-Jack



1642.

*Rhamnus caroliniana* Walt.

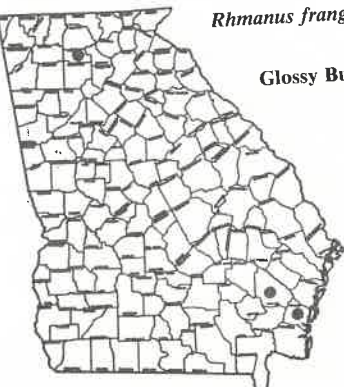
Carolina Buckthorn,  
Indian Cherry



1643.

*Rhamnus frangula* L.

Glossy Buckthorn



1653.

*Vitis riparia* Michx.



1654.

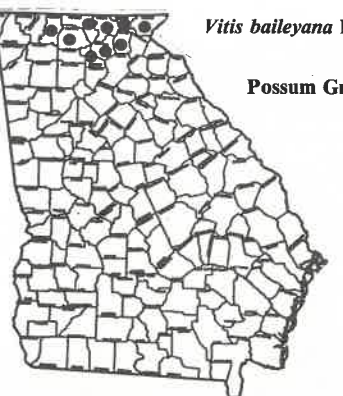
*Vitis vulpina* L.



1655.

*Vitis baileyana* Munson

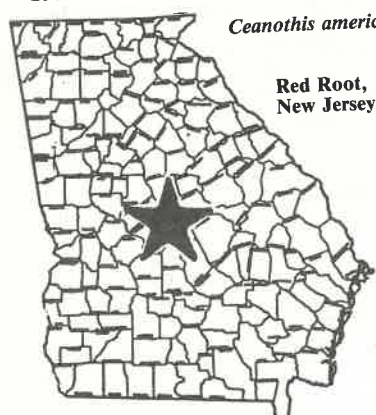
Possum Grape



1644.

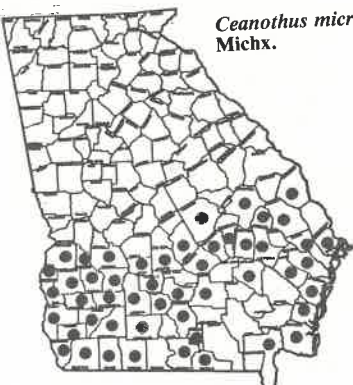
*Ceanothus americanus* L.

Red Root,  
New Jersey Tea



1645.

*Ceanothus microphyllus*  
Michx.



1646.

*Sageretia minutiflora* (Michx.)  
Trel.



1656.

*Vitis rotundifolia* Michx.

Muscadine



1657. TILIACEAE

*Tilia heterophylla* Vent.

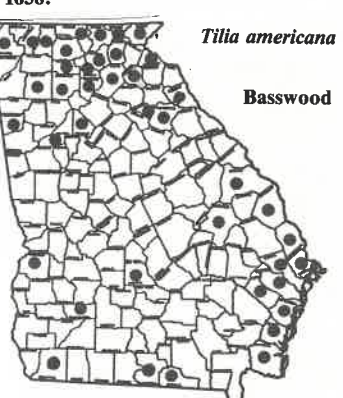
Downy Basswood



1658.

*Tilia americana* L.

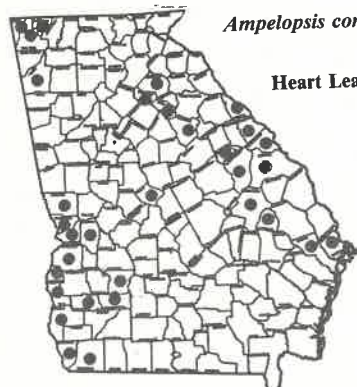
Basswood



1647. VITACEAE

*Ampelopsis cordata* Michx.

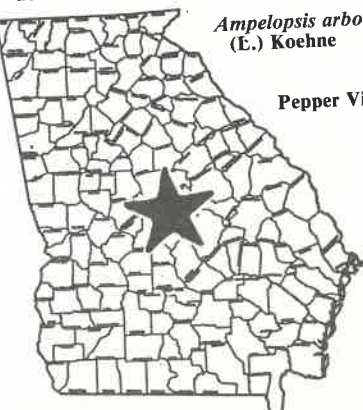
Heart Leaf



1648.

*Ampelopsis arborea*  
(L.) Koehne

Pepper Vine



1649.

*Parthenocissus quinquefolia*  
(L.) Planch

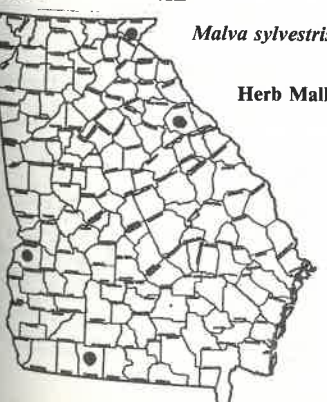
Virginia Creeper



1659. MALVACEAE

*Malva sylvestris* L.

Herb Mallow



1660.

*Malva neglecta* Wallr.  
(*M. rotundifolia* L.)

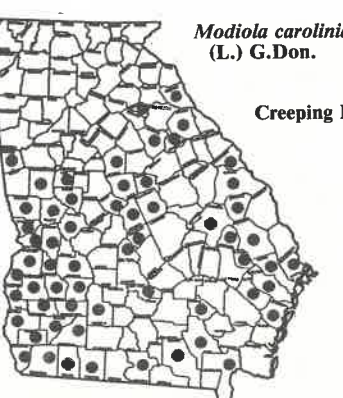
Cheeses



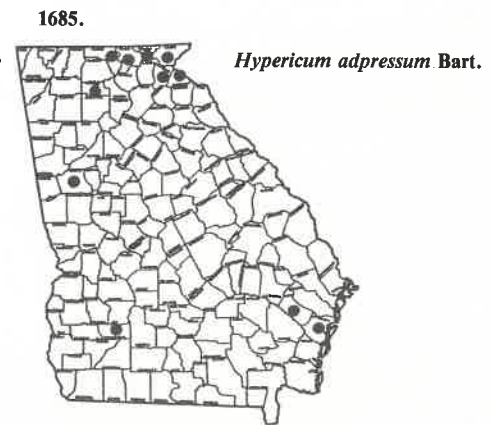
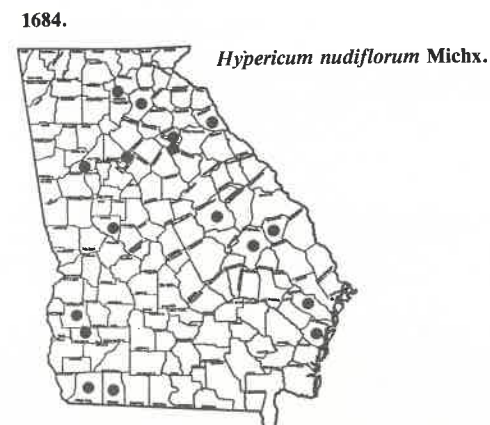
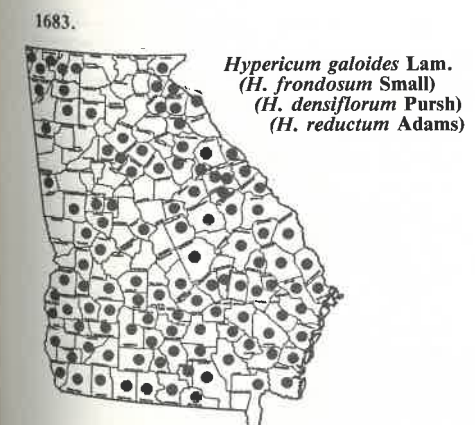
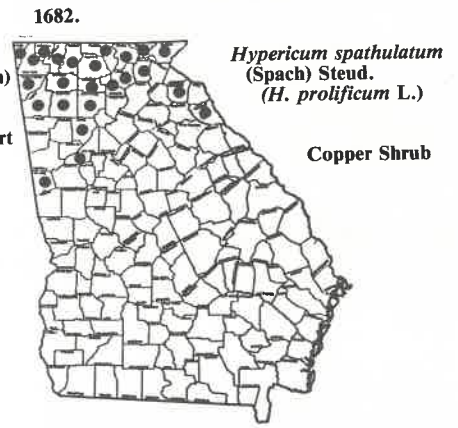
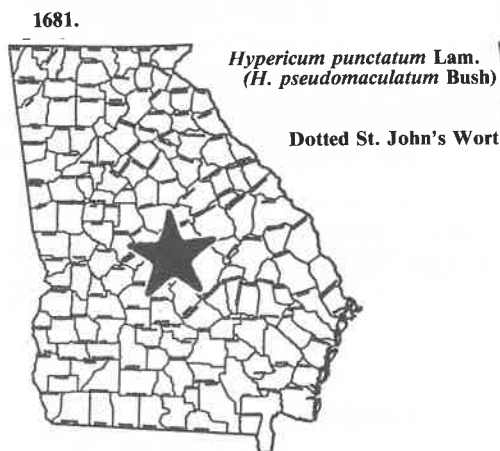
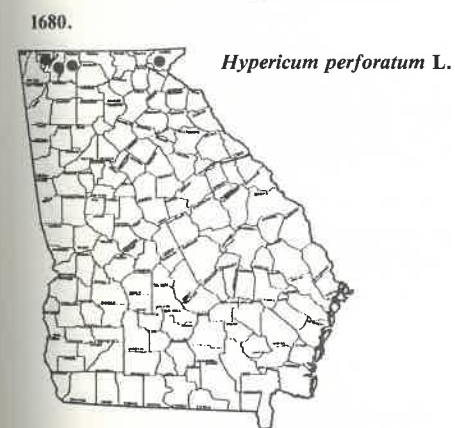
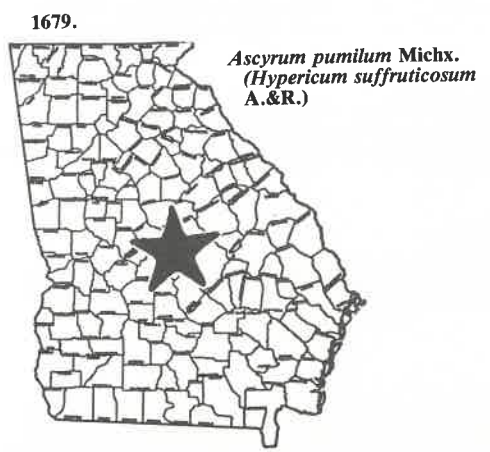
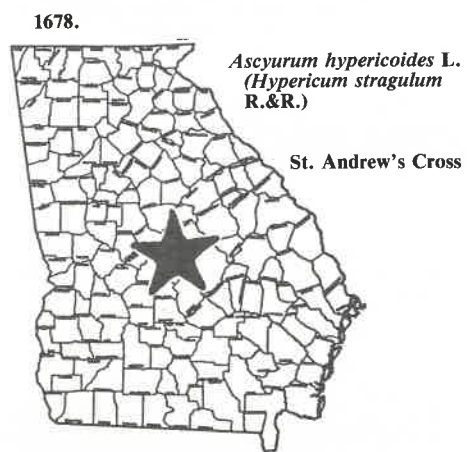
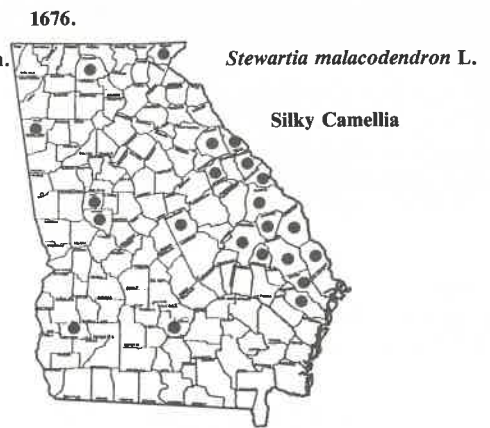
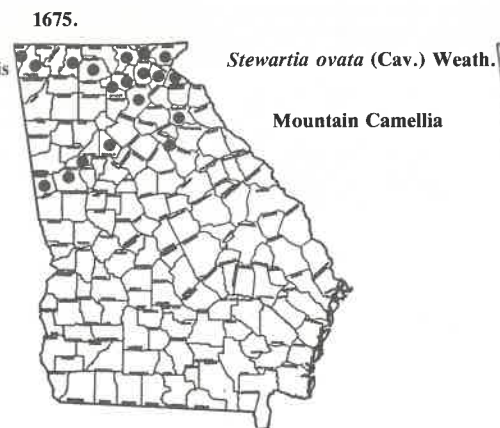
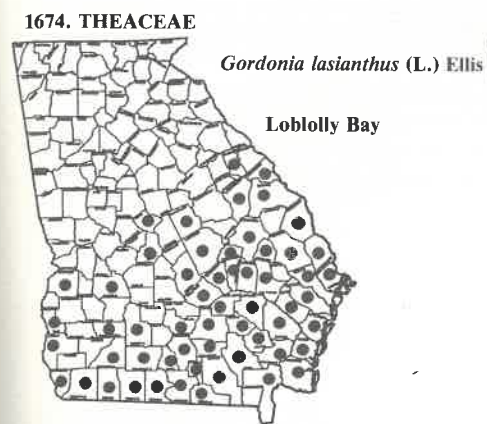
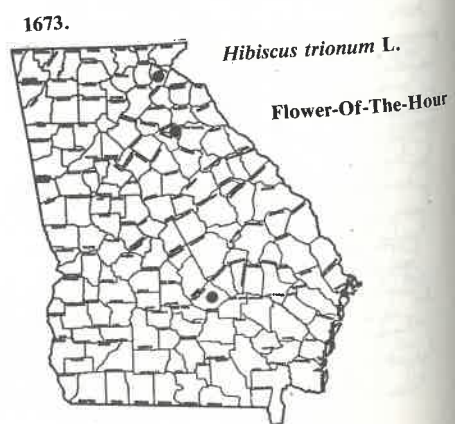
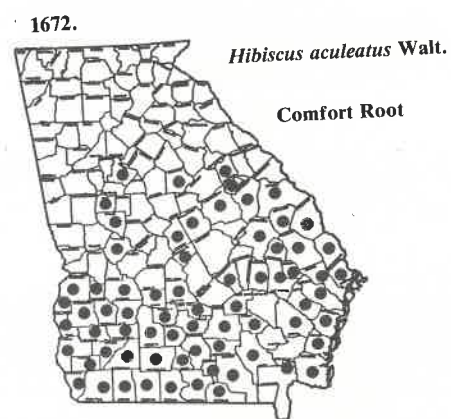
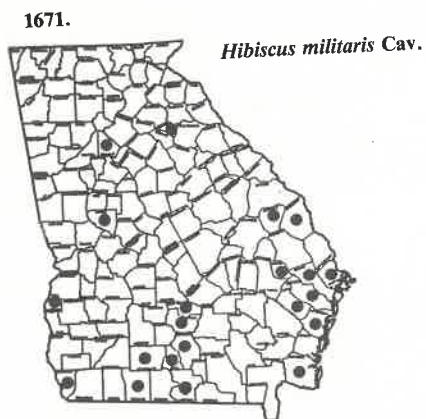
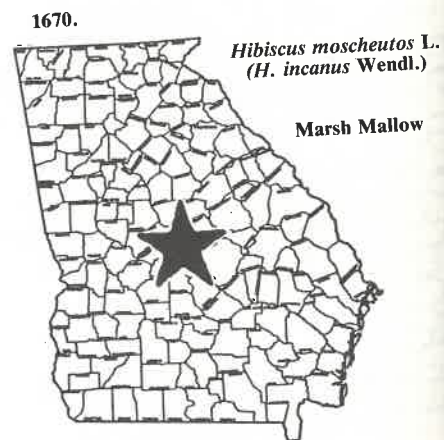
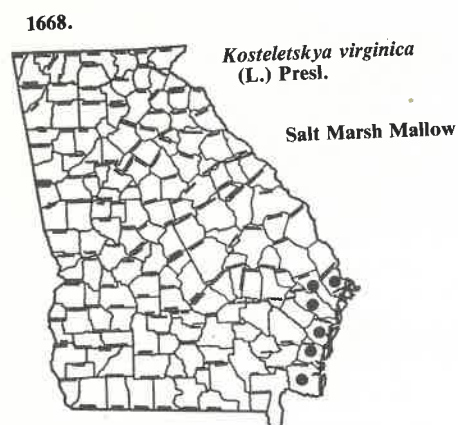
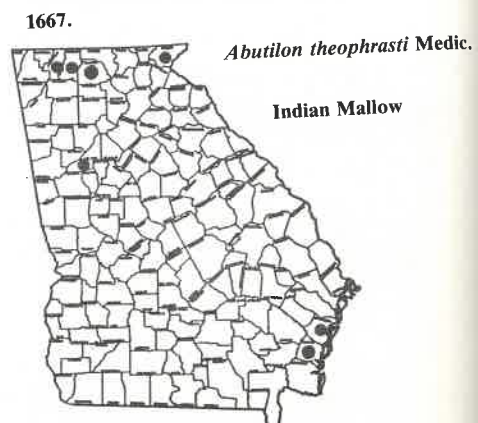
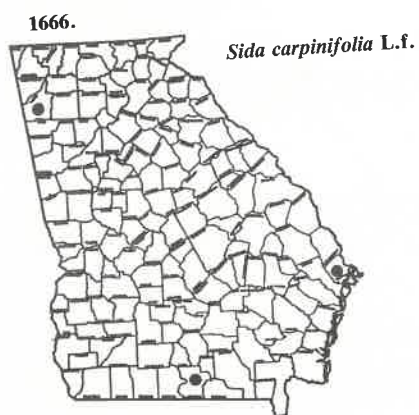
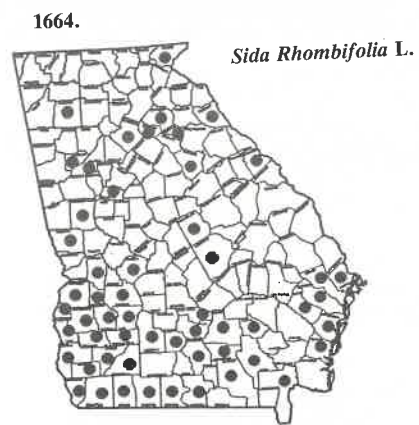
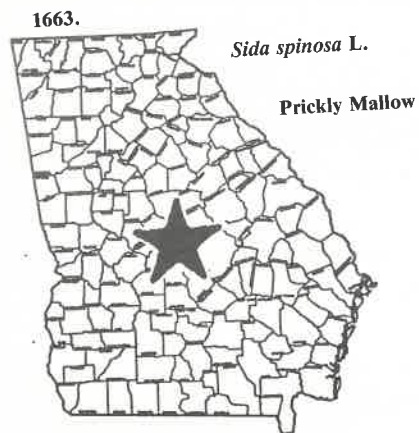
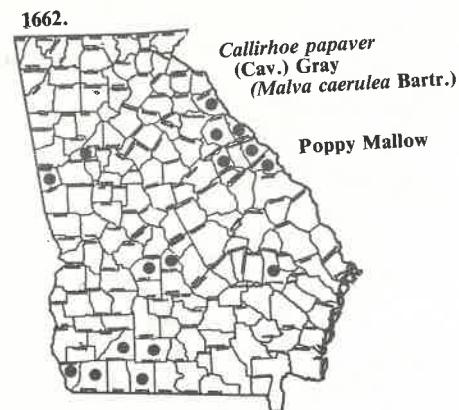
1661.

*Modiola caroliniana*  
(L.) G. Don.

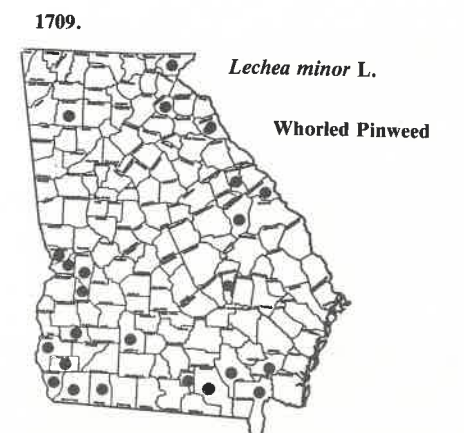
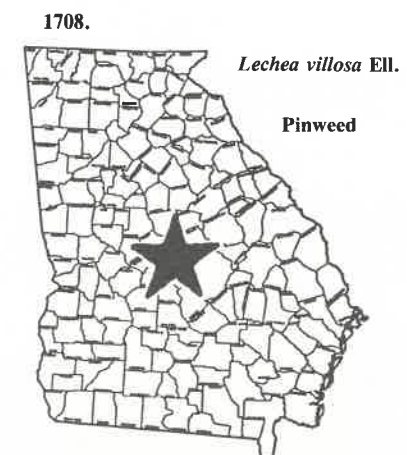
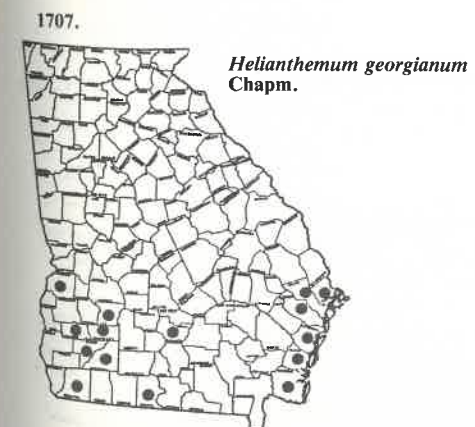
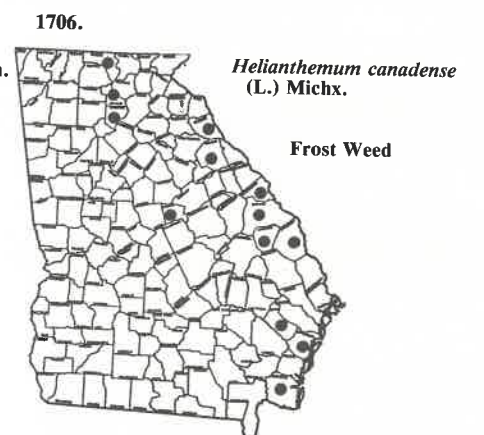
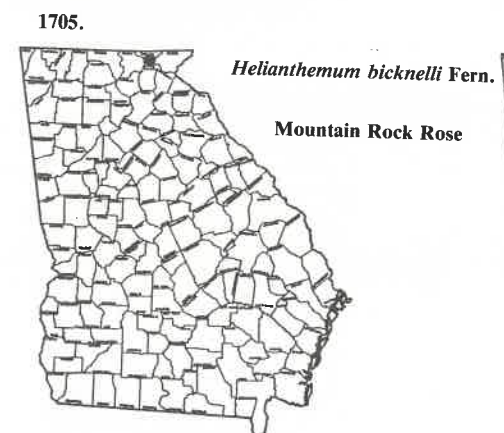
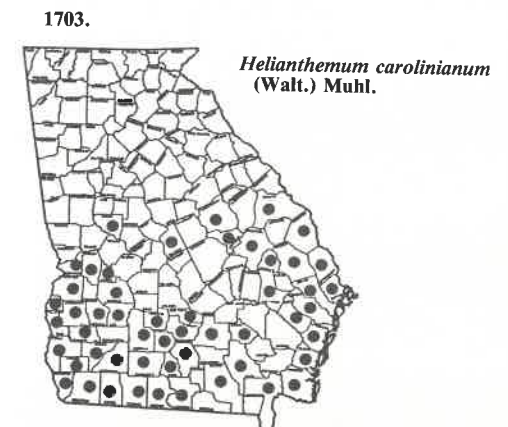
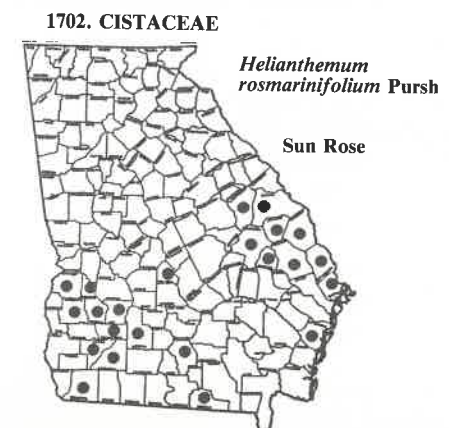
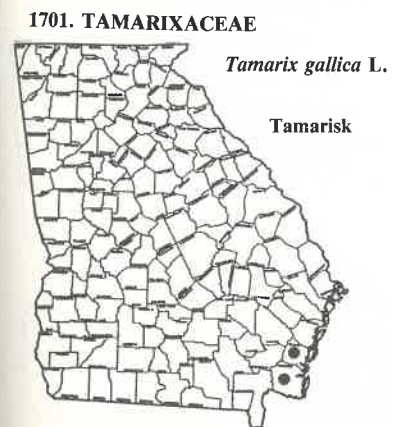
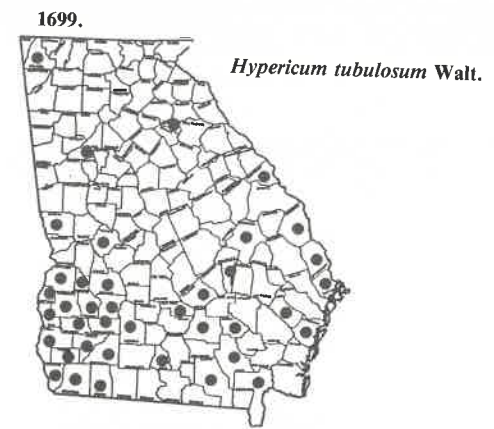
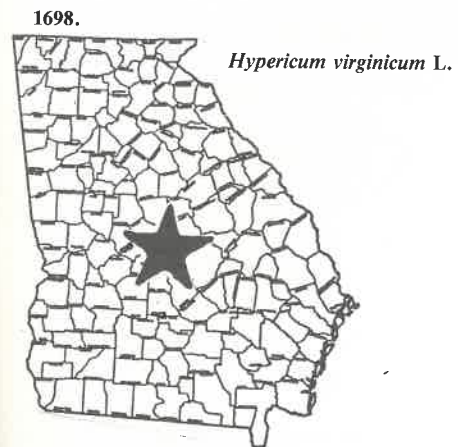
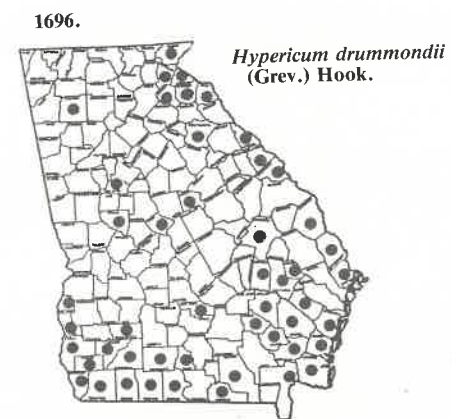
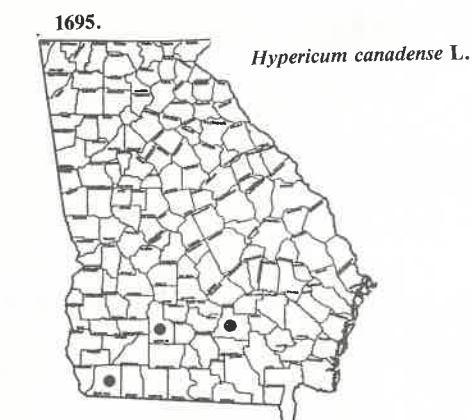
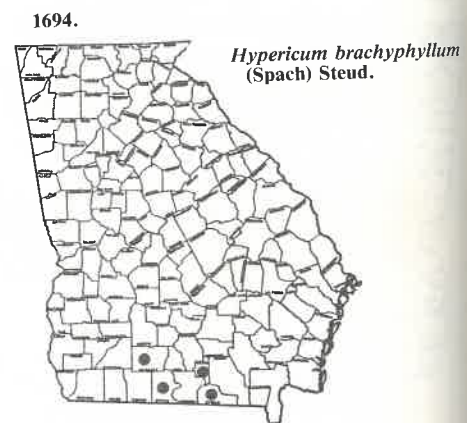
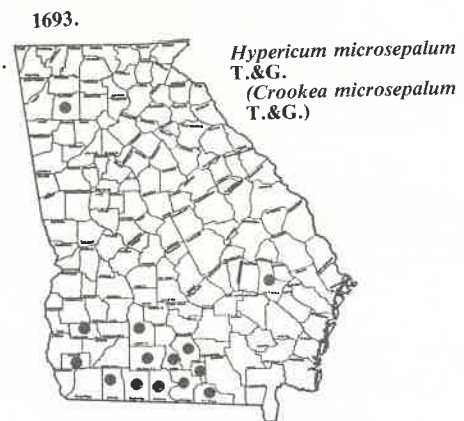
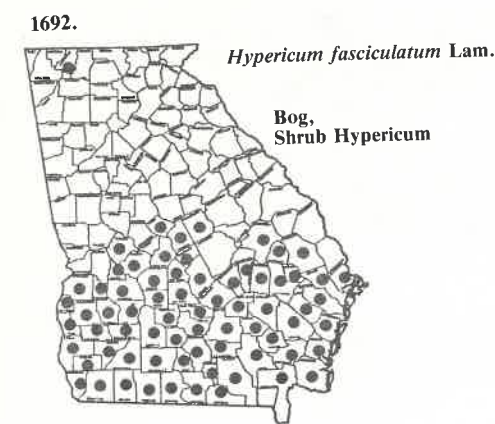
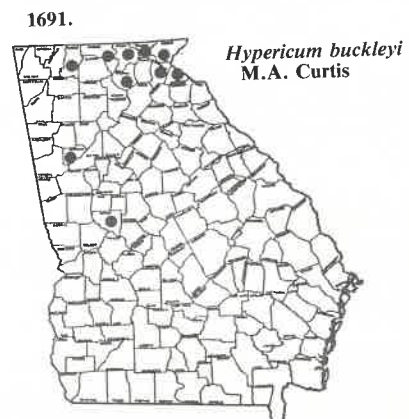
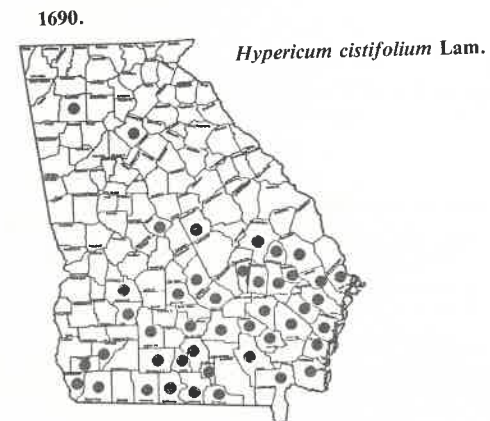
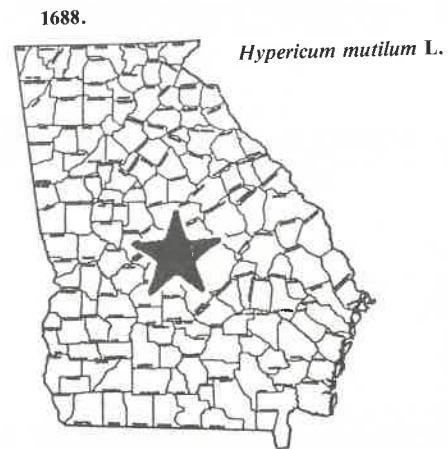
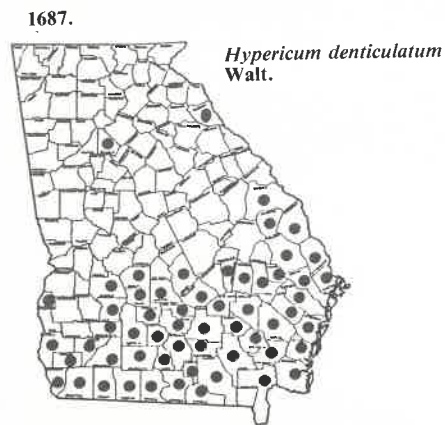
Creeping Mallow



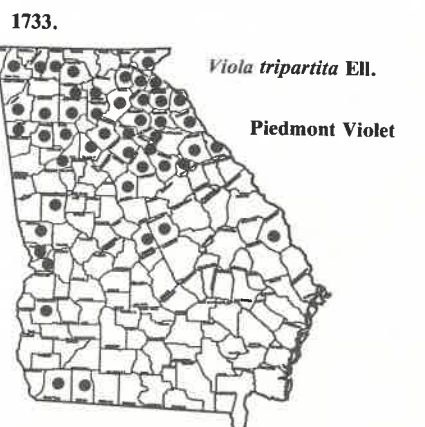
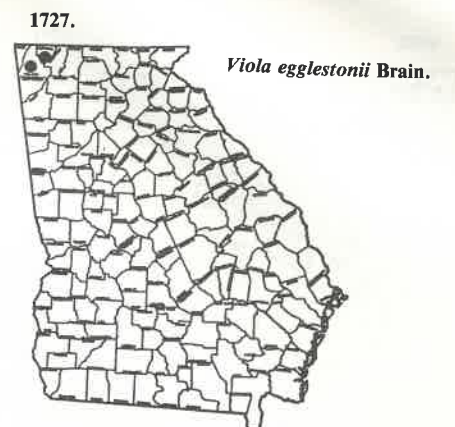
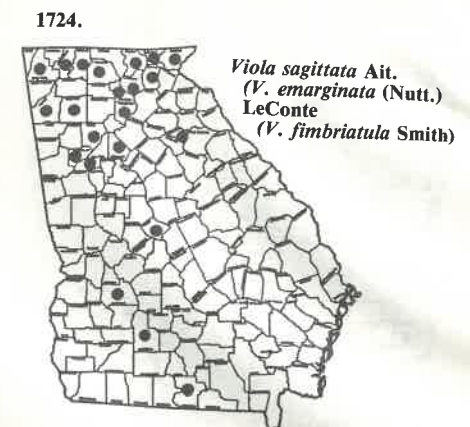
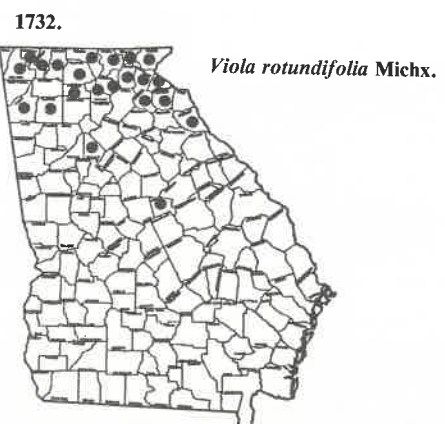
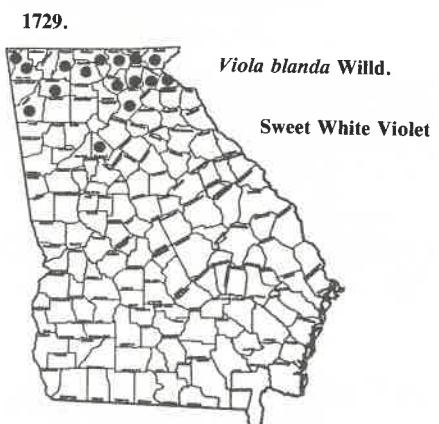
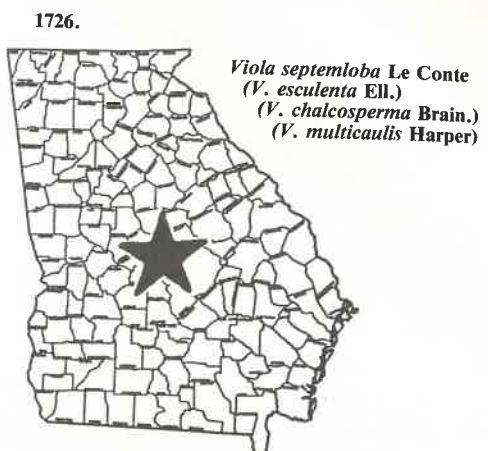
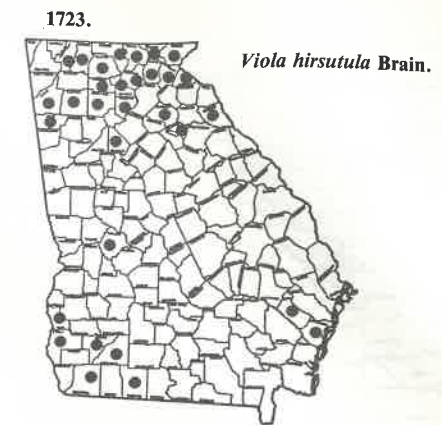
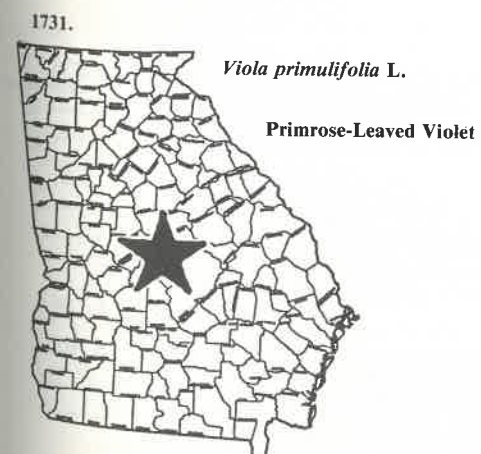
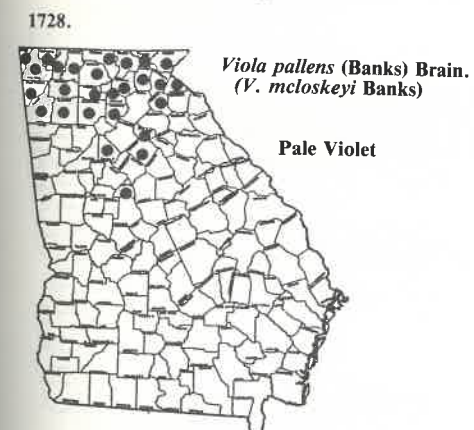
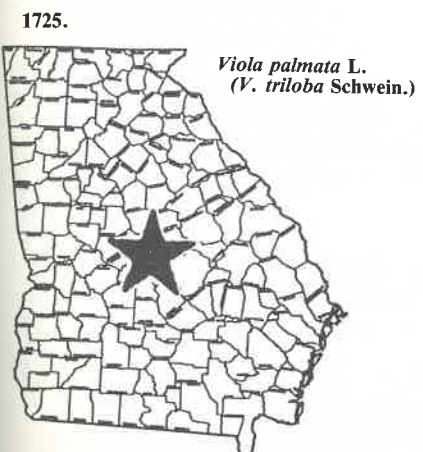
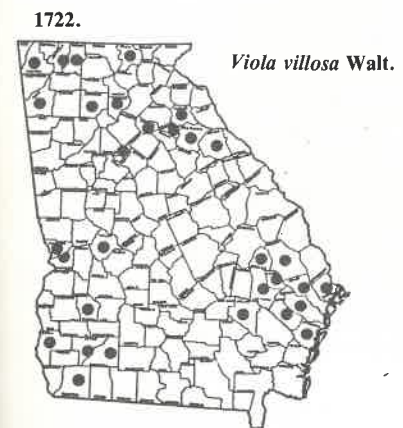
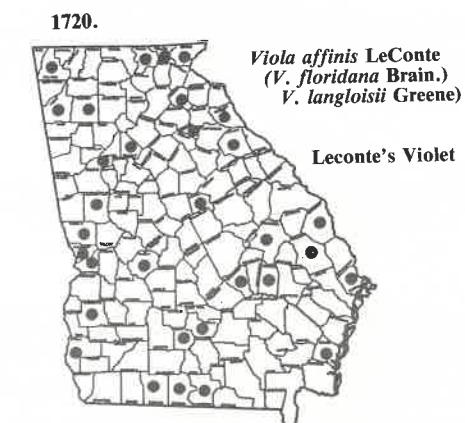
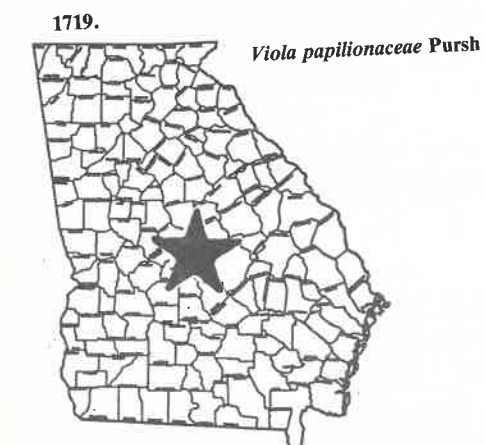
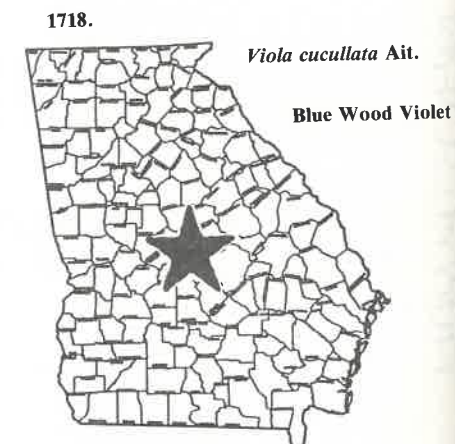
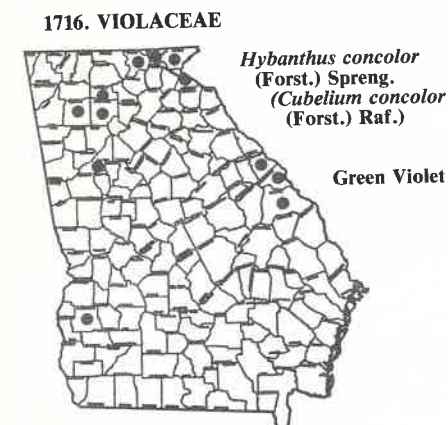
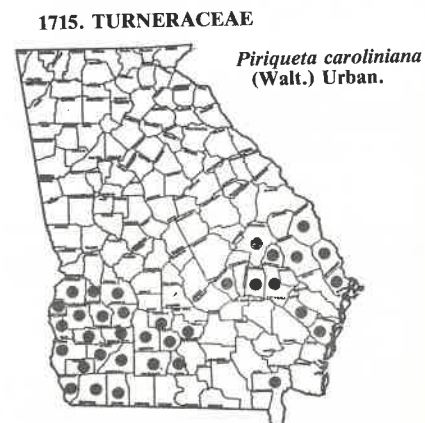
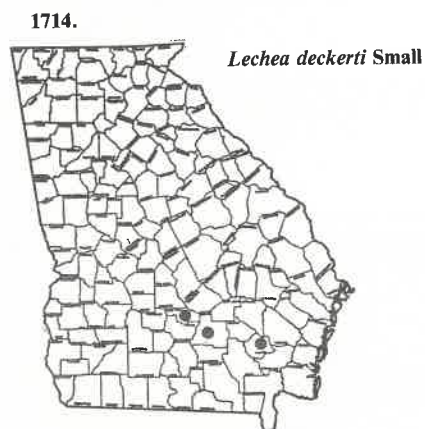
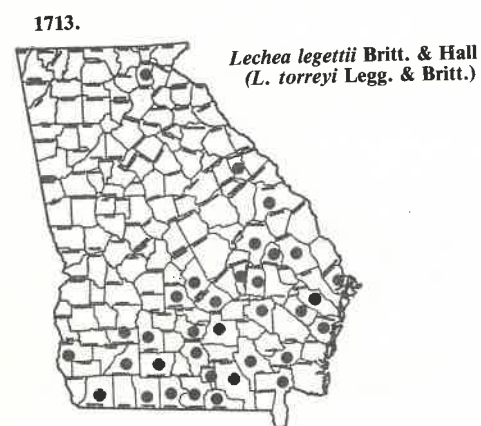
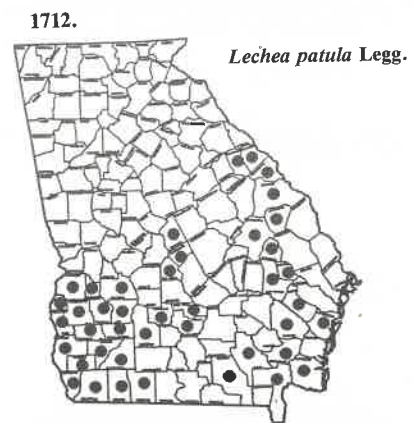
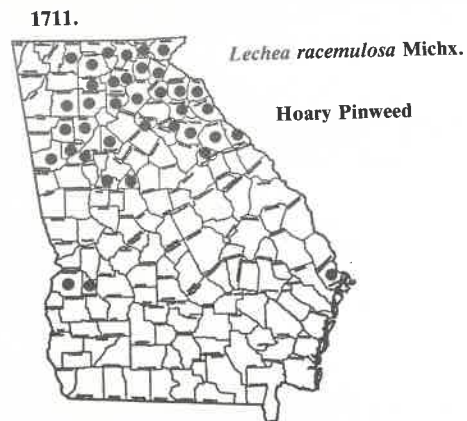




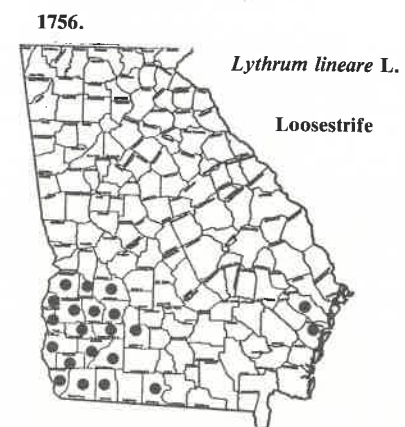
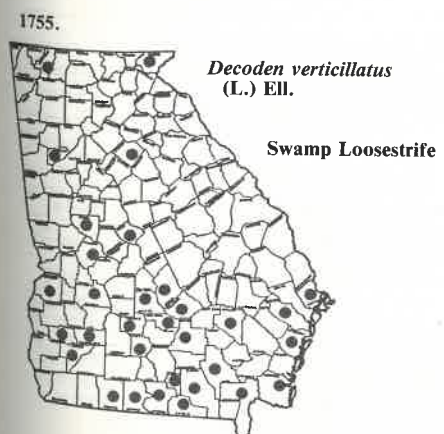
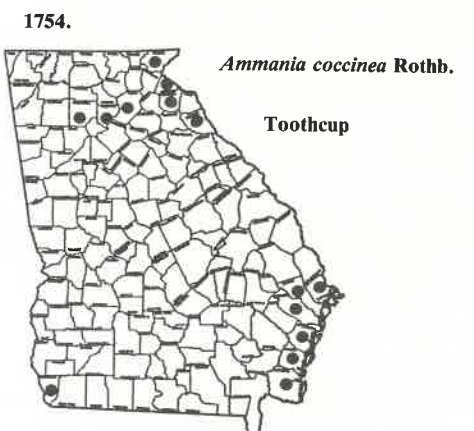
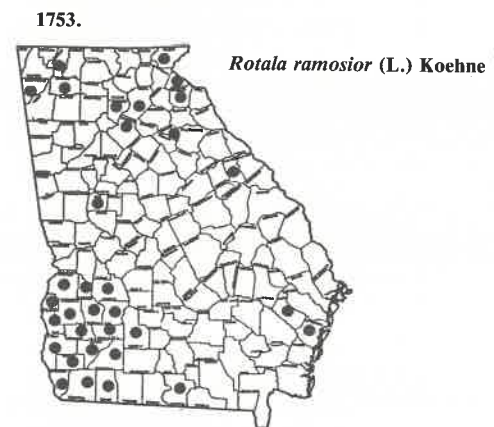
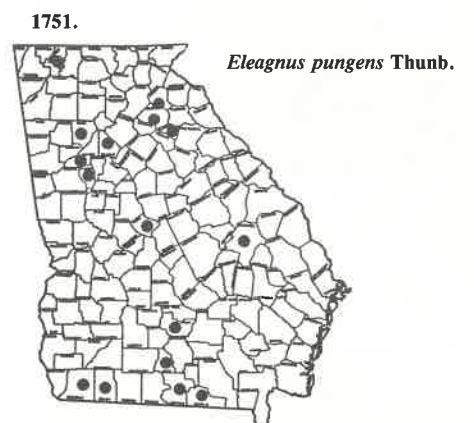
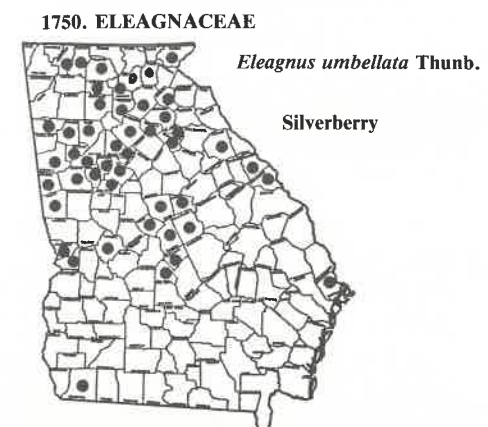
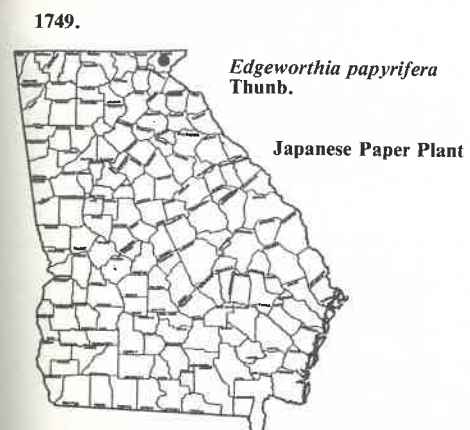
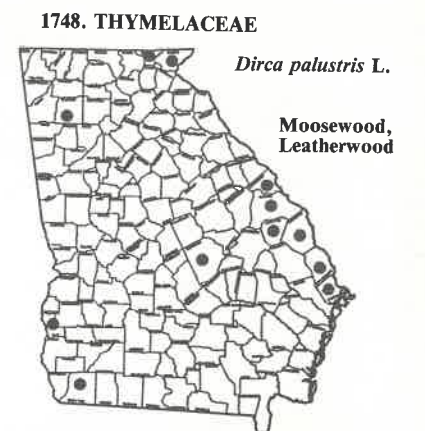
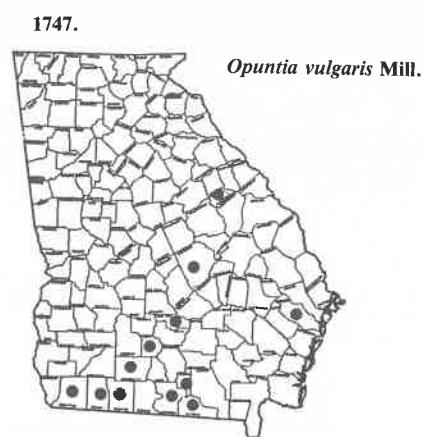
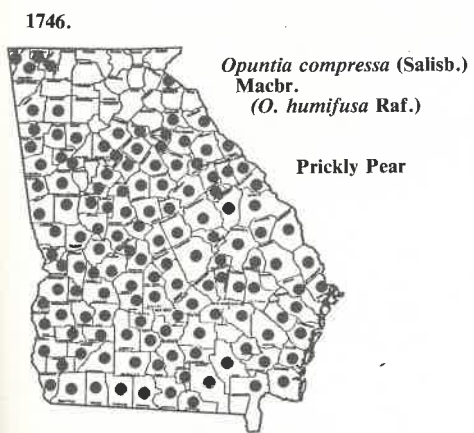
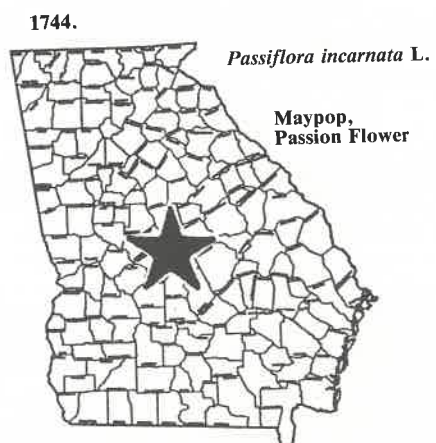
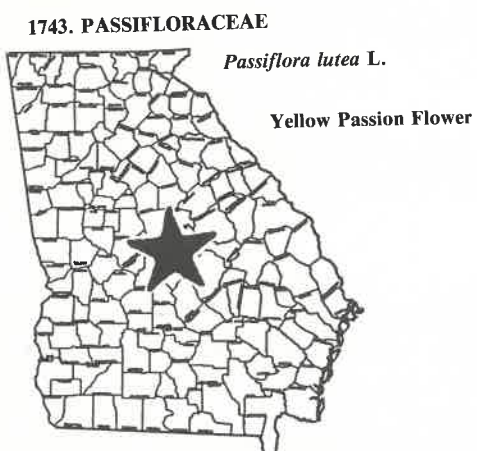
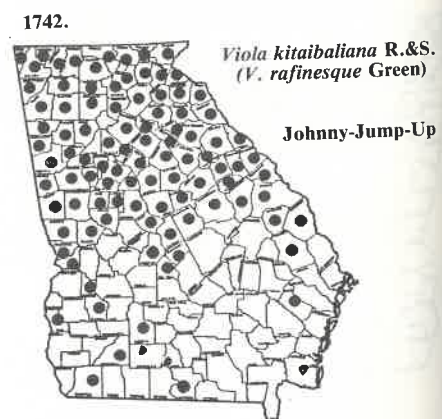
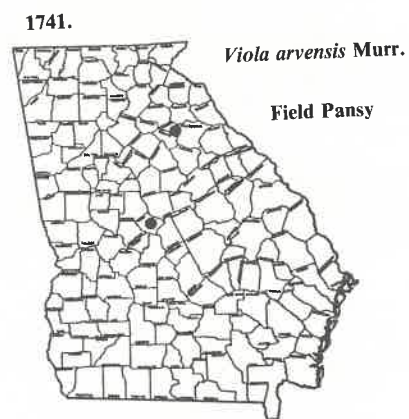
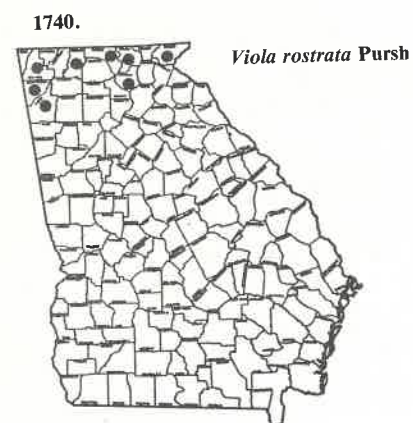
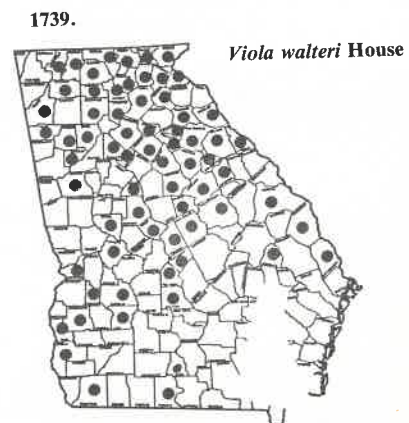
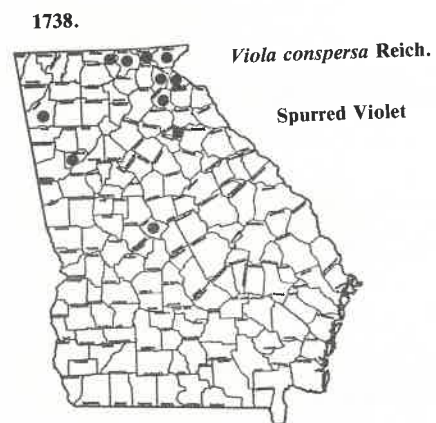
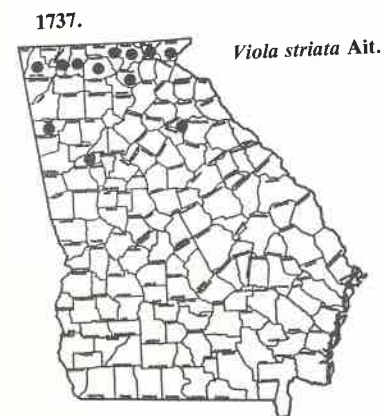
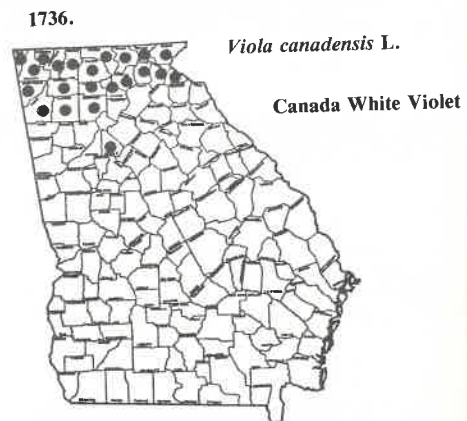
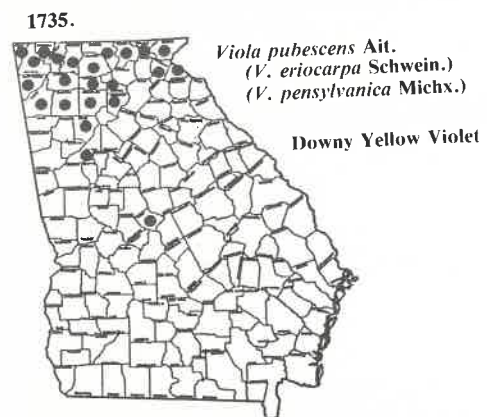










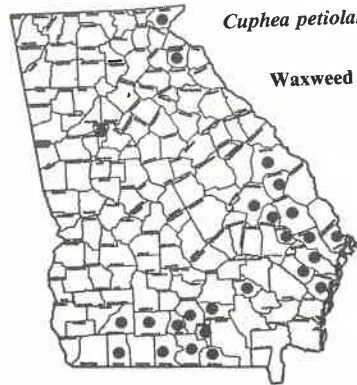




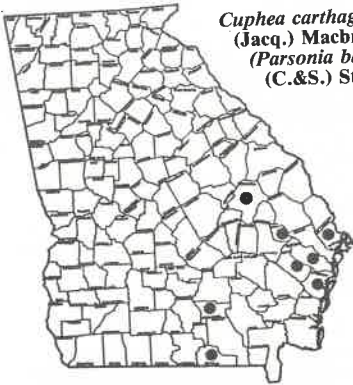
1758. *Lythrum alatum* Pursh.  
Winged Loosestrife



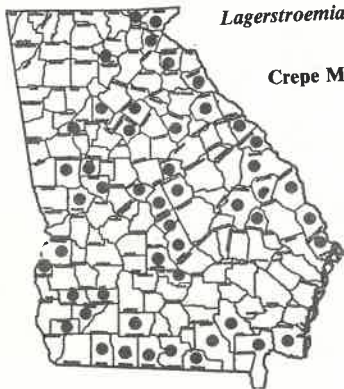
1759. *Cuphea petiolata* (L.) Koehne  
Waxweed



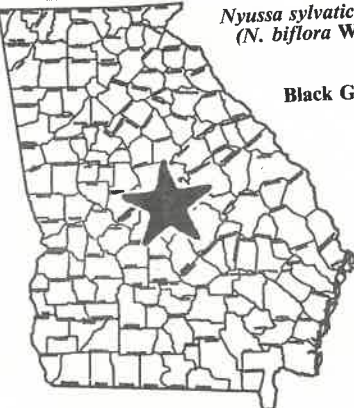
1760. *Cuphea carthagenensis* (Jacq.) Macbride  
(*Parsonia balsamom* (C.&S.) Standl.)



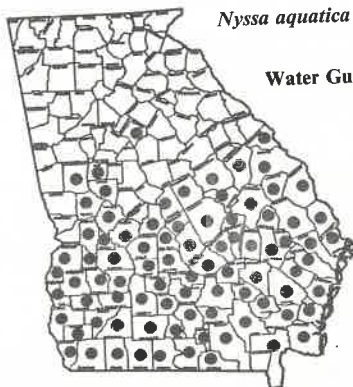
1761. *Lagerstroemia Indica* L.  
Crepe Myrtle



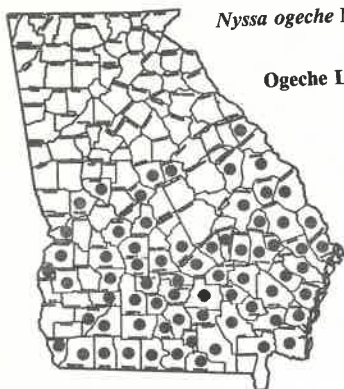
1762. *Nyssa sylvatica* Marsh.  
(*N. biflora* Walt.)  
Black Gum



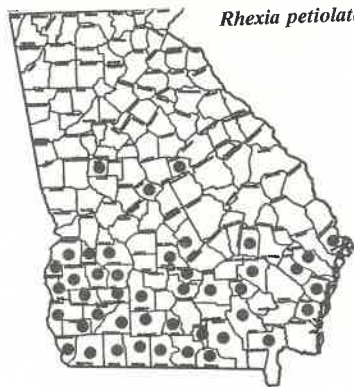
1763. *Nyssa aquatica* L.  
Water Gum, Tupelo



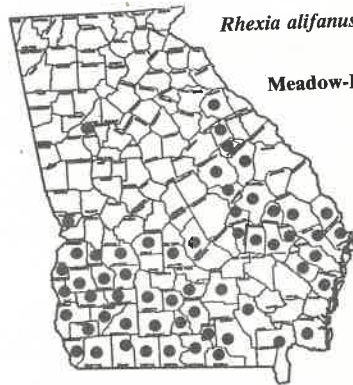
1764. *Nyssa ogeche* Marsh.  
Ogeche Lime



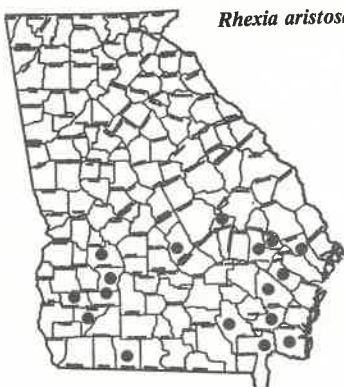
1765. MELASTOMACEAE  
*Rhexia petiolata* Walt.



1766. *Rhexia alifanus* Walt.  
Meadow-Beauty



1767. *Rhexia aristosa* Britt.



1768. *Rhexia lutea* Walt.



1769. *Rhexia cubensis* Griseb.



1770. *Rhexia virginica* L.  
Deer Grass



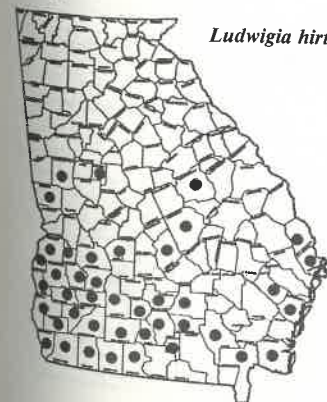
1773. *Jussiaea michauxiana* Fern.  
*J. uruguayensis* Camb.)



1776. *Ludwigia alternifolia* L.  
Rattlebox



1779. *Ludwigia hirtella* Raf.



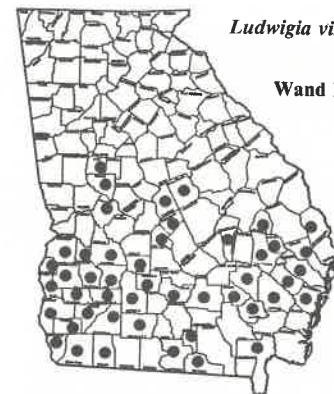
1771. *Rhexia mariana* L.  
Pale Meadow Beauty



1774. *Jussiaea leptocarpa* Nutt.  
*Ludwigia leptocarpa* (Nutt.)  
Hard.



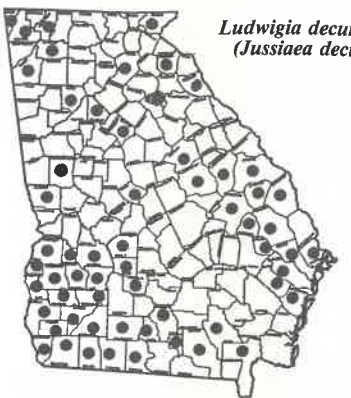
1777. *Ludwigia virgata* Michx.  
Wand Rattlebox



1780. *Ludwigia glandulosa* Walt.



1772. ONAGRACEAE  
*Ludwigia decurrens* Walt.  
(*Jussiaea decurrens* Walt.)



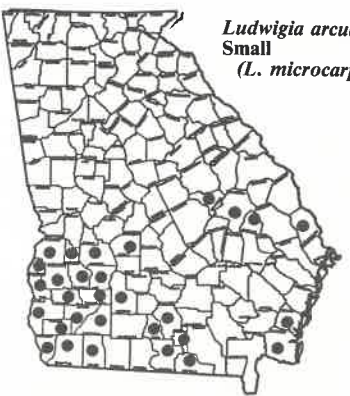
1775. *Jussiaea angustifolia* Lam.  
(*Ludwigia bonariensis* (Michx.) Hara)



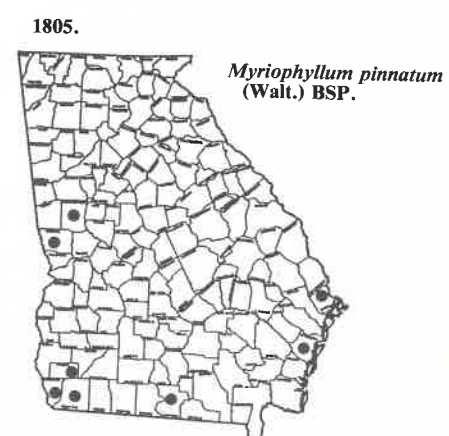
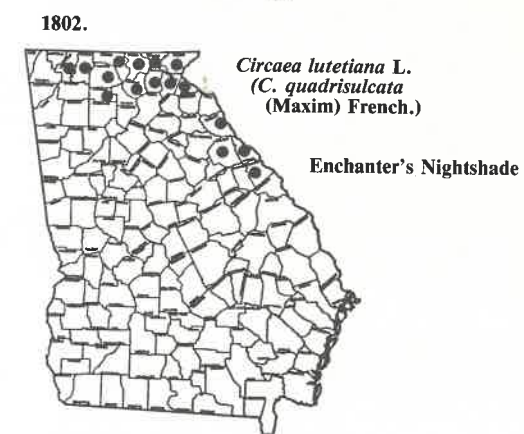
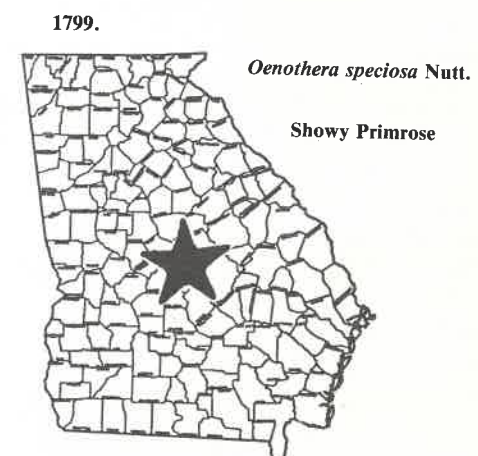
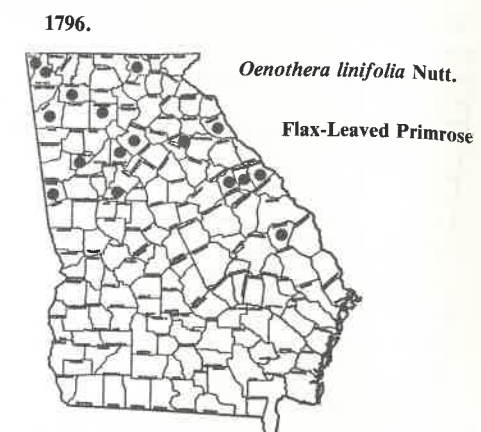
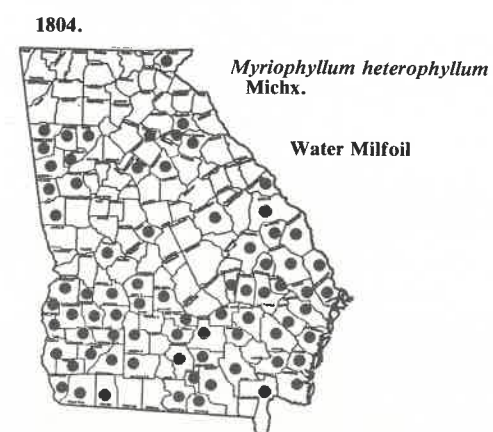
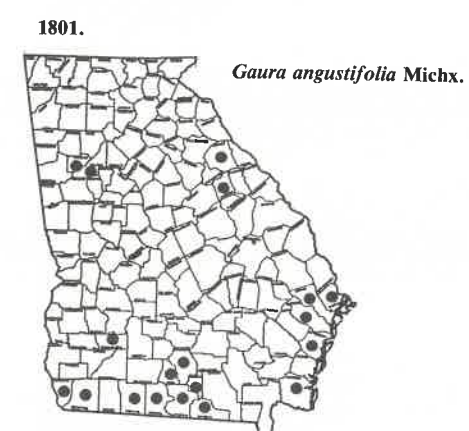
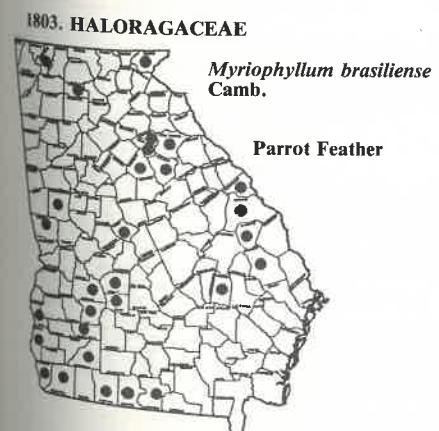
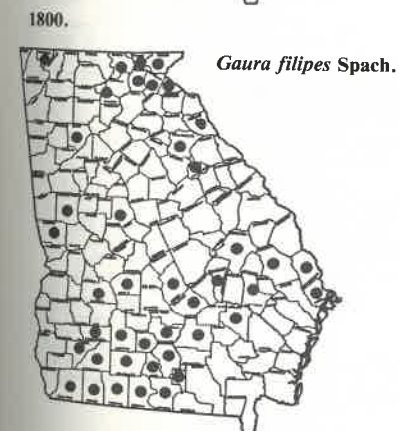
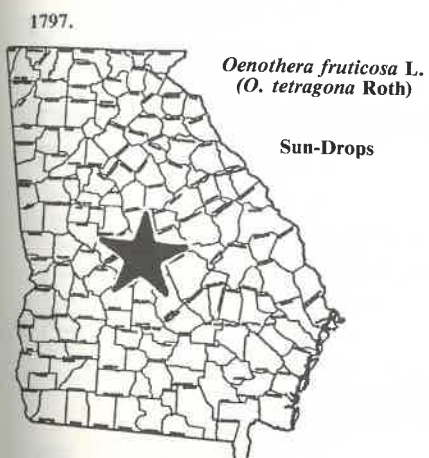
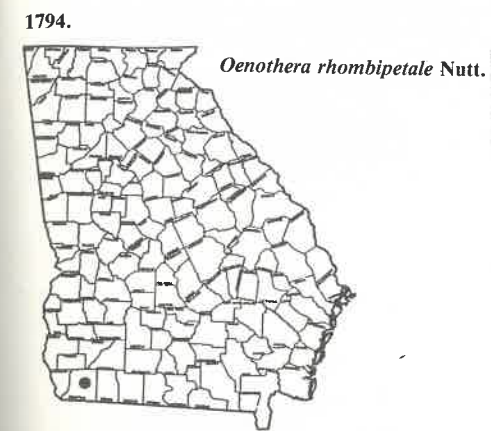
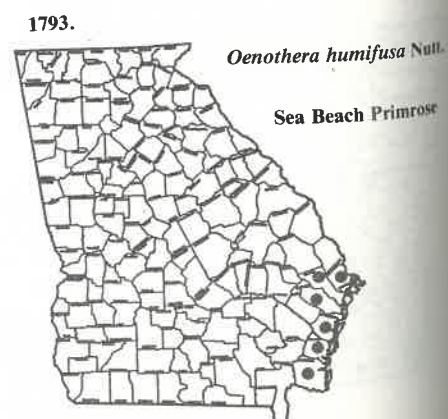
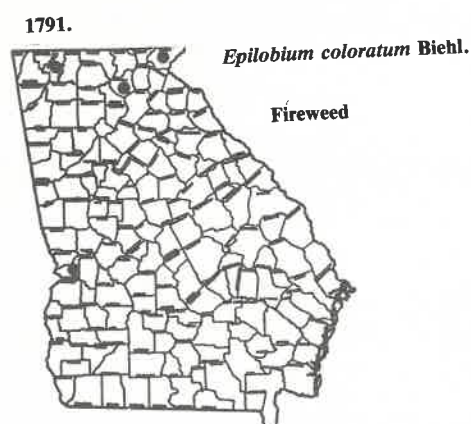
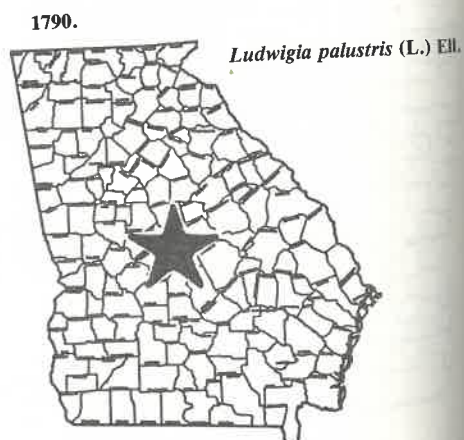
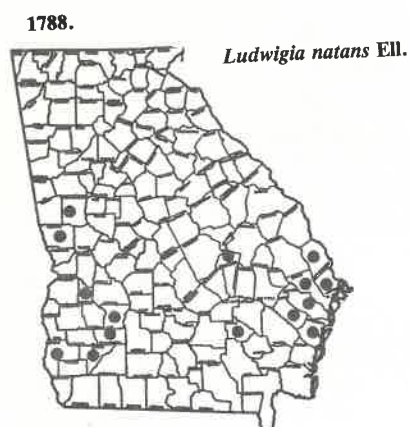
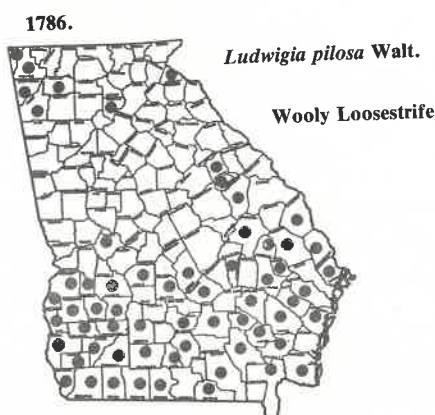
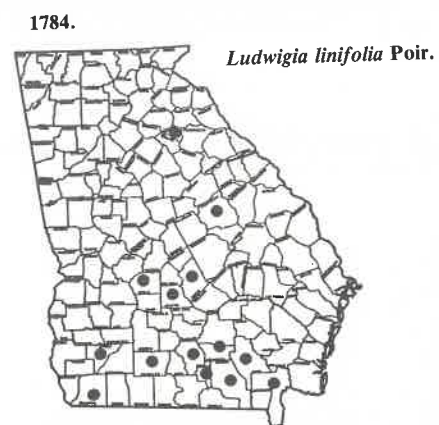
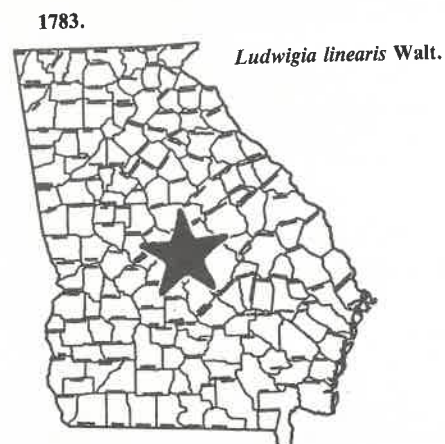
1778. *Ludwigia maritima* Harper



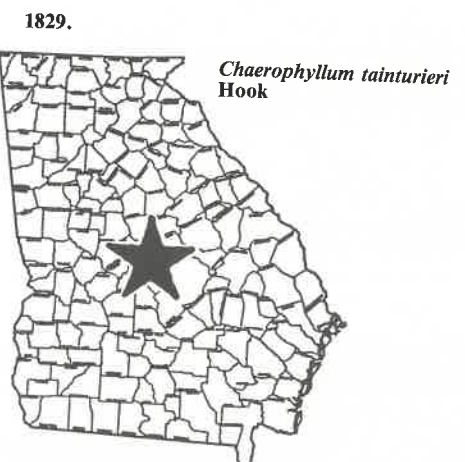
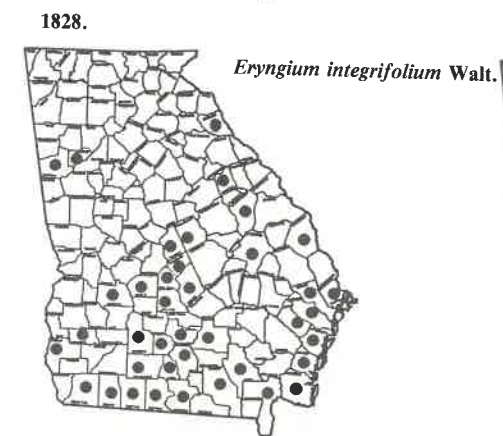
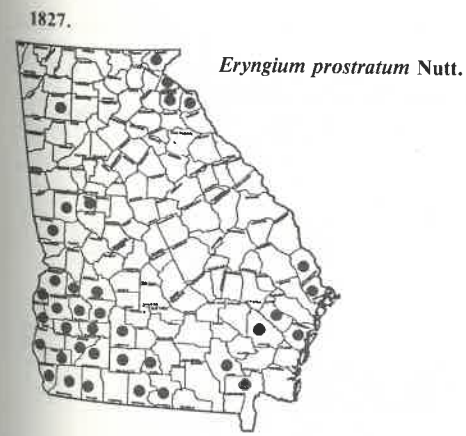
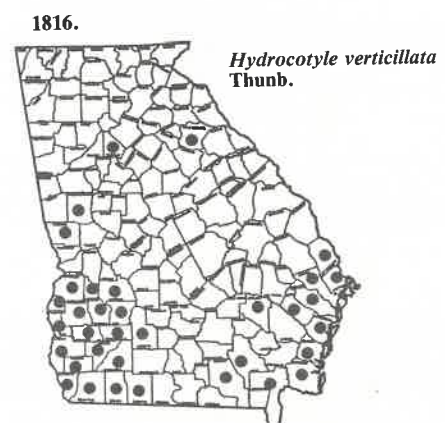
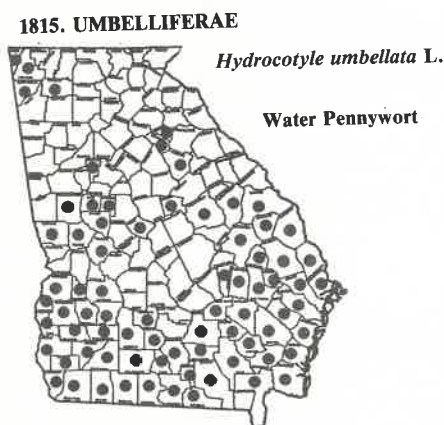
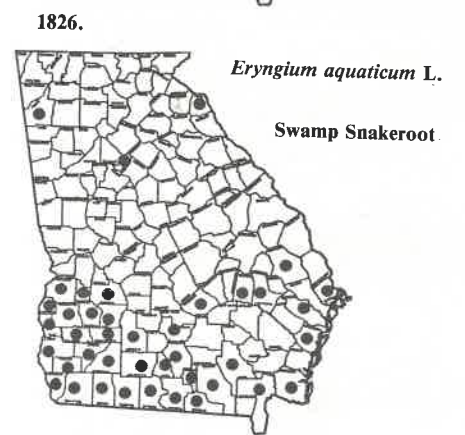
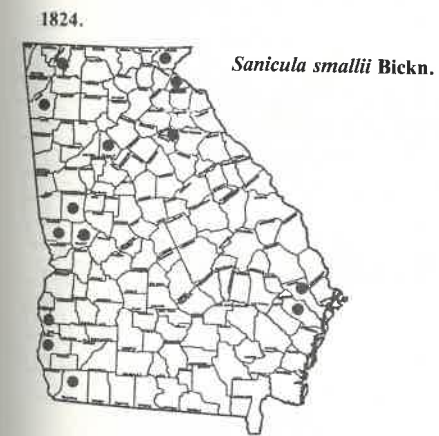
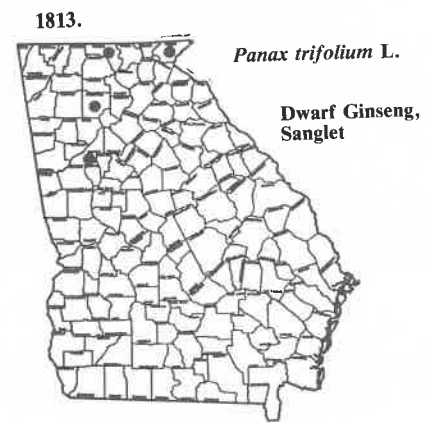
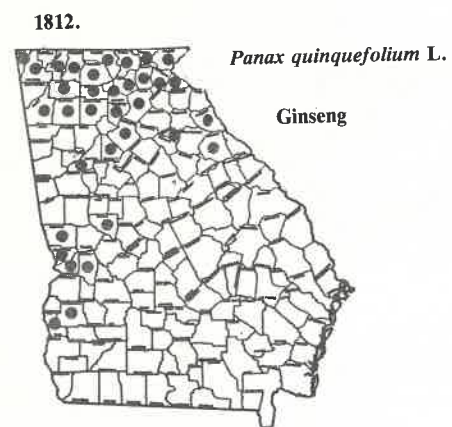
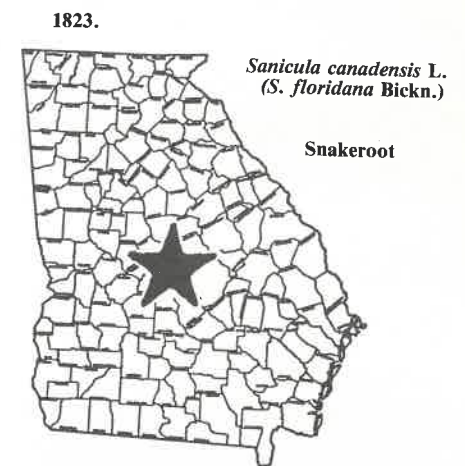
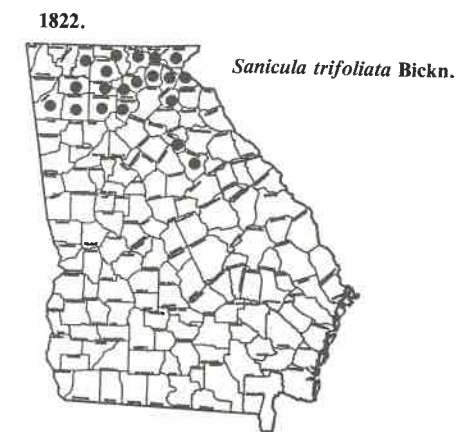
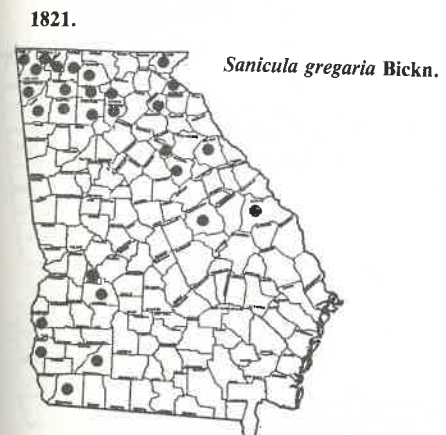
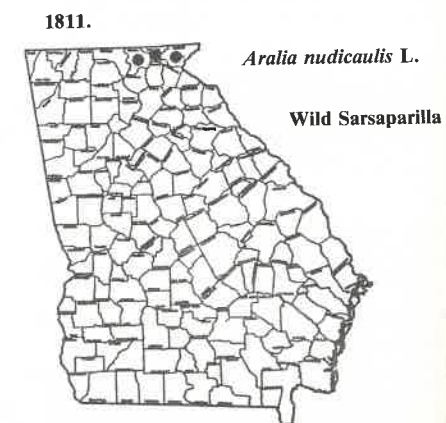
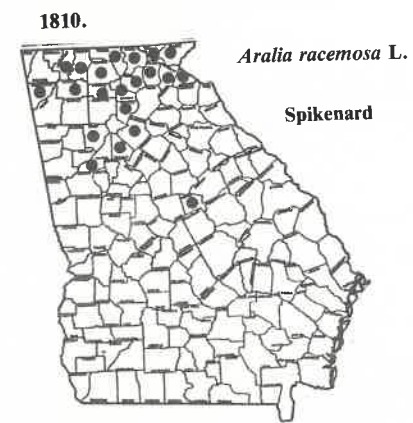
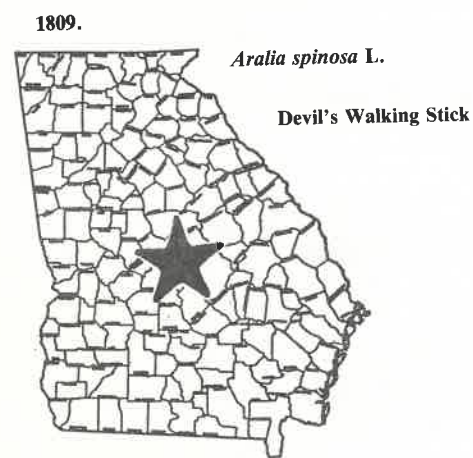
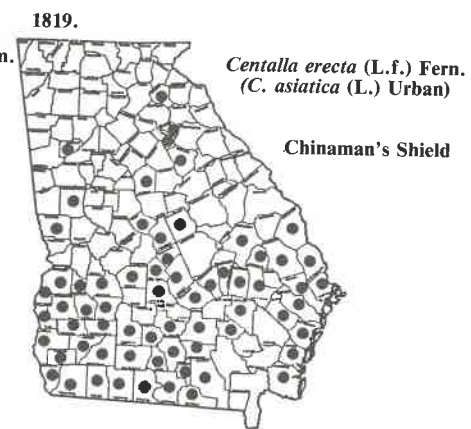
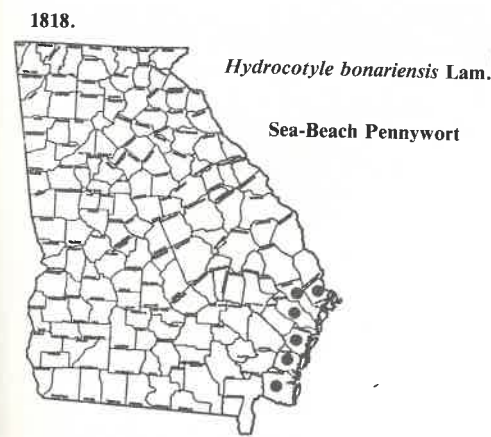
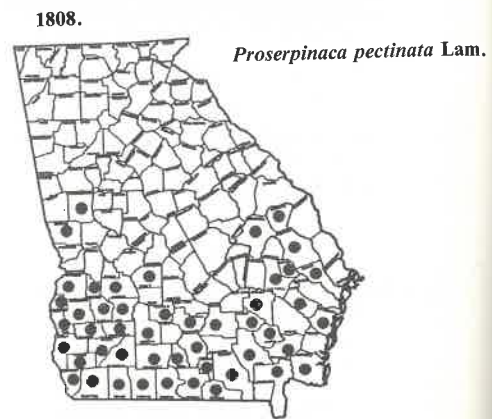
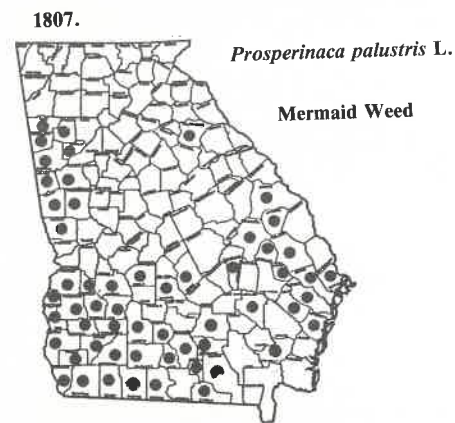
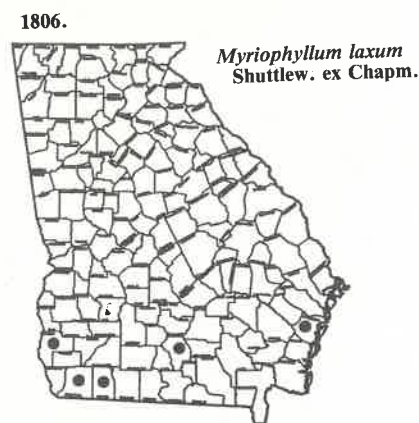
1781. *Ludwigia arcuata* (Walt.)  
Small  
(*L. microcarpa* Michx.)



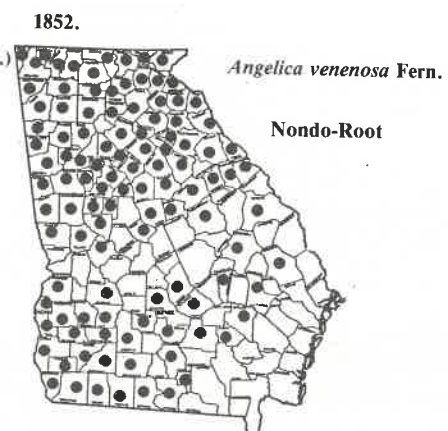
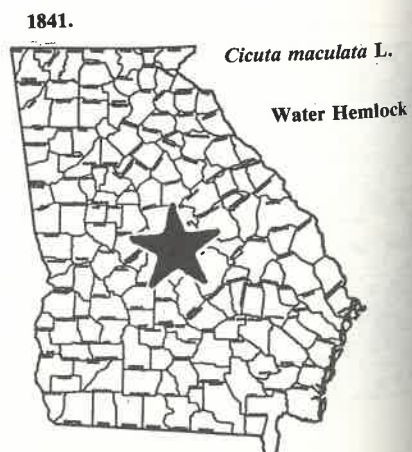
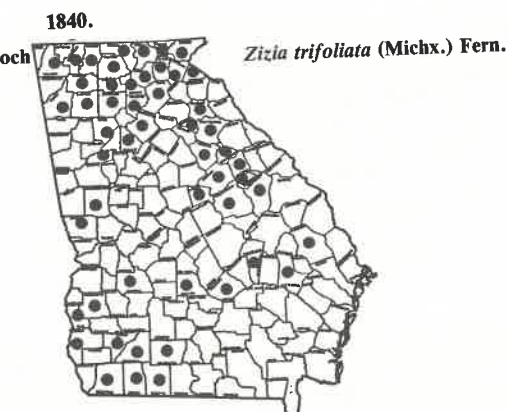
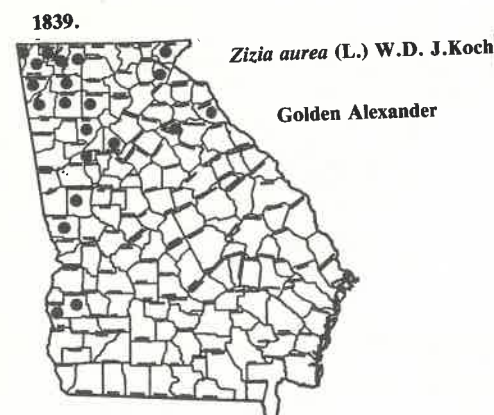
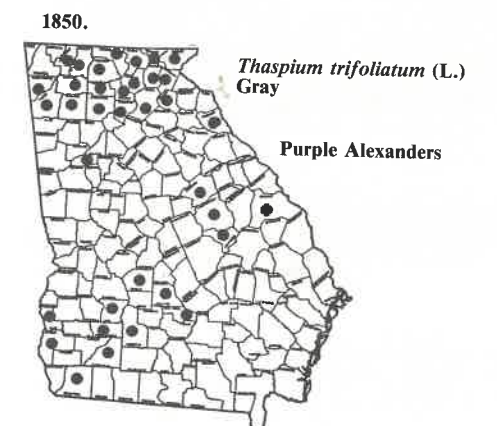
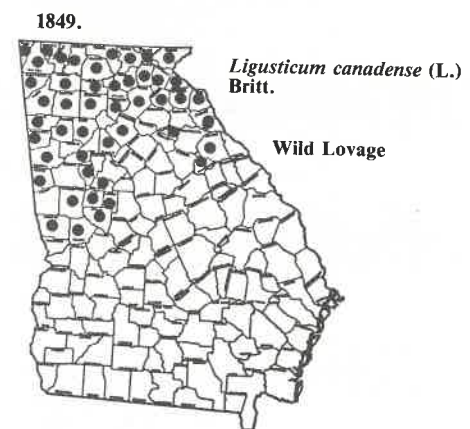
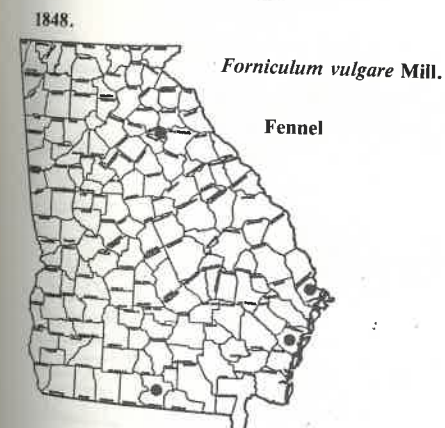
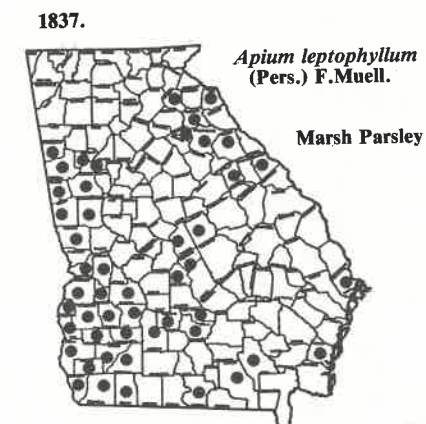
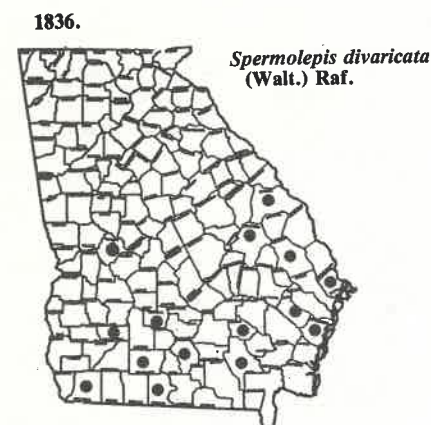
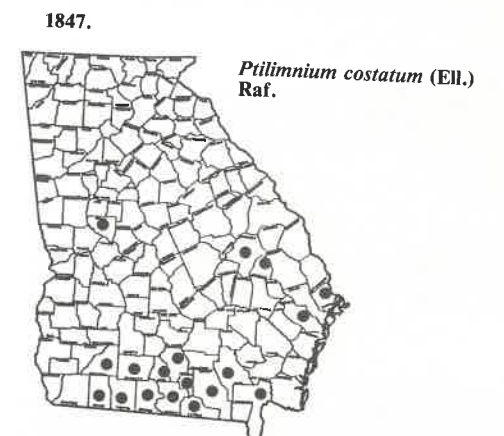
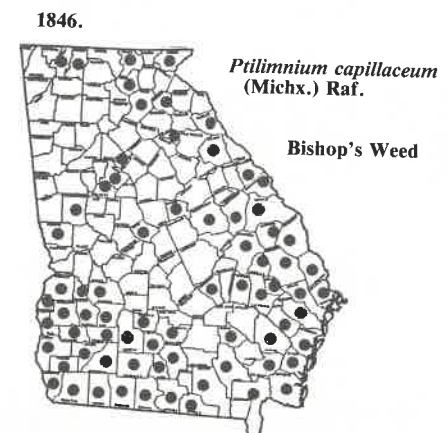
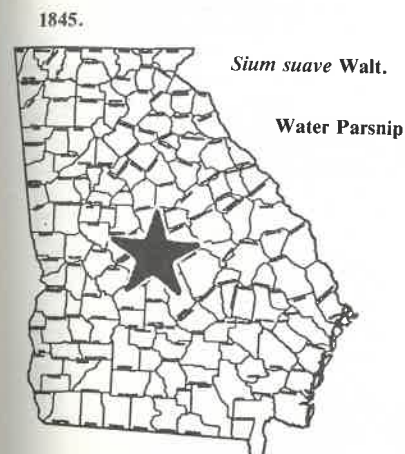
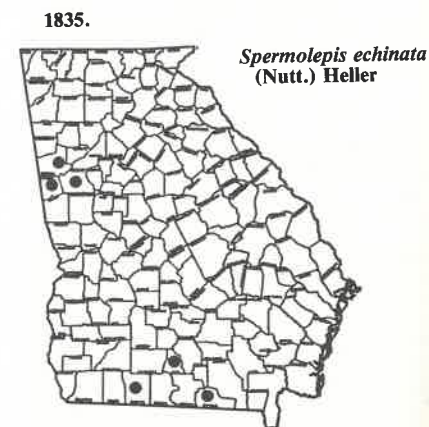
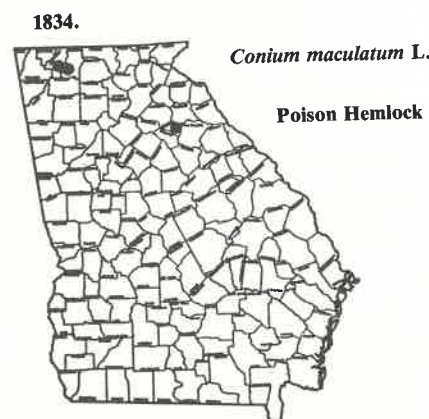
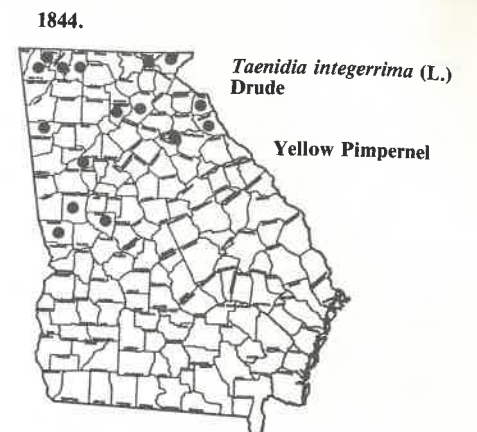
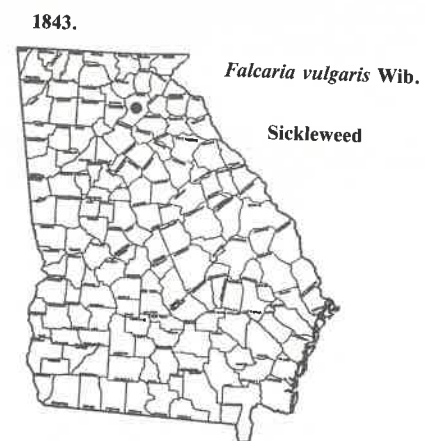
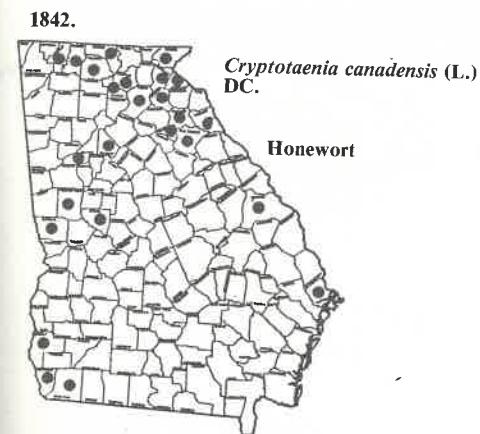
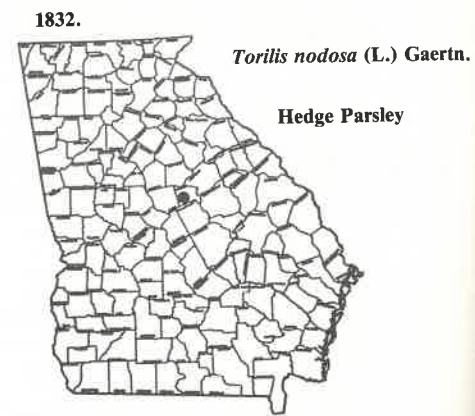
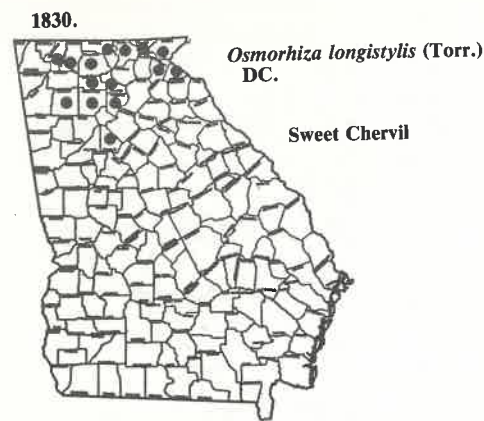




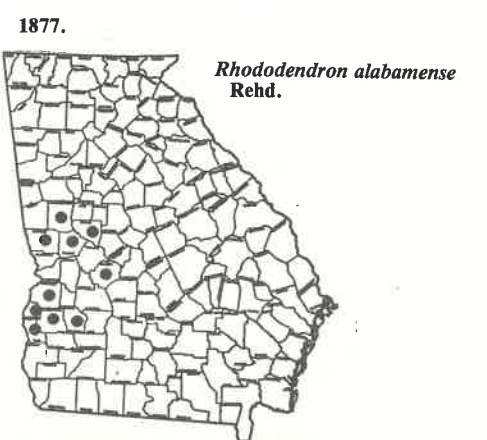
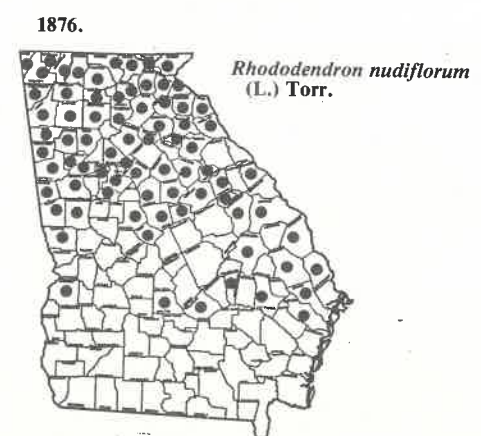
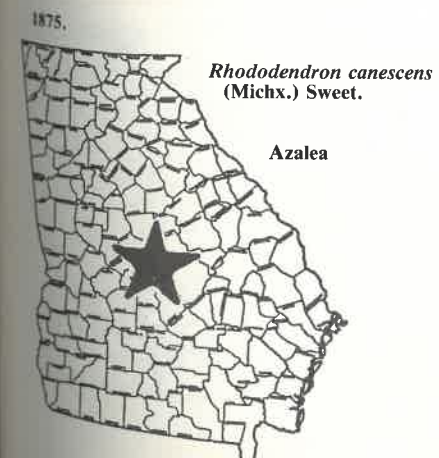
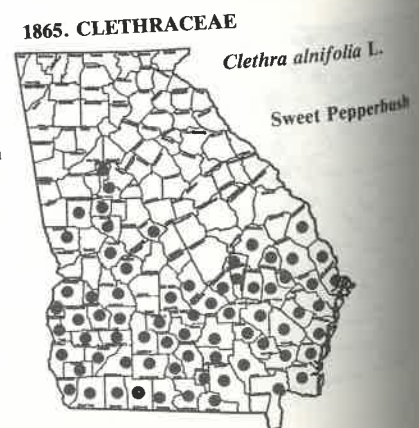
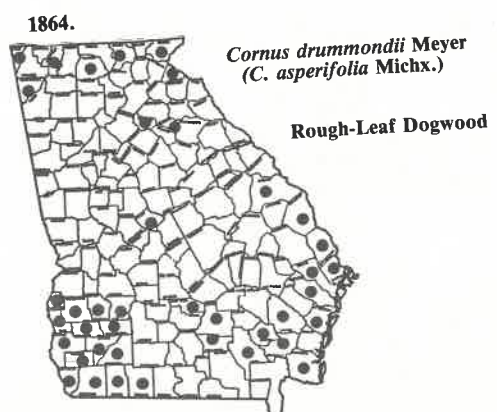
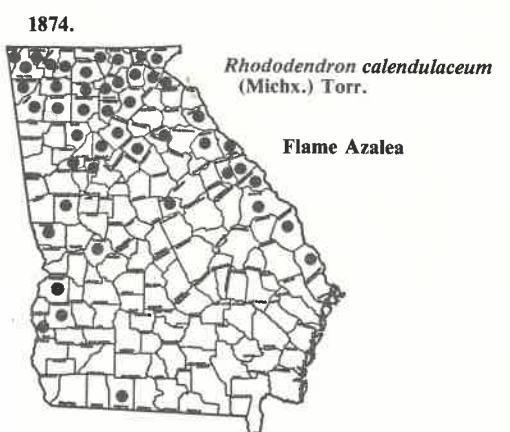
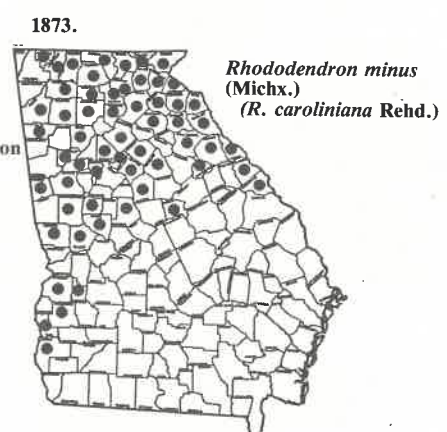
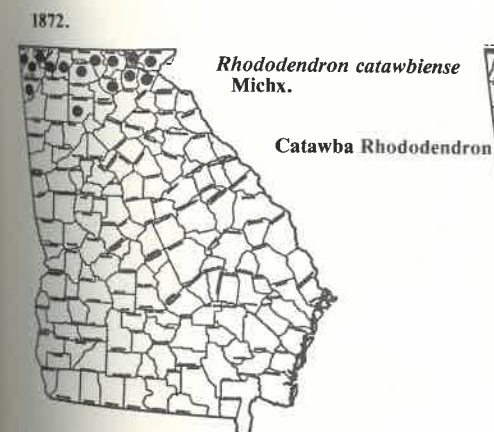
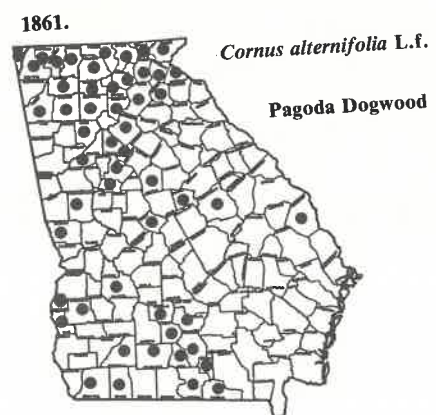
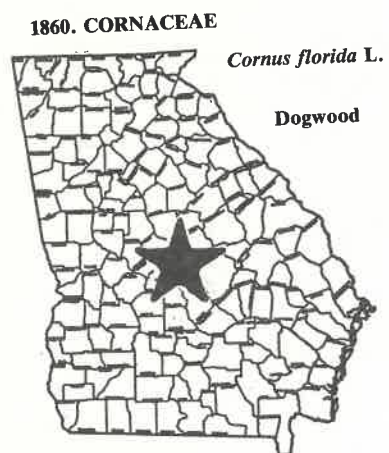
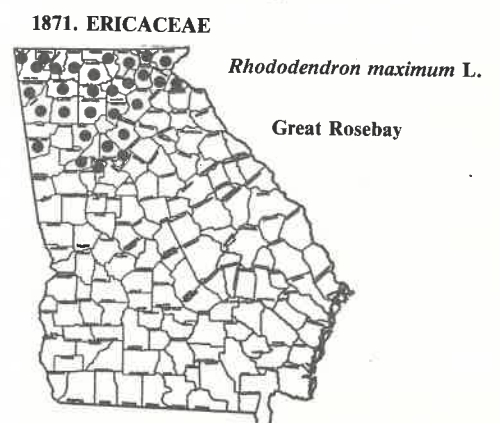
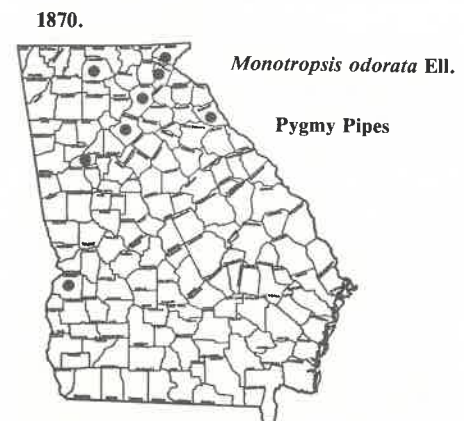
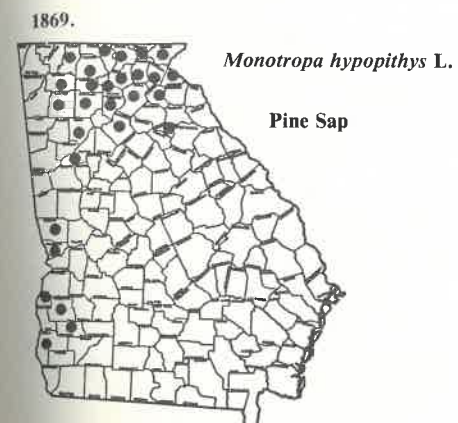
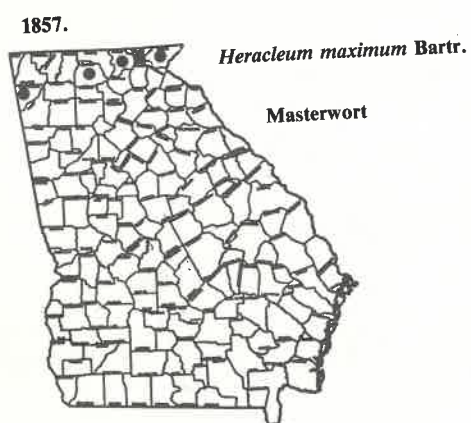
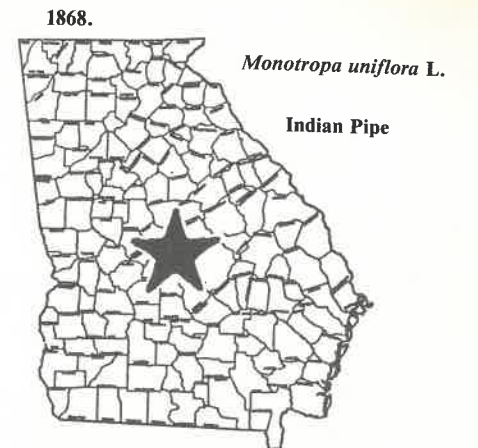
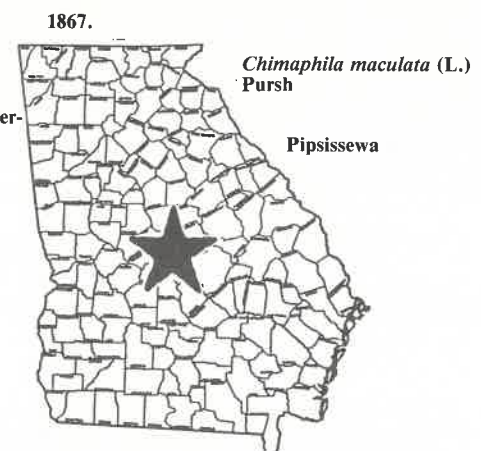
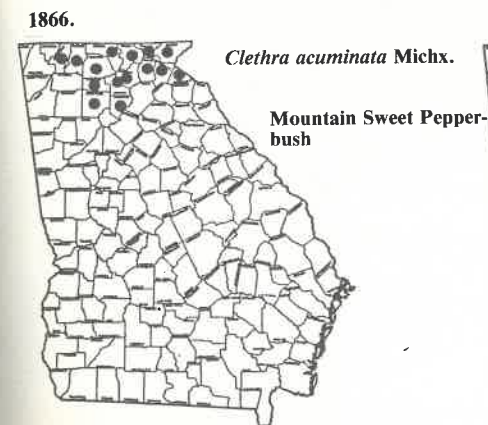
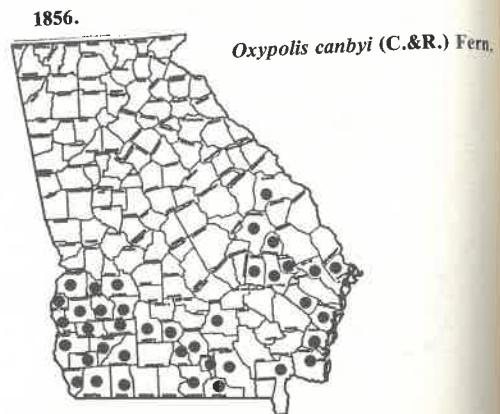
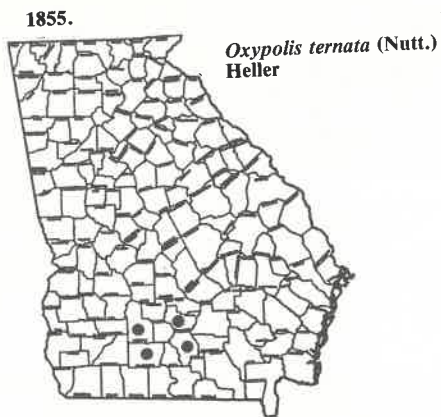
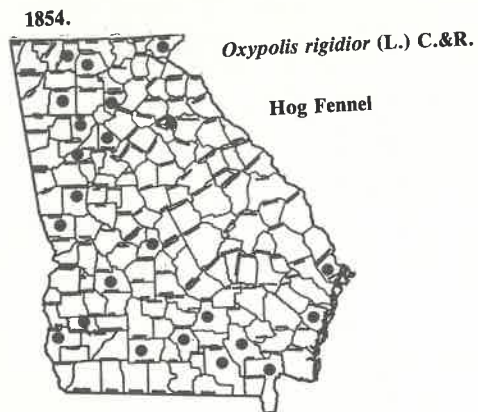




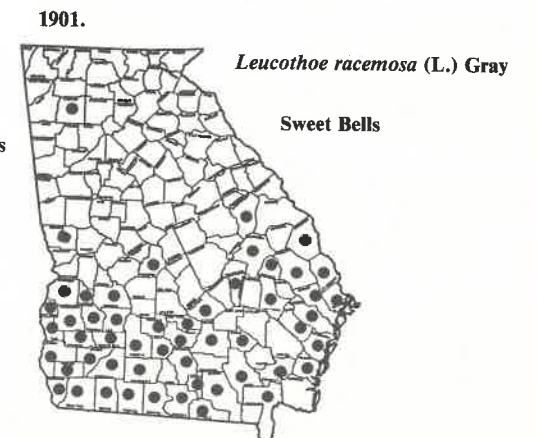
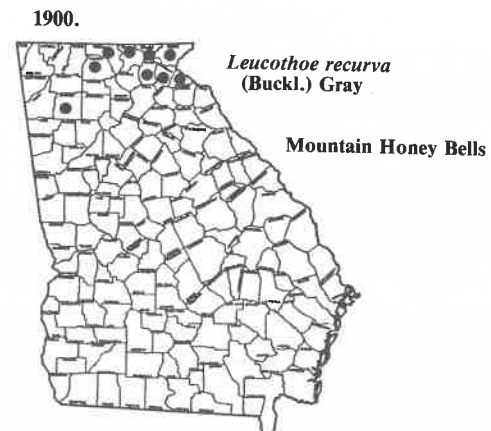
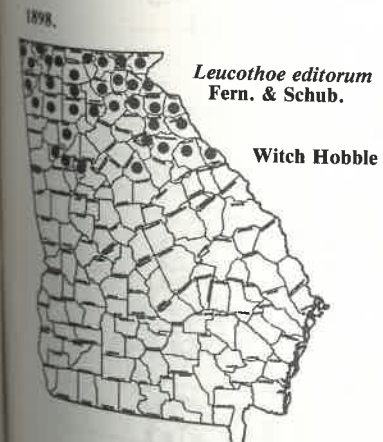
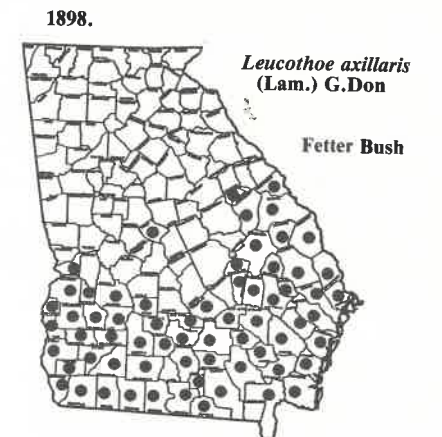
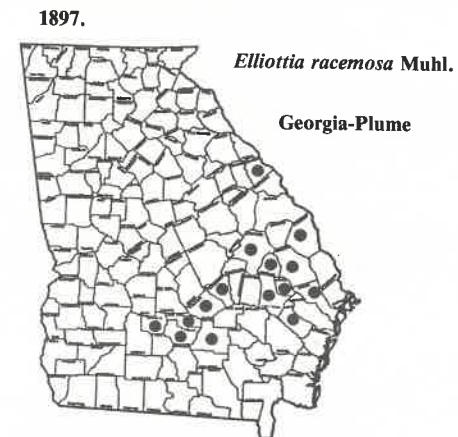
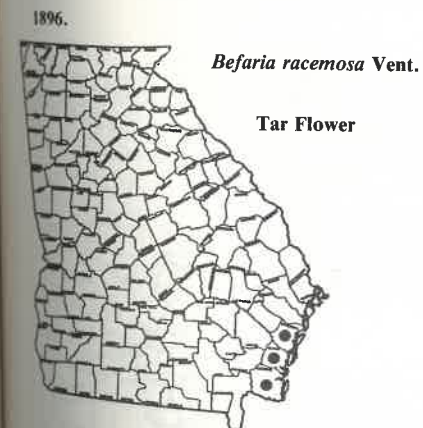
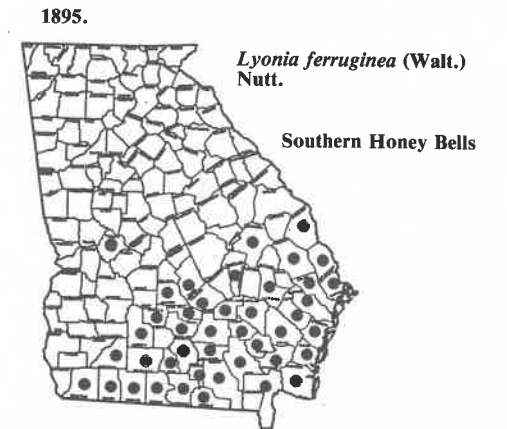
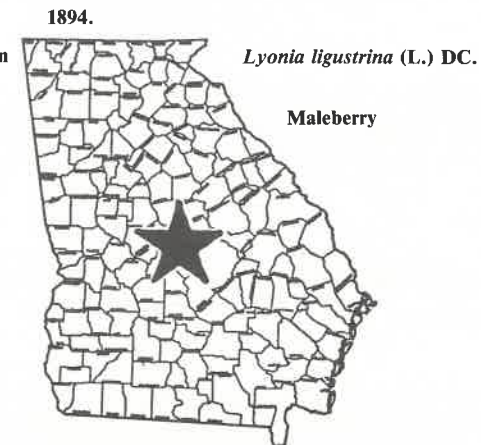
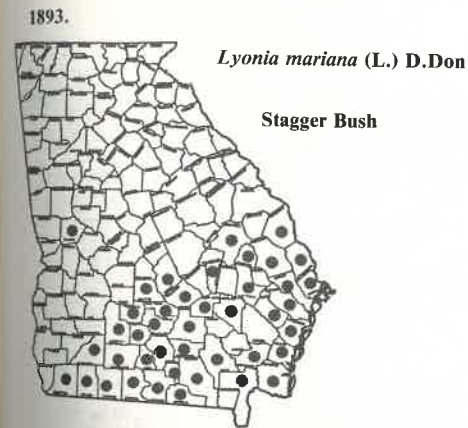
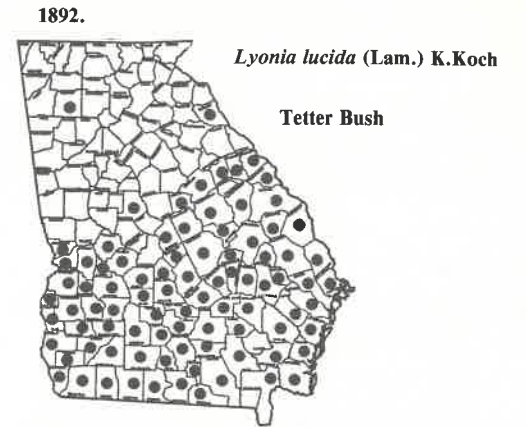
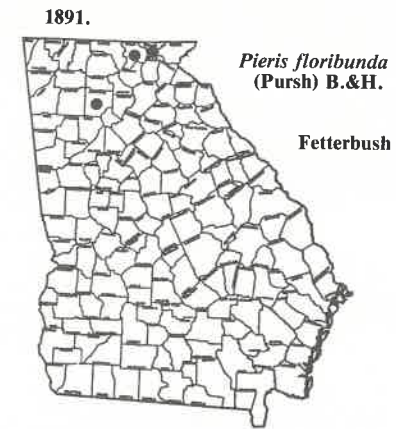
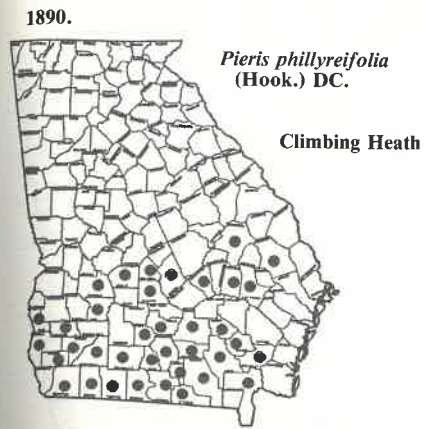
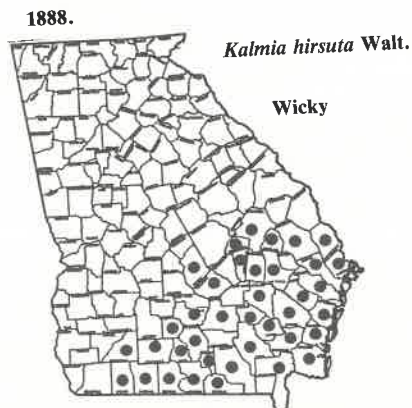
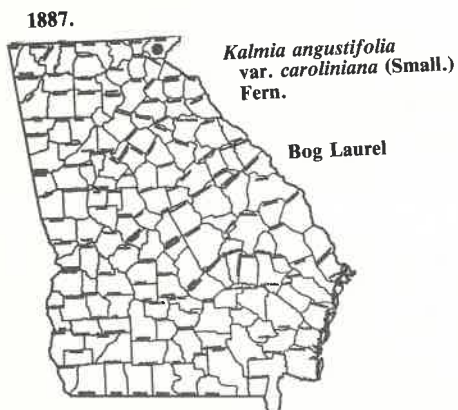
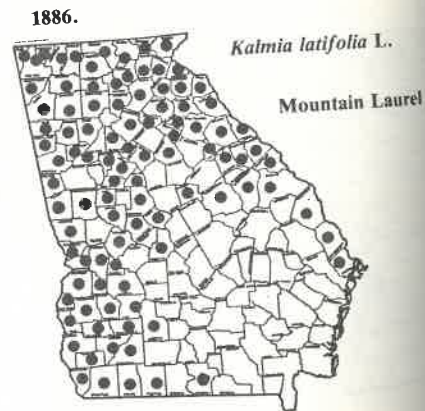
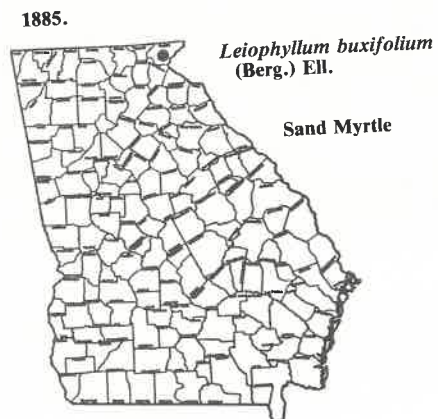
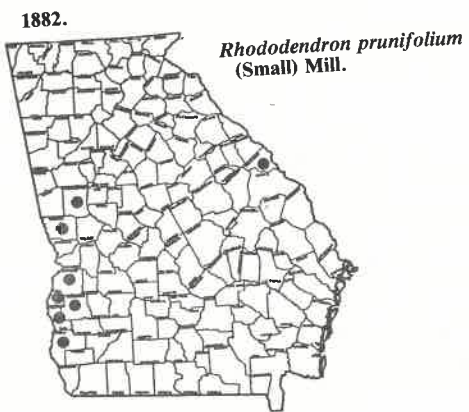
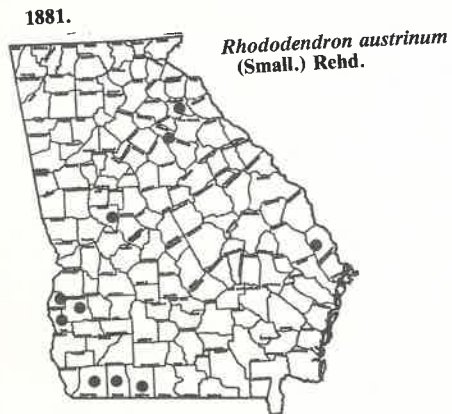
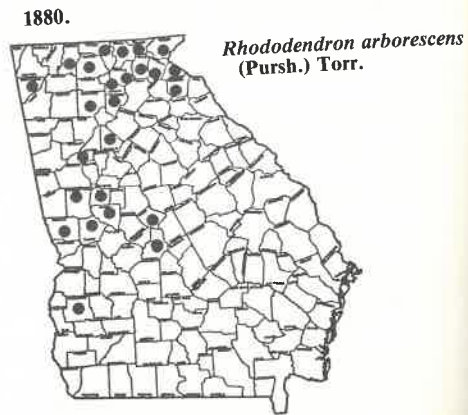
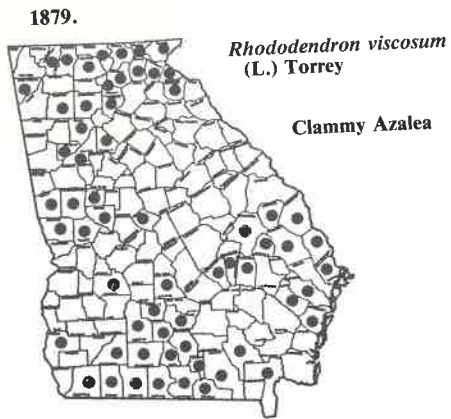
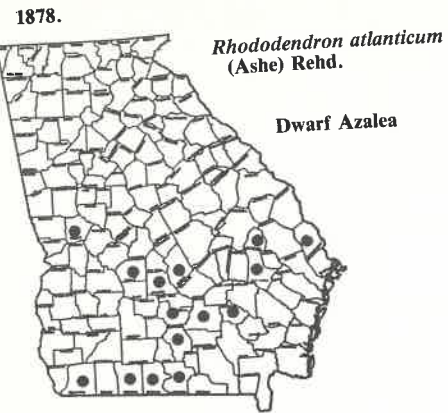




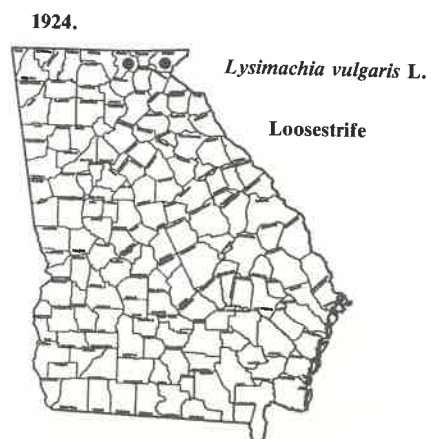
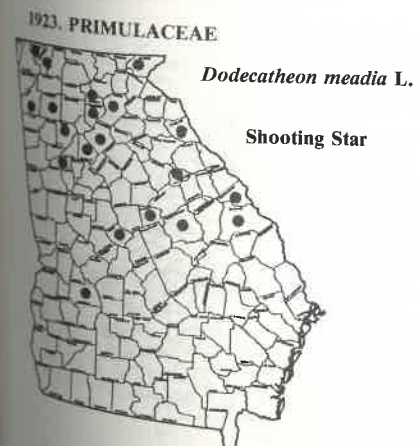
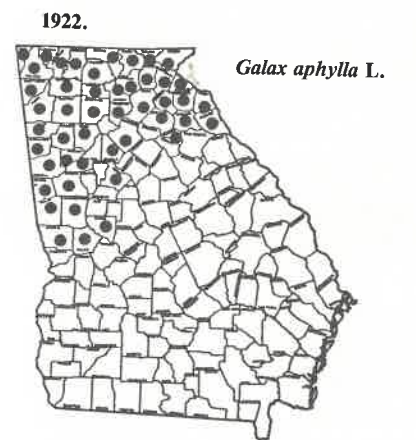
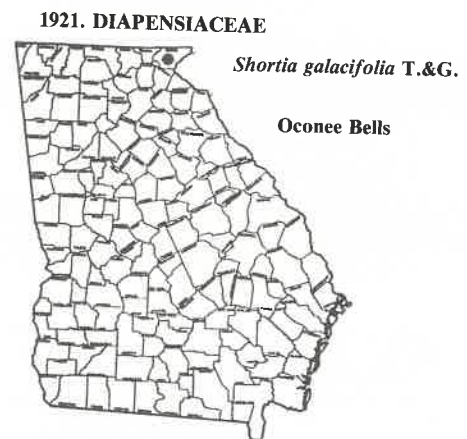
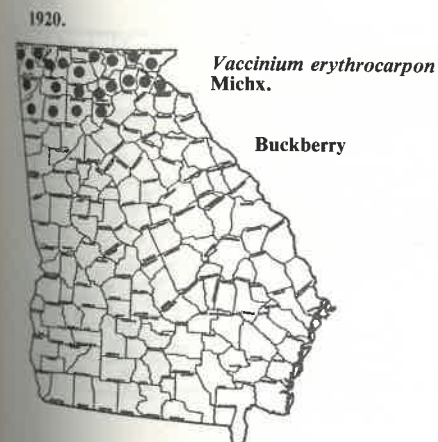
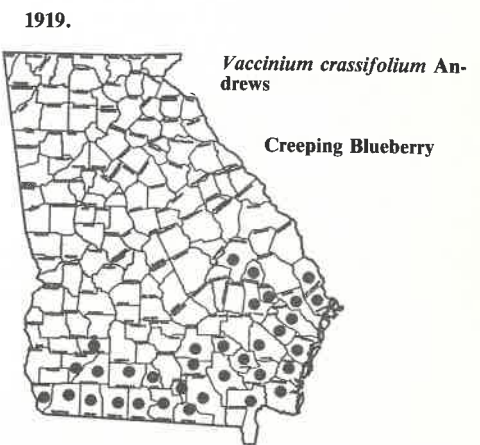
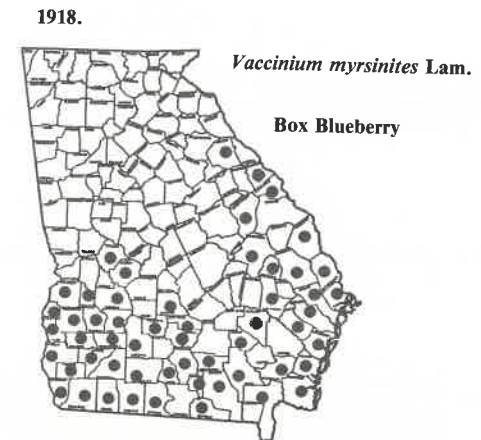
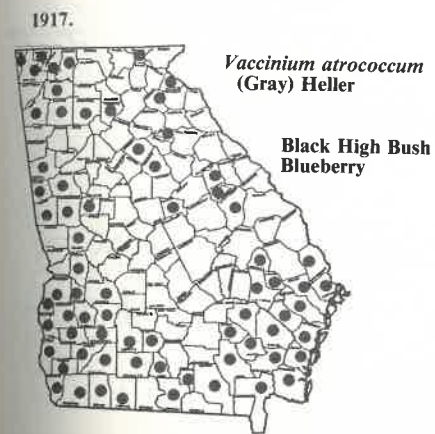
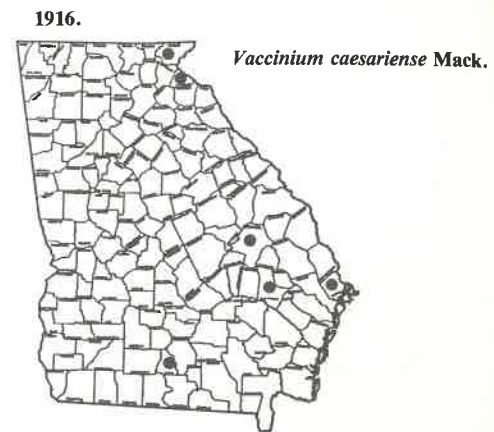
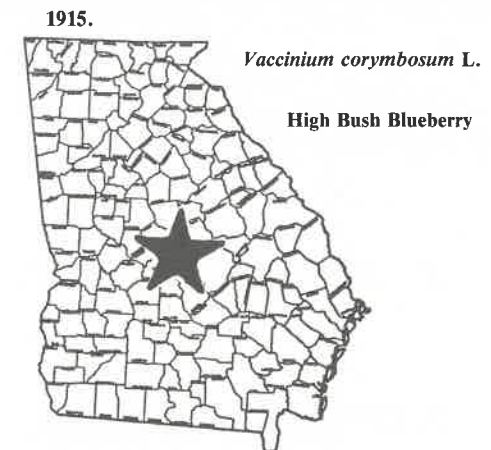
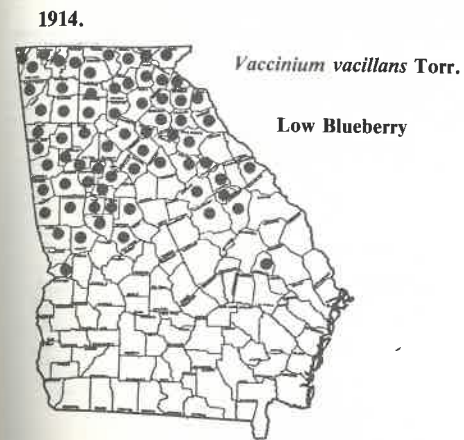
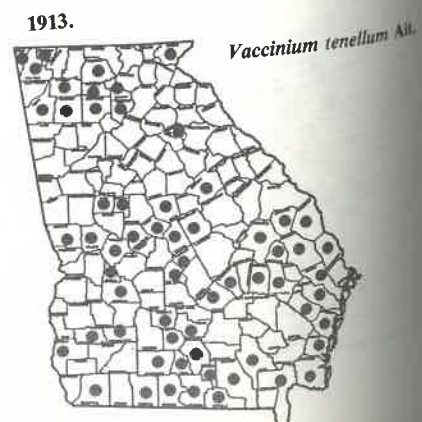
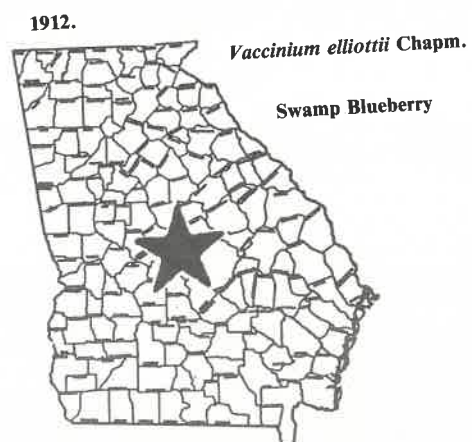
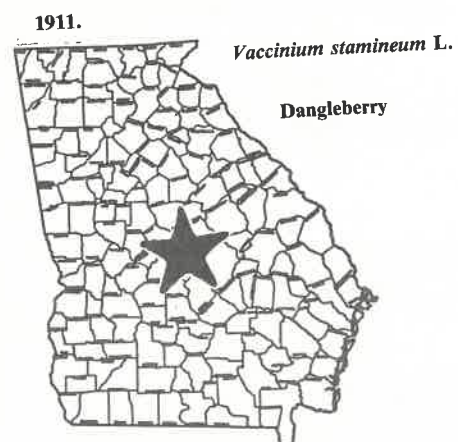
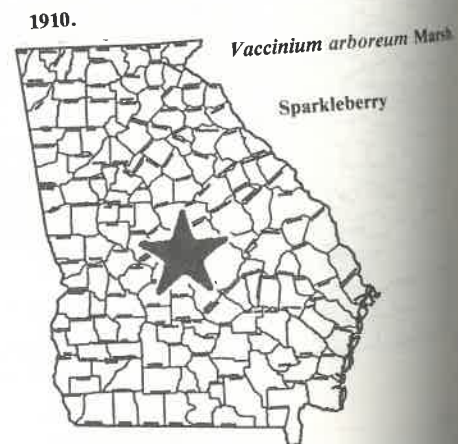
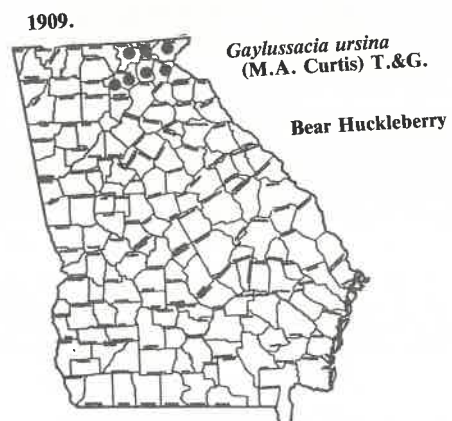
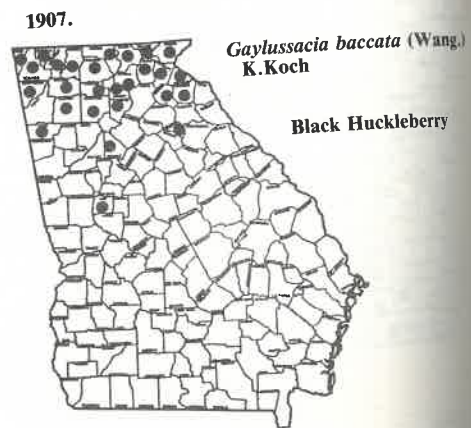
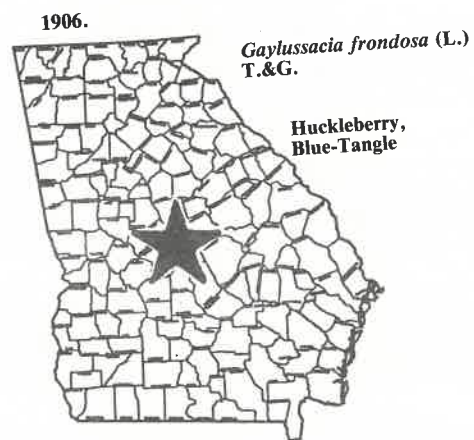
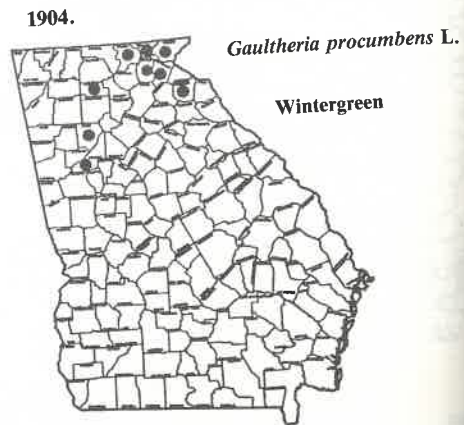




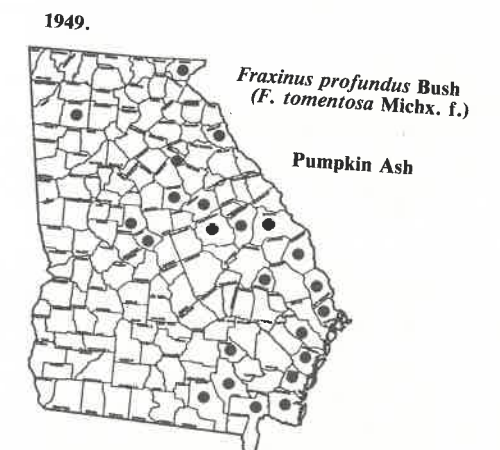
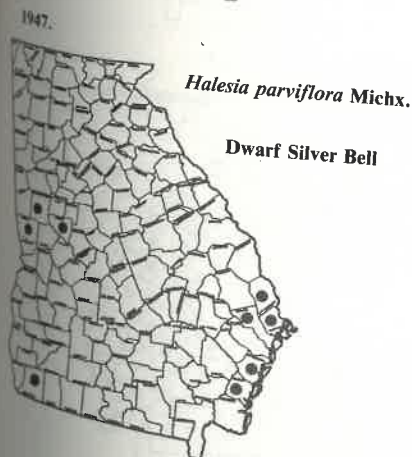
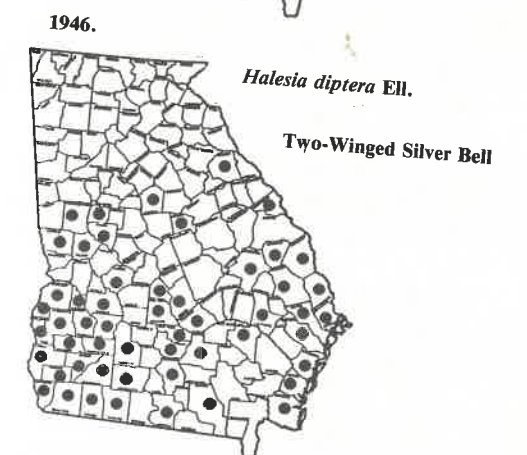
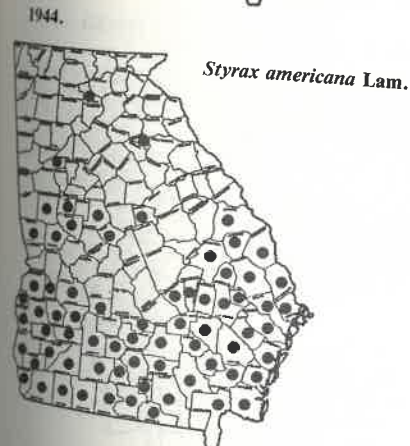
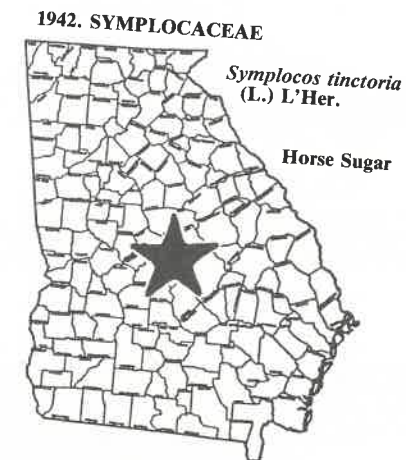
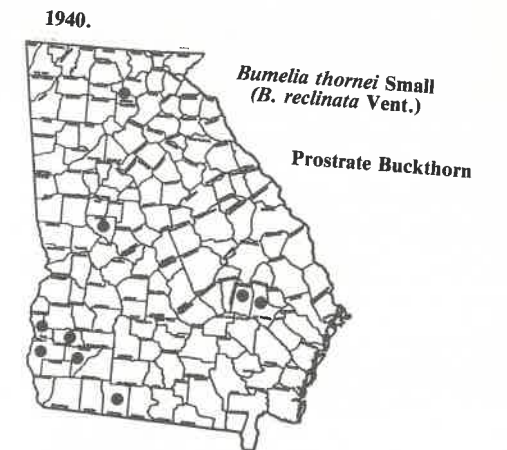
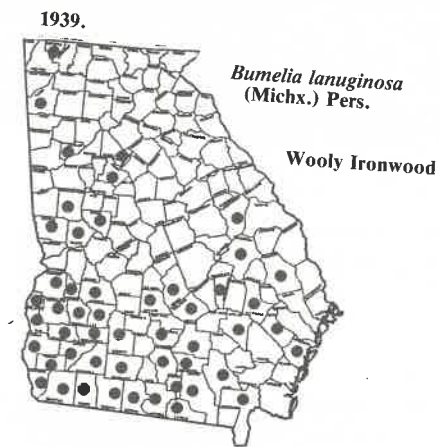
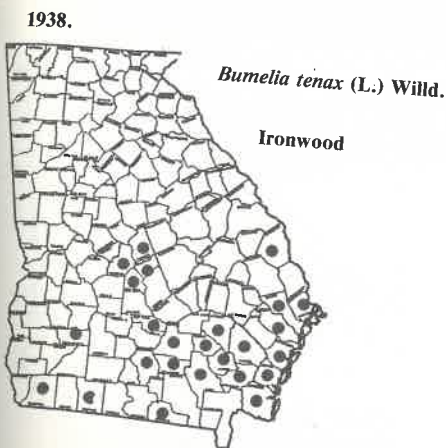
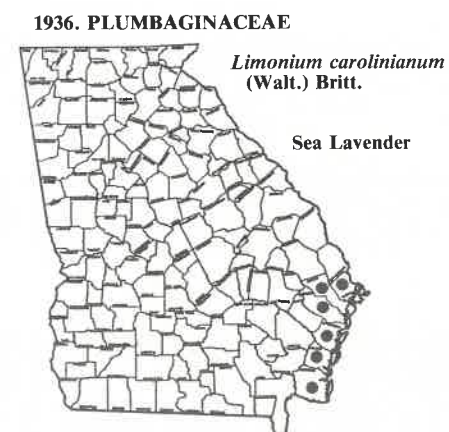
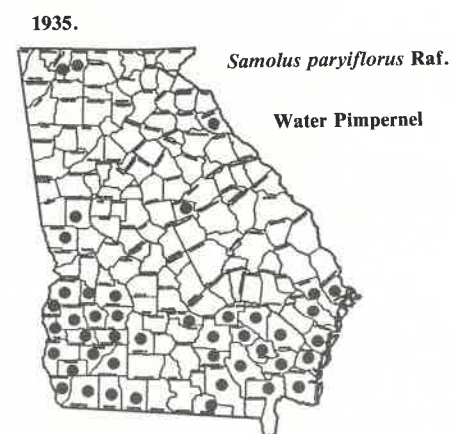
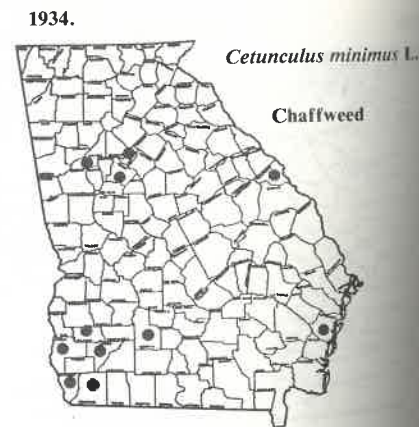
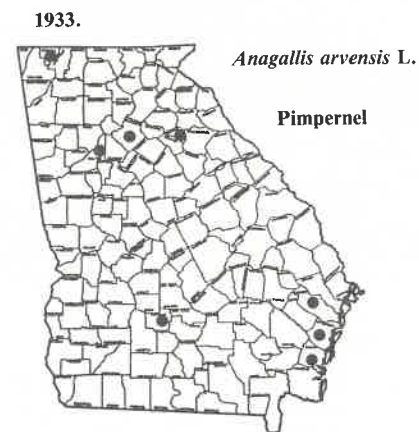
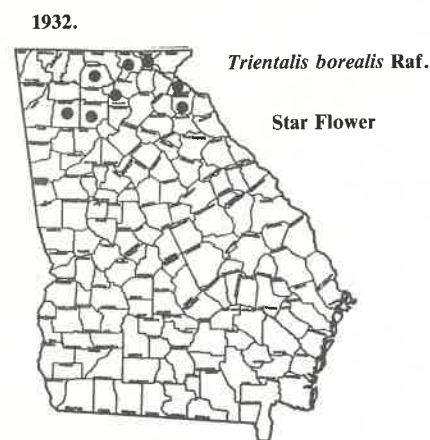
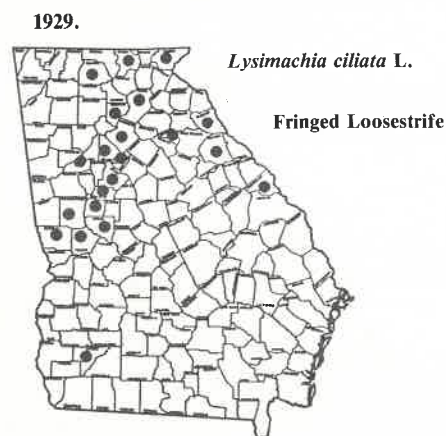
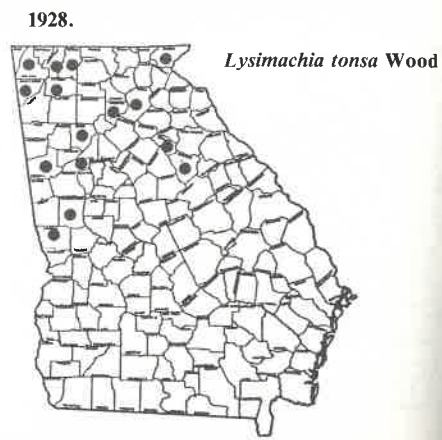
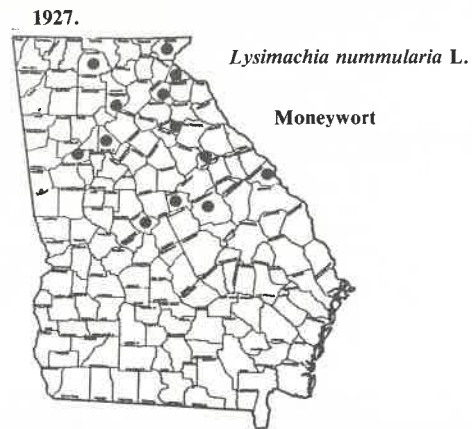
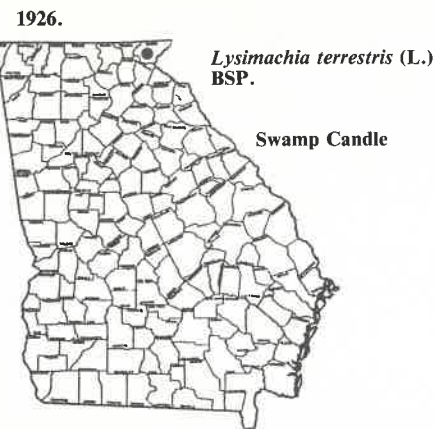




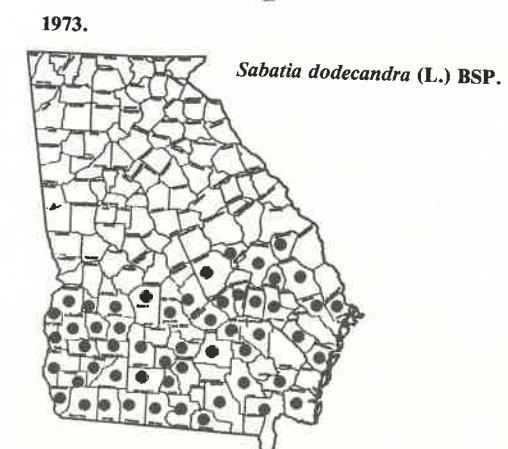
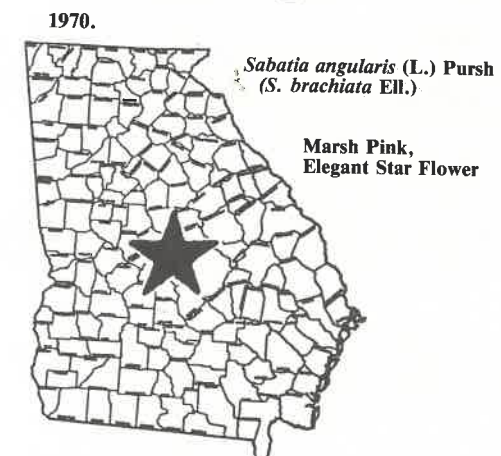
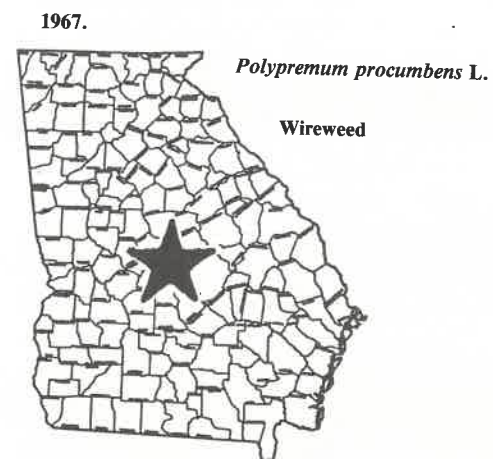
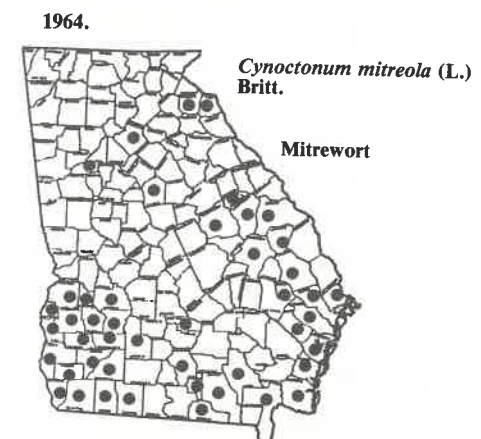
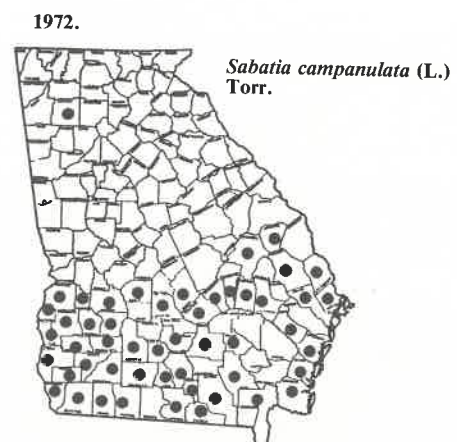
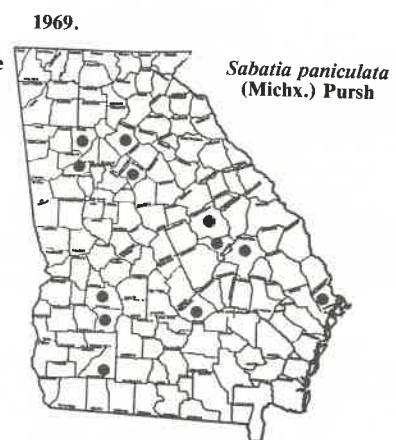
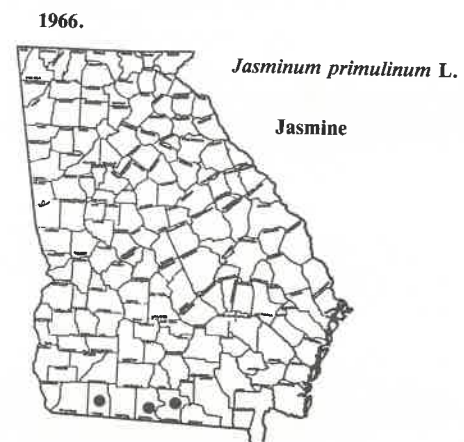
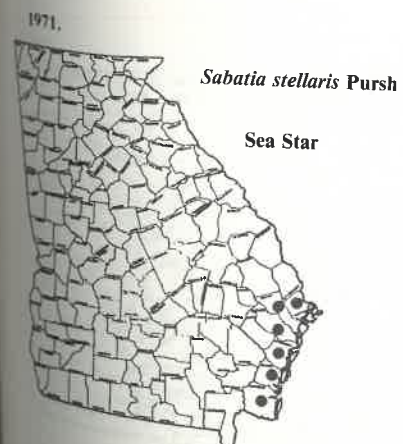
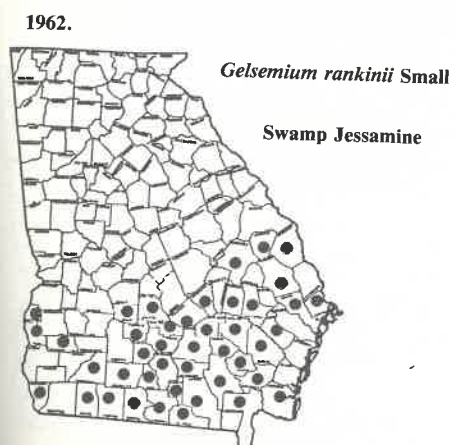
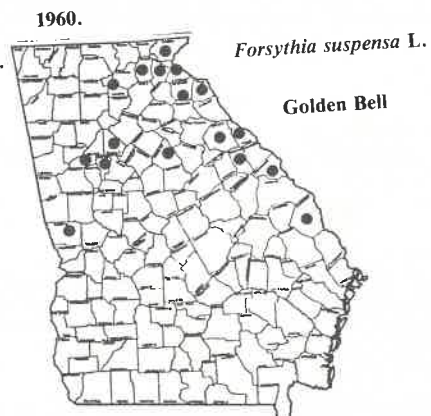
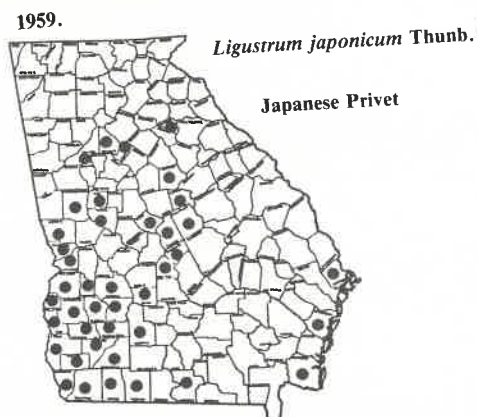
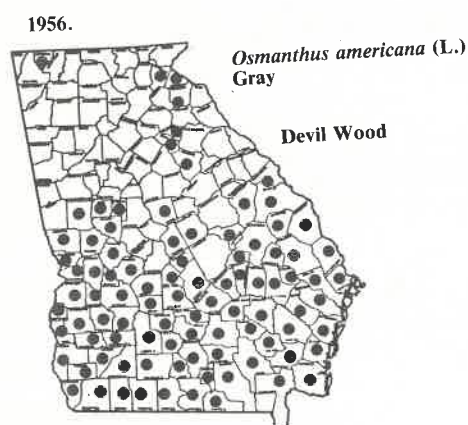
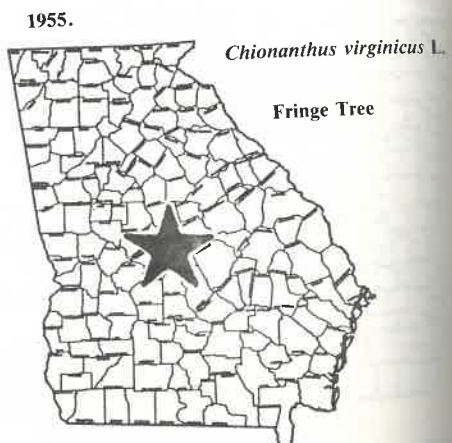
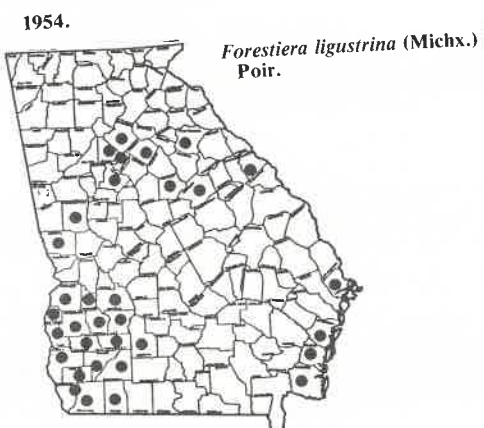
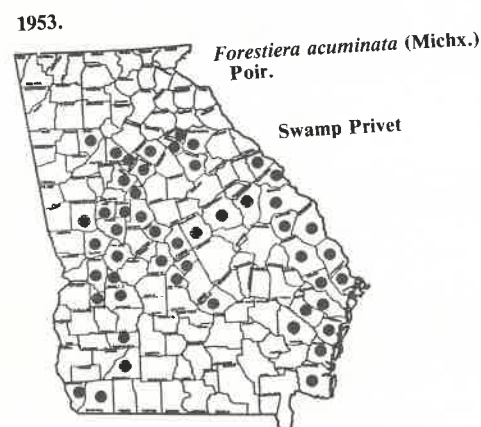
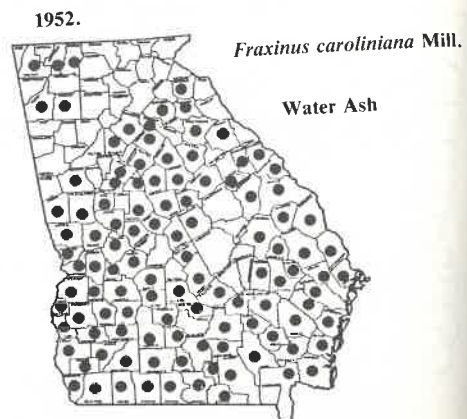
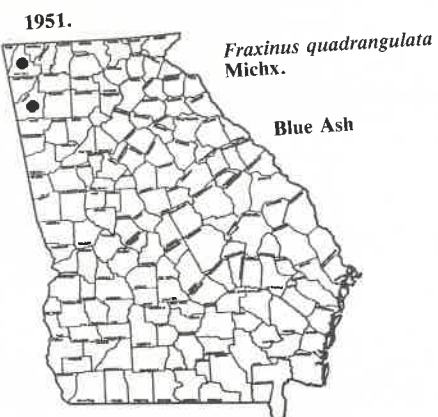




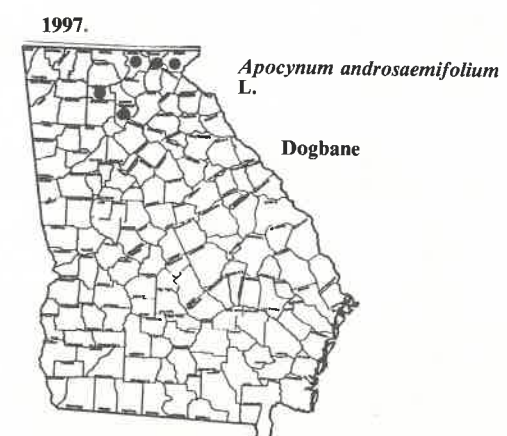
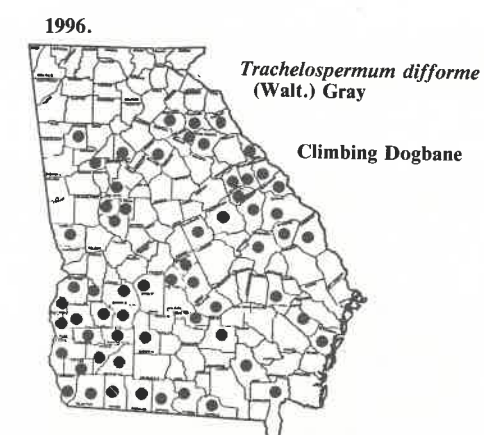
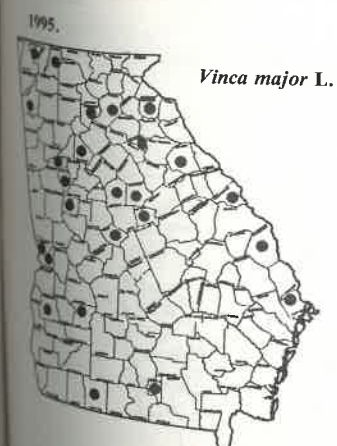
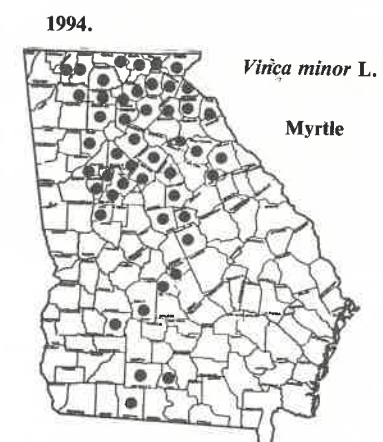
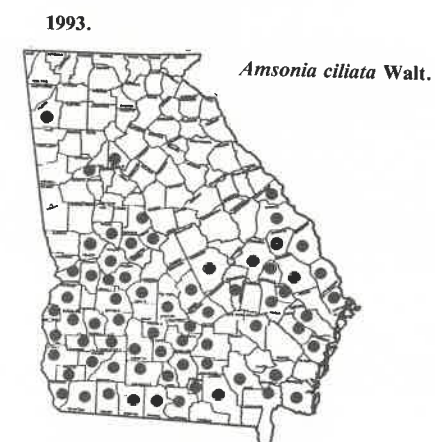
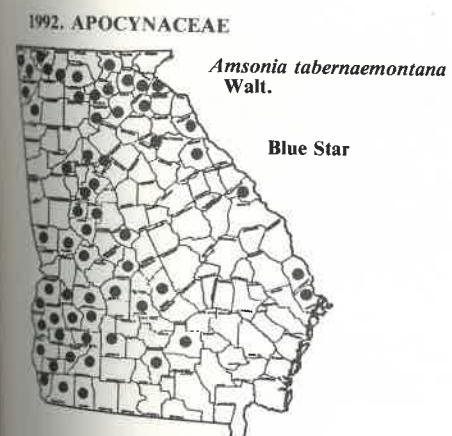
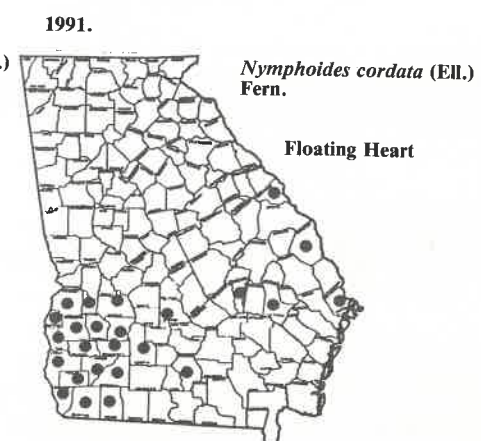
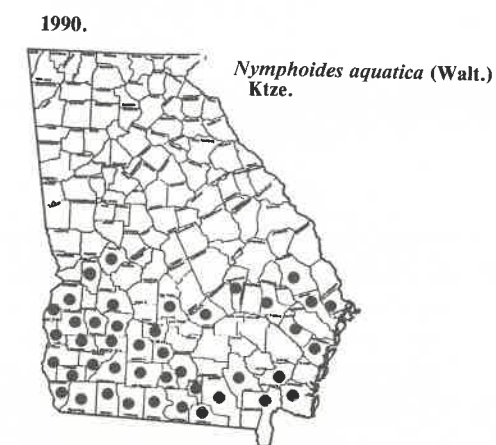
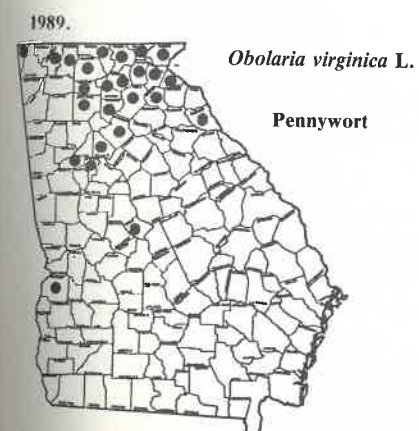
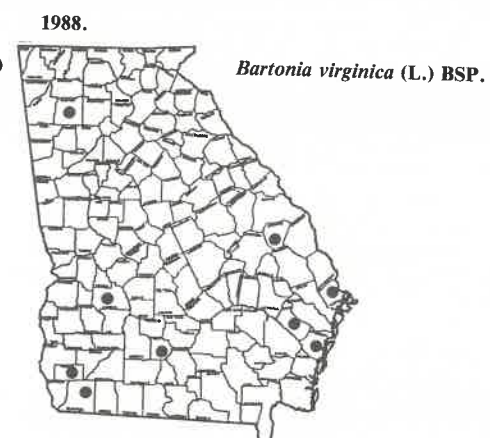
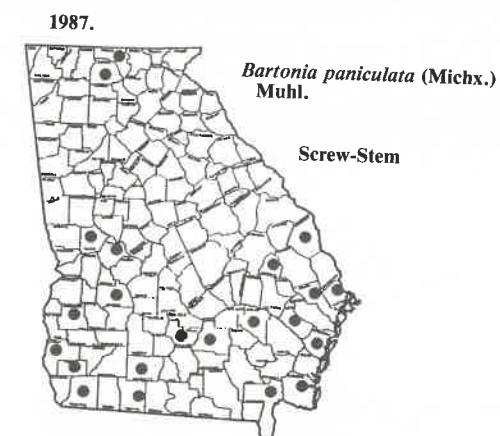
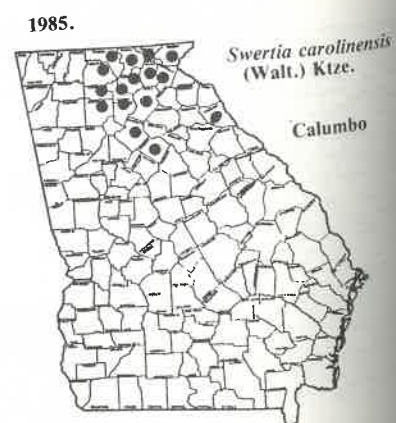
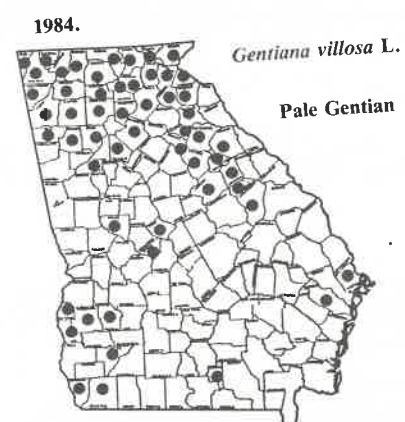
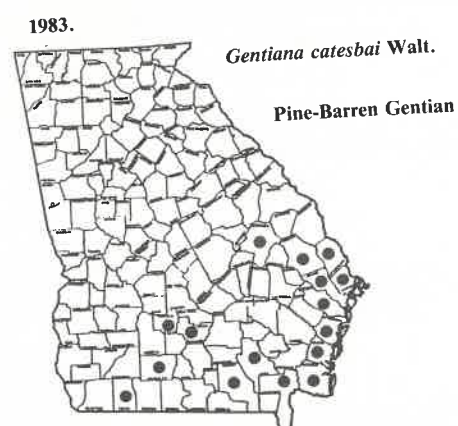
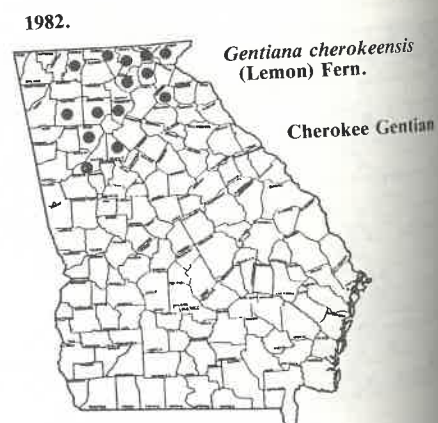
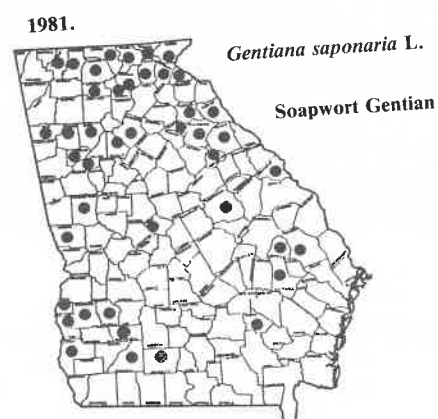
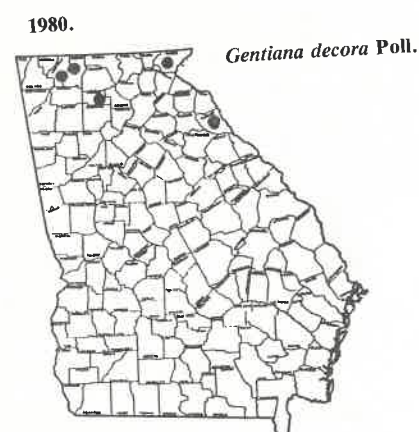
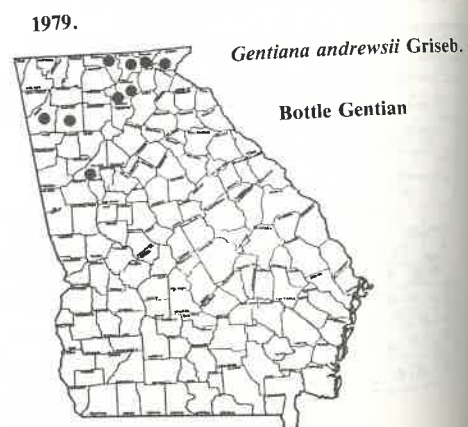
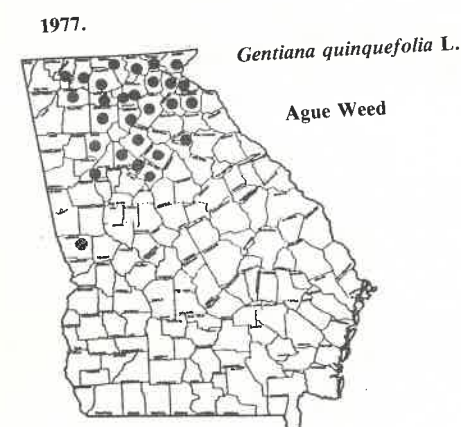
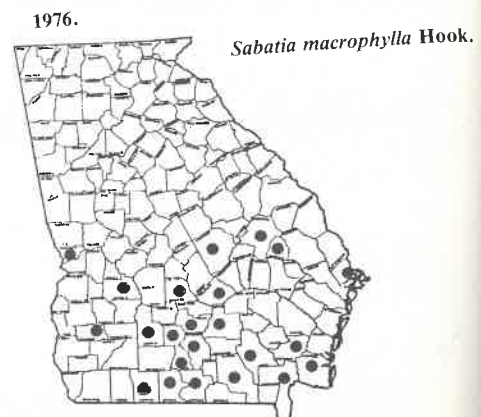
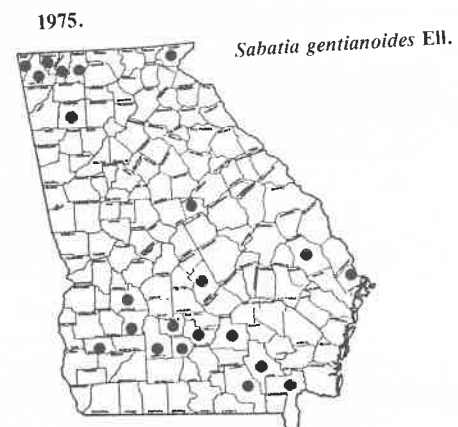
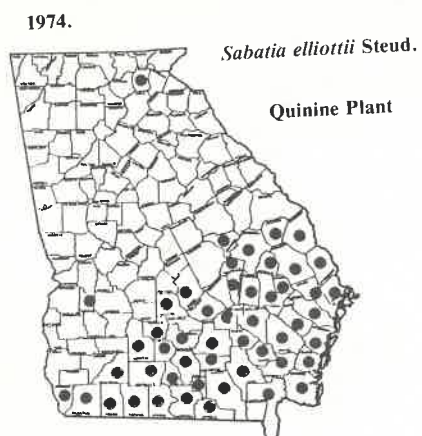






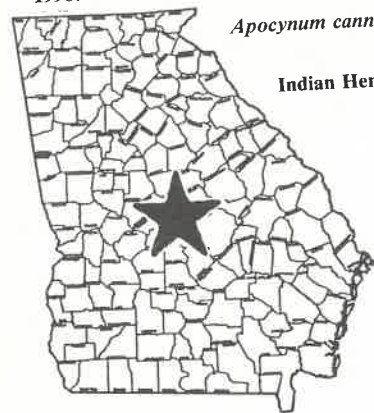




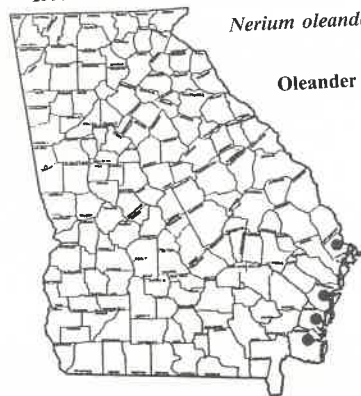




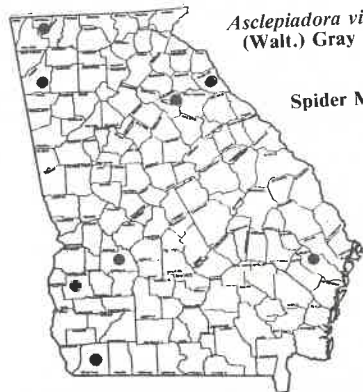
1998.  
*Apocynum cannabinum* L.  
Indian Hemp



1999.  
*Nerium oleander* L.  
Oleander



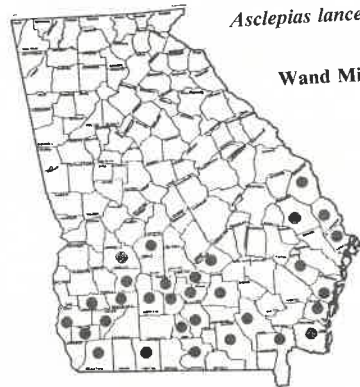
2000. ASCLEPIADACEAE  
*Asclepiadora viridis* (Walt.) Gray  
Spider Milkweed



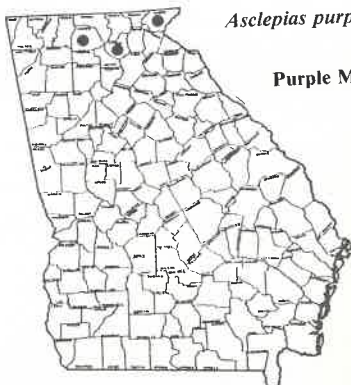
2001.  
*Asclepias tuberosa* L.  
Butterfly Weed



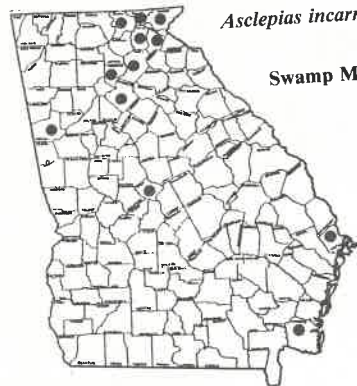
2002.  
*Asclepias lanceolata* Walt.  
Wand Milkweed



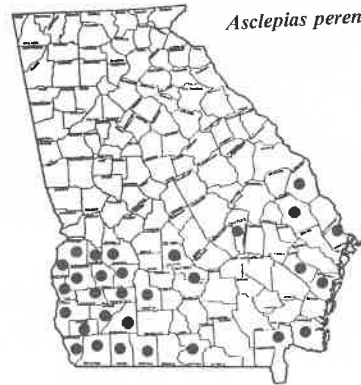
2003.  
*Asclepias purpurascens* L.  
Purple Milkweed



2004.  
*Asclepias incarnata* L.  
Swamp Milkweed



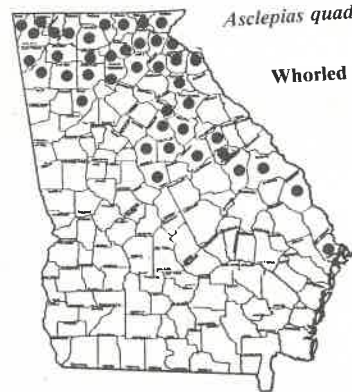
2005.  
*Asclepias perennis* Walt.



2005A.  
*Asclepias obovata* Ell.



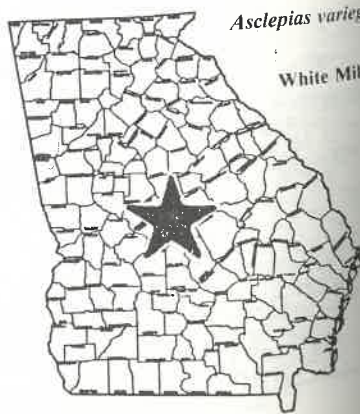
2006.  
*Asclepias quadrifolia* Jacq.  
Whorled Milkweed



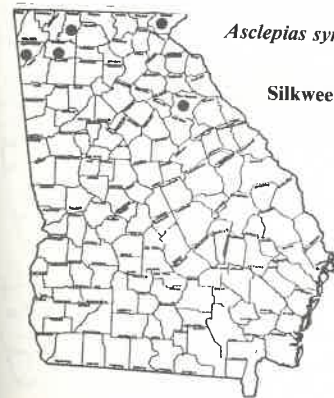
2007.  
*Asclepias exaltata* L.  
Poke Milkweed



2008.  
*Asclepias variegata* L.  
White Milkweed



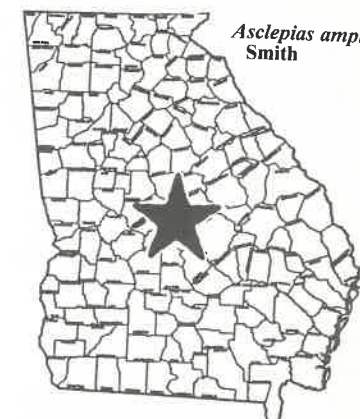
2009.  
*Asclepias syriaca* L.  
Silkweed



2010.  
*Asclepias speciosa* Torr.



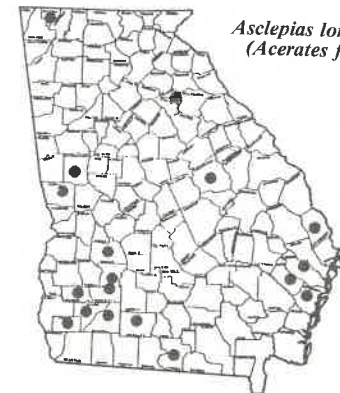
2011.  
*Asclepias amplexicaulis* Smith



2012.  
*Asclepias verticillata* L.



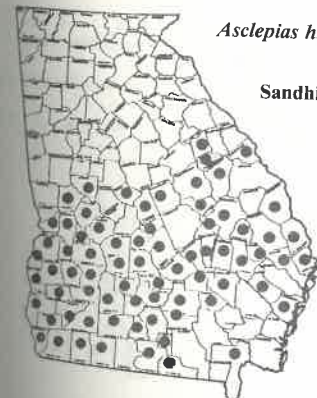
2013.  
*Asclepias longifolia* Michx.  
(*Acerates floridana* Hitchc.)



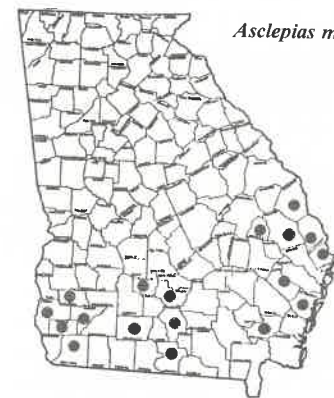
2014.  
*Asclepias rubra* L.



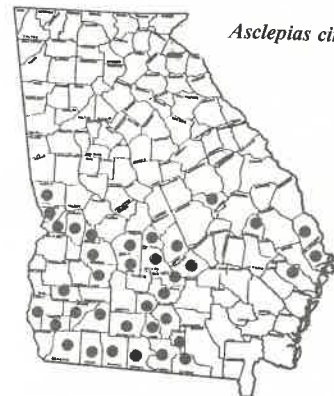
2015.  
*Asclepias humistrata* Walt.  
Sandhill Milkweed



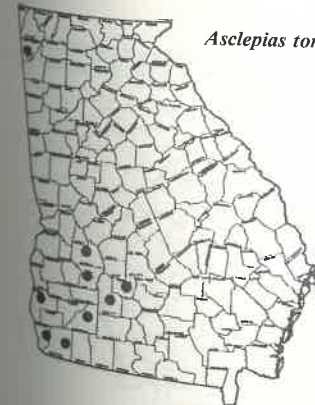
2016.  
*Asclepias michauxii* Decne.



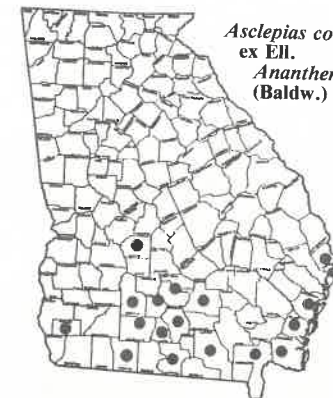
2017.  
*Asclepias cinerea* Walt.



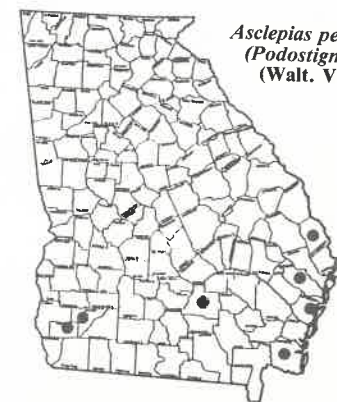
2018.  
*Asclepias tomentosa* Elliott



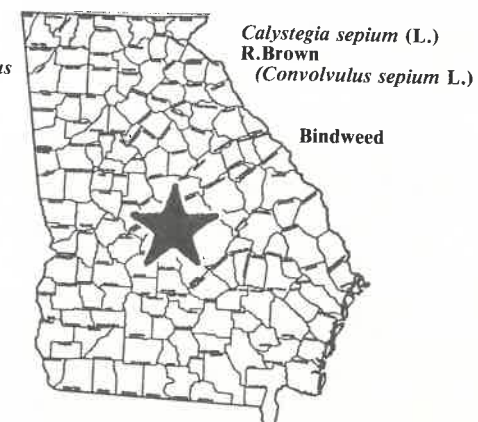
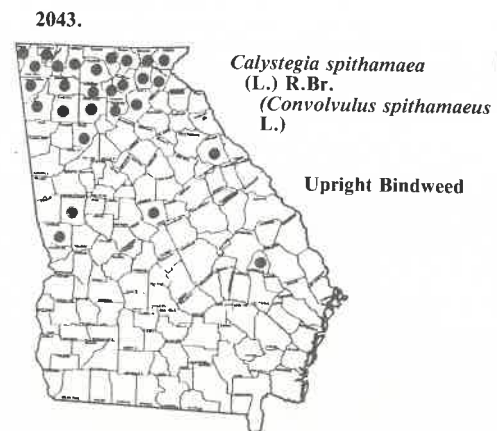
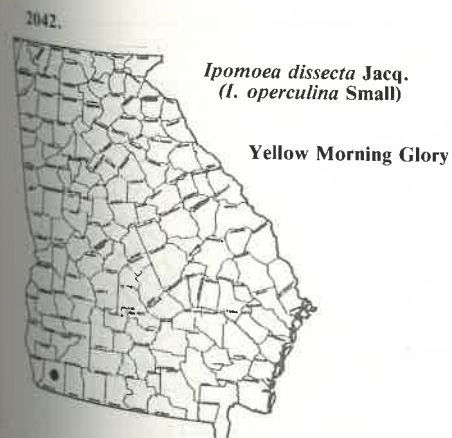
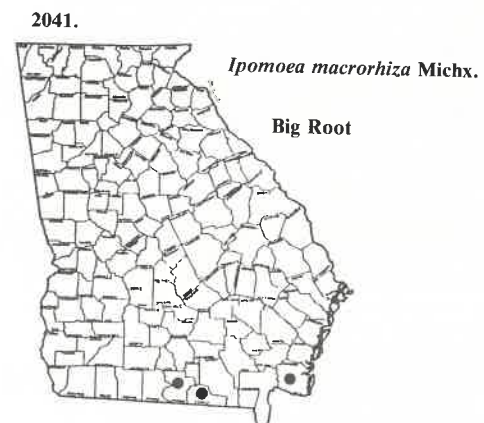
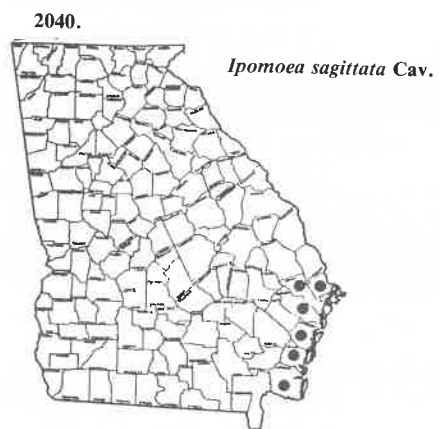
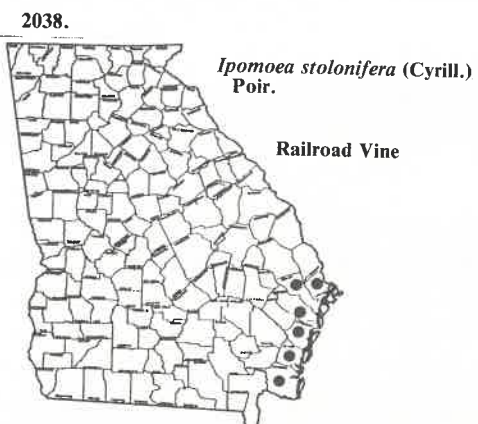
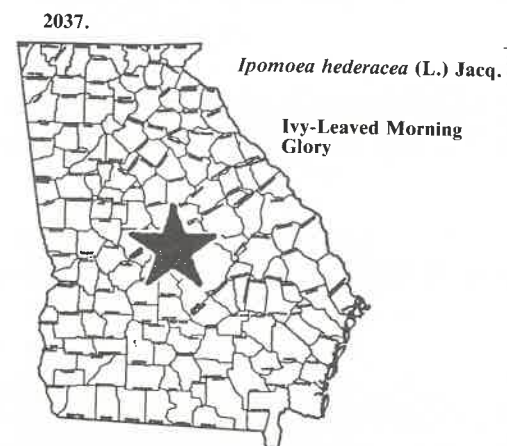
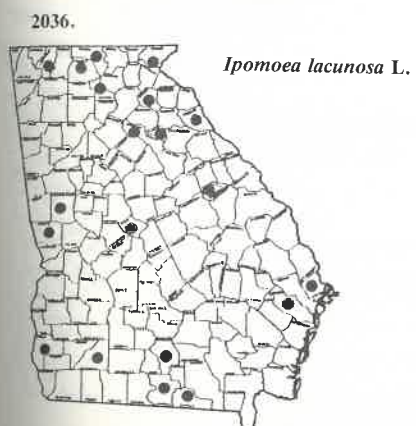
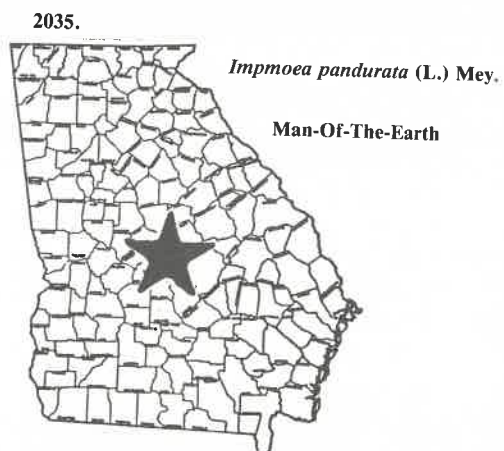
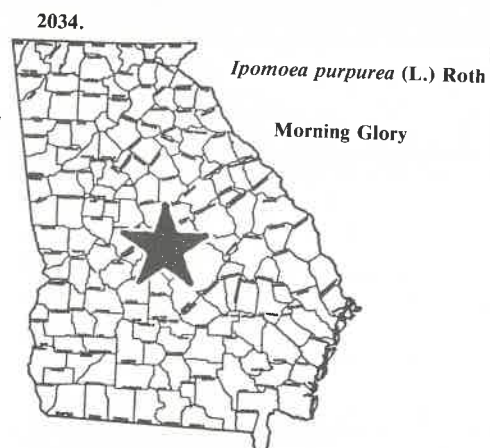
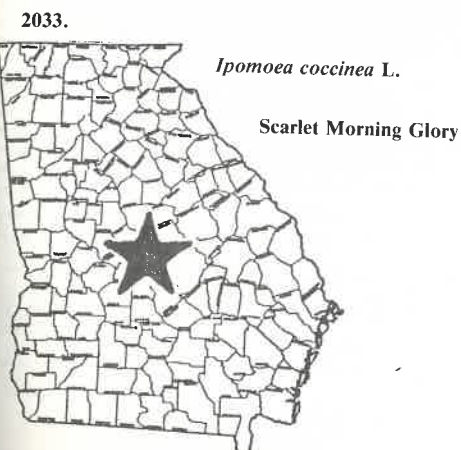
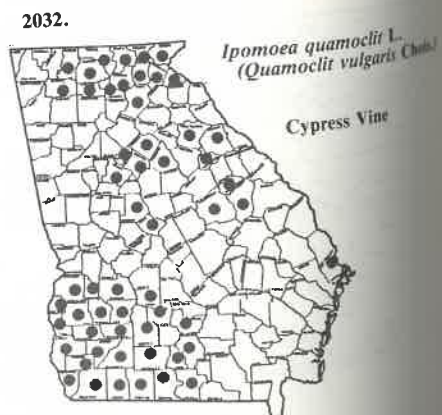
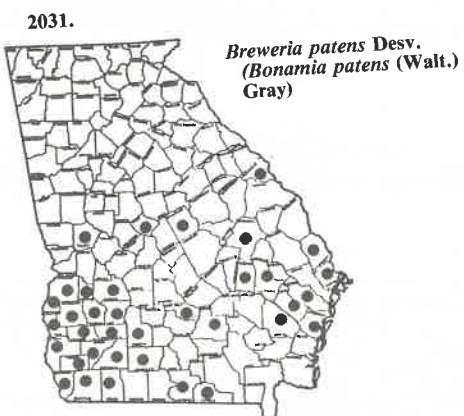
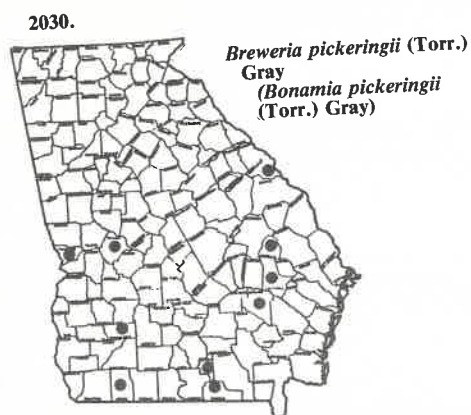
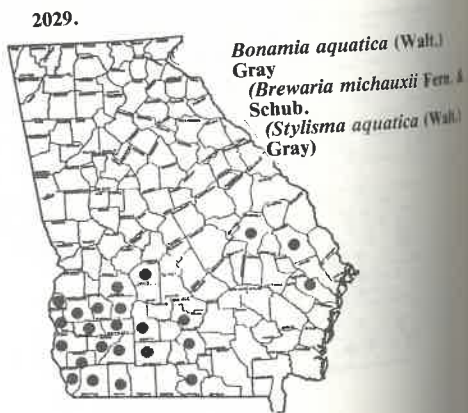
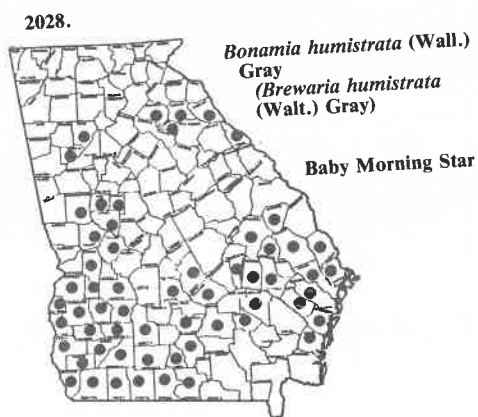
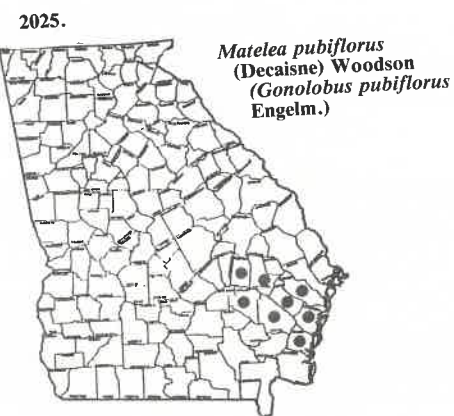
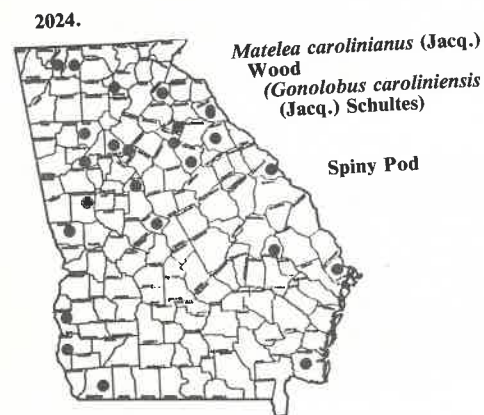
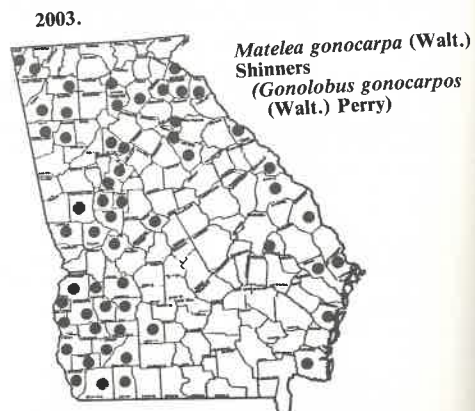
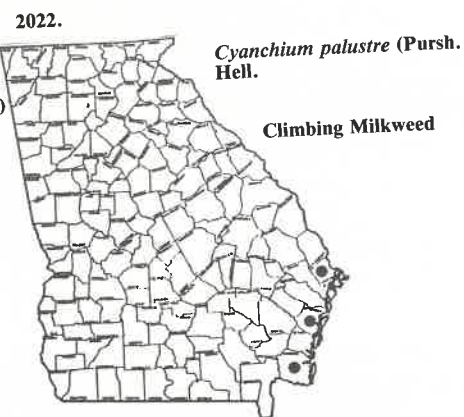
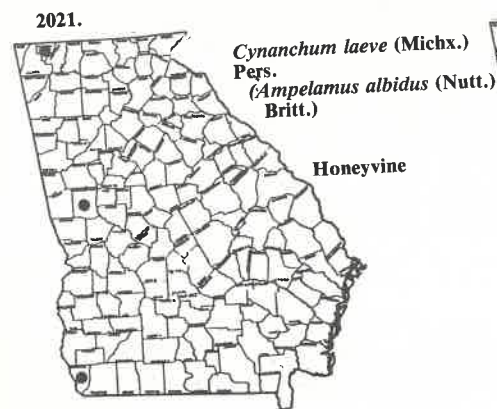
2019.  
*Asclepias connivens* Baldw.  
ex Ell.  
*Anantherix connivens* (Baldw.) A. Gray



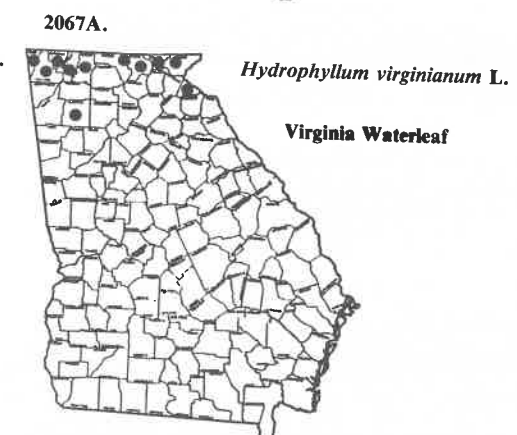
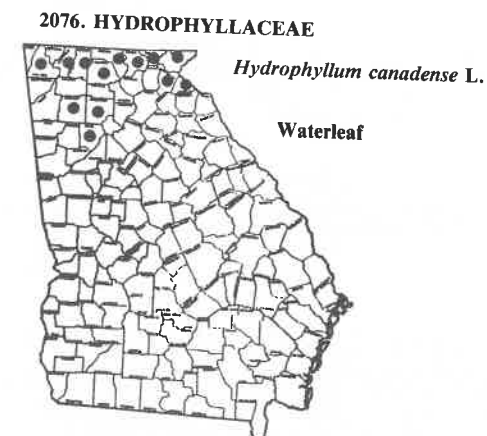
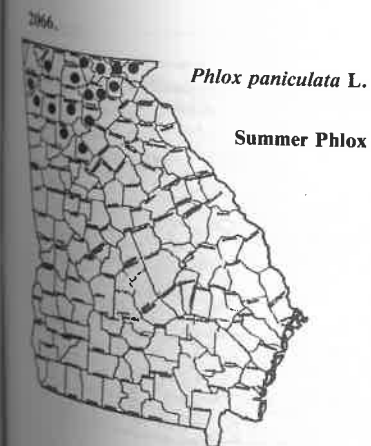
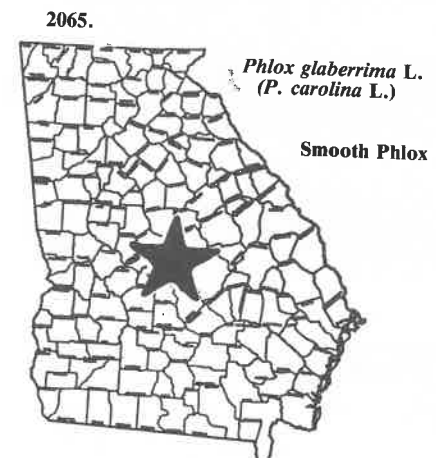
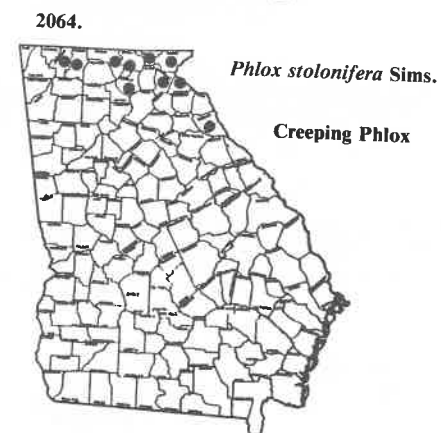
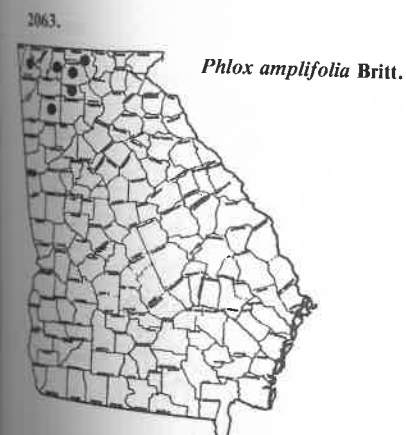
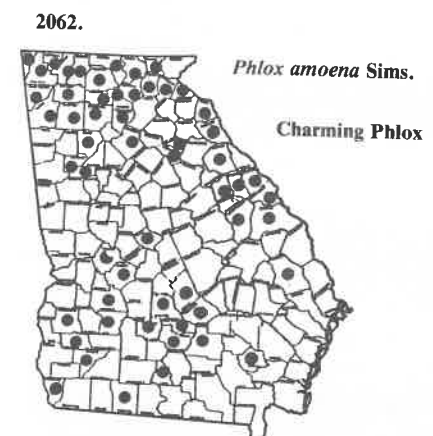
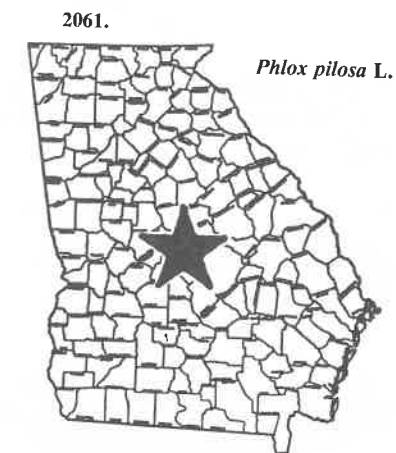
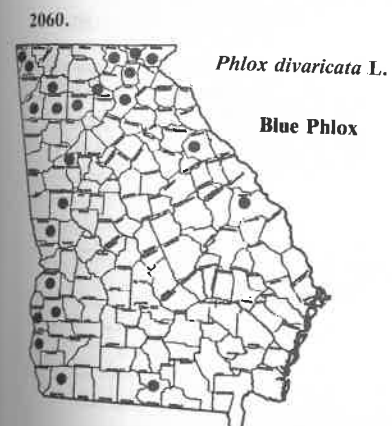
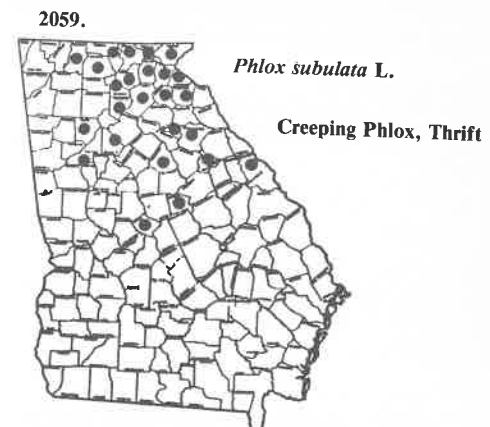
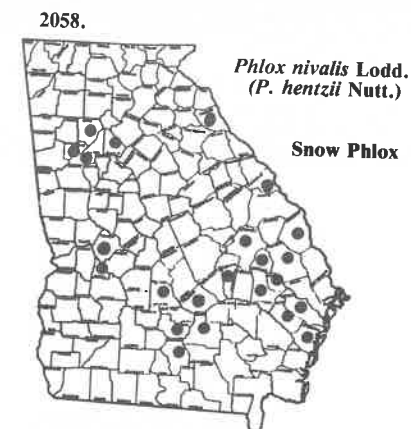
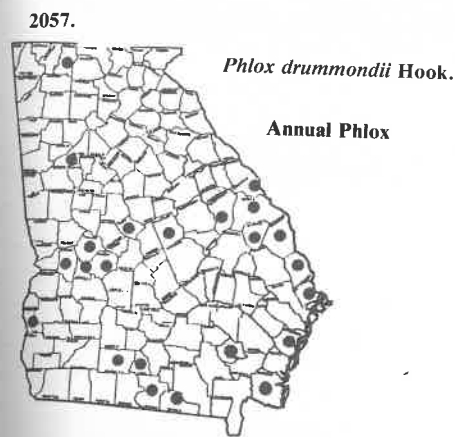
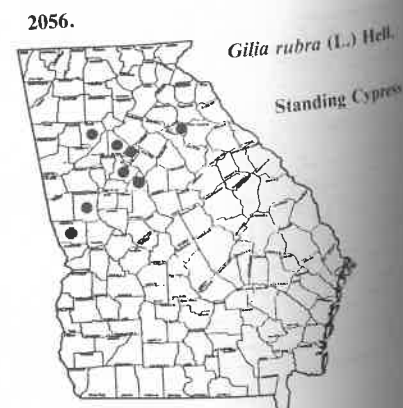
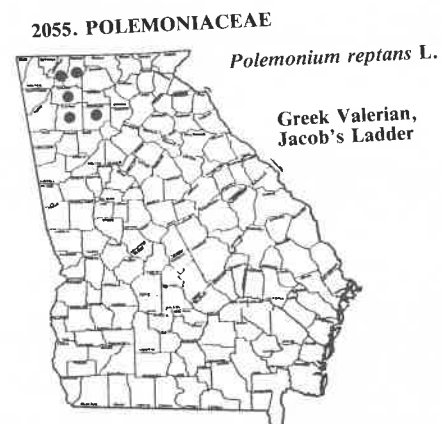
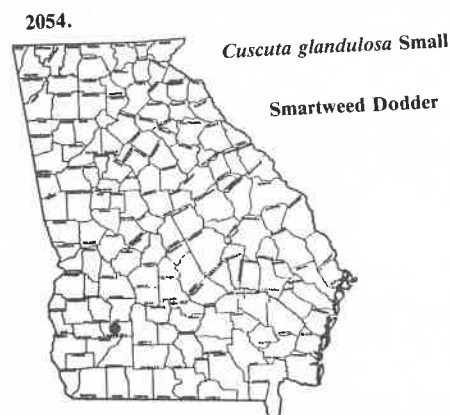
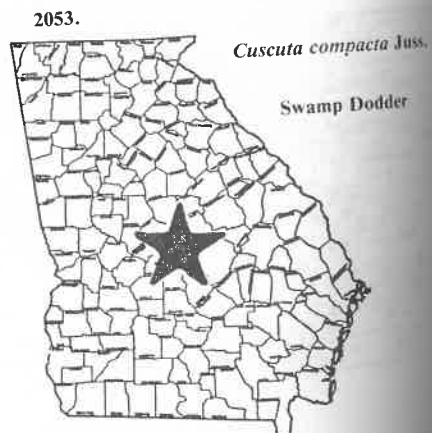
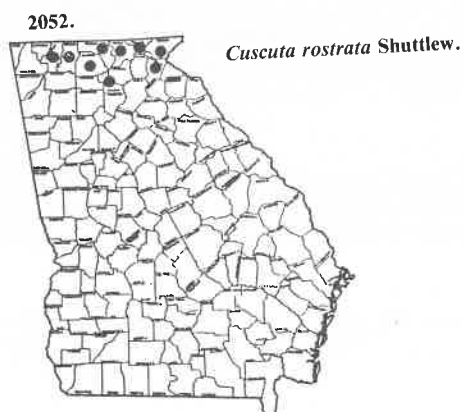
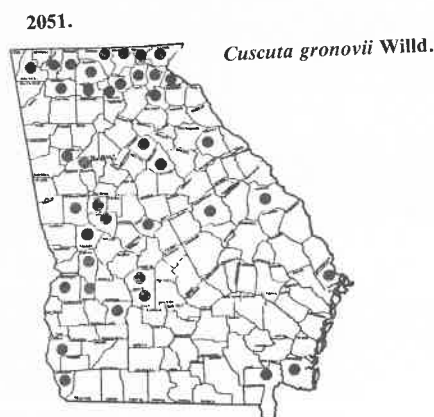
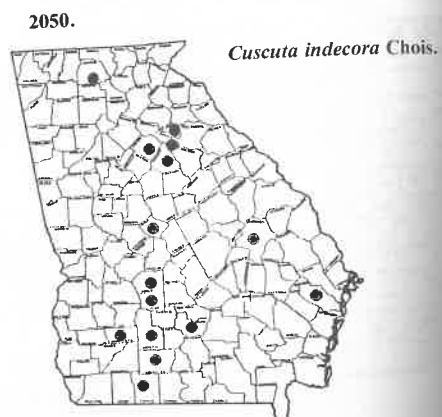
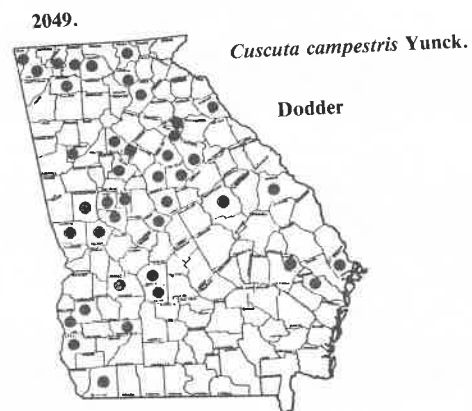
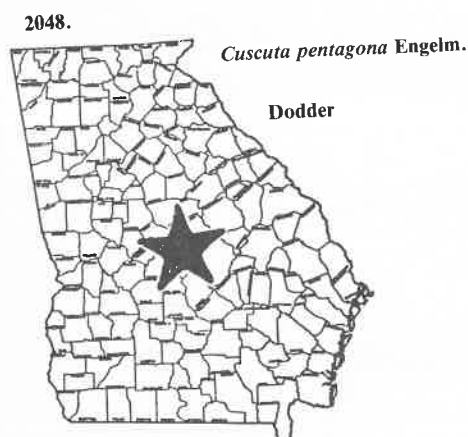
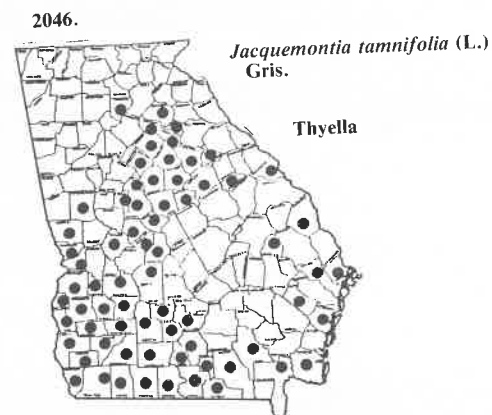
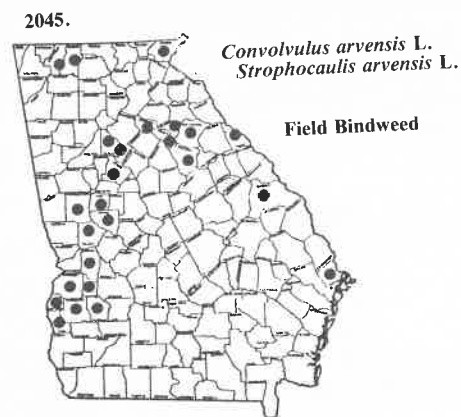
2020.  
*Asclepias pedicellata* Walt.  
(*Podostigma pedicellata* (Walt. Vail.)



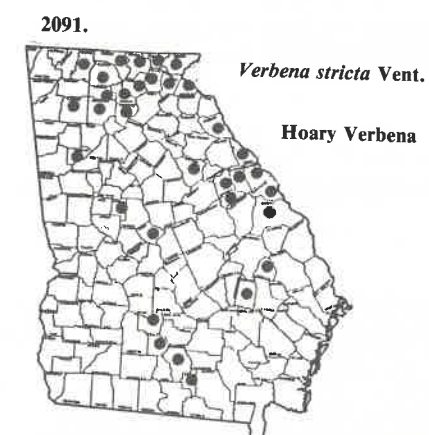
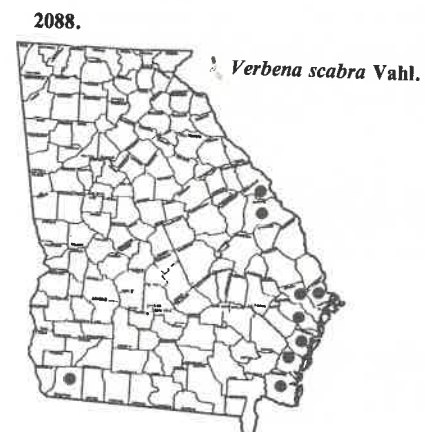
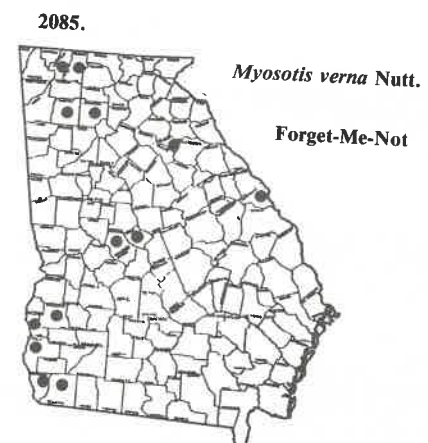
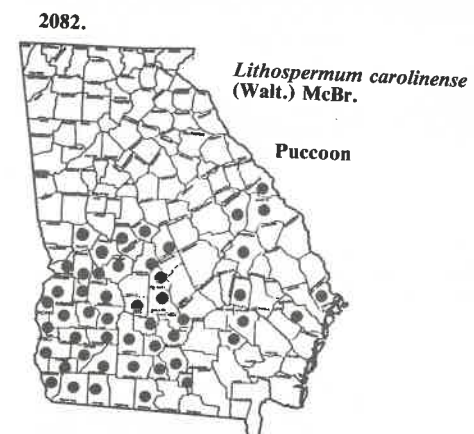
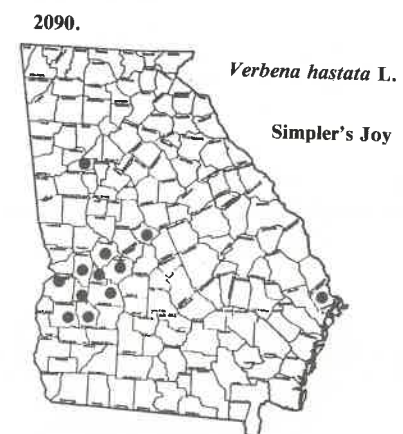
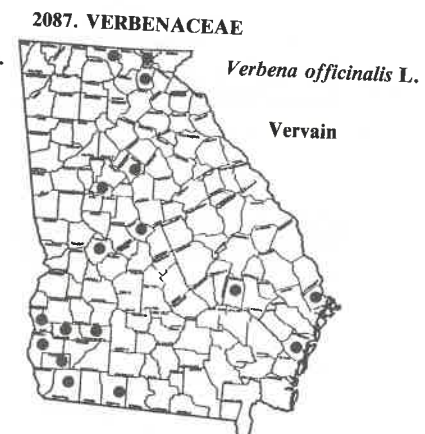
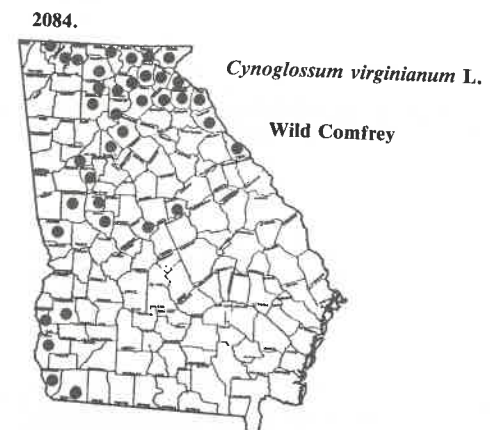
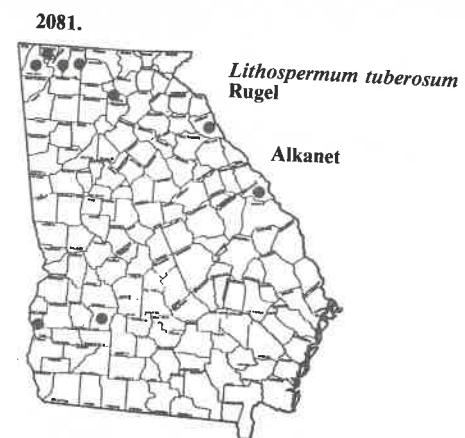
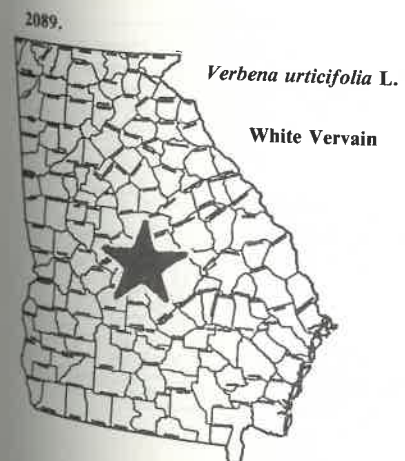
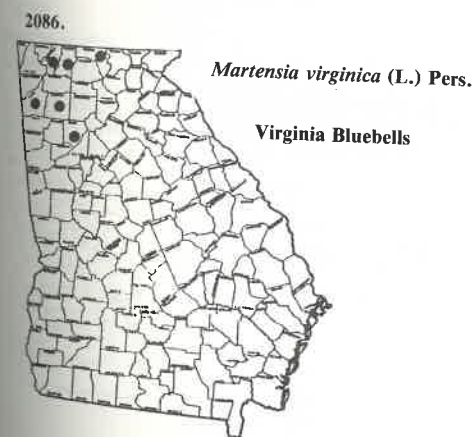
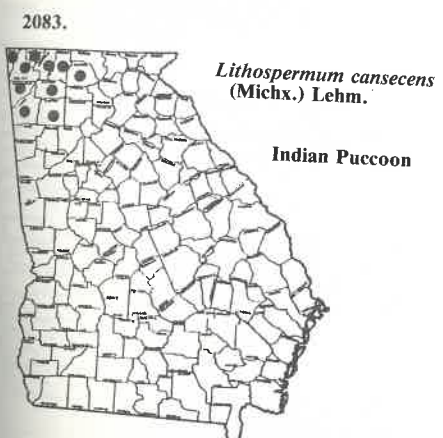
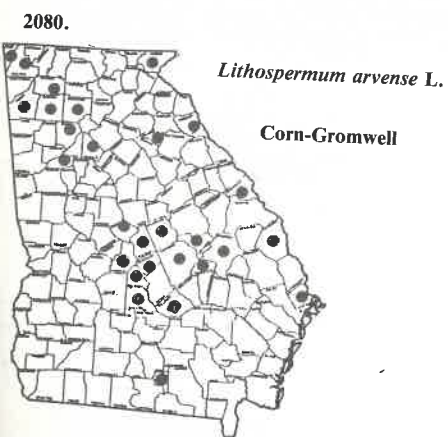
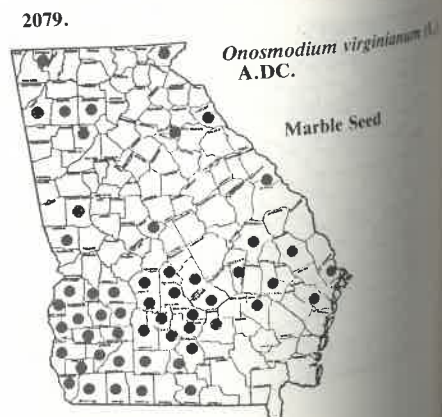
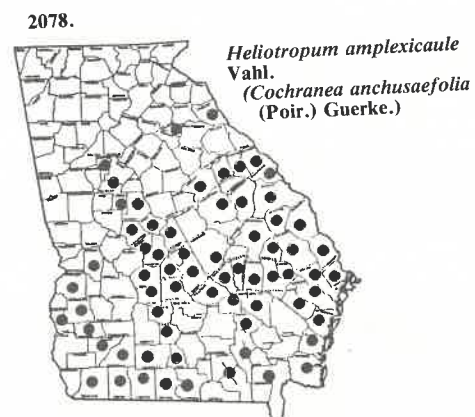
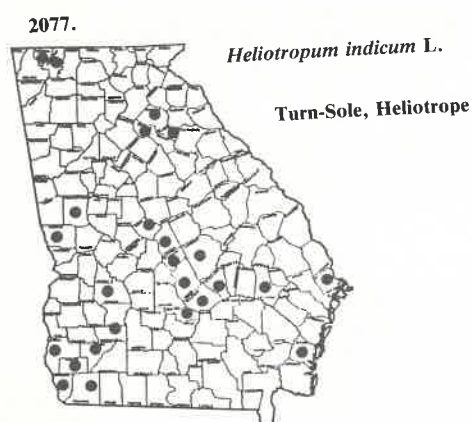
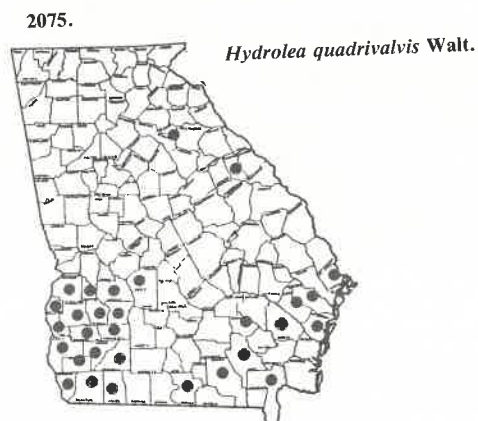
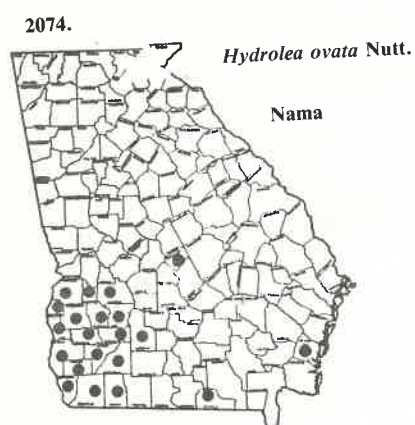
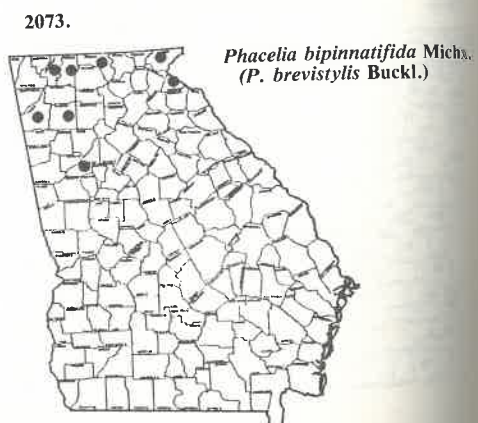
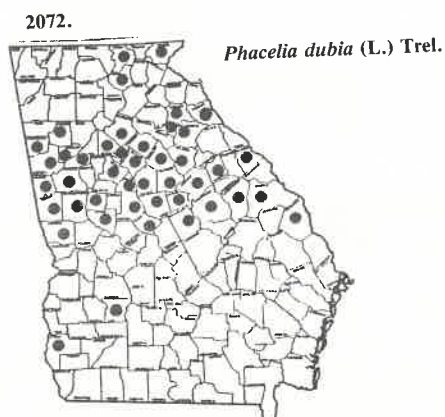
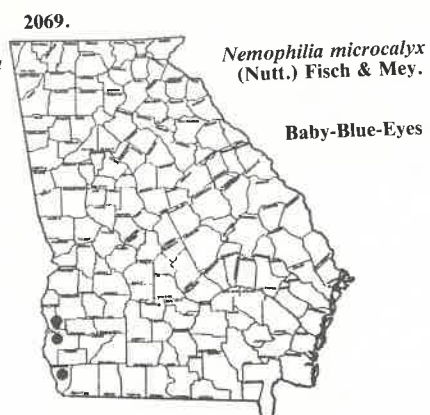
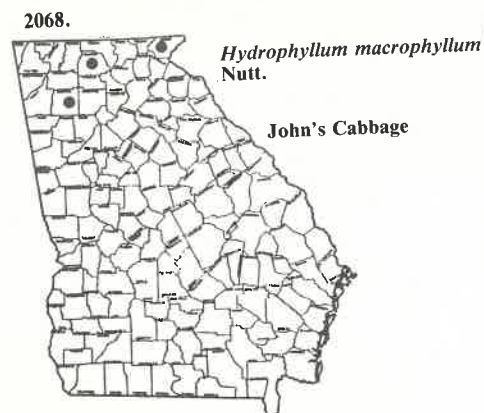




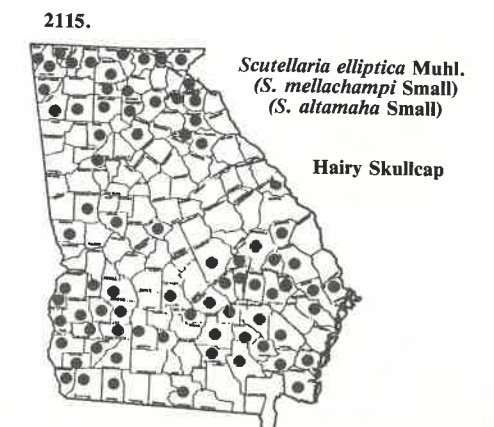
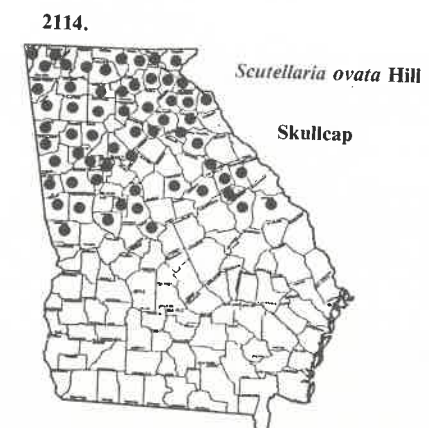
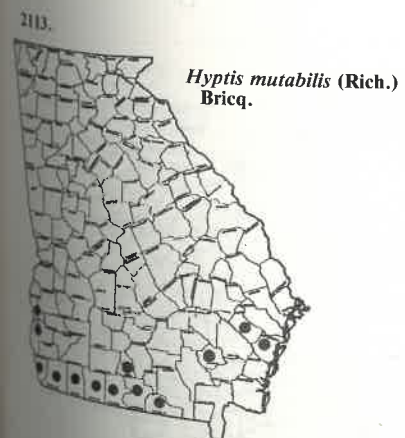
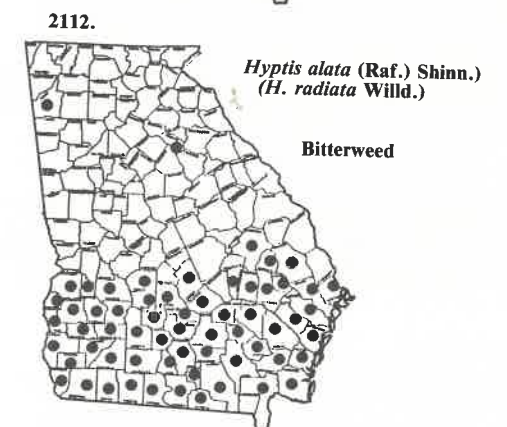
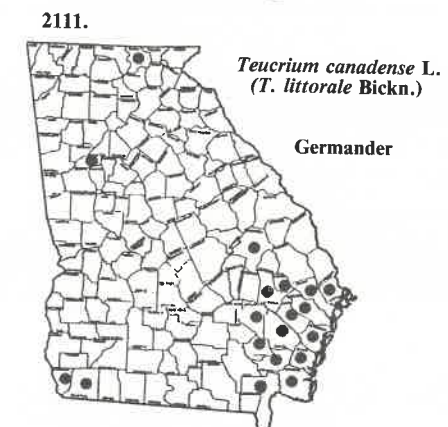
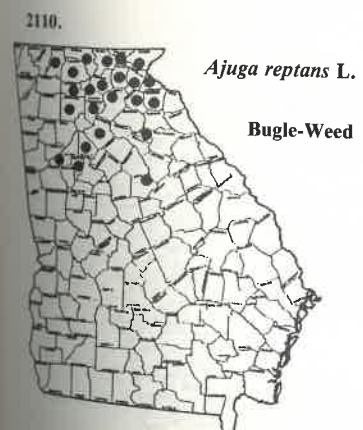
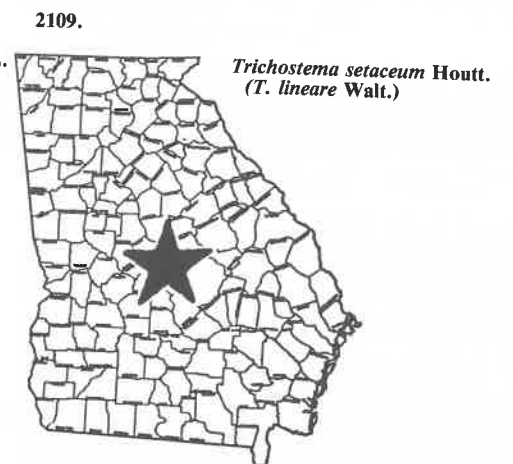
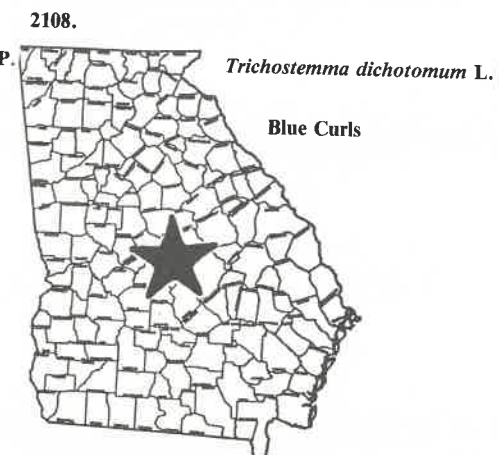
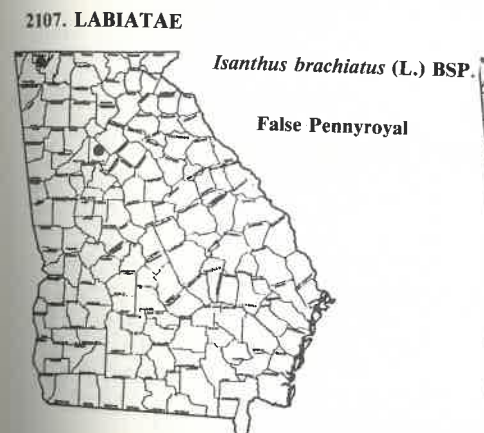
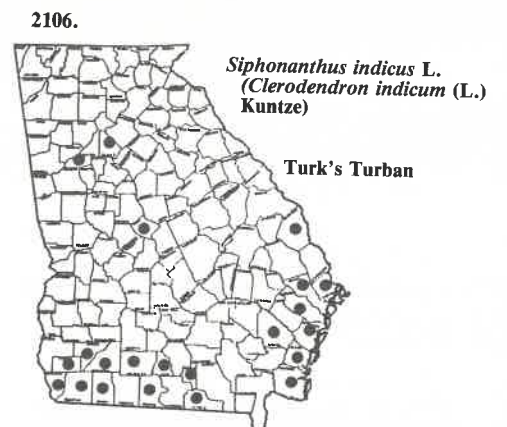
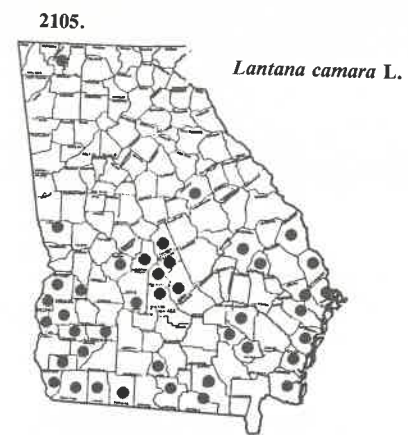
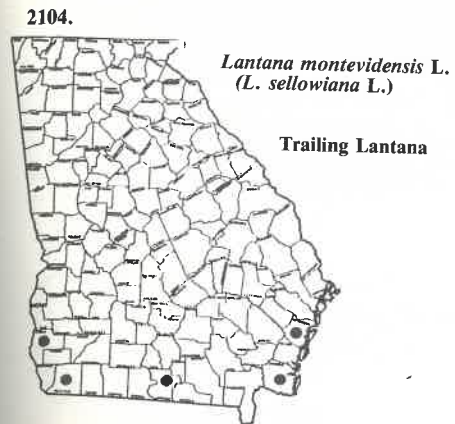
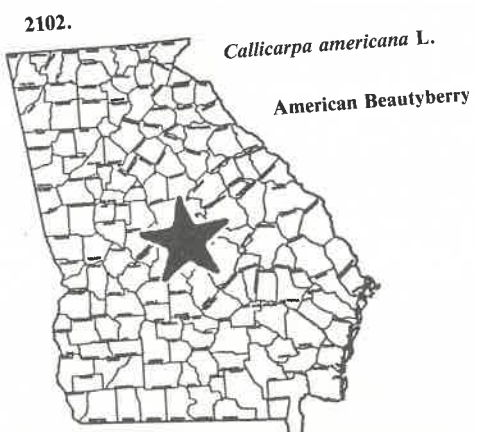
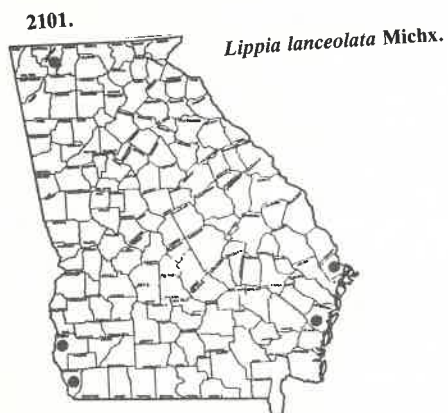
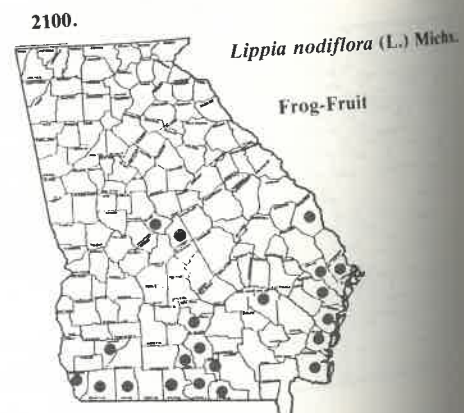
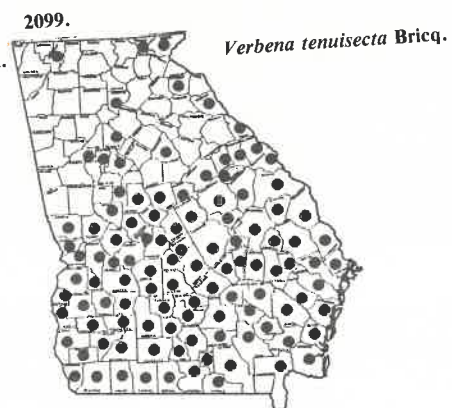
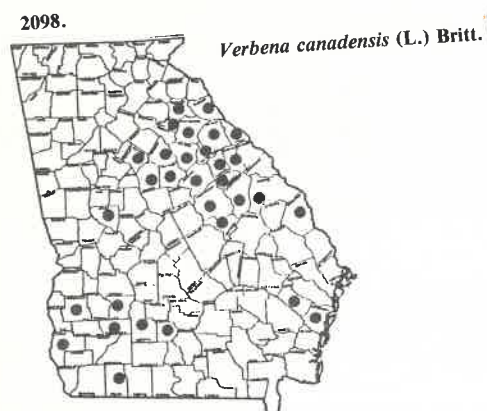
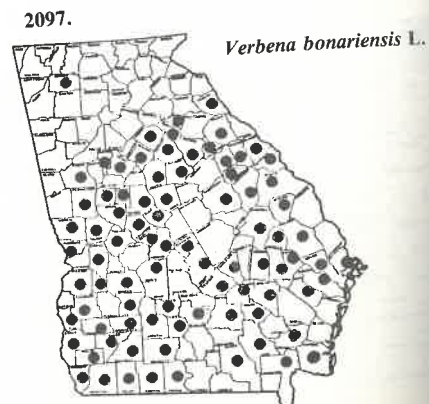
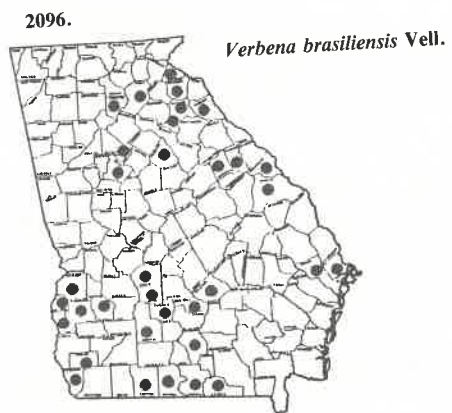
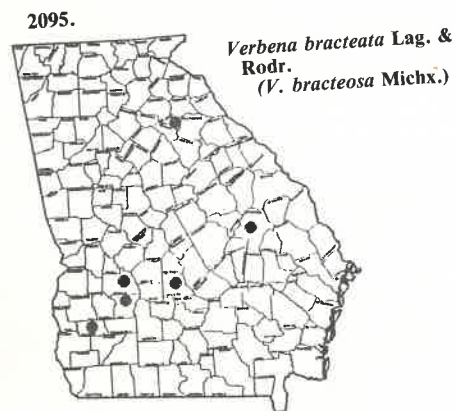
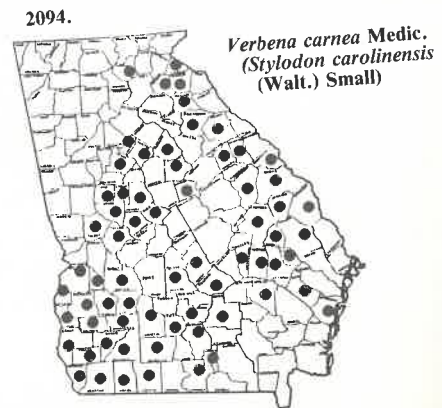
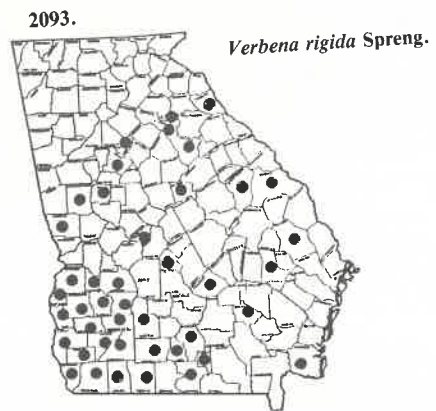
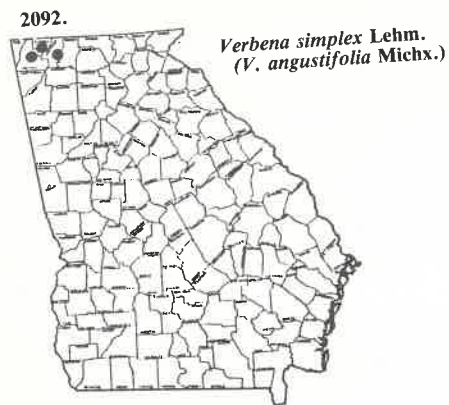




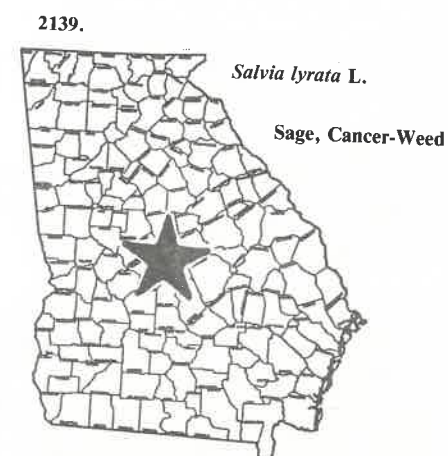
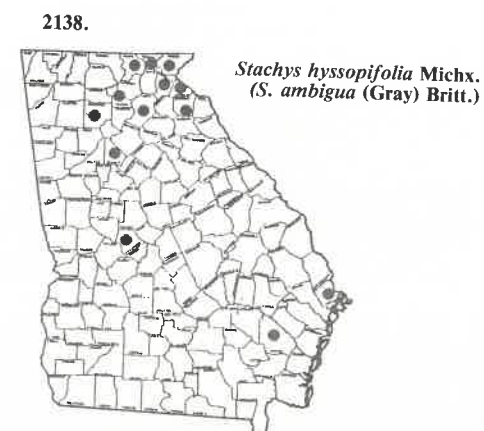
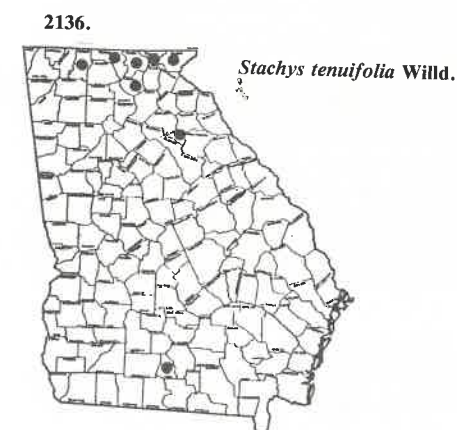
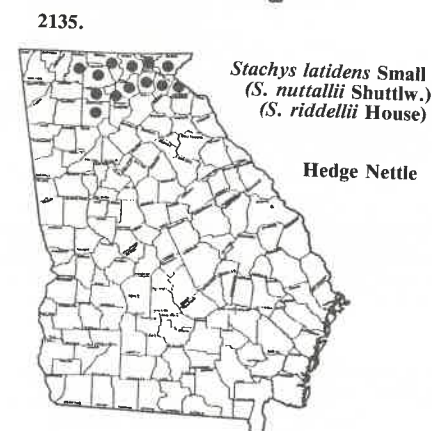
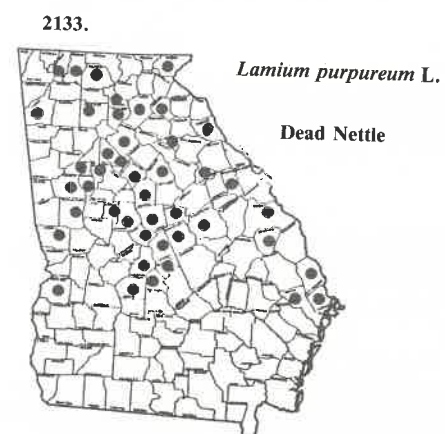
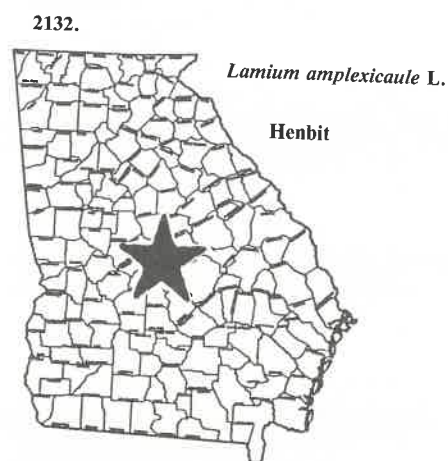
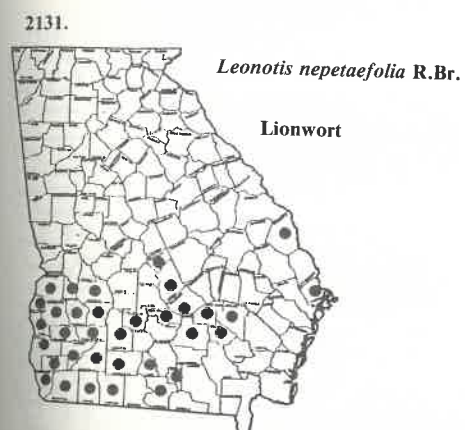
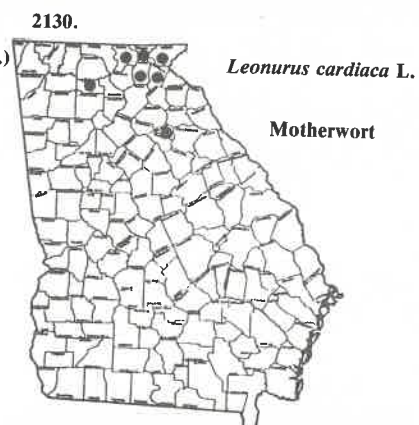
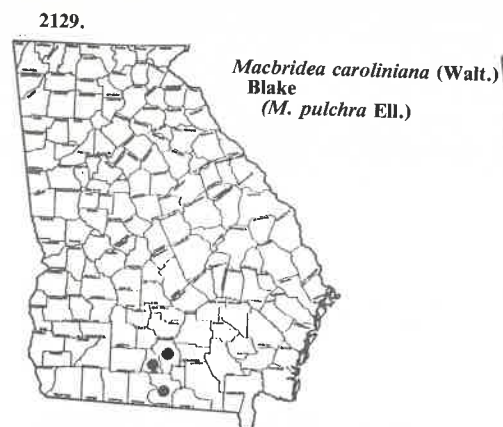
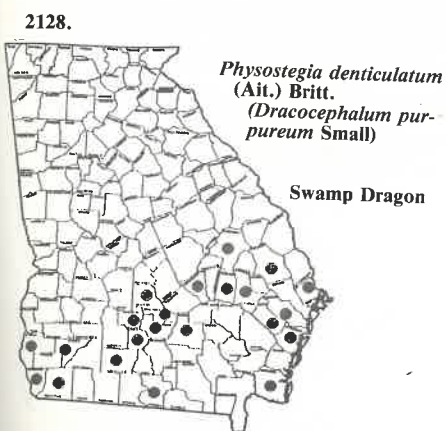
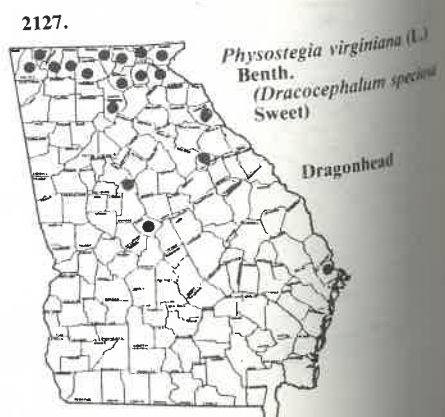
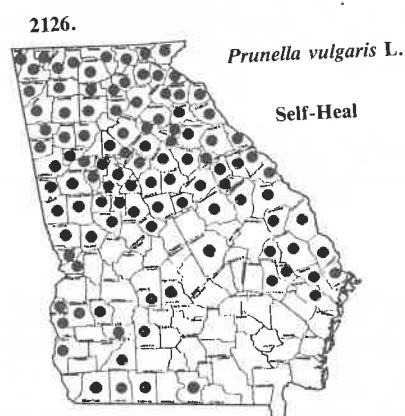
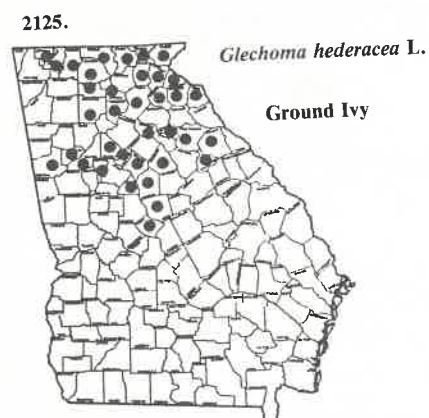
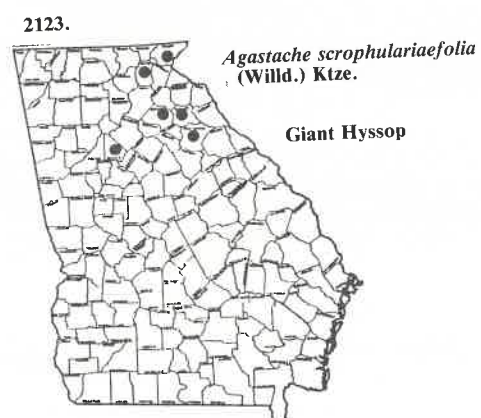
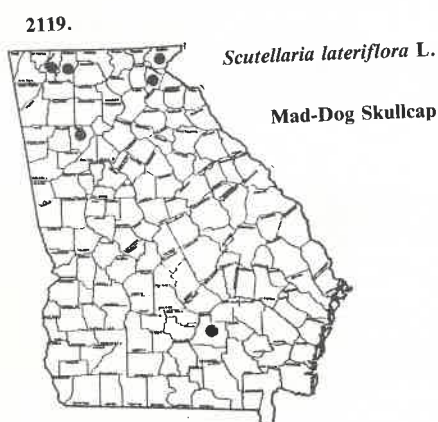
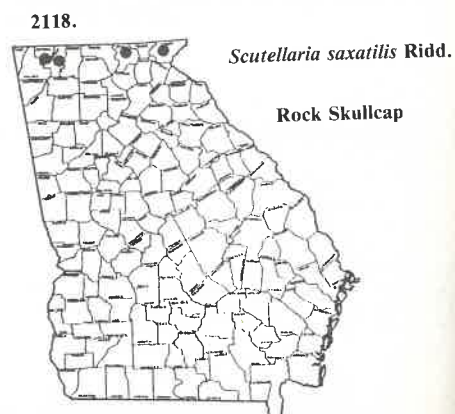
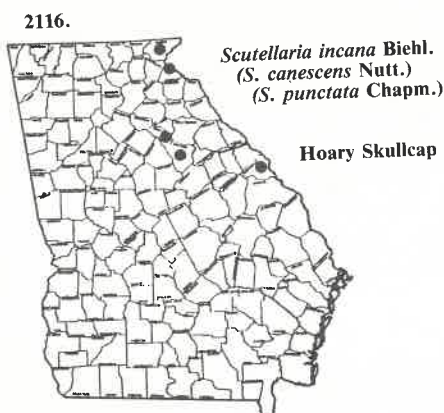




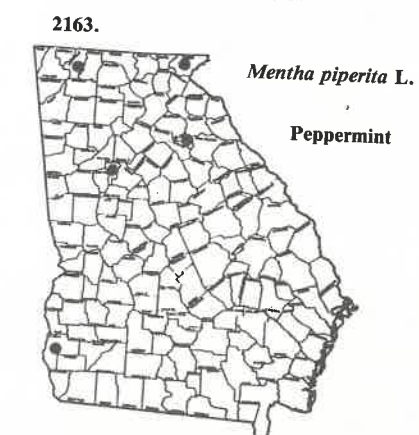
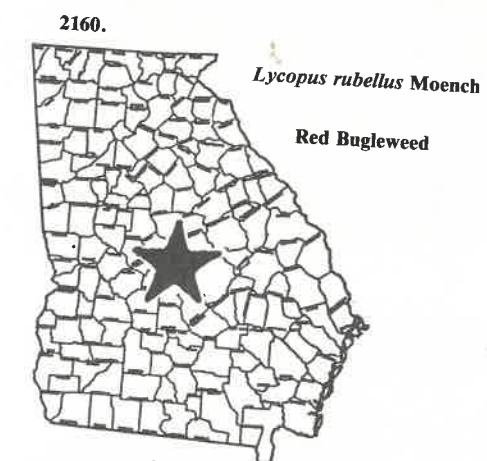
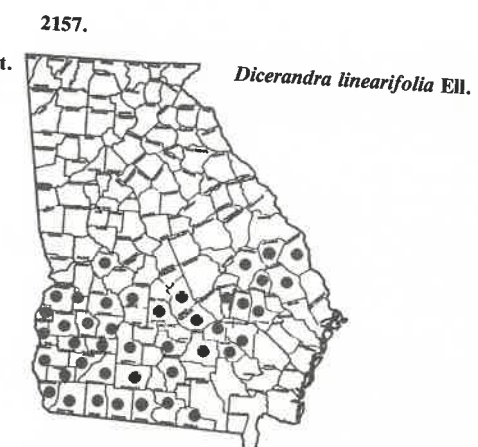
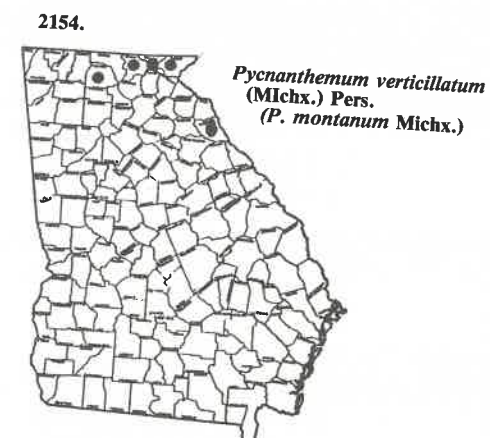
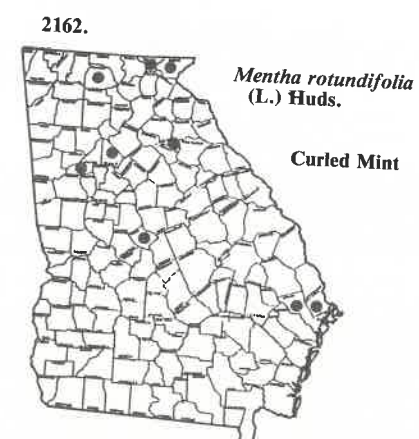
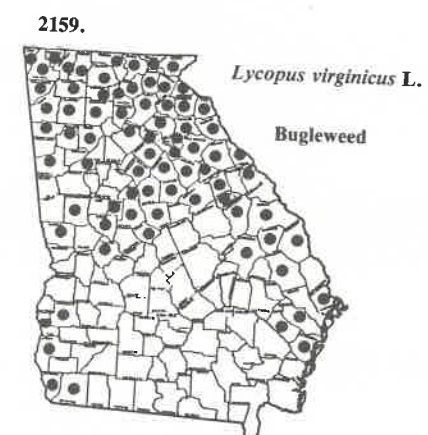
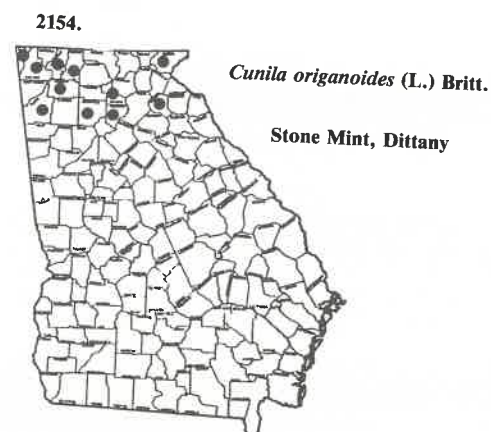
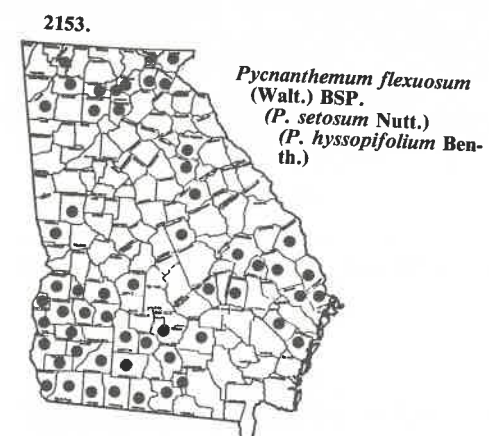
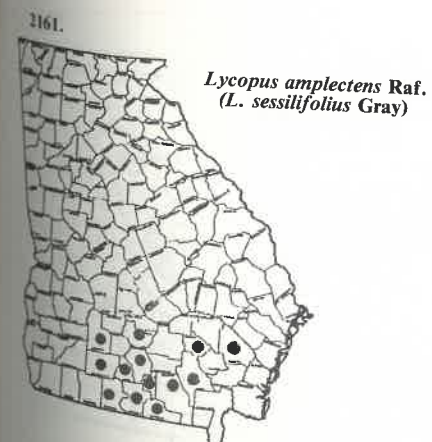
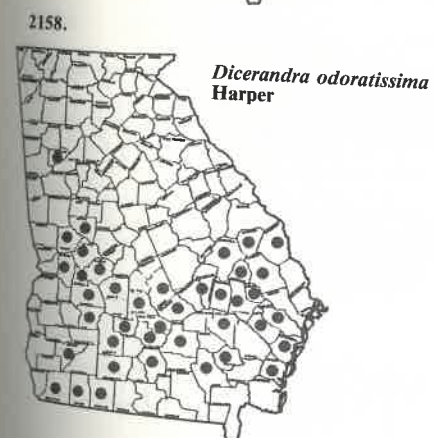
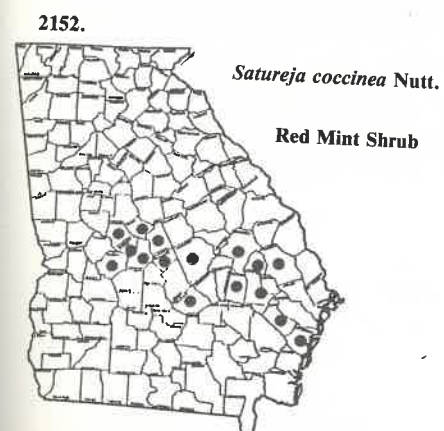
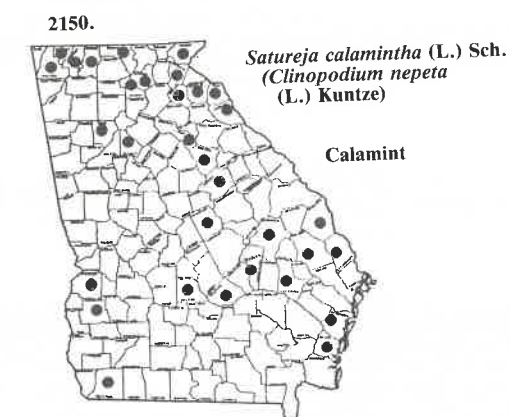
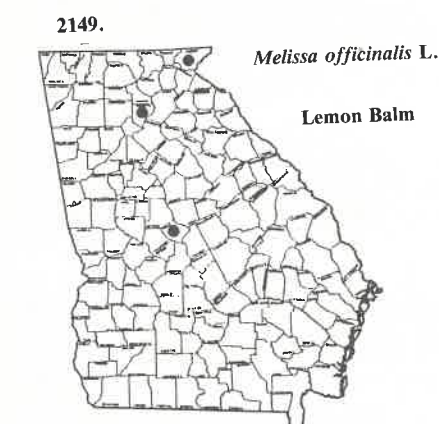
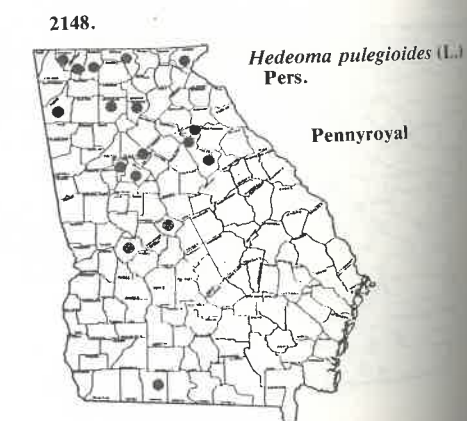
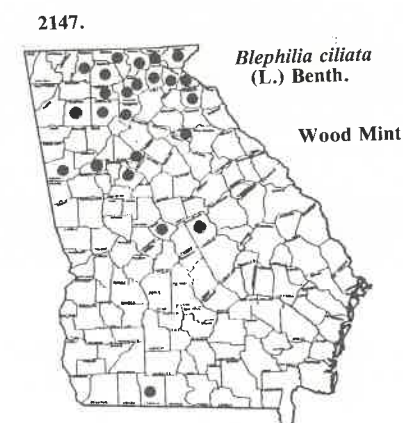
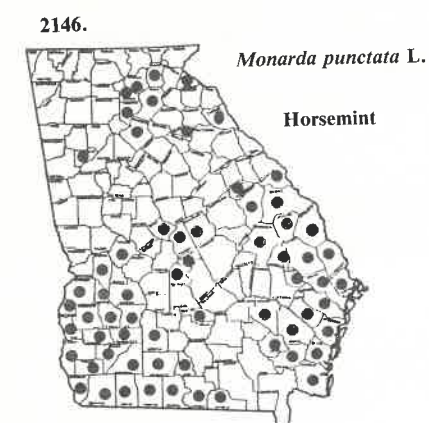
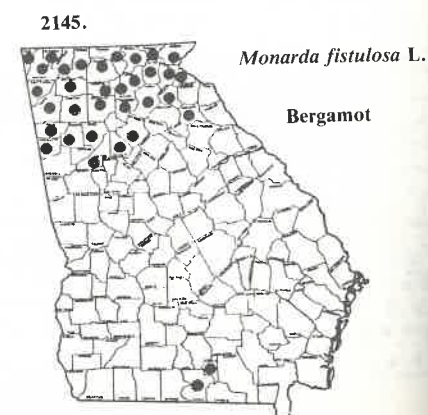
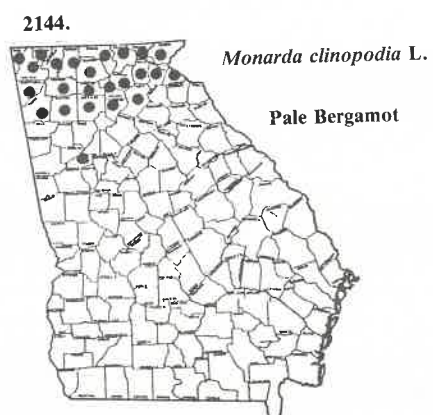
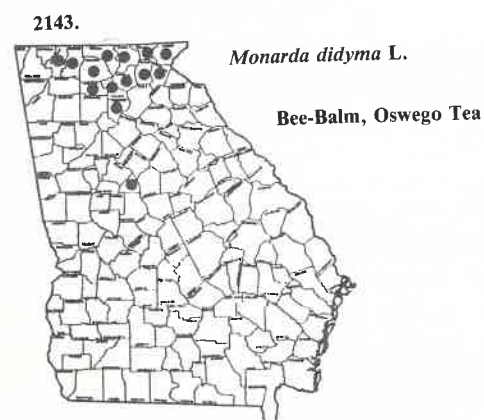
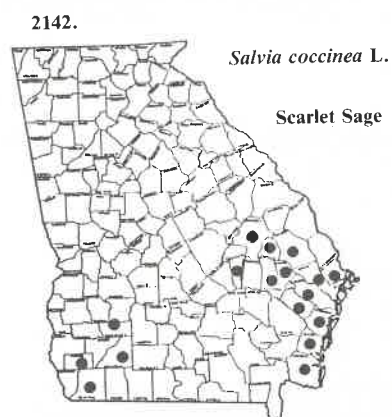
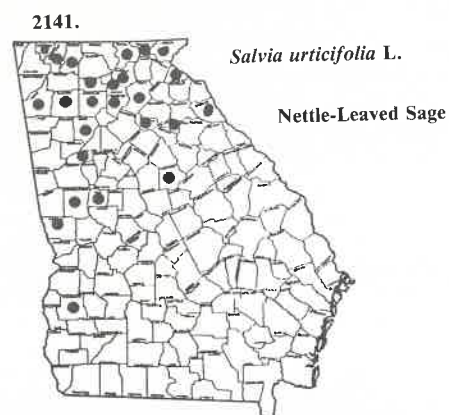
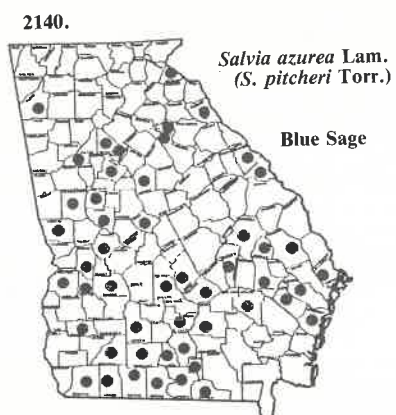




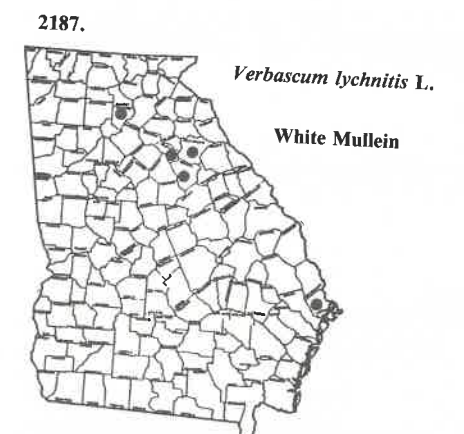
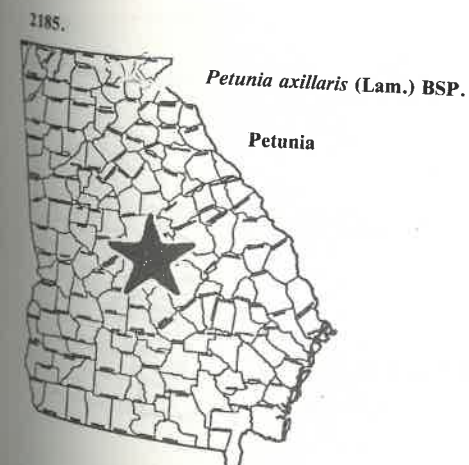
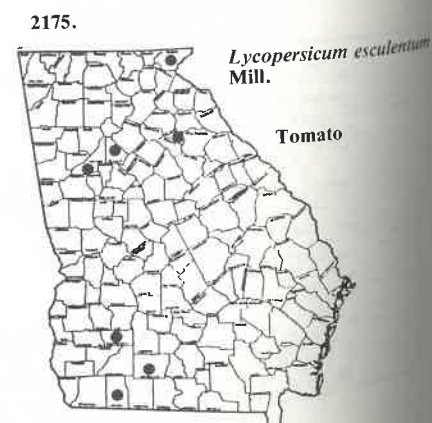
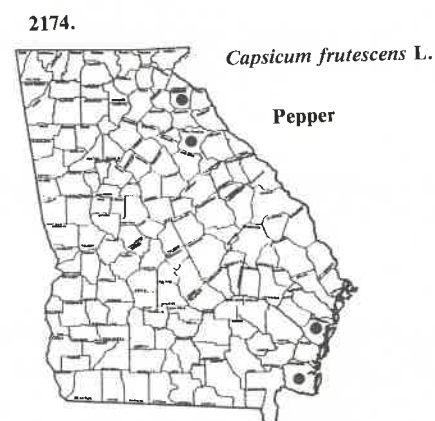
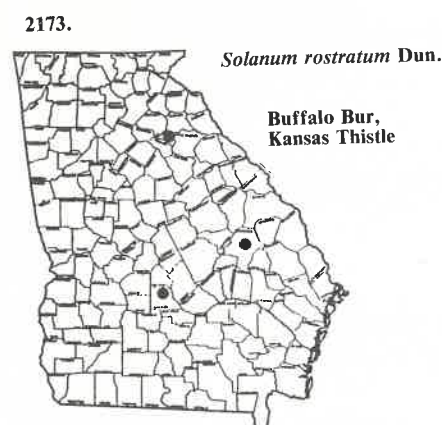
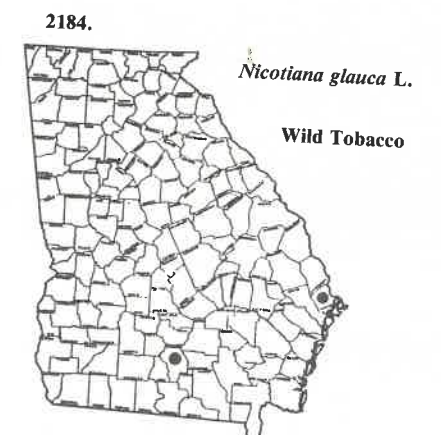
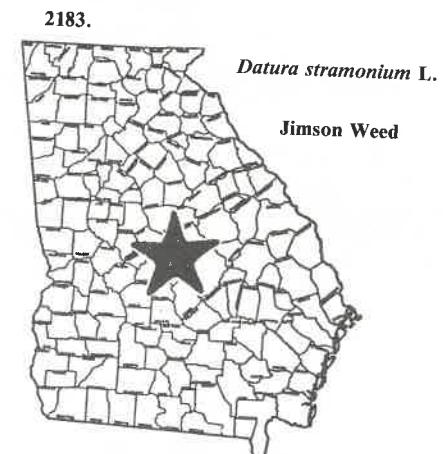
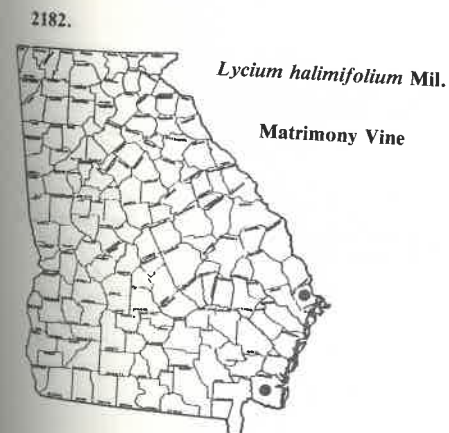
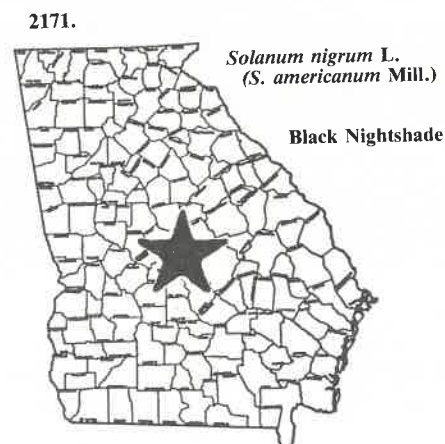
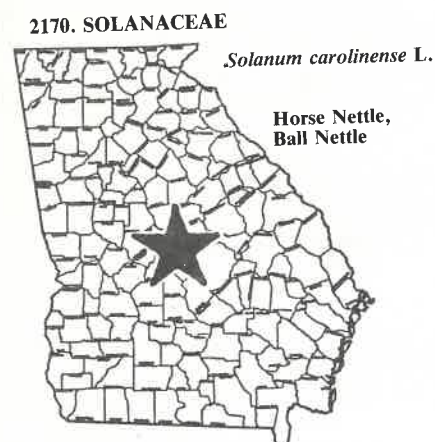
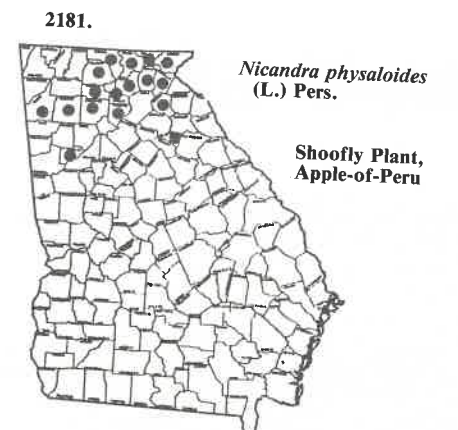
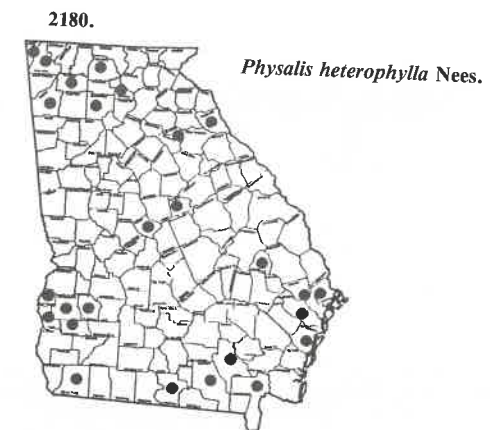
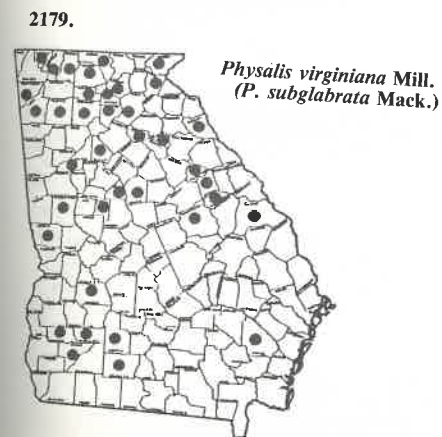
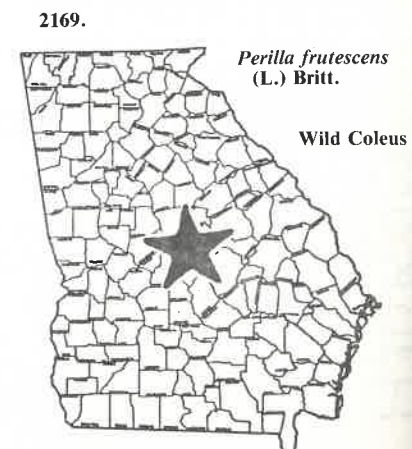
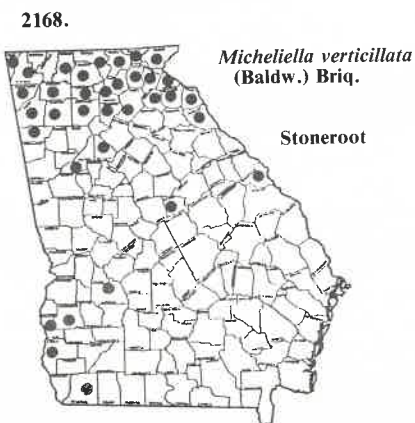
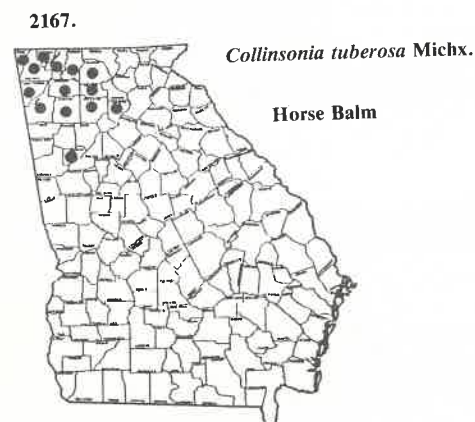
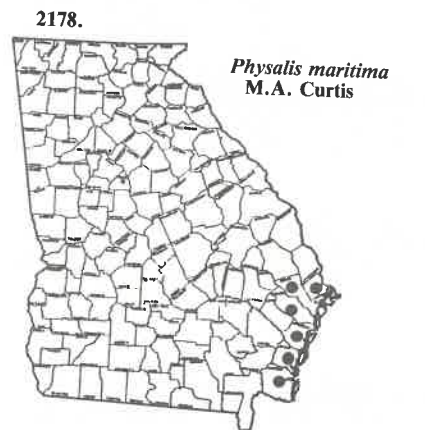
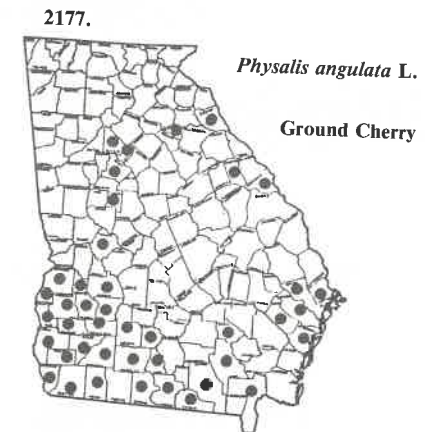
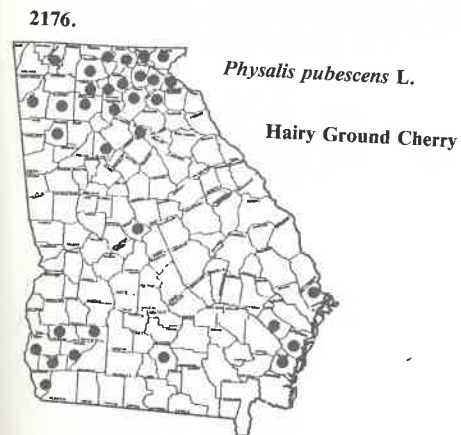
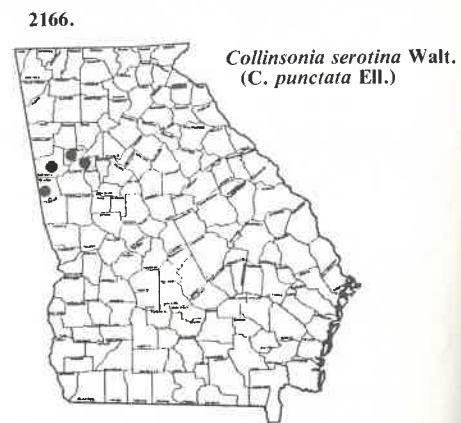
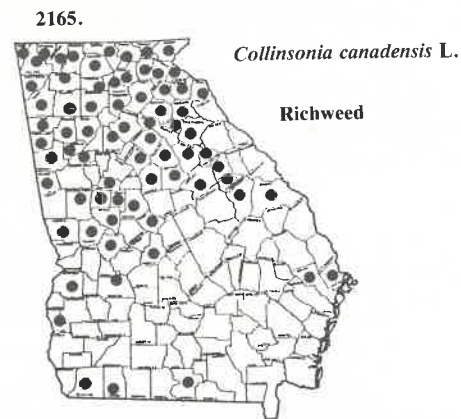
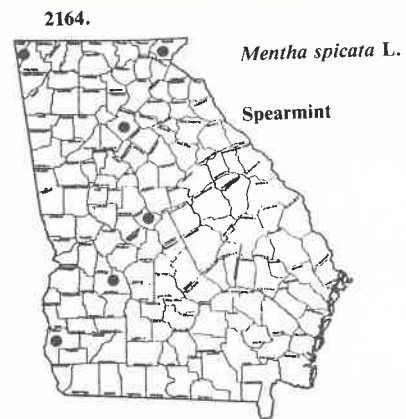






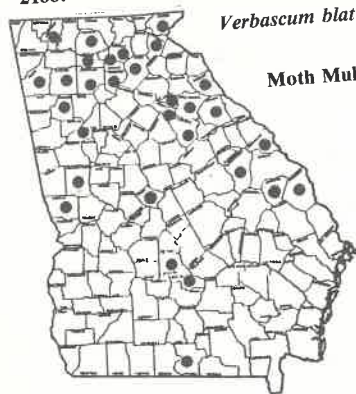




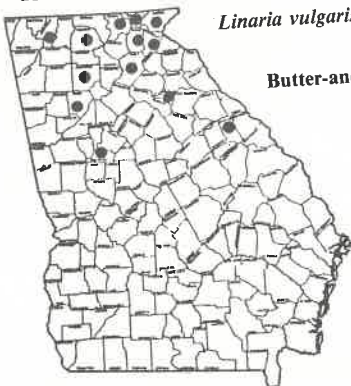




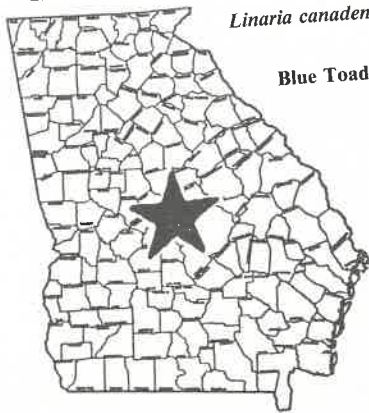
2188. *Verbascum blattaria* L.  
Moth Mullein



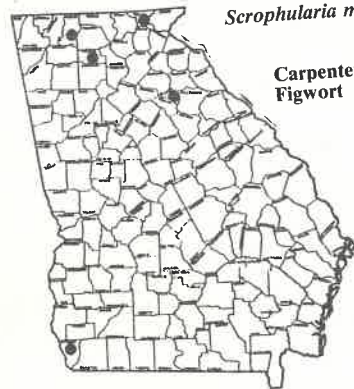
2189. *Linaria vulgaris* L.  
Butter-and-Eggs



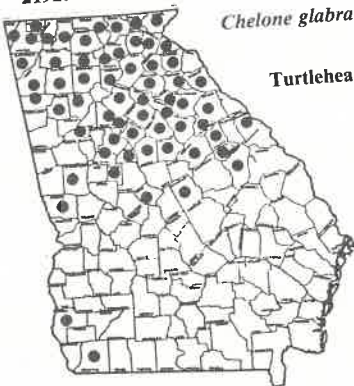
2190. *Linaria canadensis* (L.) Dum.  
Blue Toadflax



2191. *Scrophularia marilandica* L.  
Carpenter's Square,  
Figwort



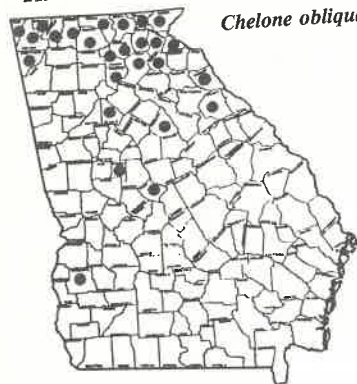
2192. *Chelone glabra* L.  
Turtlehead



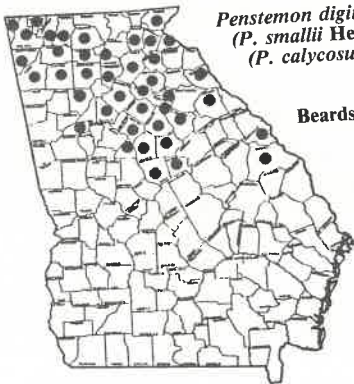
2193. *Chelone cuthbertii* Small



2194. *Chelone obliqua* L.

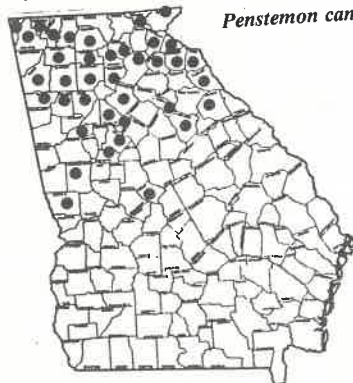


2195. *Penstemon digitalis* Nutt.  
(*P. smallii* Heller)  
(*P. calycosus* Small)  
Beards Tongue

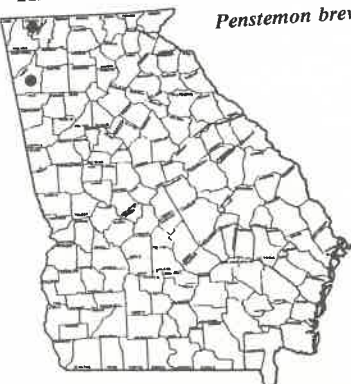


When John Parkinson had a plant he could not classify he lumped it into the "unordered tribe."

2197. *Penstemon canescens* Britt.



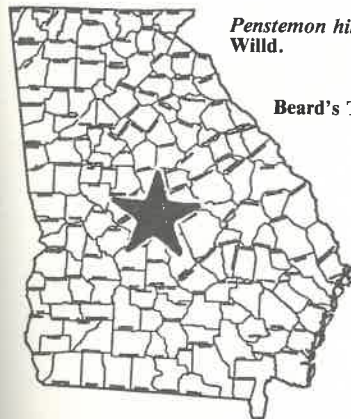
2198. *Penstemon brevisepalus* Penn.



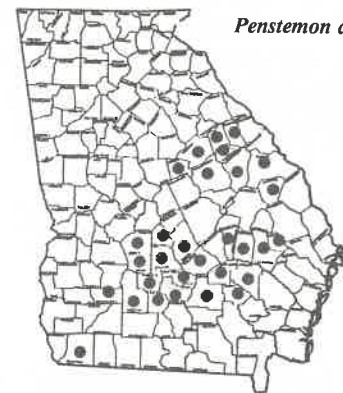
2199. *Penstemon australis* Small



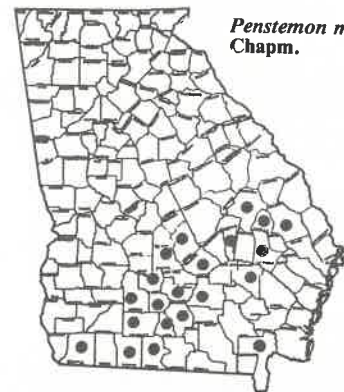
2200. *Penstemon hirsutus* (L.) Willd.  
Beard's Tongue



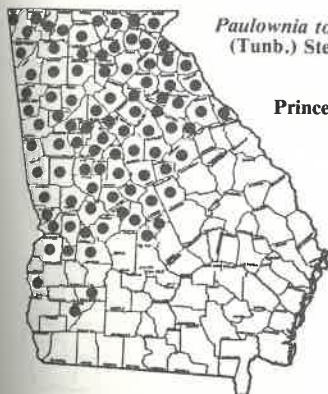
2201. *Penstemon dissectus* Ell.



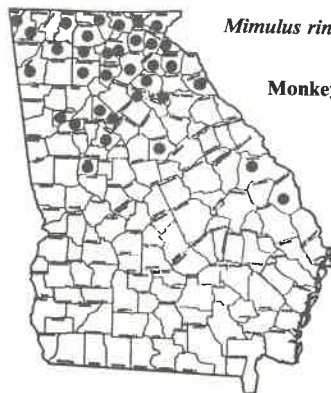
2202. *Penstemon multiflorus* Chapm.



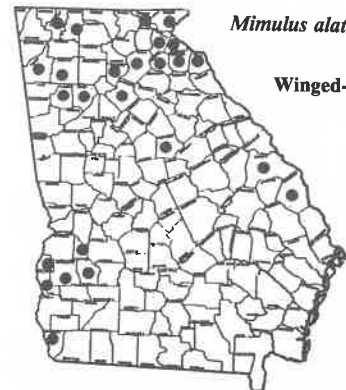
2203. *Paulownia tomentosa* (Tunb.) Steud.  
Princess Tree



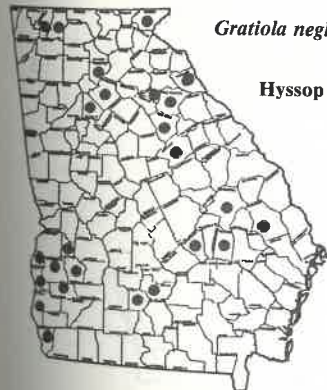
2204. *Mimulus ringens* L.  
Monkey Flower



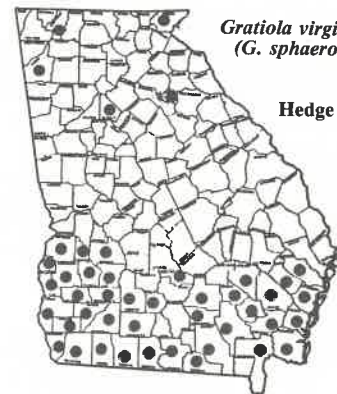
2205. *Mimulus alatus* Ait.  
Winged-Monkey Flower



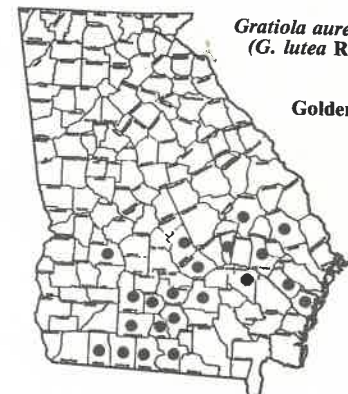
2206. *Gratiola neglecta* Torr.  
Hyssop



2207. *Gratiola virginiana* L.  
(*G. sphaerocarpa* Ell.)  
Hedge Hyssop



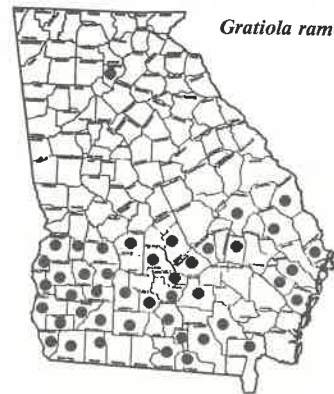
2208. *Gratiola aurea* Muhl.  
(*G. lutea* Raf.)  
Golden Pert



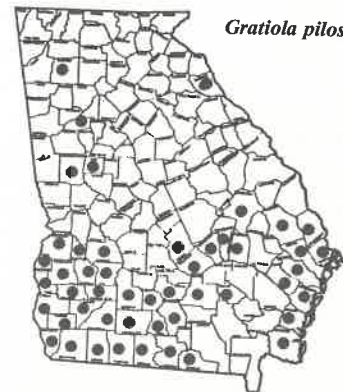
2209. *Gratiola viscidula* Penn.



2210. *Gratiola ramosa* Walt.

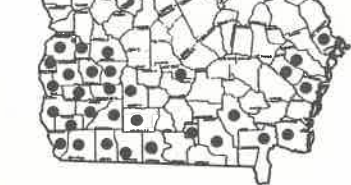


2211. *Gratiola pilosa* Michx.

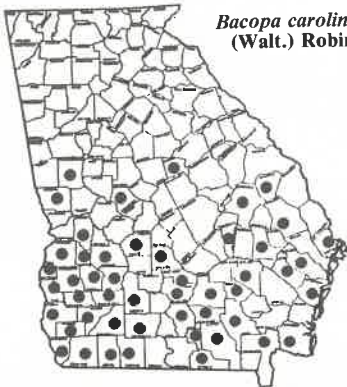




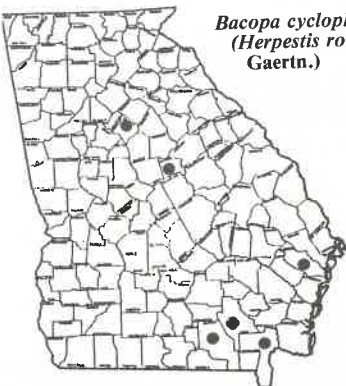
2212. *Mecardonia acuminata* (Walt.) Small  
(*Bacopa acuminata* (Walt.) Robins.)  
Water Hyssop



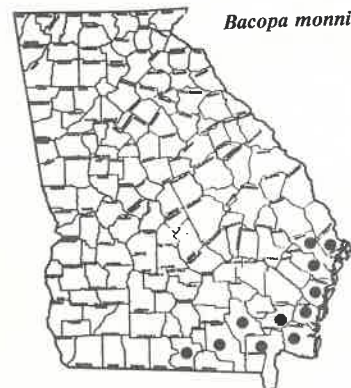
2213. *Bacopa caroliniana* (Walt.) Robins.



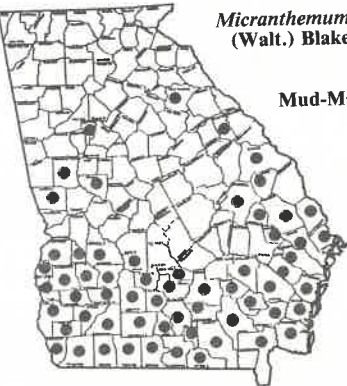
2214. *Bacopa cyclophylla* Fern.  
(*Herpestis rotundifolia* Gaertn.)



2215. *Bacopa monnieri* (L.) Penn.



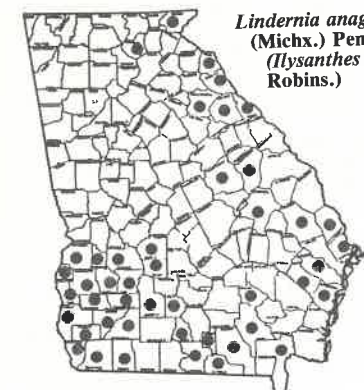
2216. *Micranthemum umbrosum* (Walt.) Blake  
Mud-Maiden



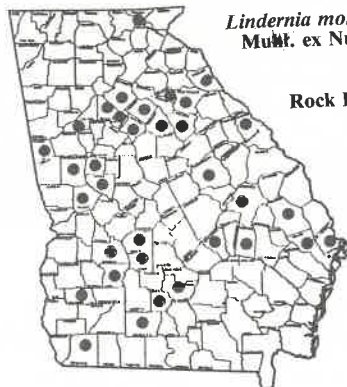
2217. *Lindernia dubia* (L.) Penn.  
(*Ilysanthes dubia* (L.) Barnh.)  
Water Pimpernel



2218. *Lindernia anagallidea* (Michx.) Penn.  
(*Ilysanthes inequalis* Robins.)



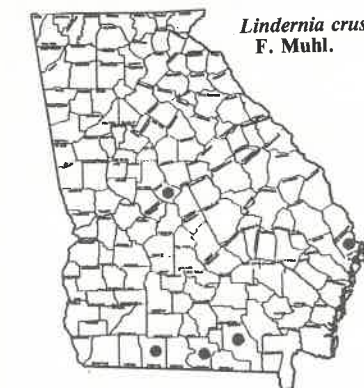
2219. *Lindernia monticola* Muhl. ex Nutt.  
Rock Pimpernel



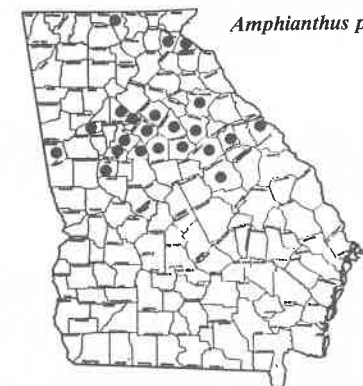
2220. *Lindernia saxicola* M.A. Curtis



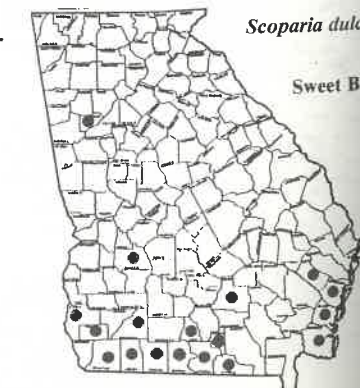
2221. *Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muhl.



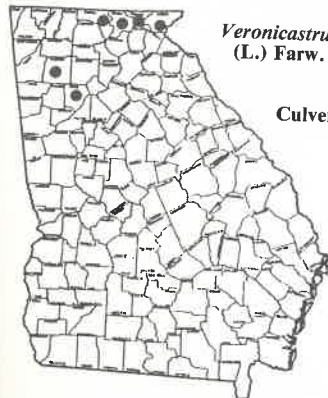
2222. *Amphianthus pusillus* Torr.



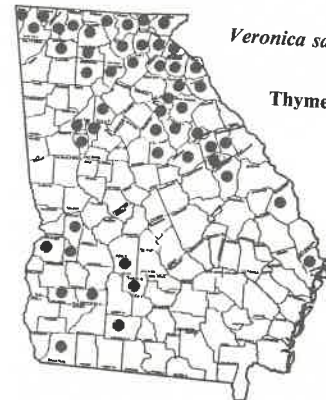
2223. *Scoparia dulcis* L.  
Sweet Broom



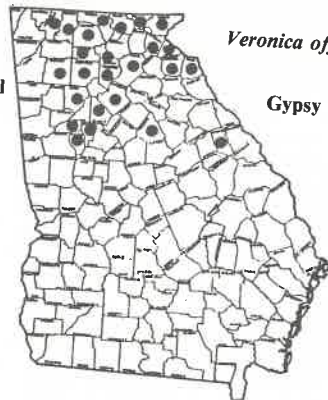
2224. *Veronicastrum virginicum* (L.) Farw.  
Culver's Root



2225. *Veronica sarpyllifolia* L.  
Thyme-Leaved Speedwell



2226. *Veronica officinalis* L.  
Gypsy Weed



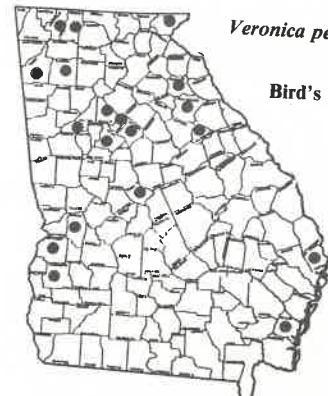
2227. *Veronica peregrina* L.  
Wandering Speedwell,  
Neckweed



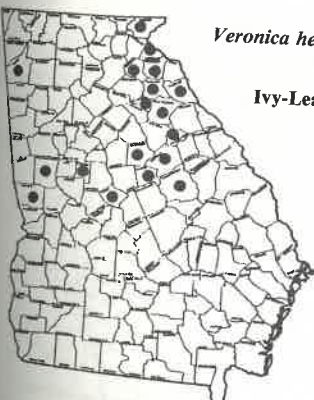
2228. *Veronica arvensis* L.  
Speedwell



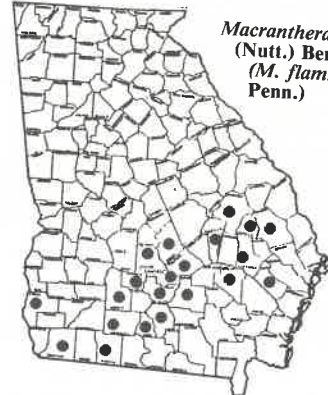
2229. *Veronica persicaria* Poir.  
Bird's Eye



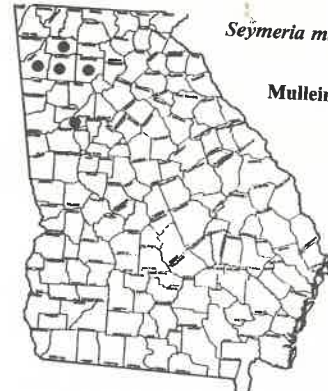
2230. *Veronica hederaefolia* L.  
Ivy-Leaved Speedwell



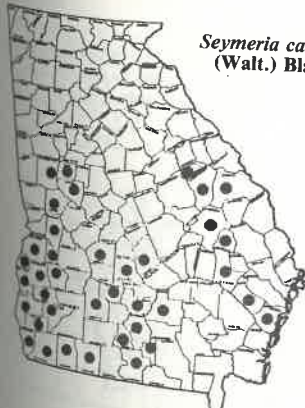
2231. *Macranthera fuschoides* (Nutt.) Benth.  
(*M. flammea* (Bertr.) Penn.)



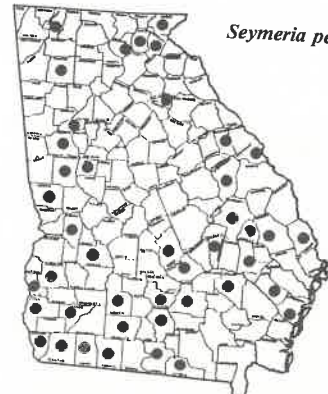
2232. *Seymeria macrophylla* Nutt.  
Mullein Foxglove



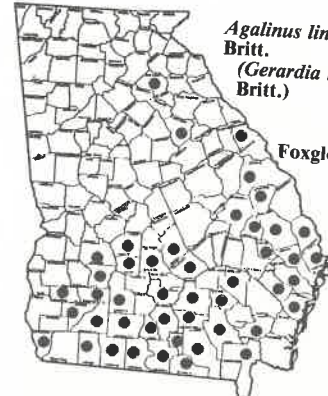
2233. *Seymeria cassioides* (Walt.) Blake



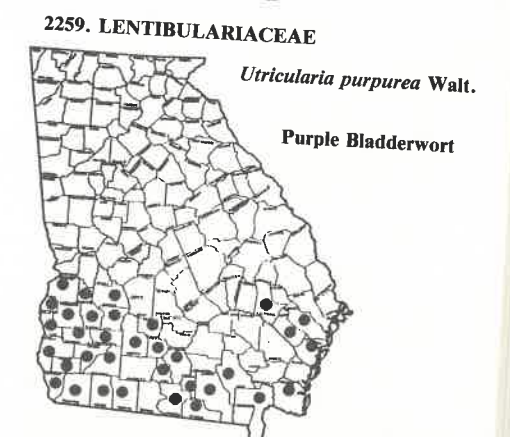
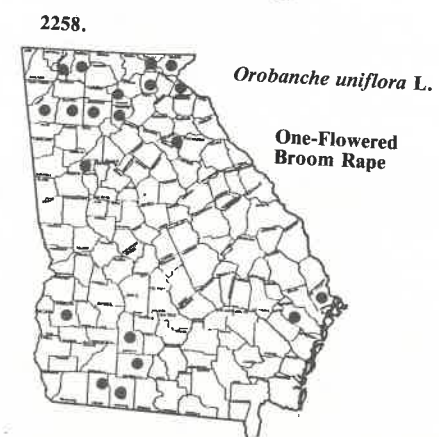
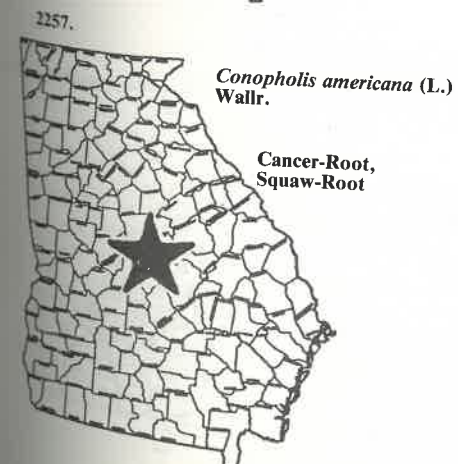
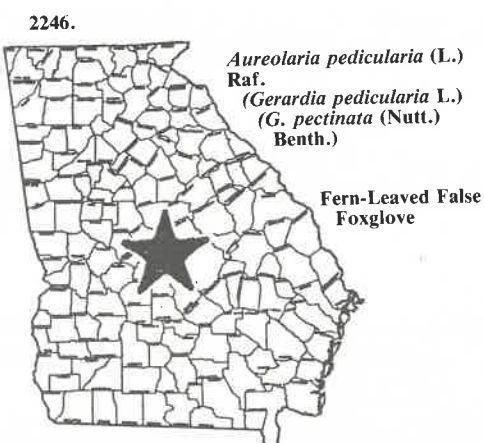
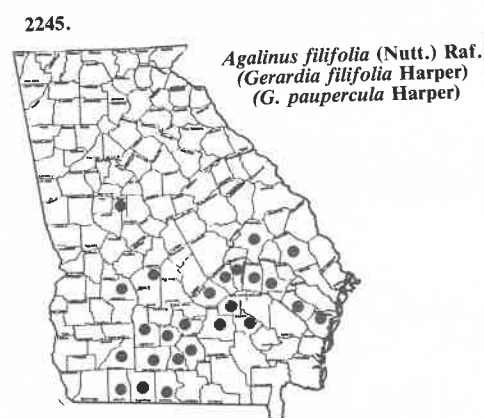
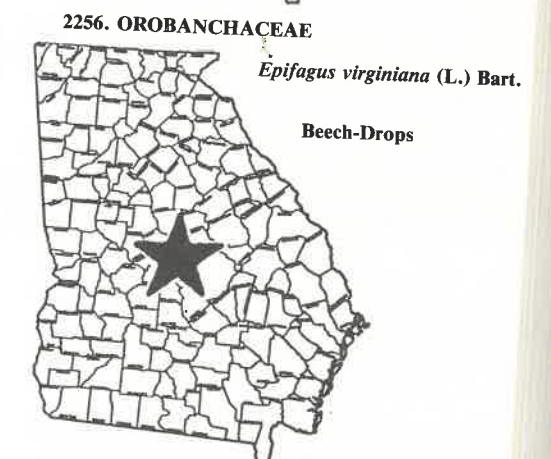
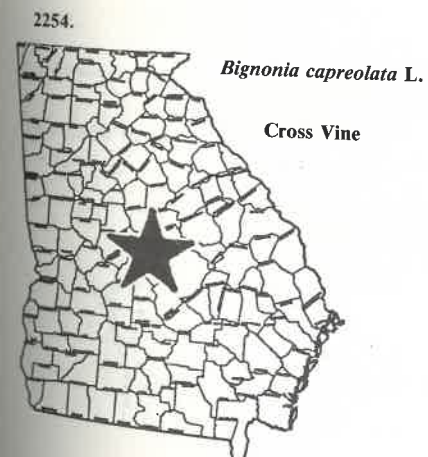
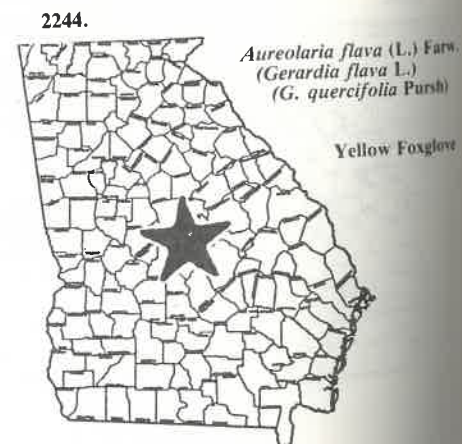
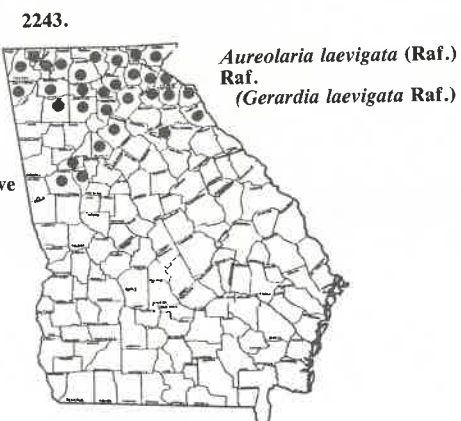
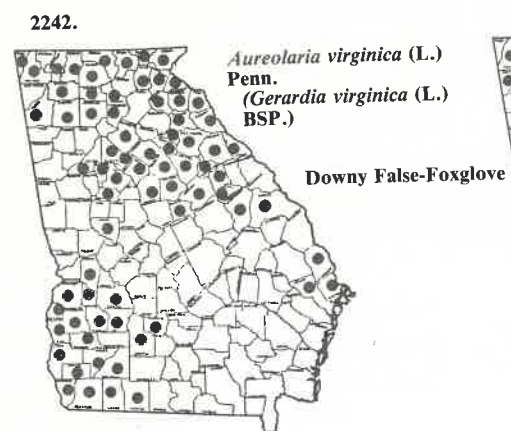
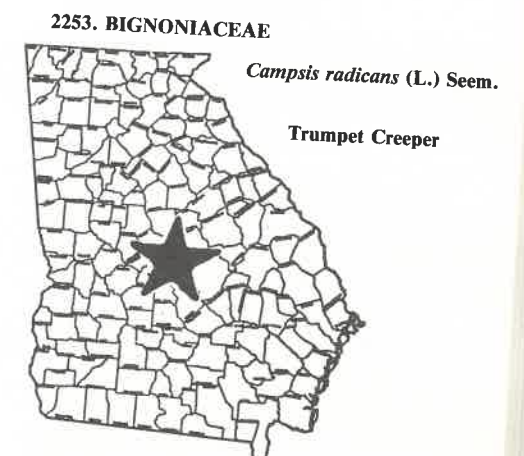
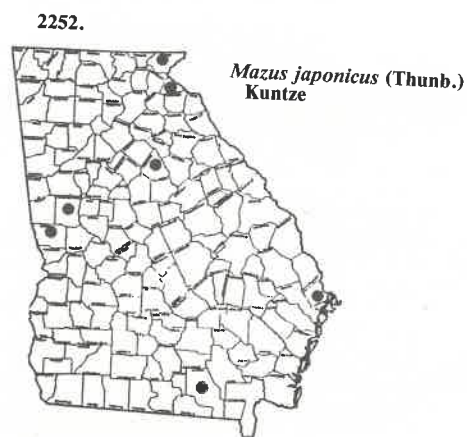
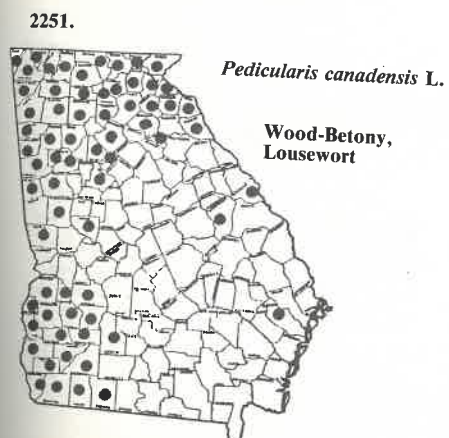
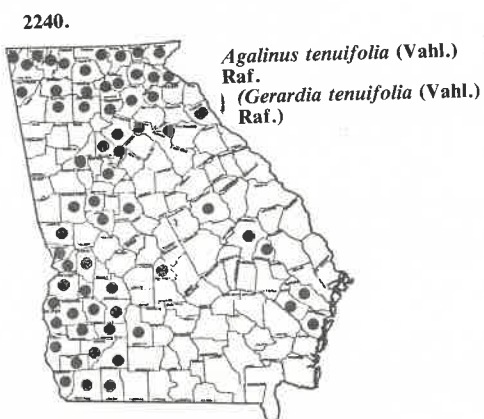
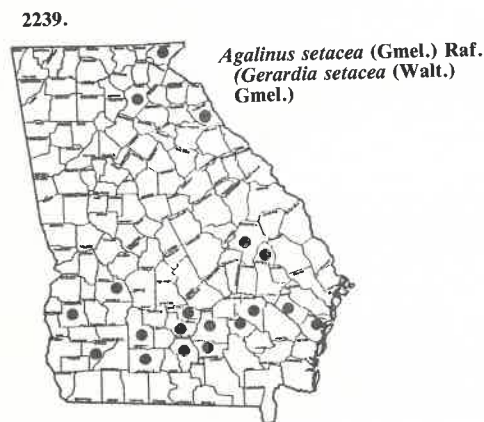
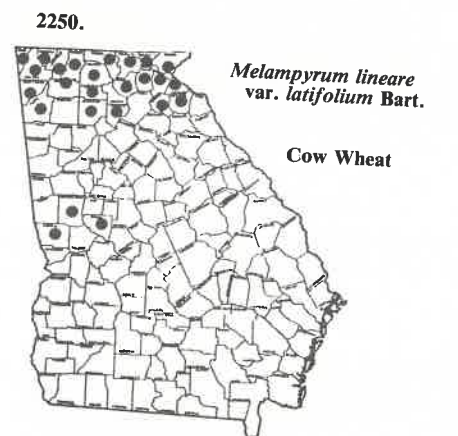
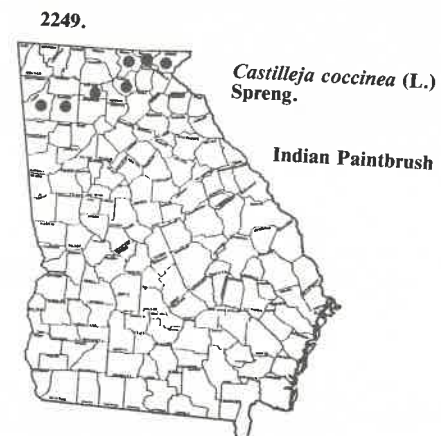
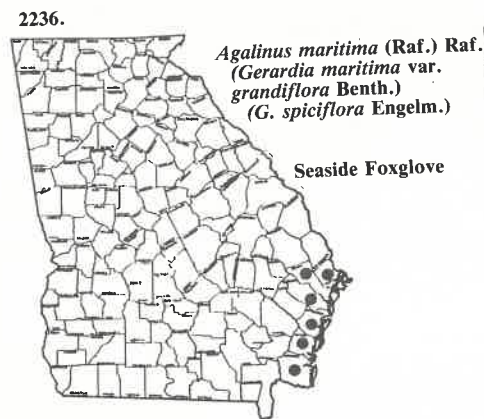
2234. *Seymeria pectinata* Pursh



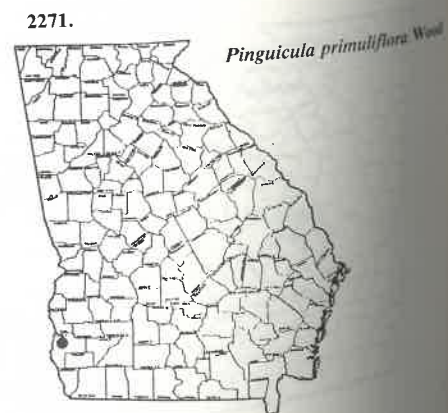
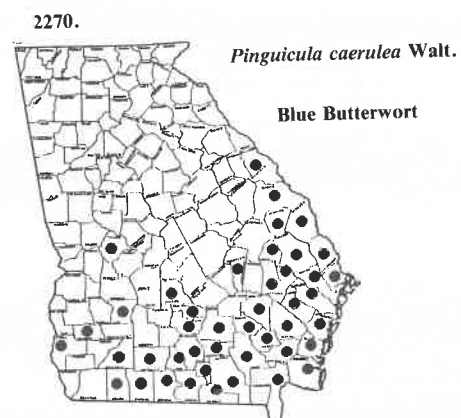
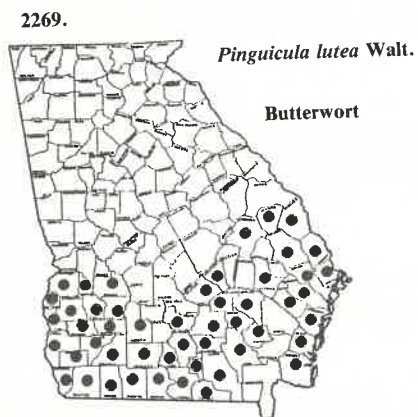
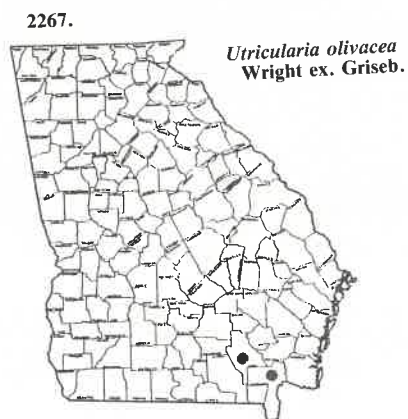
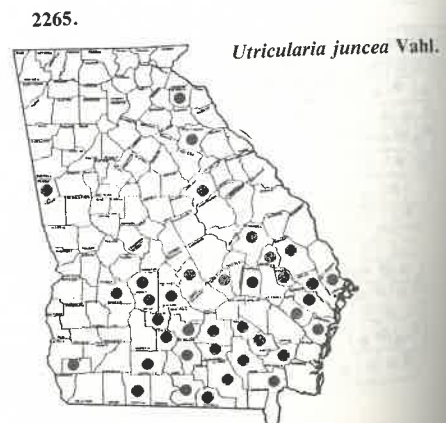
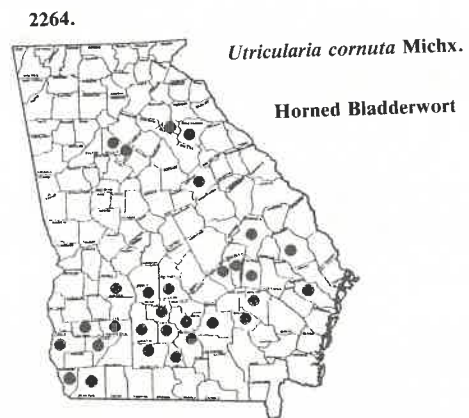
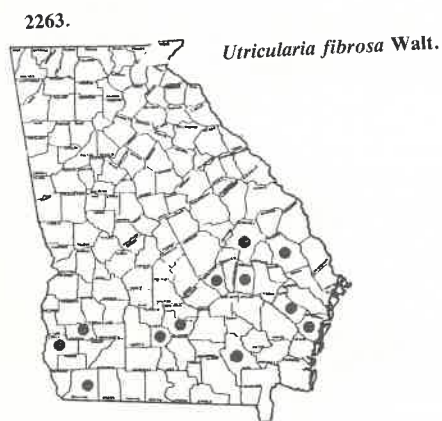
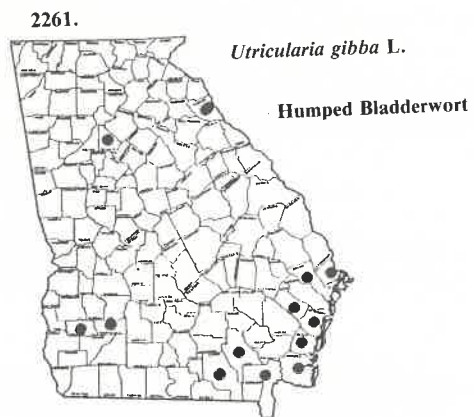
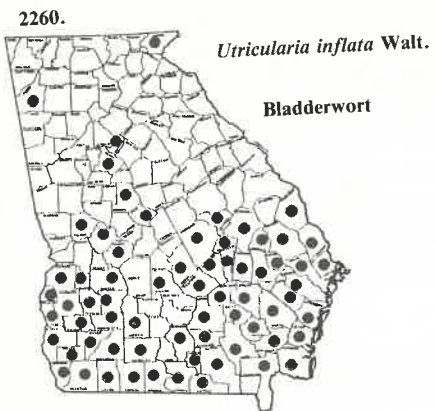
2235. *Agalinus linifolia* (Nutt.) Britt.  
(*Gerardia linifolia* (Nutt.) Britt.)  
Foxglove



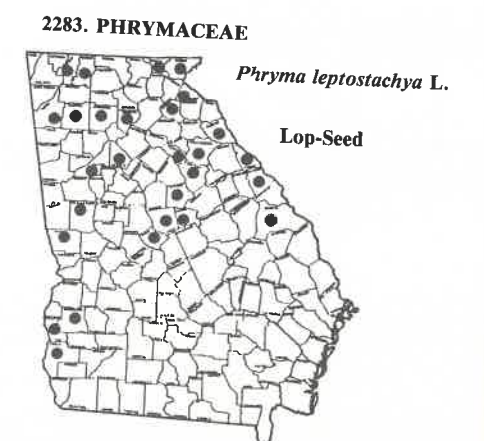
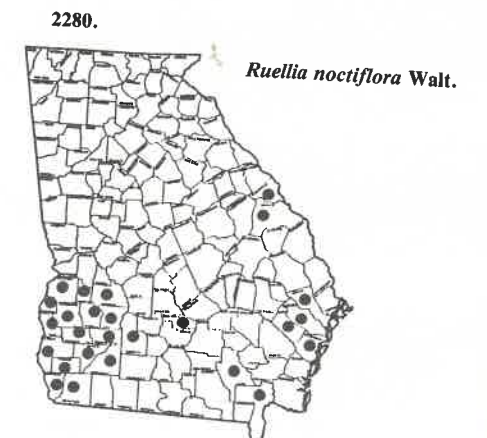
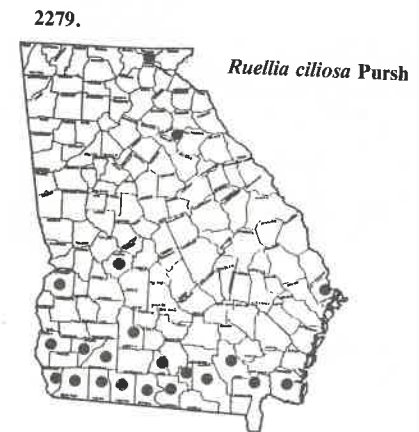
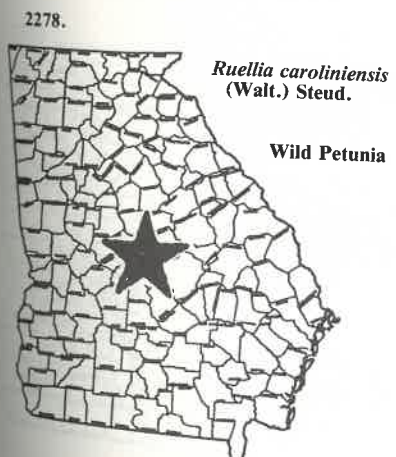
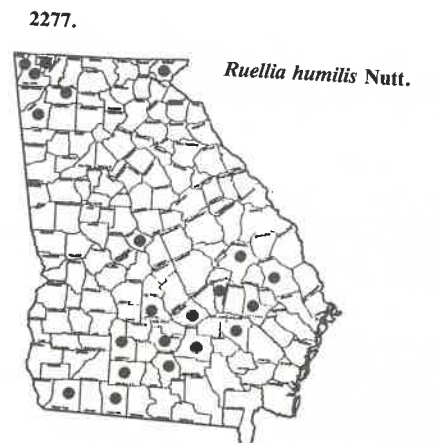
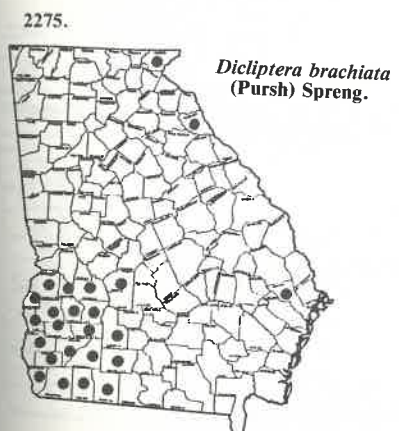
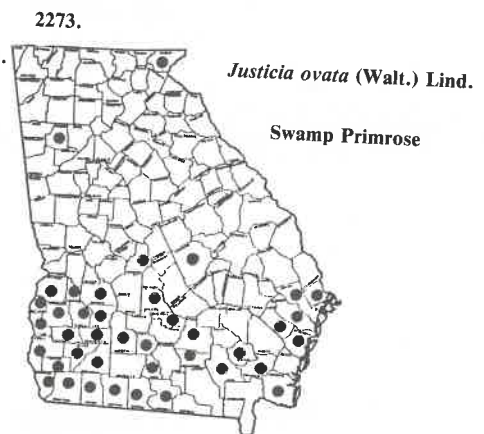
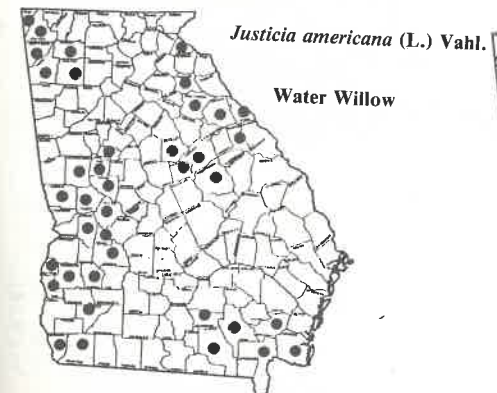






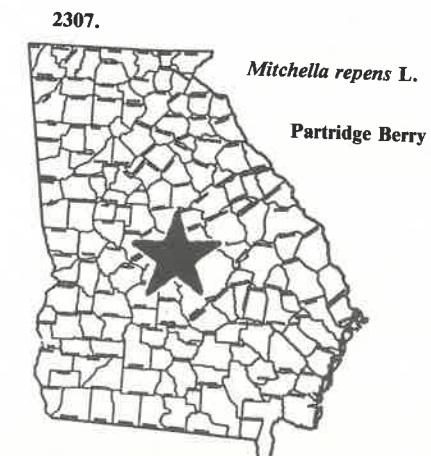
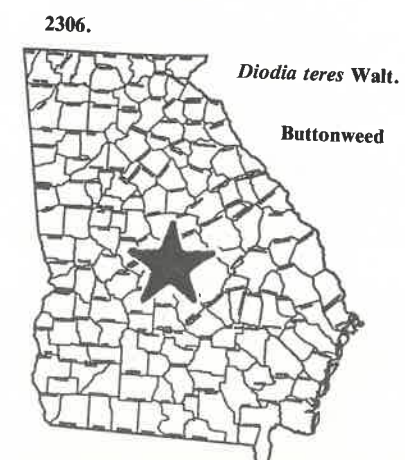
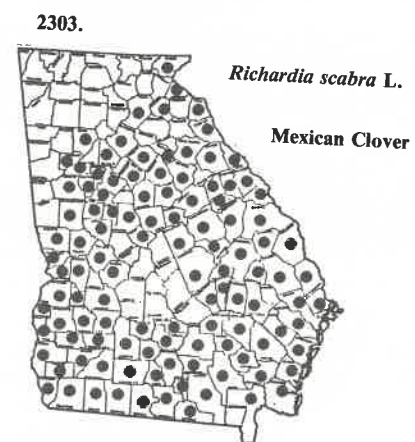
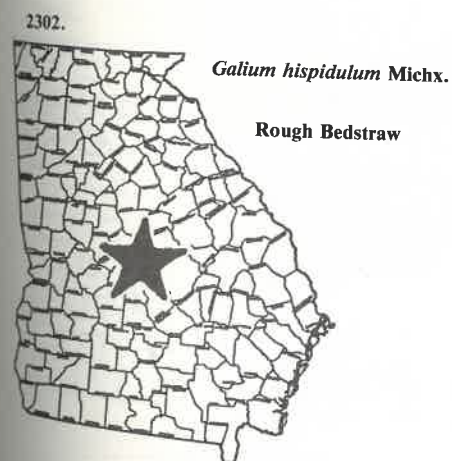
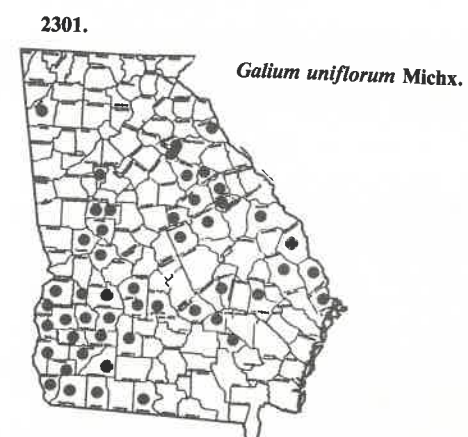
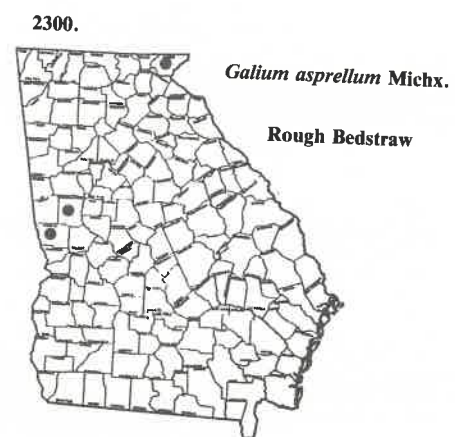
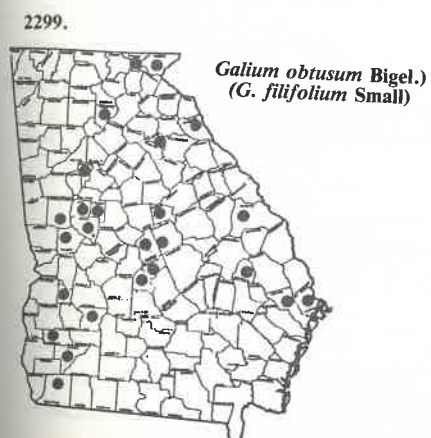
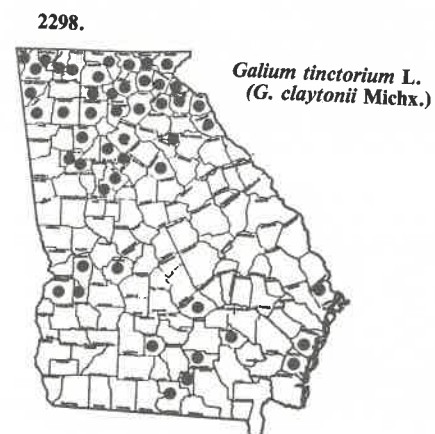
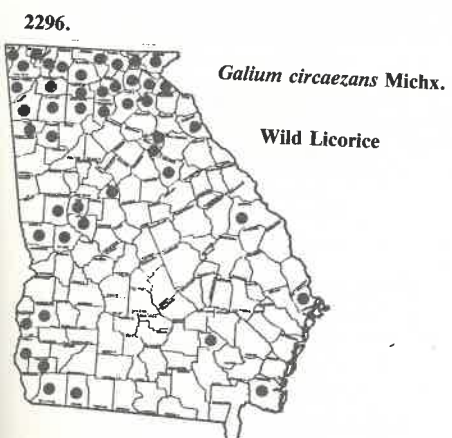
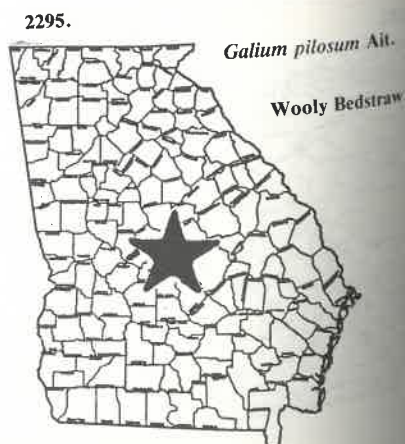
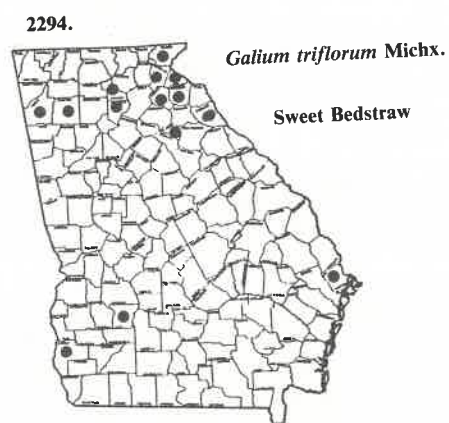
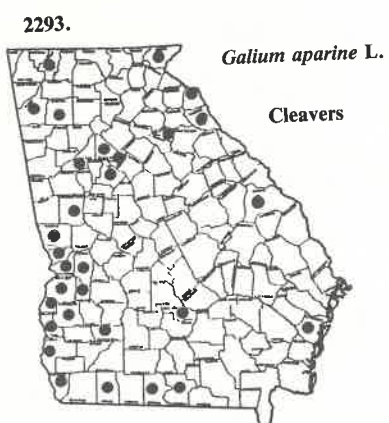
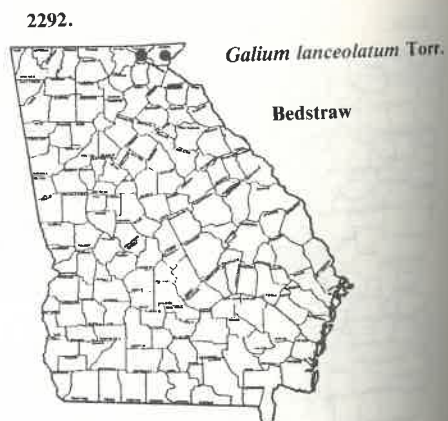
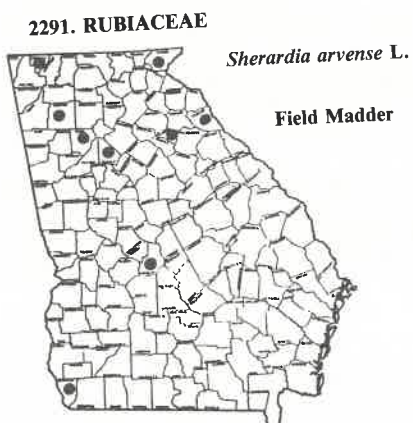
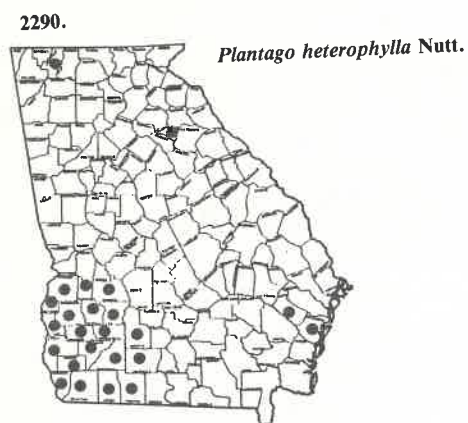
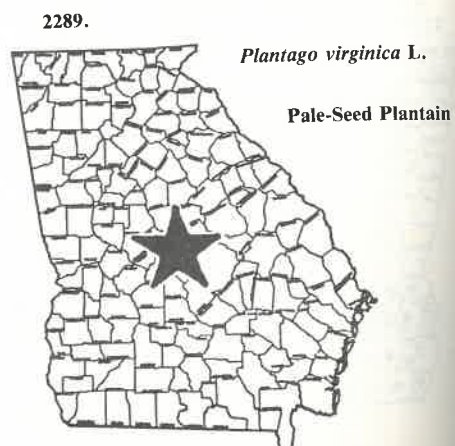
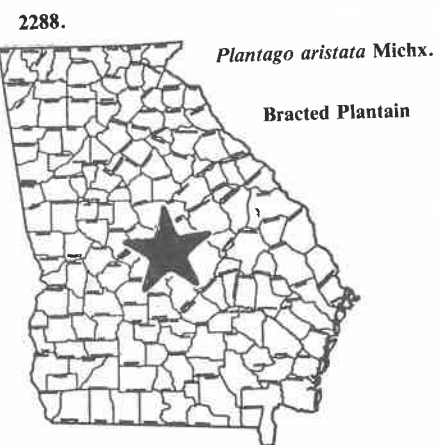
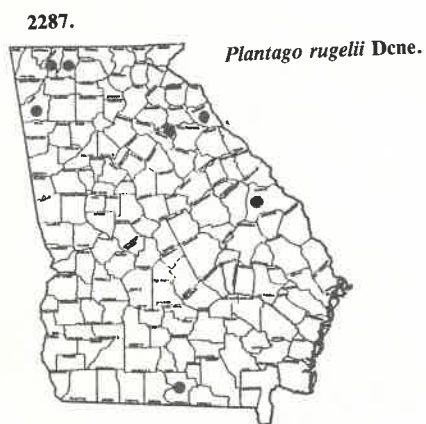
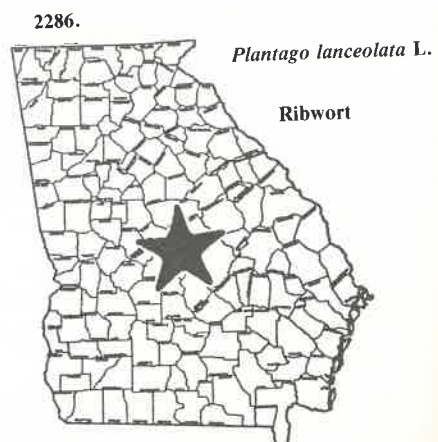
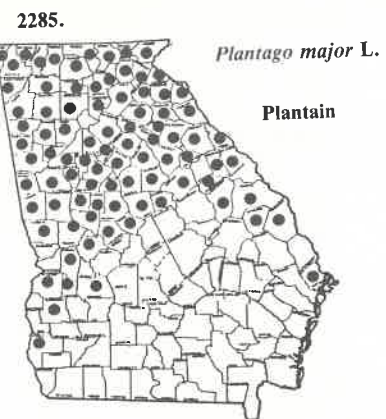


# 2272. ACANTHACEAE

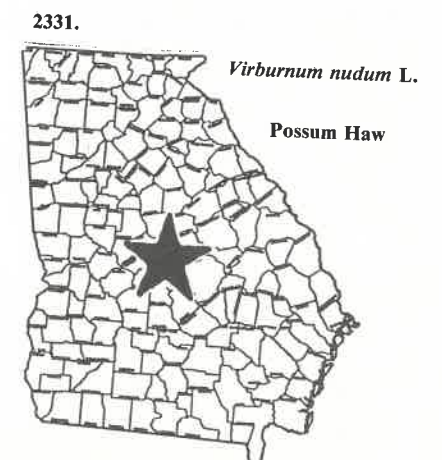
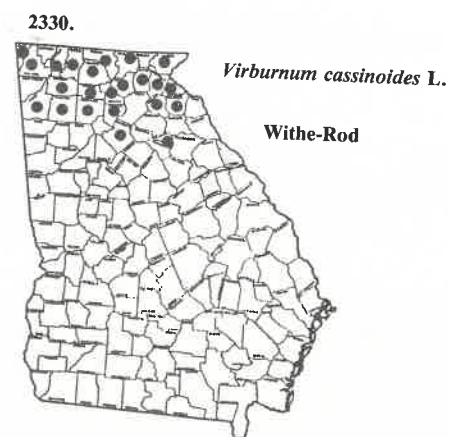
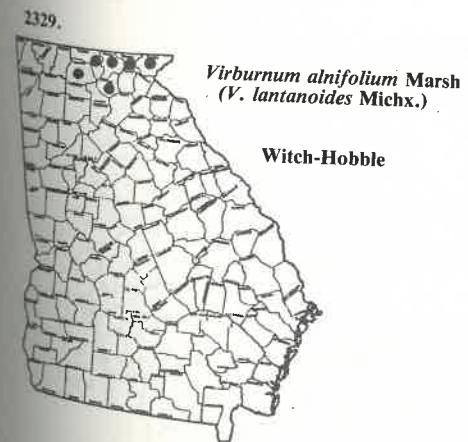
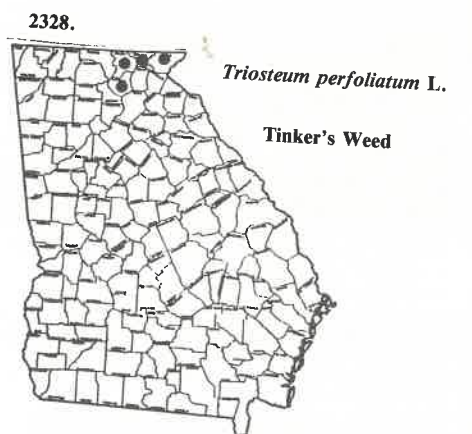
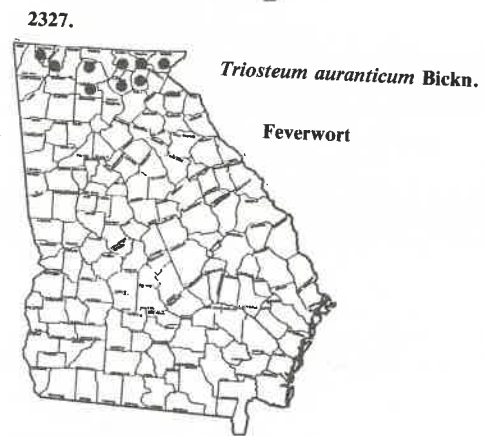
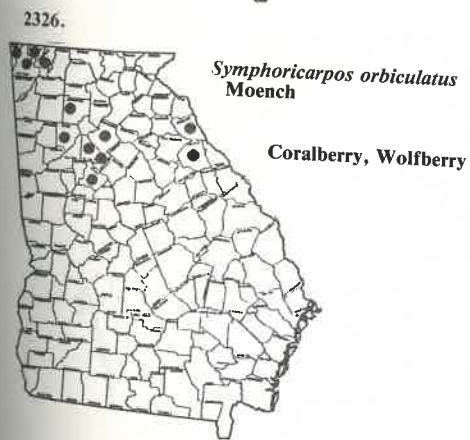
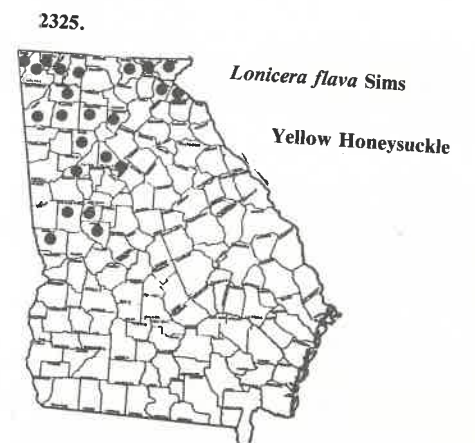
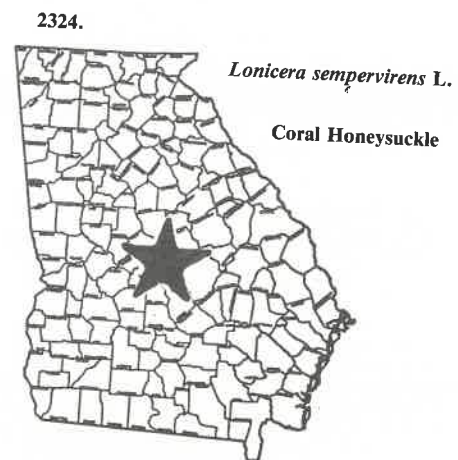
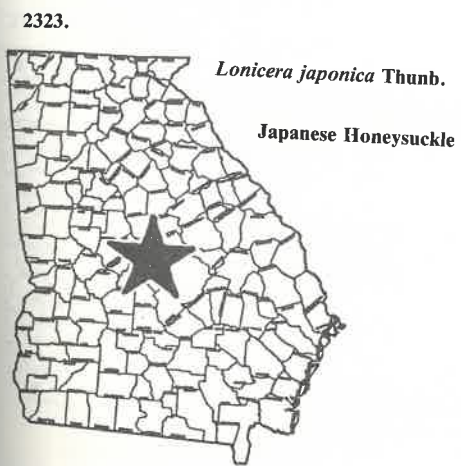
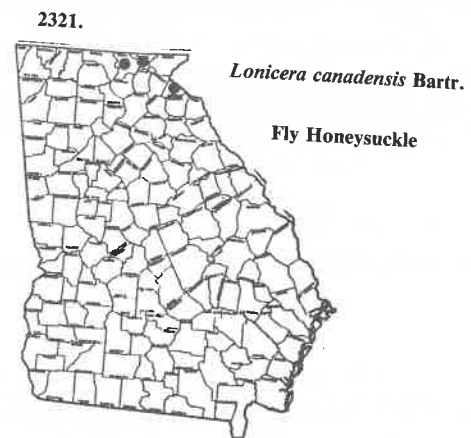
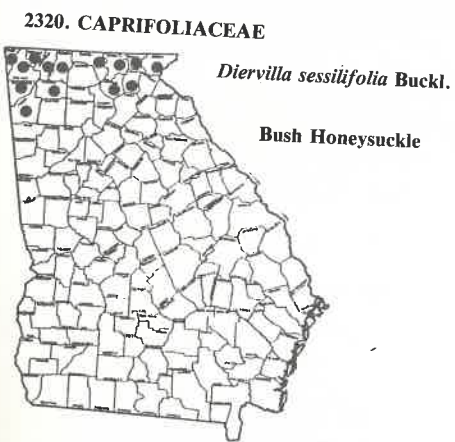
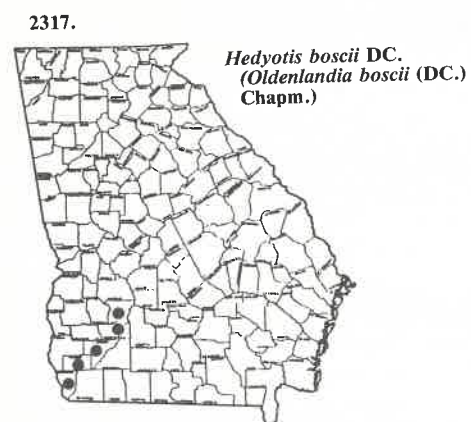
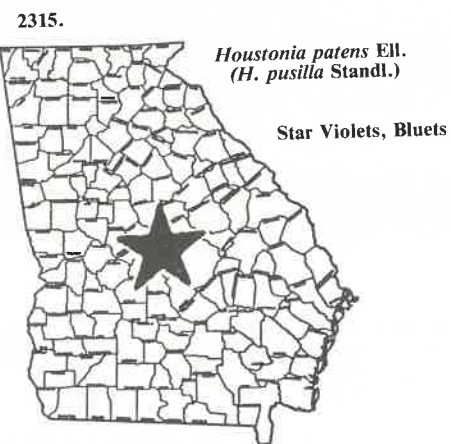
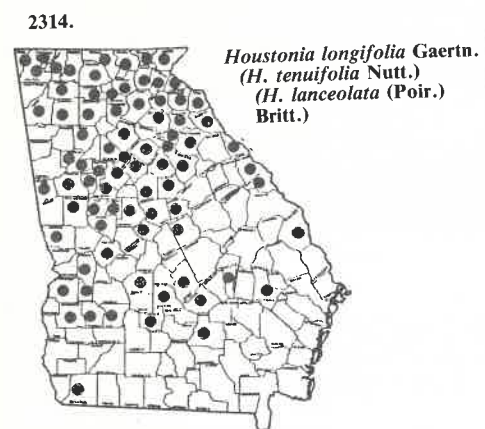
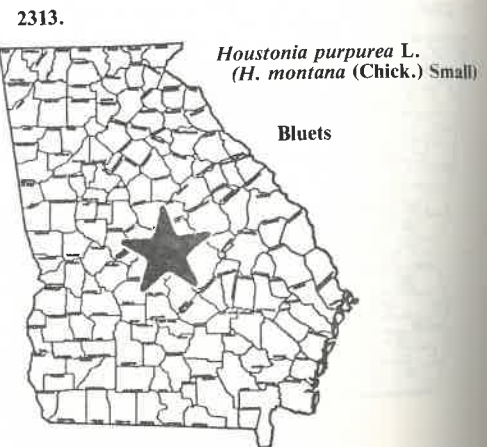
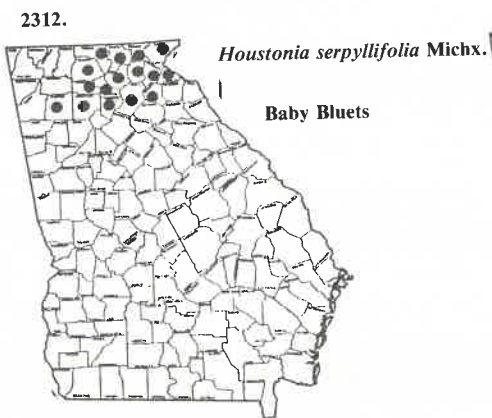
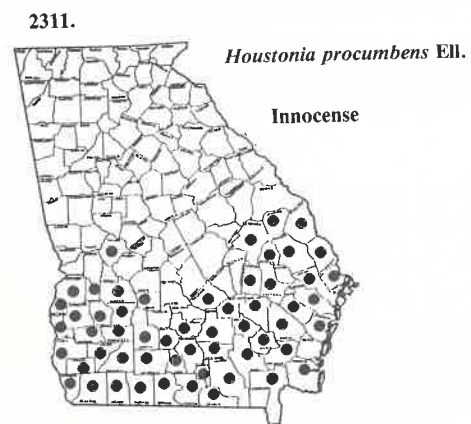
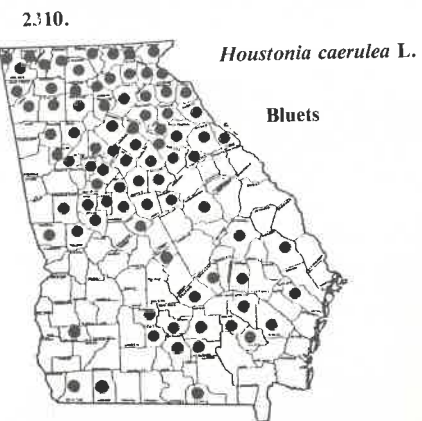
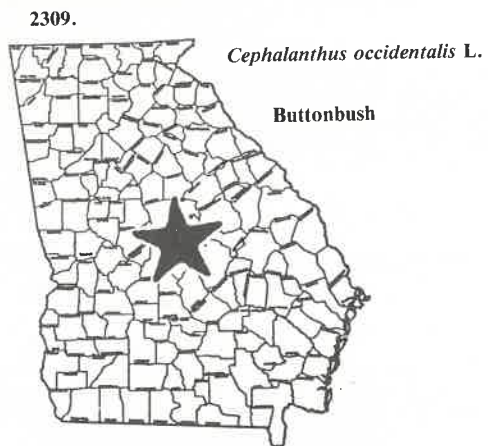
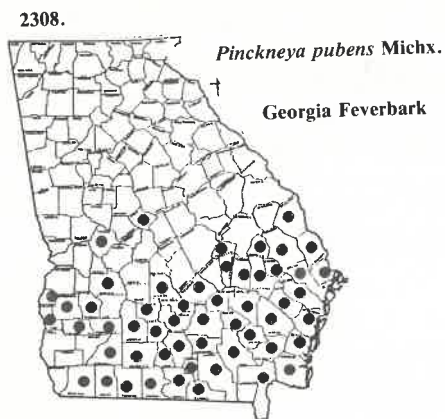




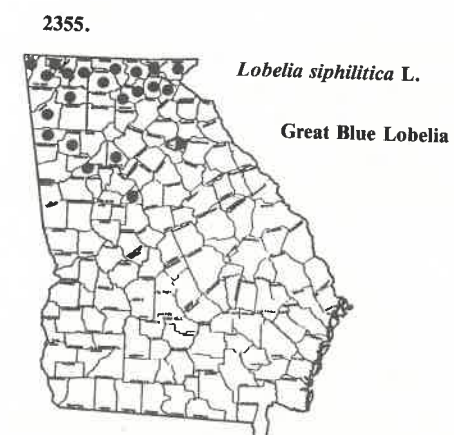
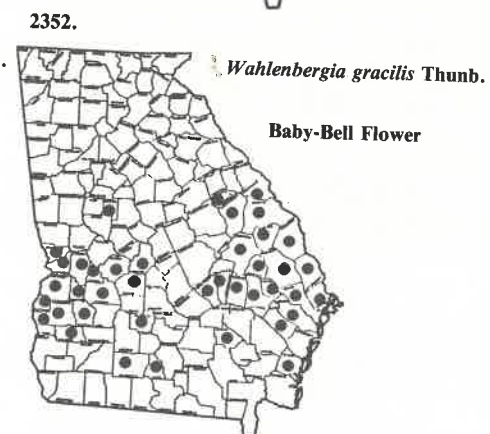
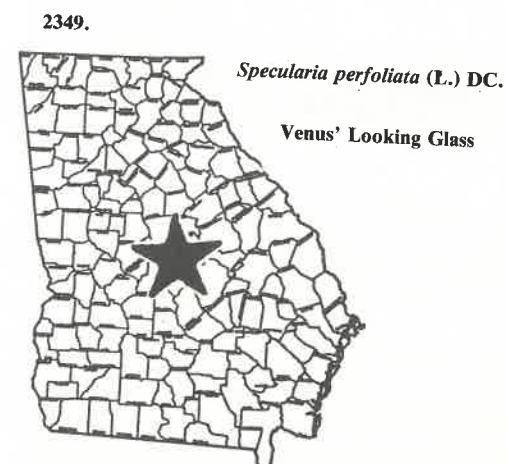
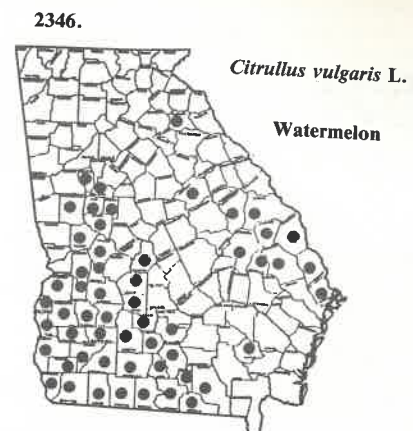
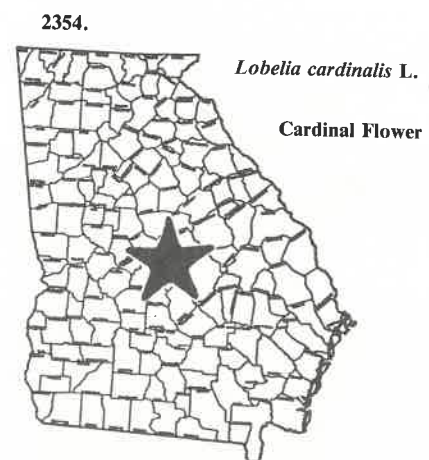
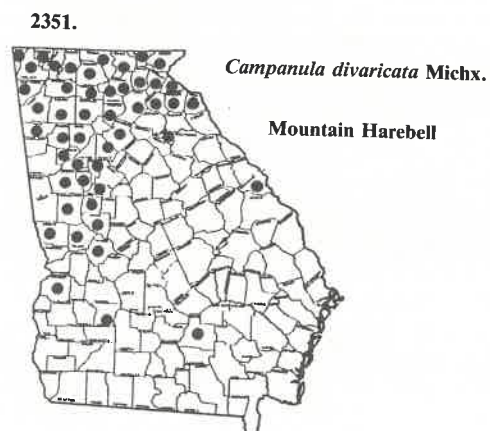
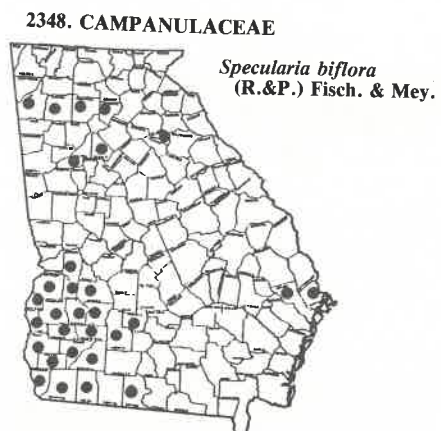
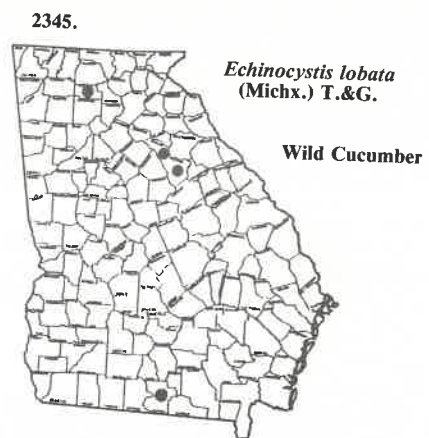
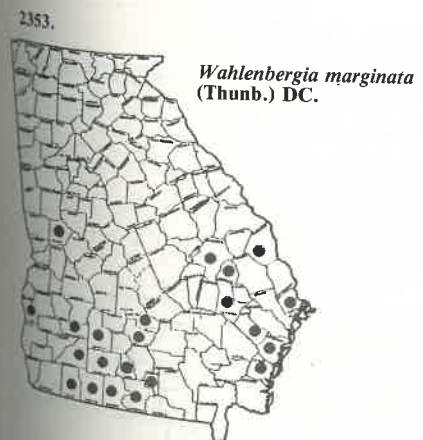
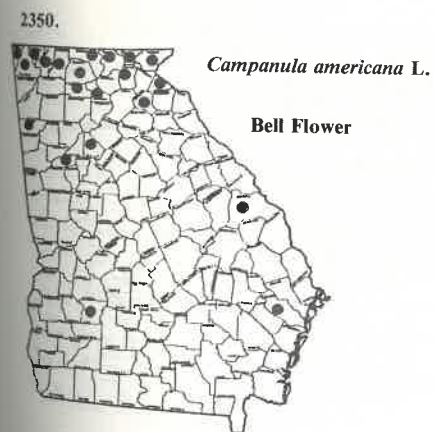
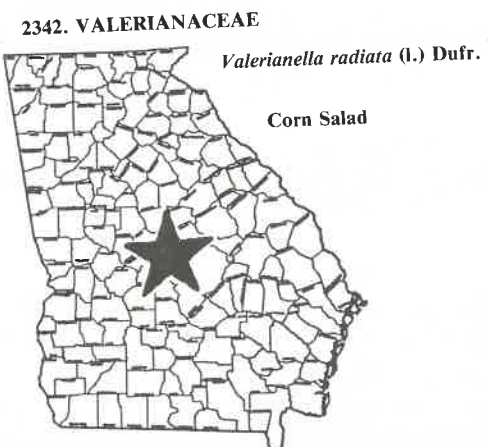
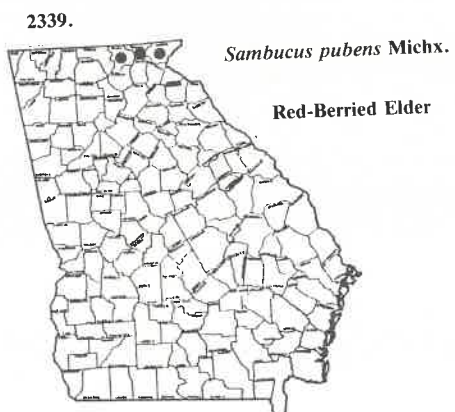
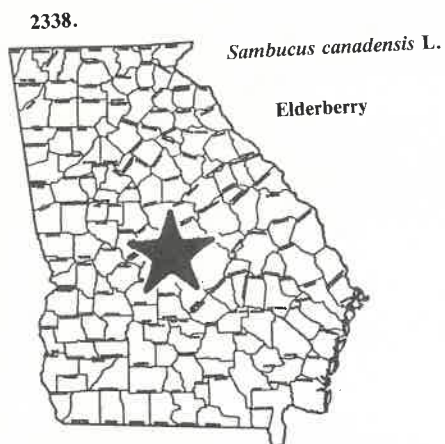
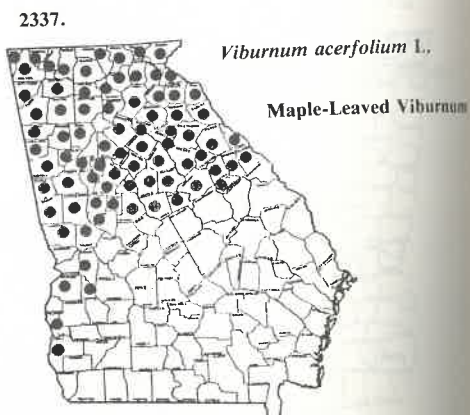
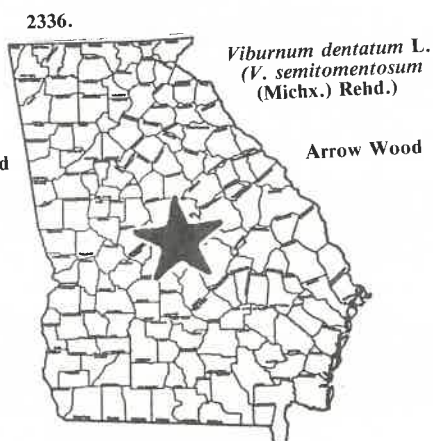
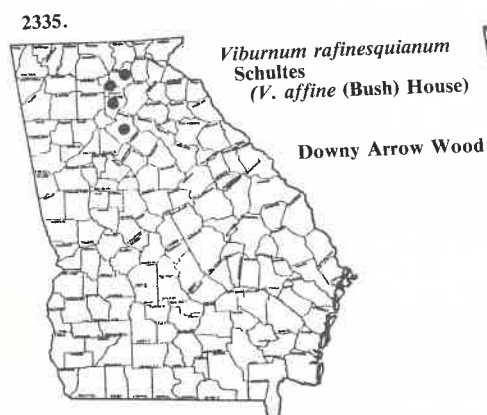
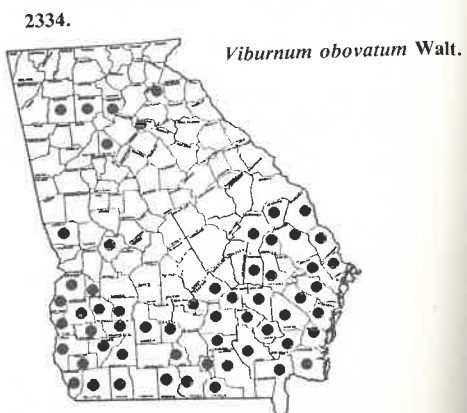
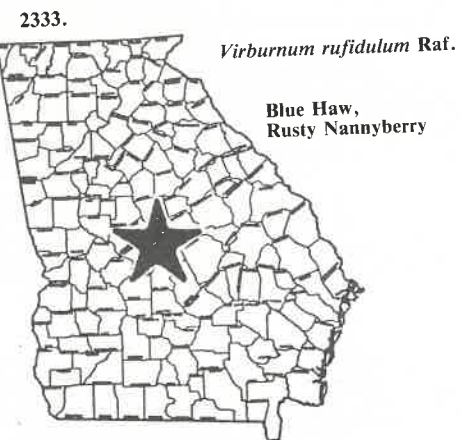
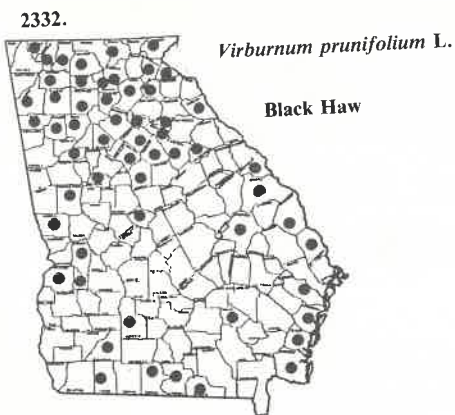
2284. PLANTAGINACEAE



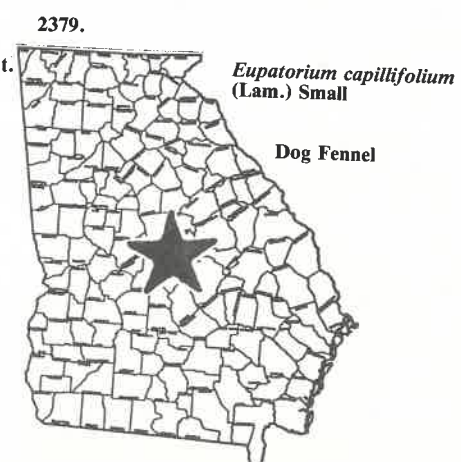
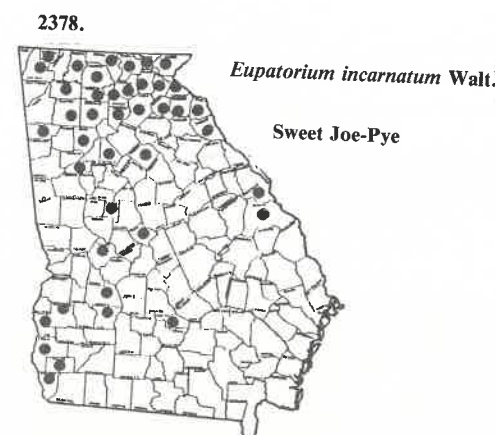
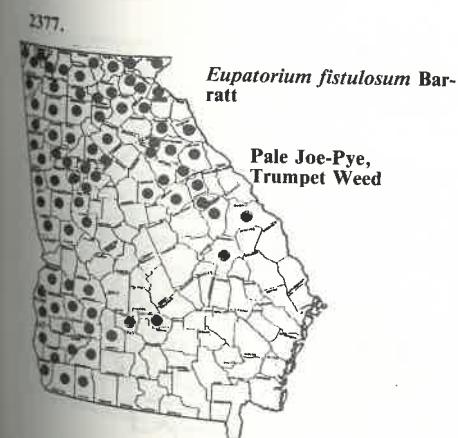
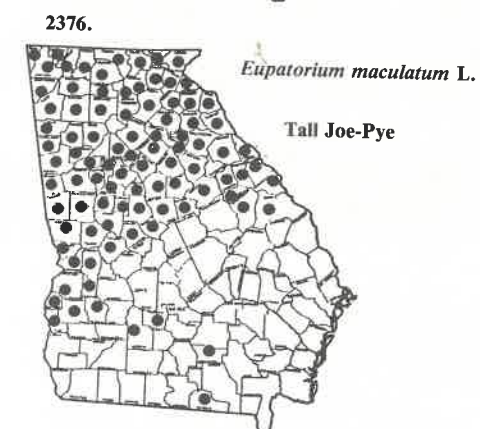
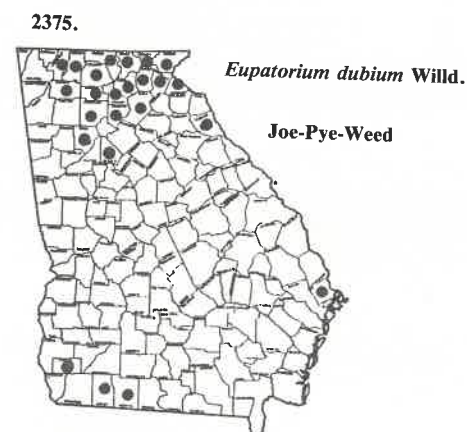
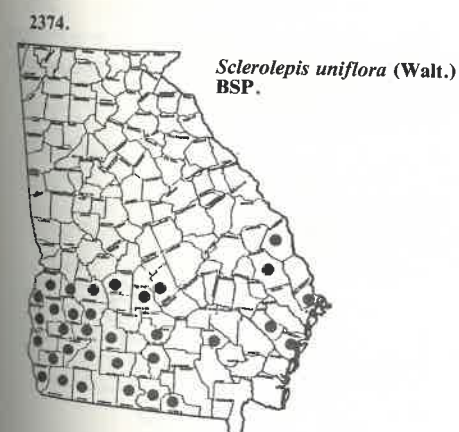
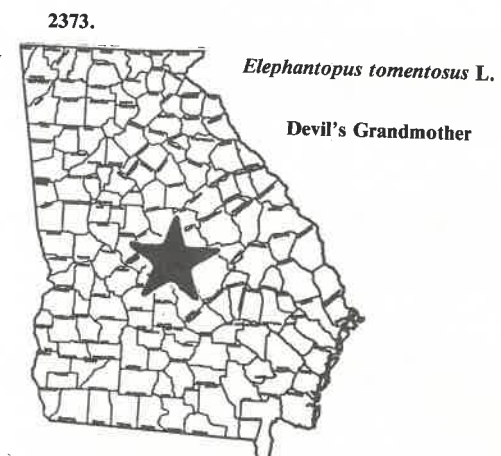
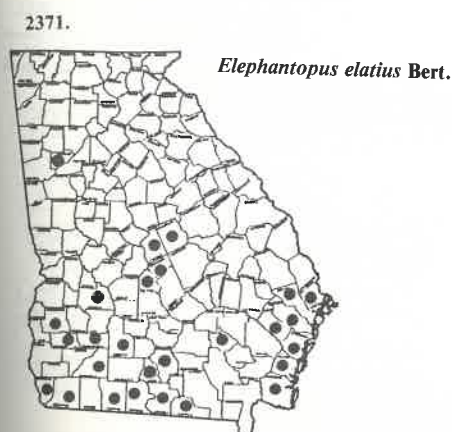
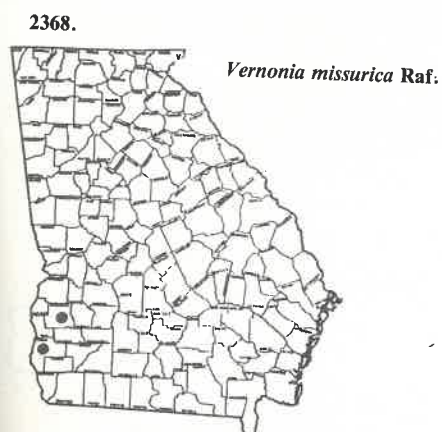
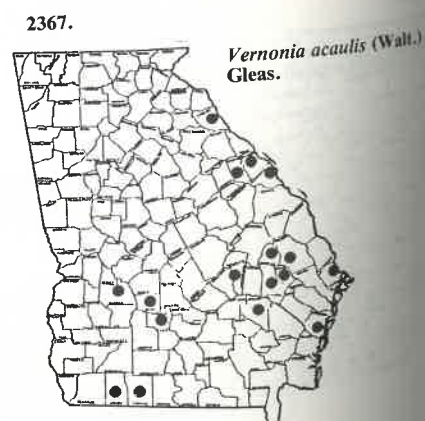
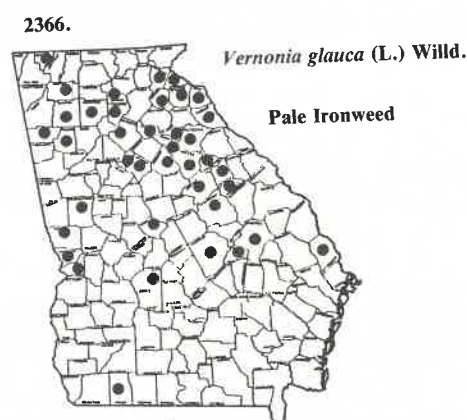
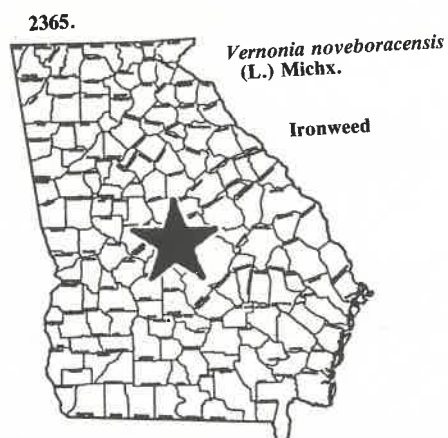
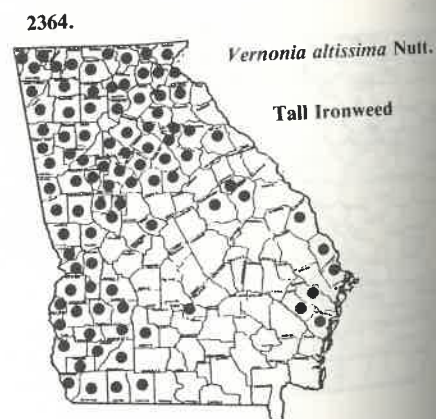
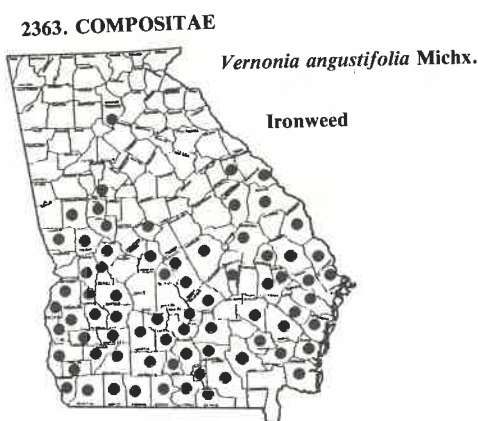
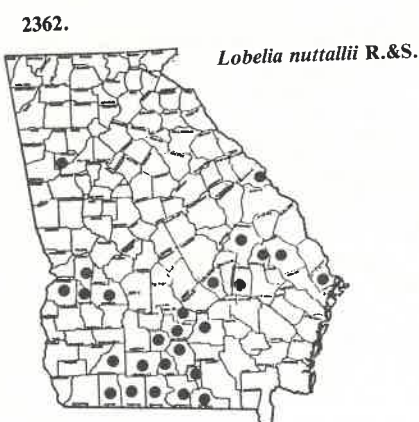
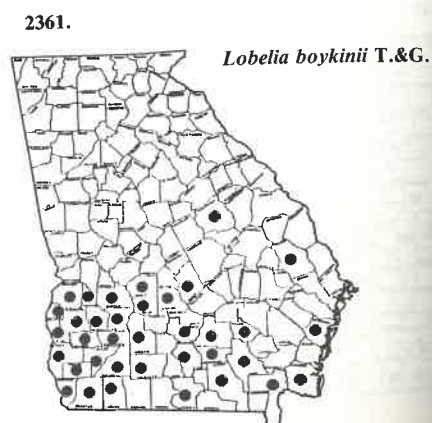
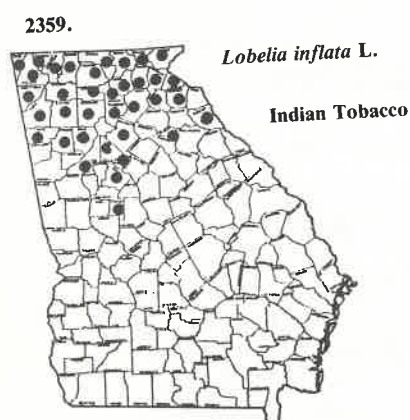
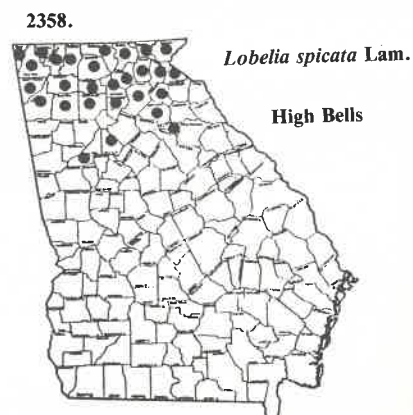
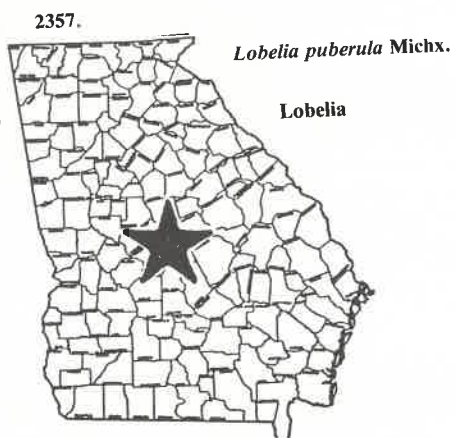
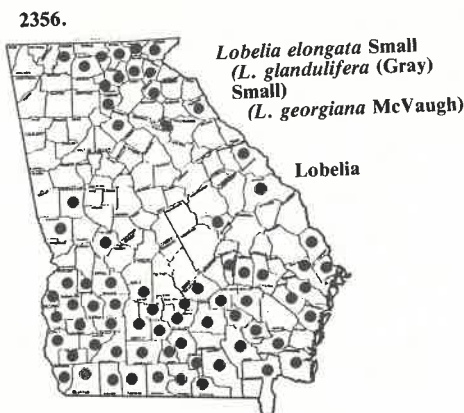










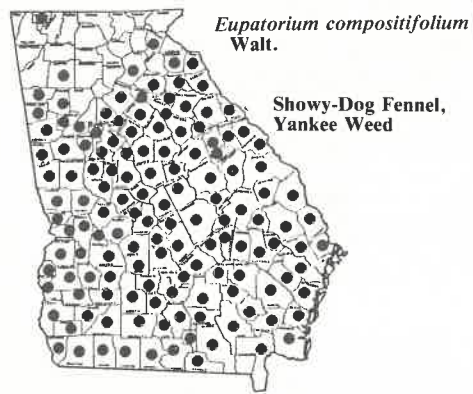


PROFESSOR KNOW IT ALL — "When you go on a botany trip you walk well in front of your students, so you can tramp on any specimen you don't recognize."

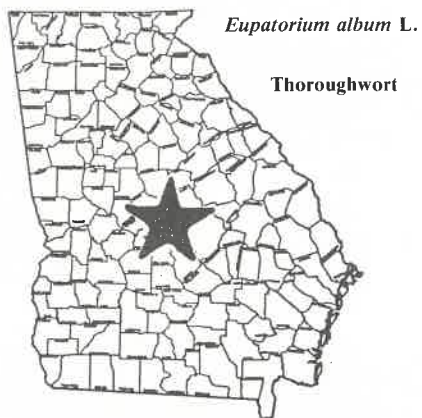
When flowers differ from descriptions in books, it is a "blooming inconsistency."



2380.



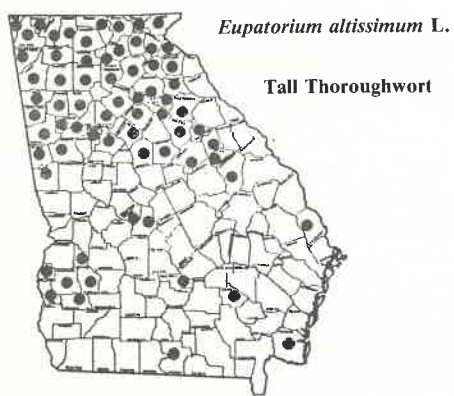
2381.



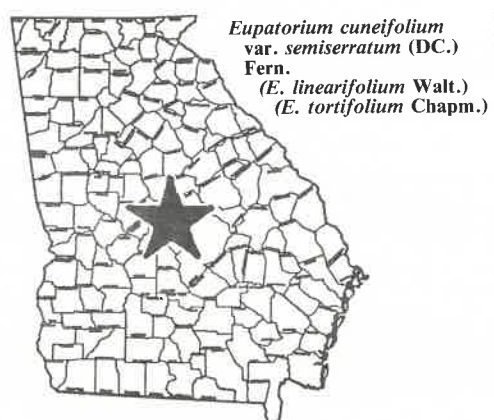
2382.



2383.



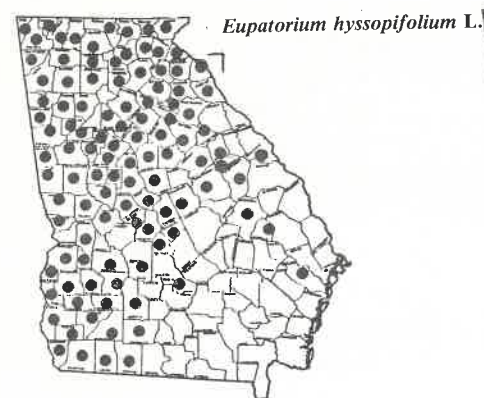
2384.



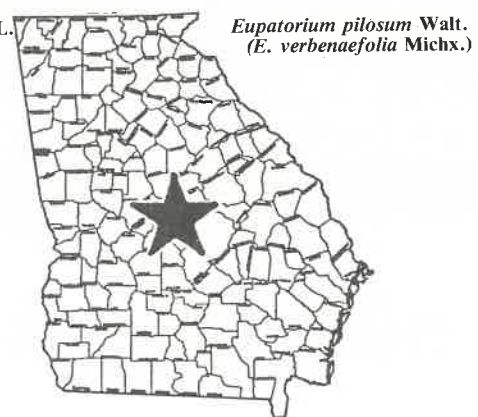
2385.



2386.



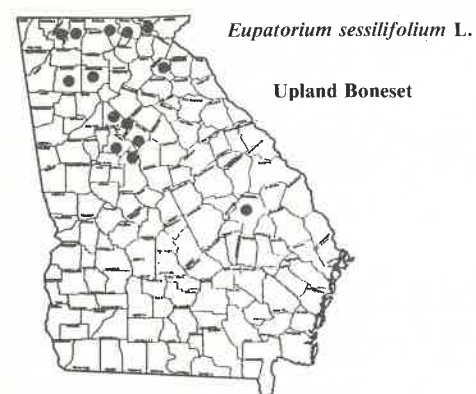
2387.



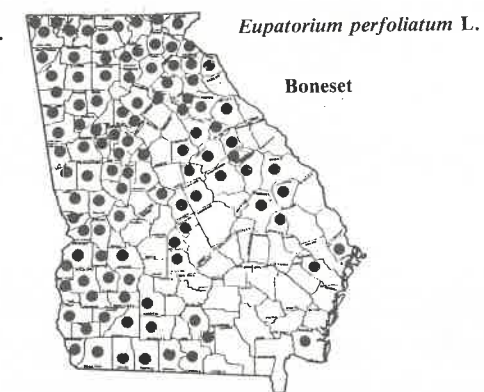
2388.



2389.



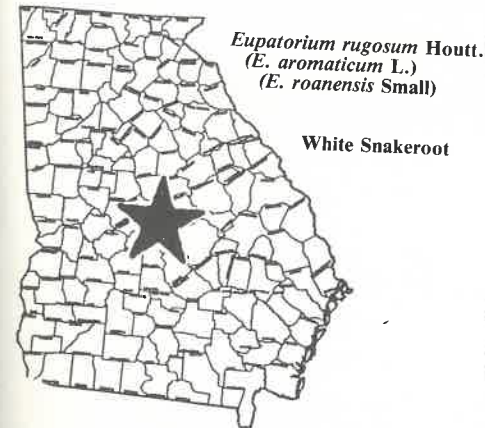
2390.



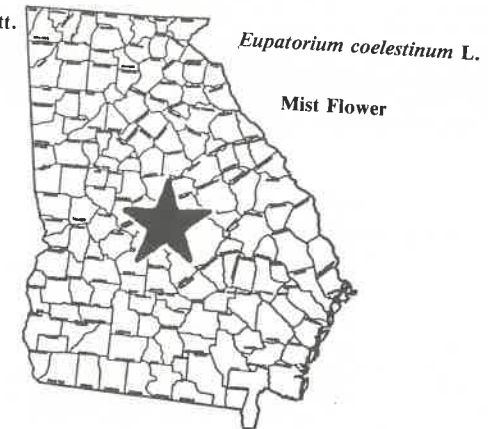
2391.



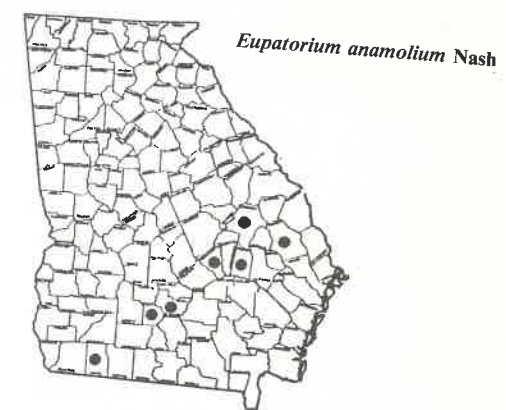
2392.



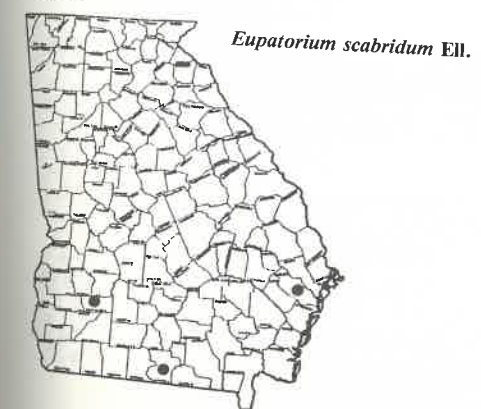
2393.



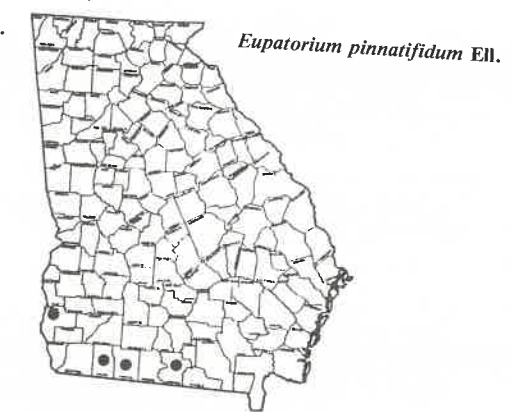
2394.



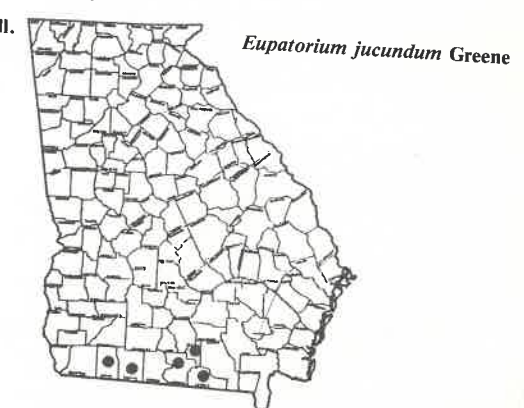
2395.



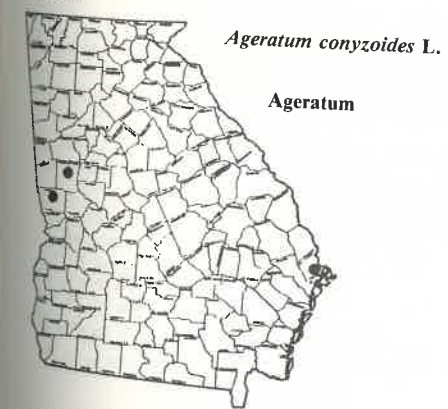
2396.



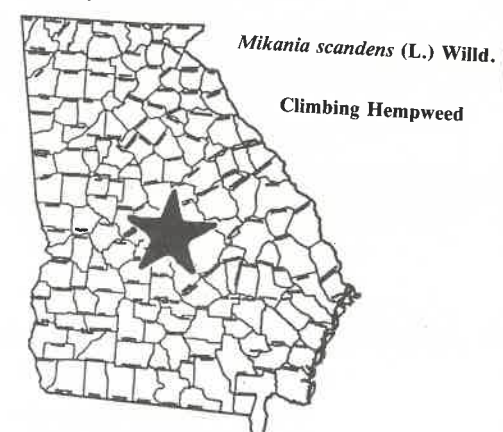
2397.



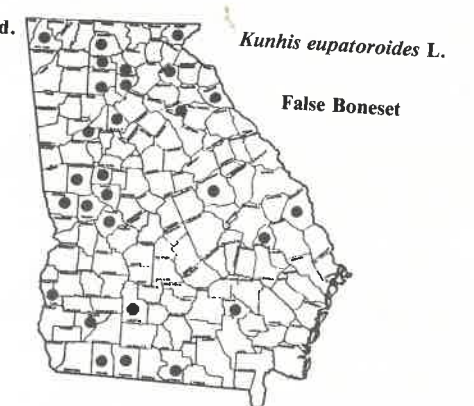
2398.



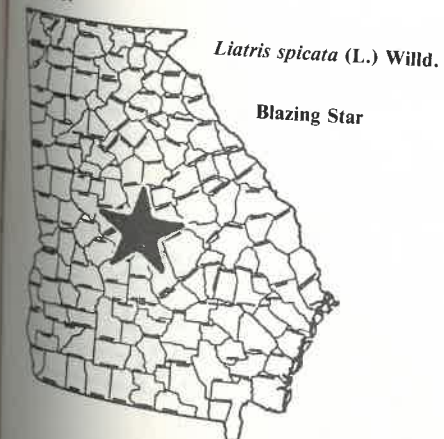
2399.



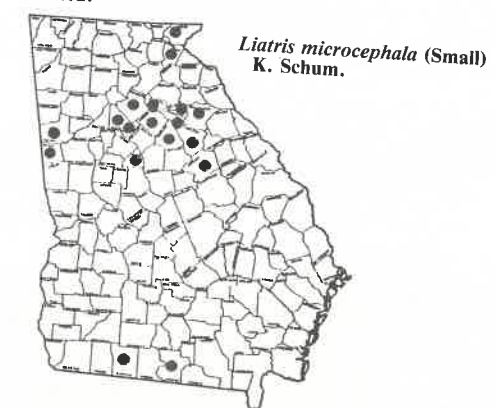
2400.



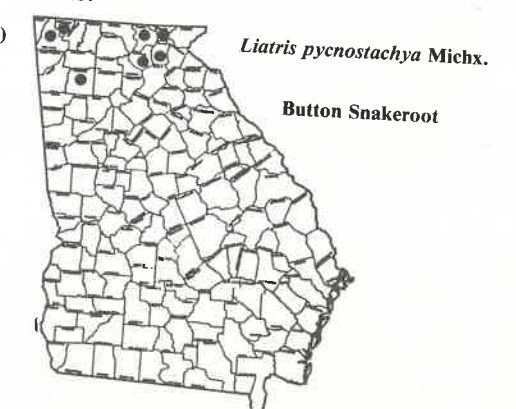
2401.



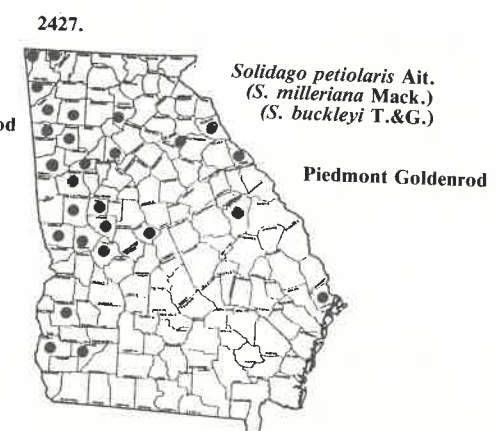
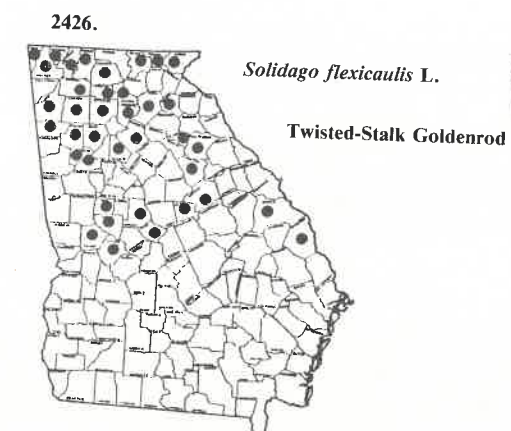
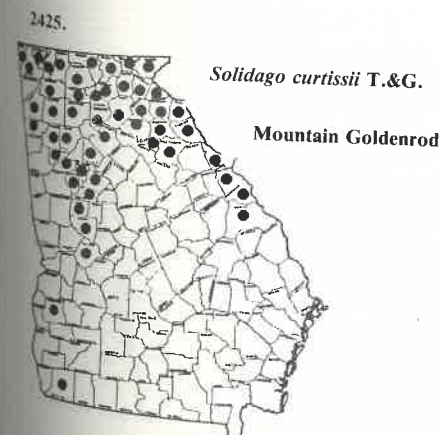
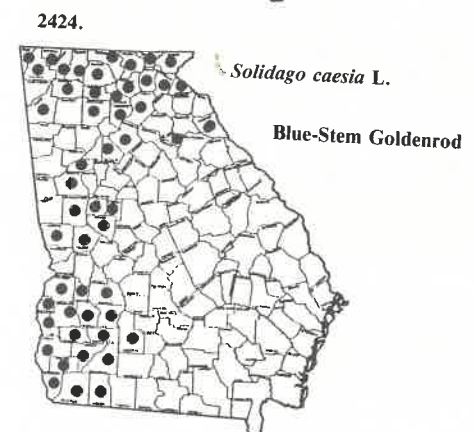
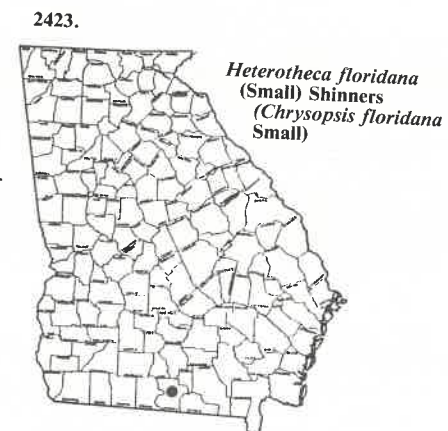
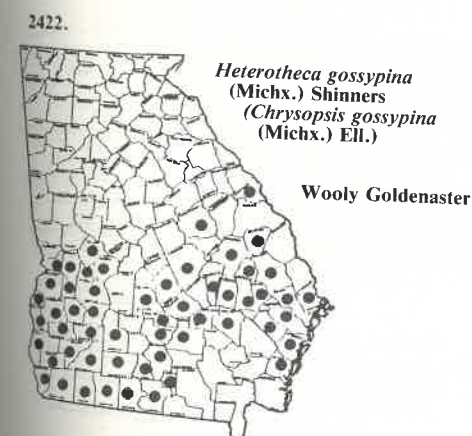
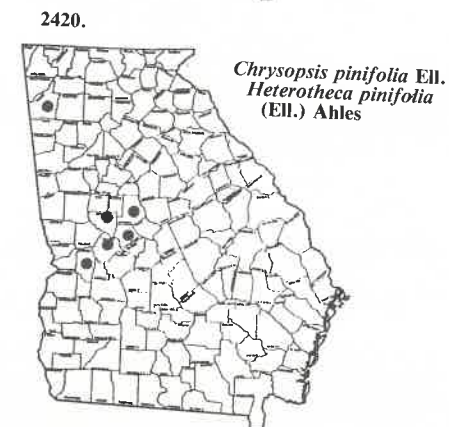
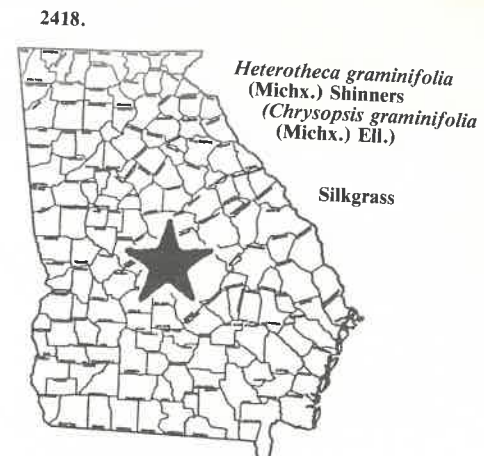
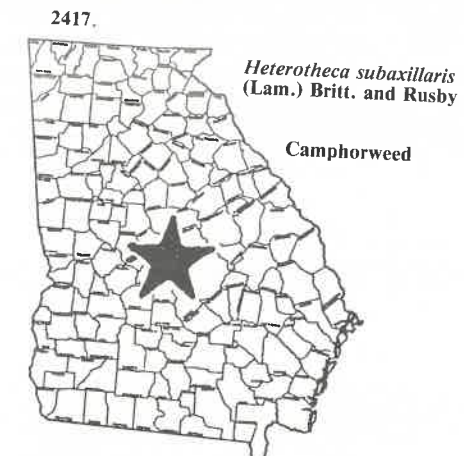
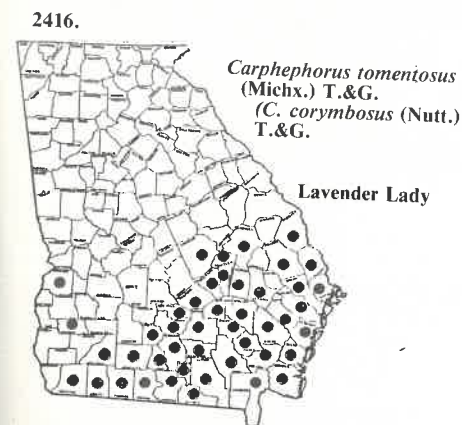
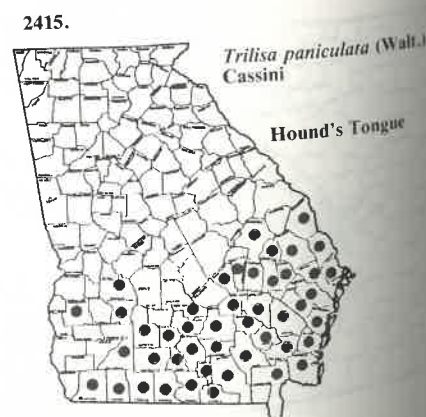
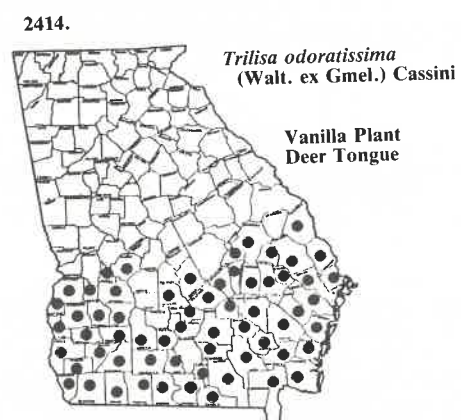
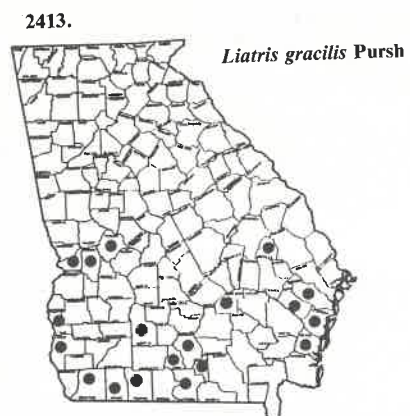
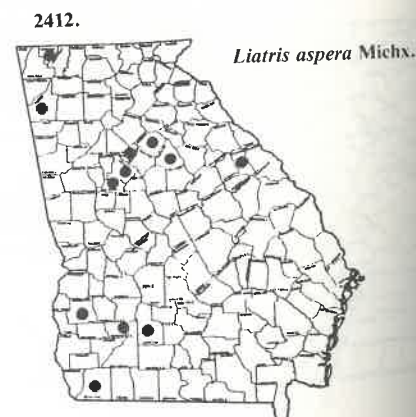
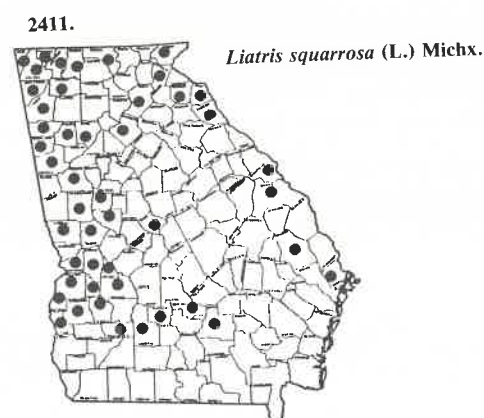
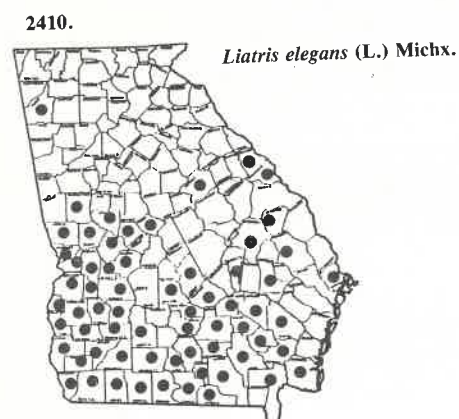
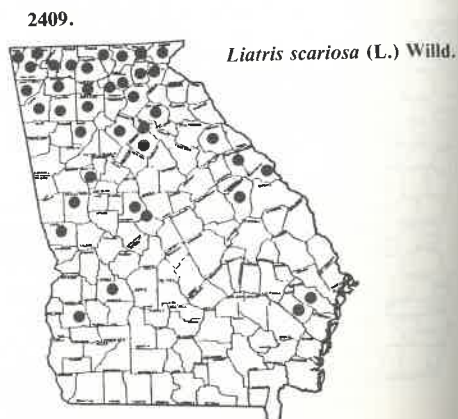
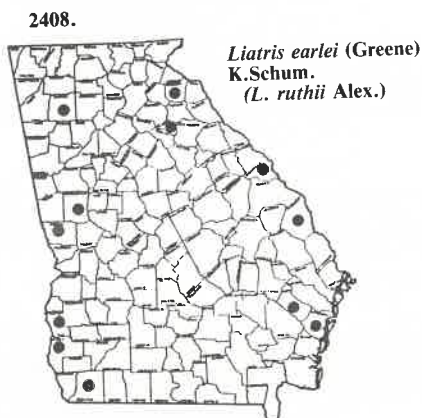
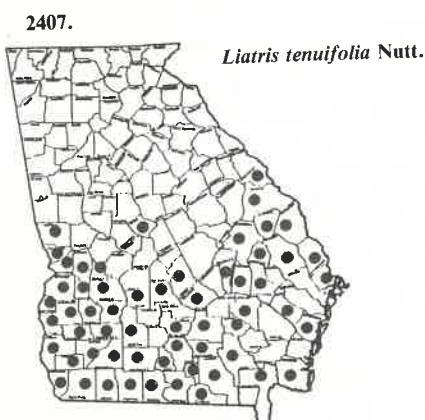
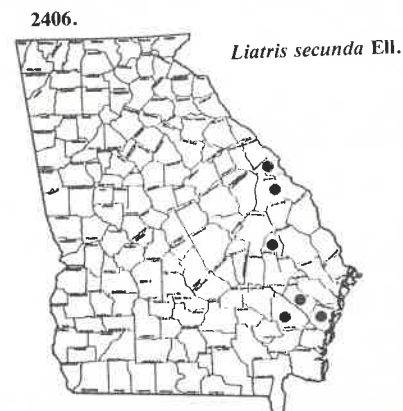
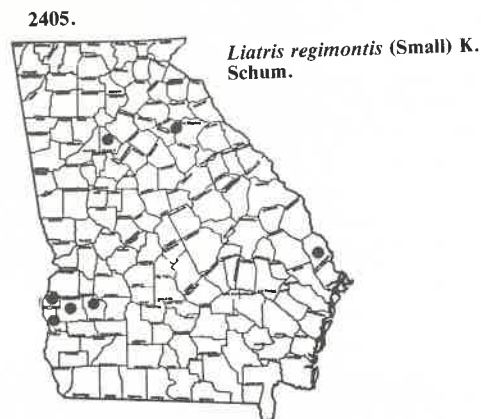
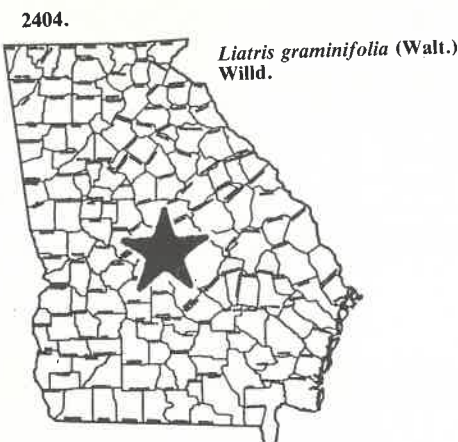
2402.



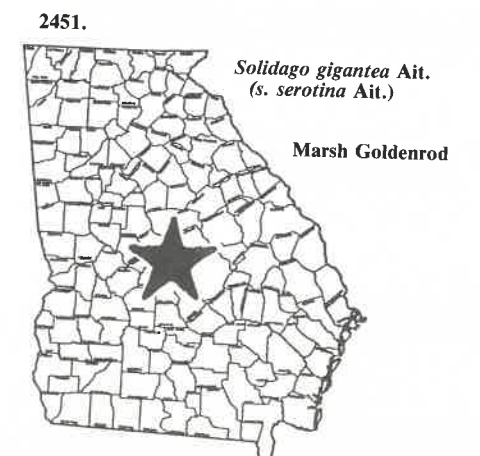
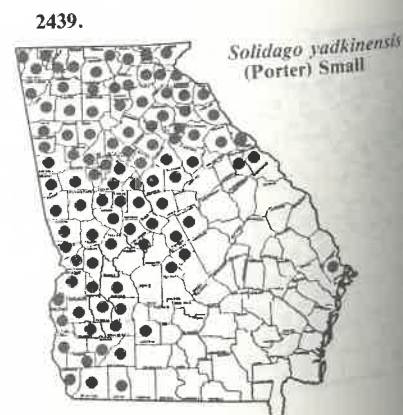
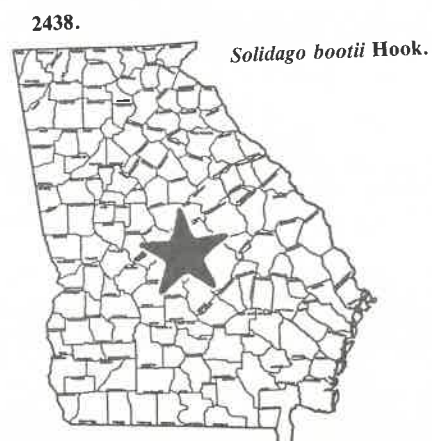
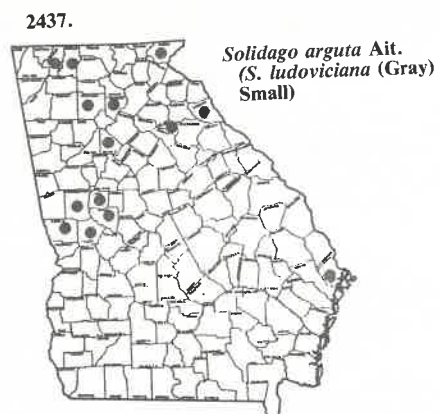
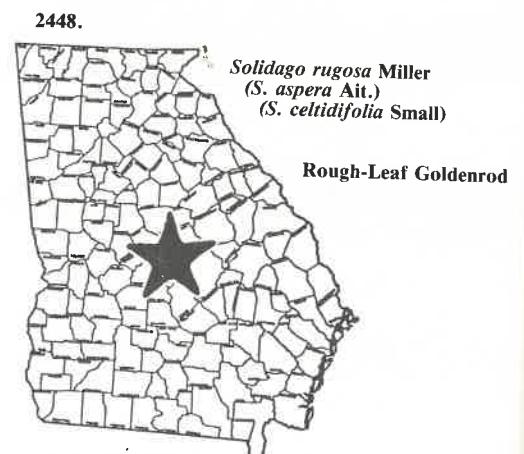
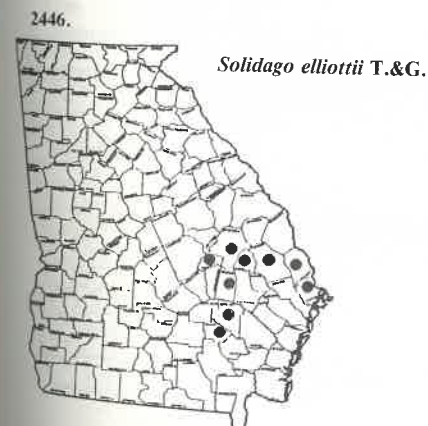
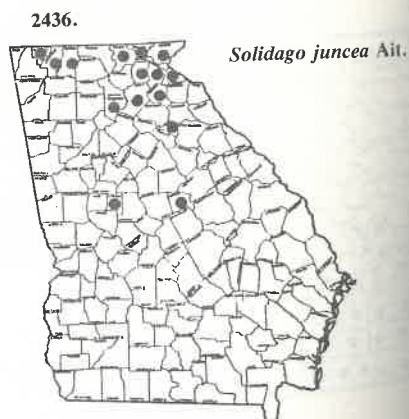
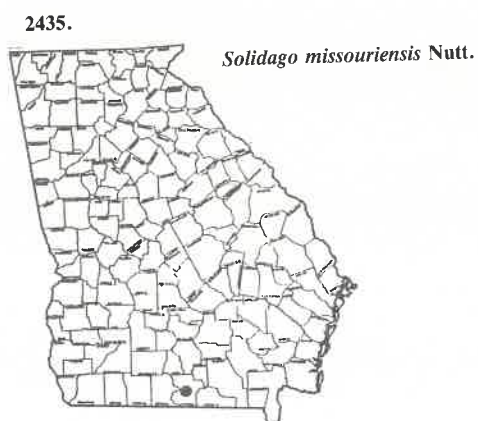
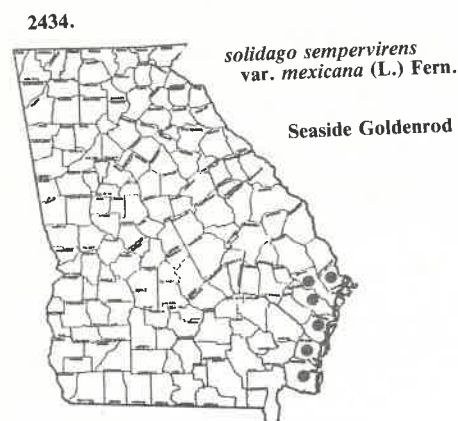
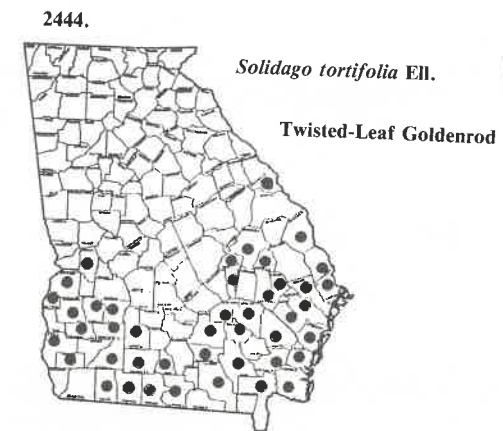
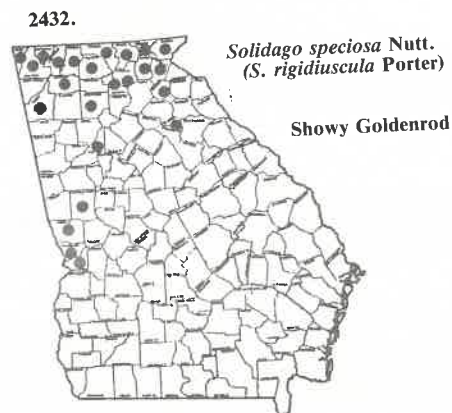
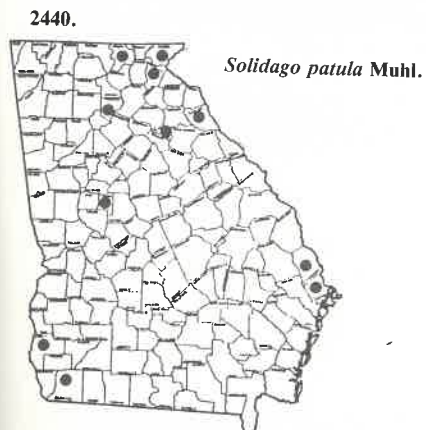
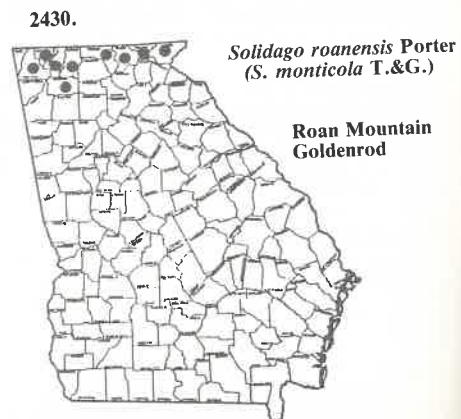
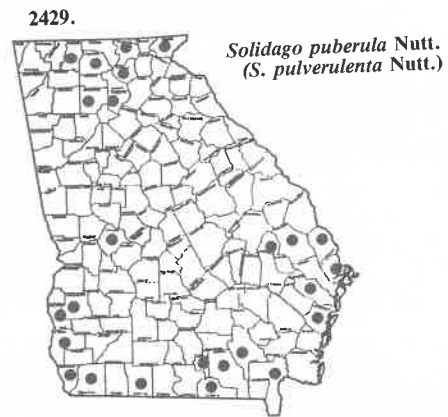
2403.



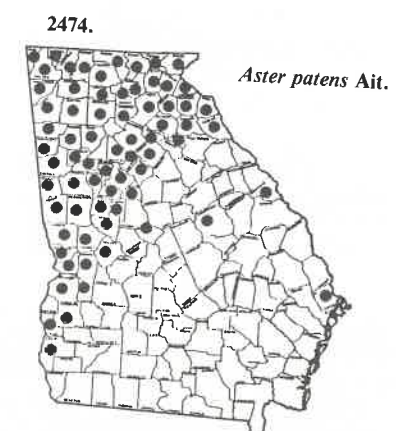
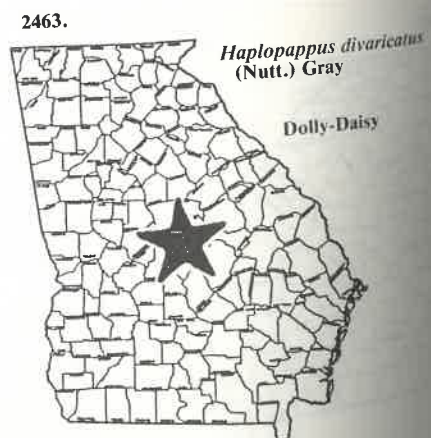
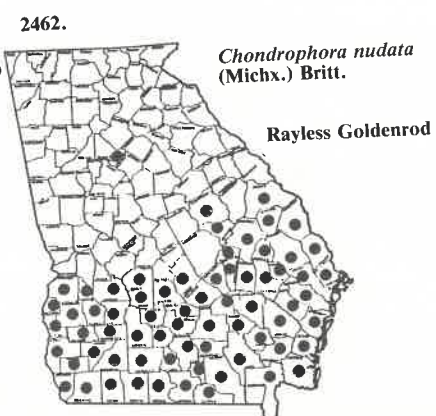
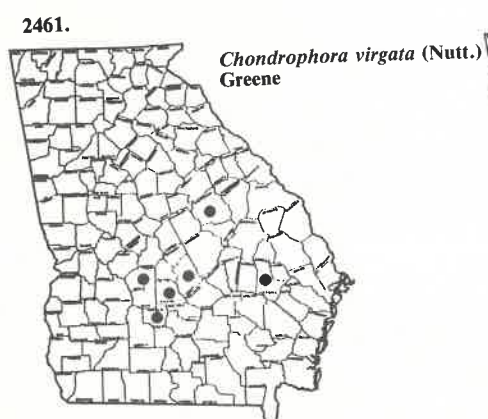
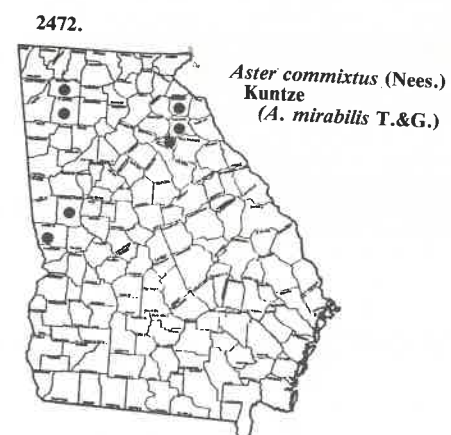
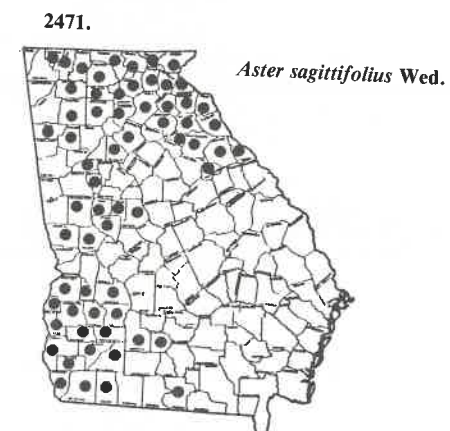
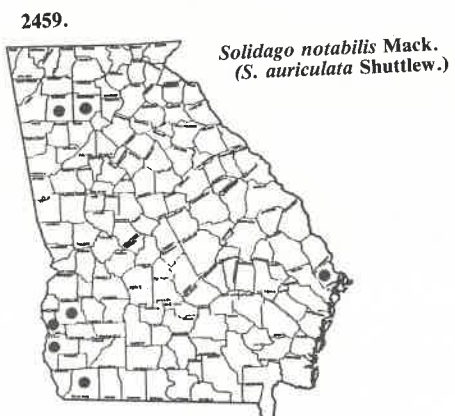
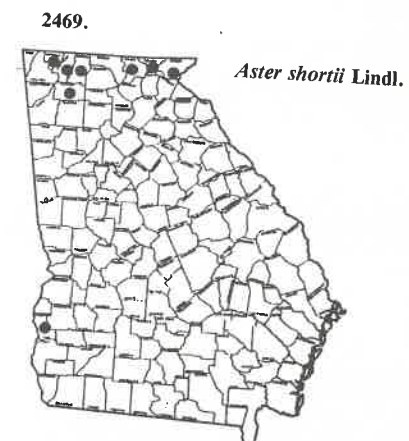
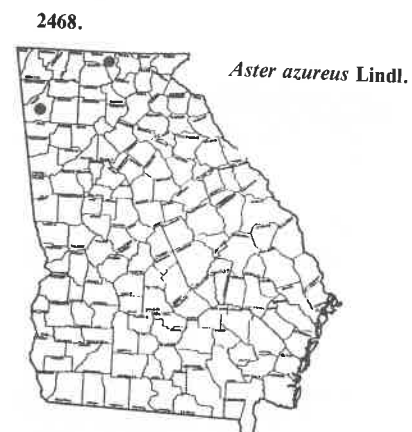
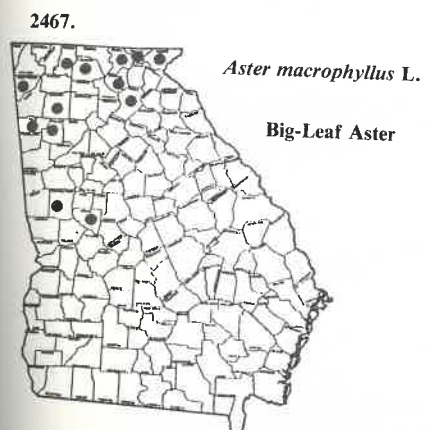
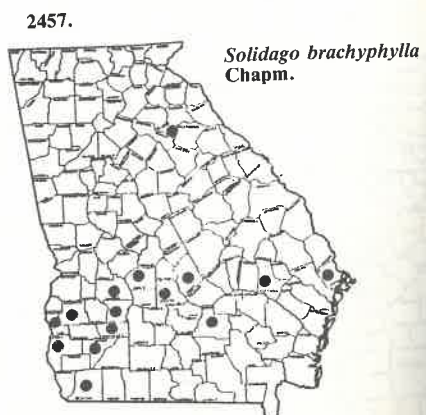
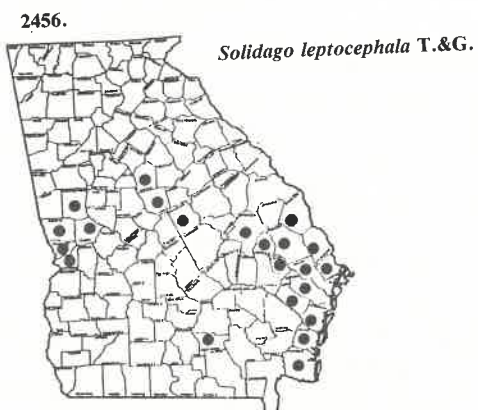
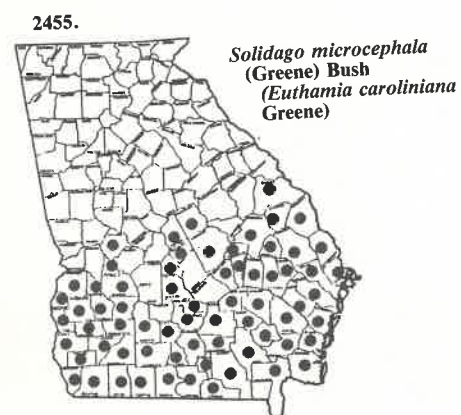
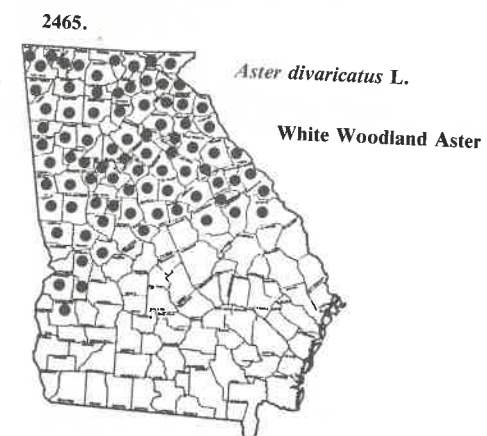
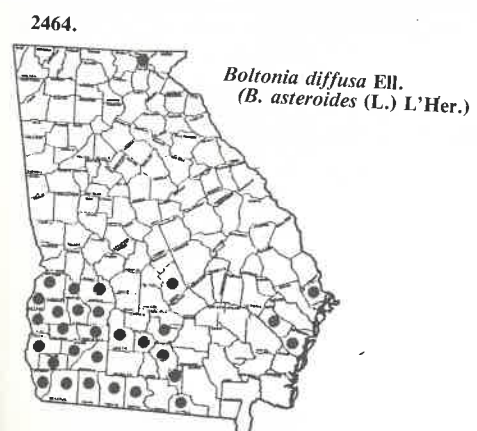
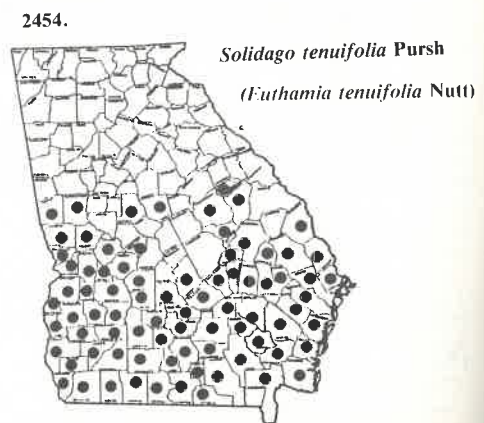
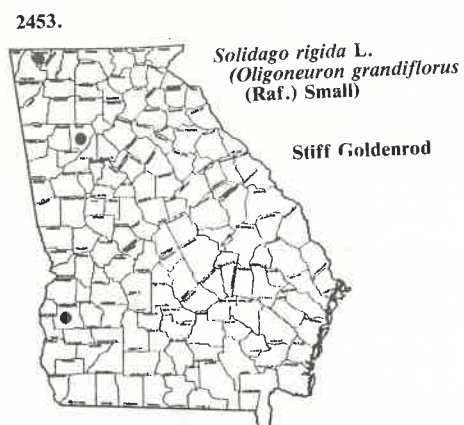




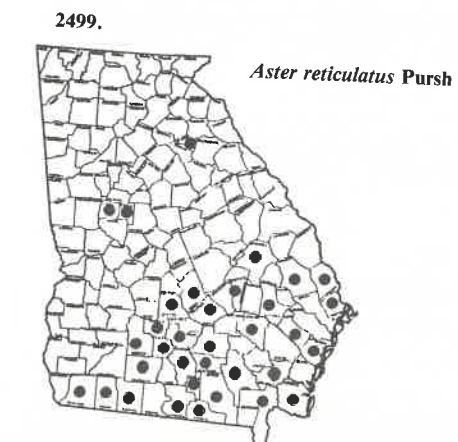
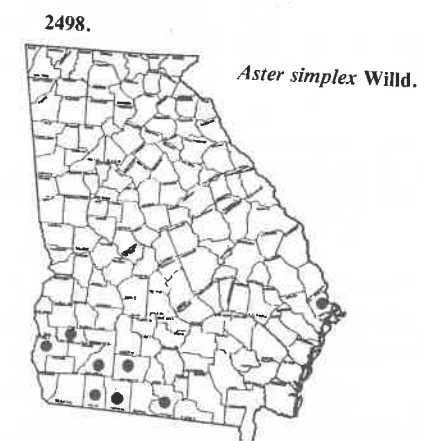
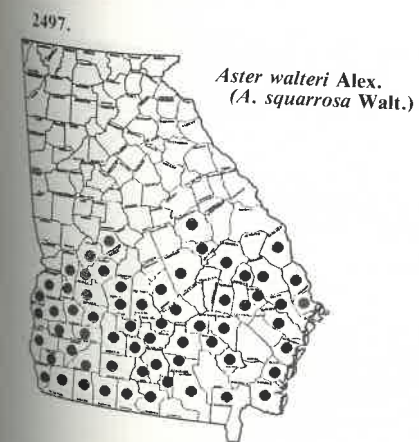
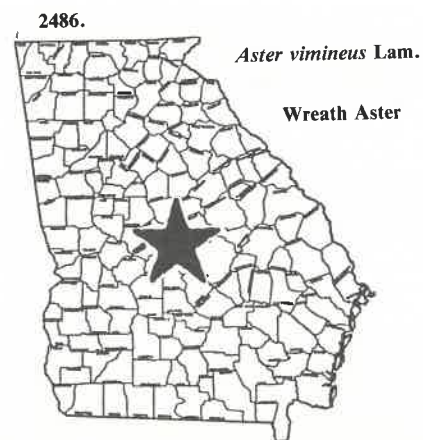
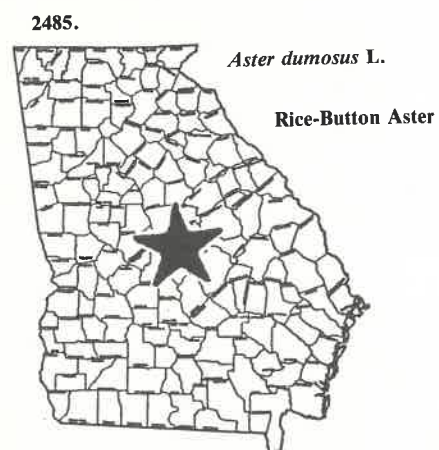
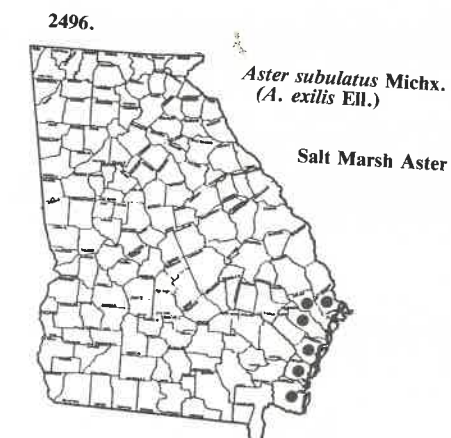
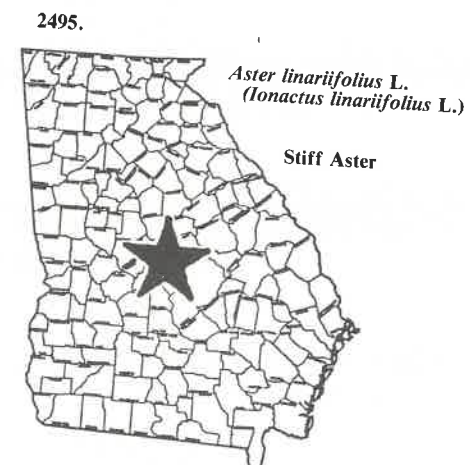
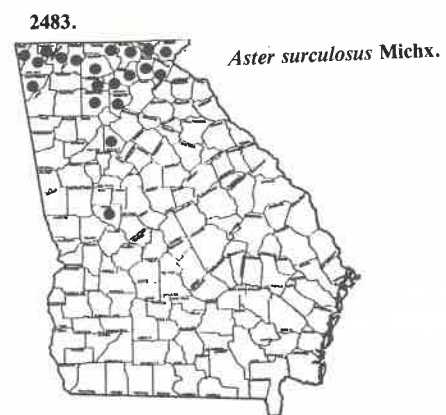
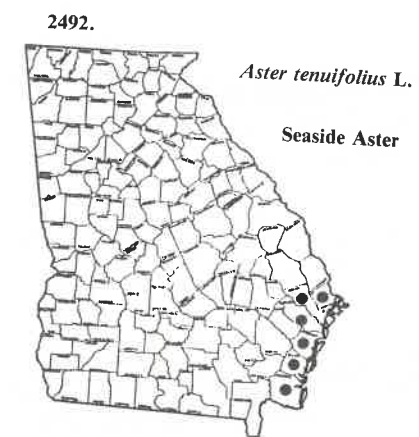
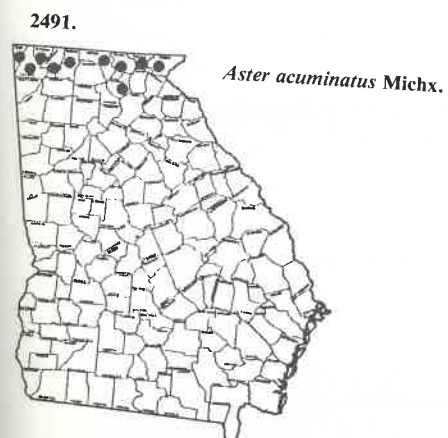
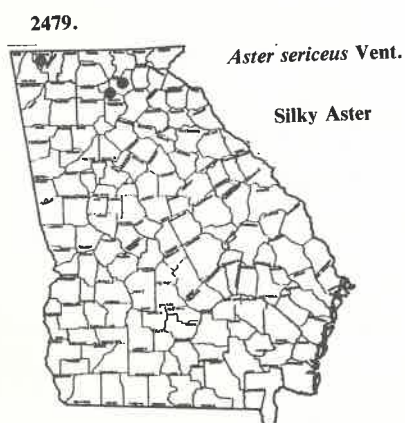
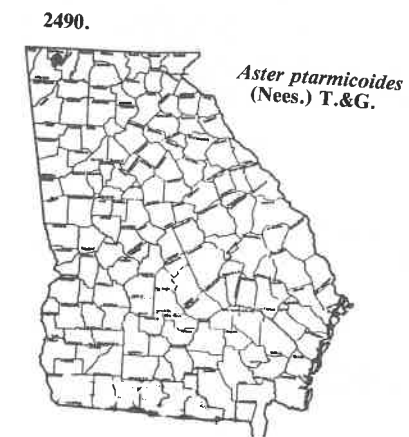
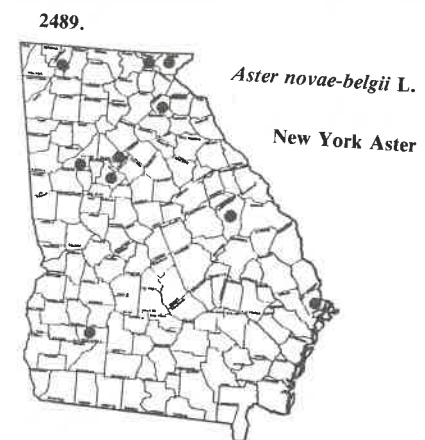
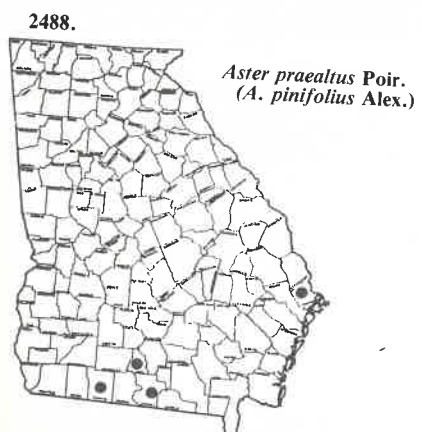
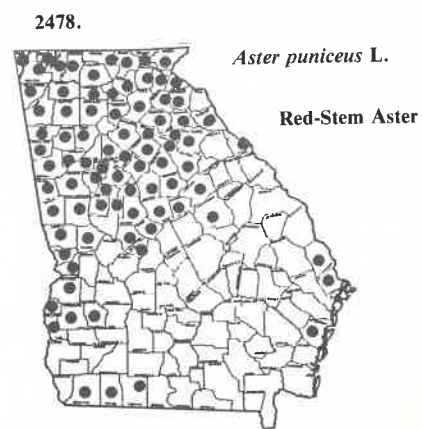




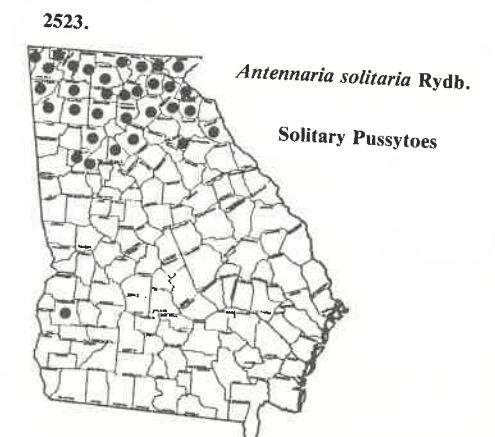
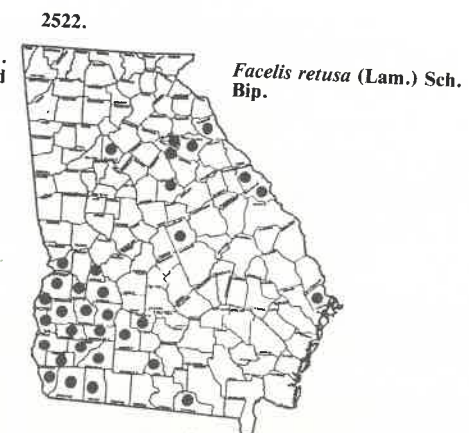
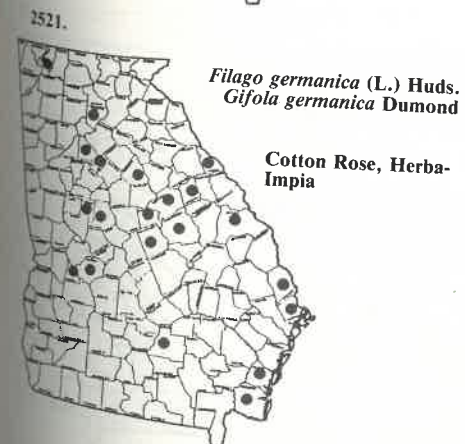
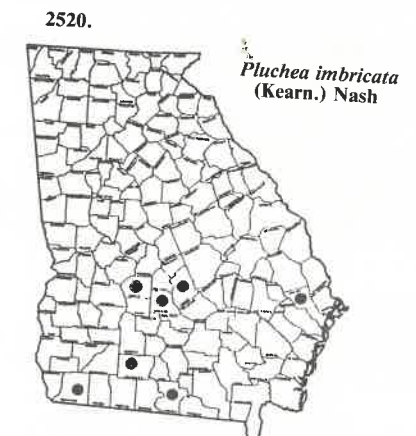
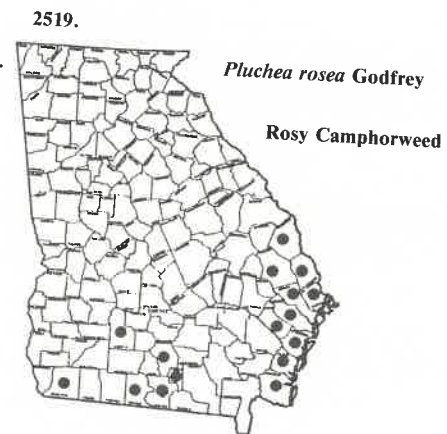
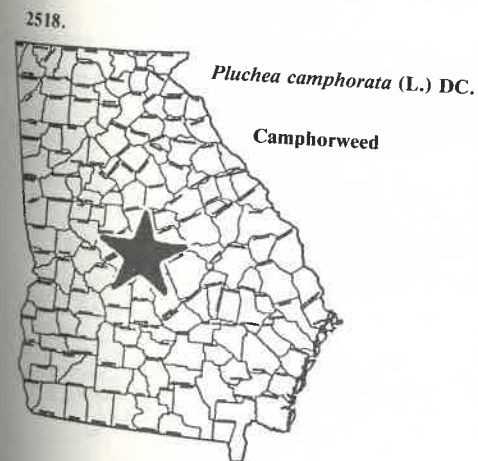
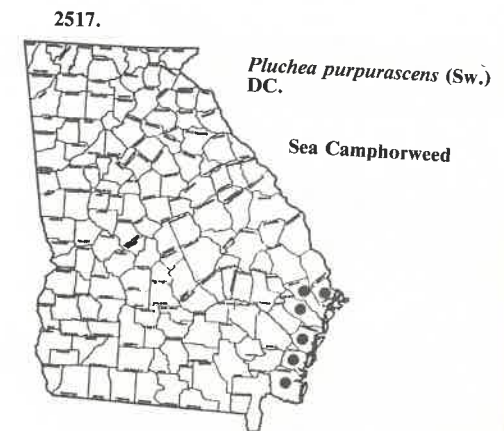
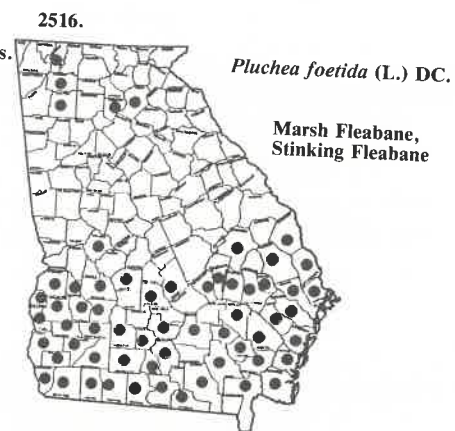
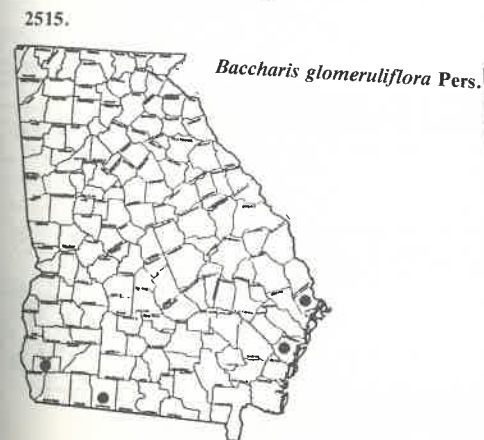
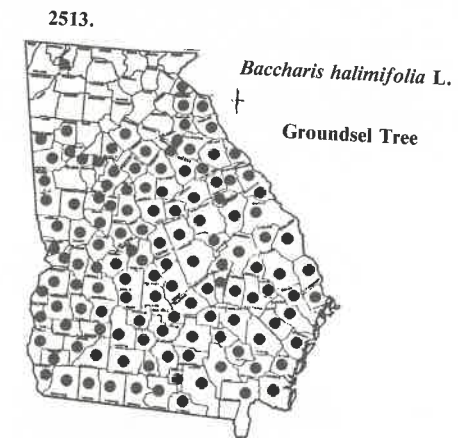
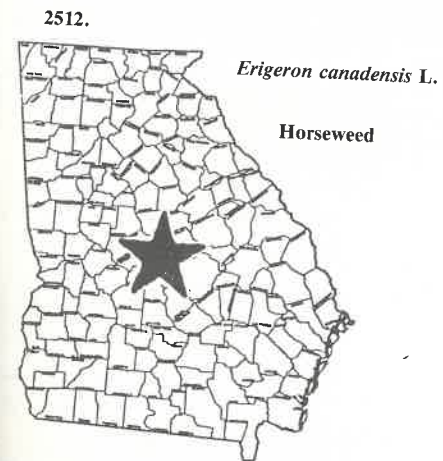
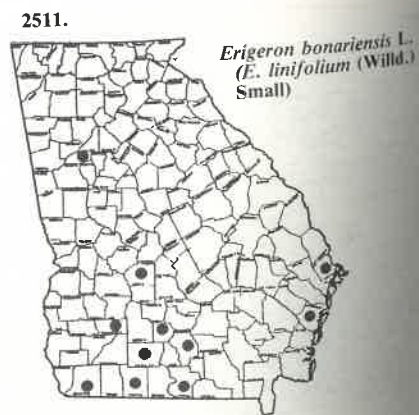
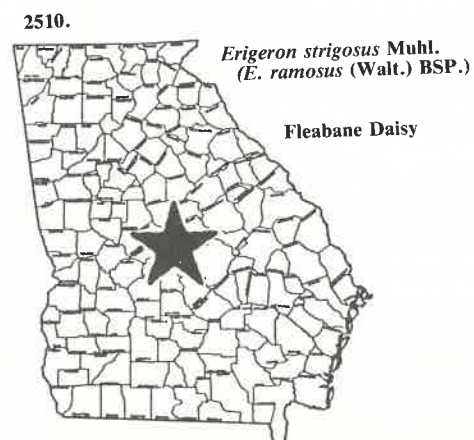
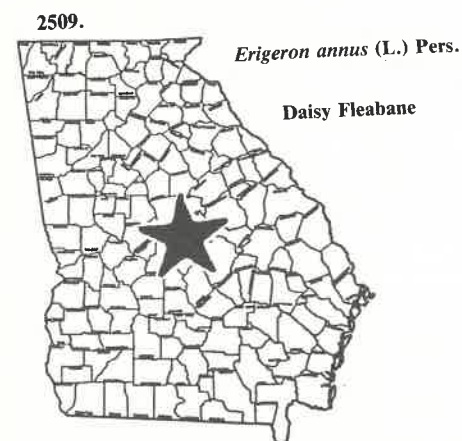
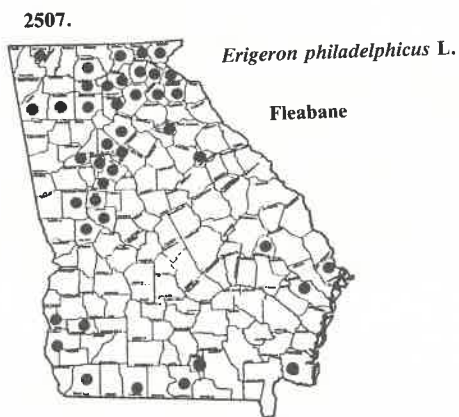
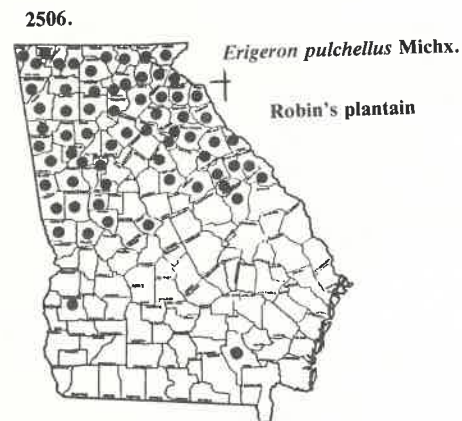
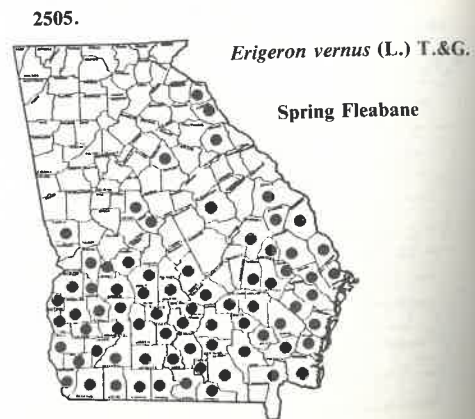
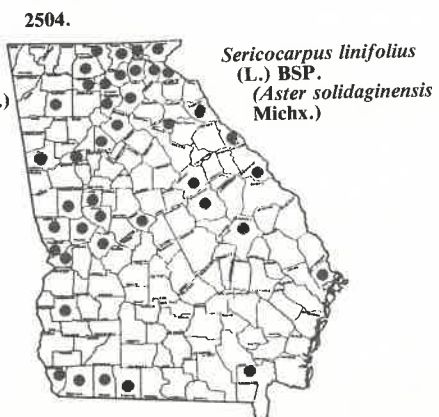
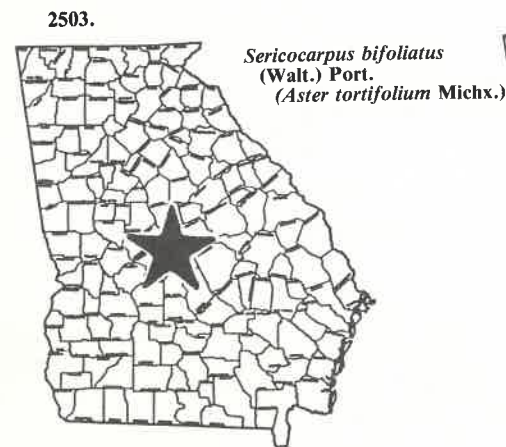
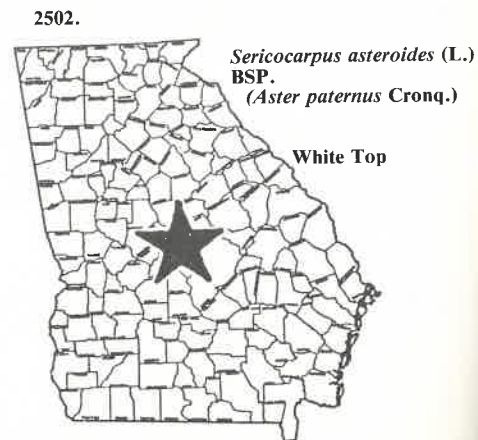
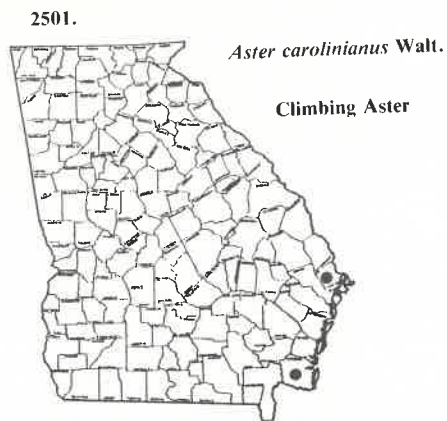
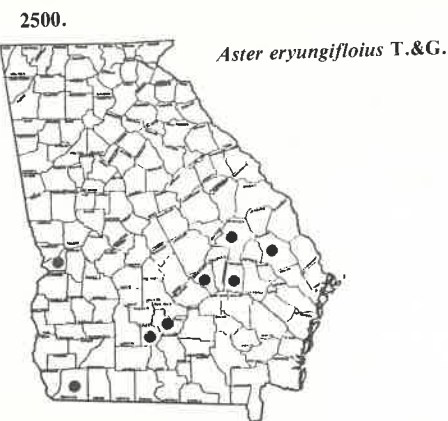




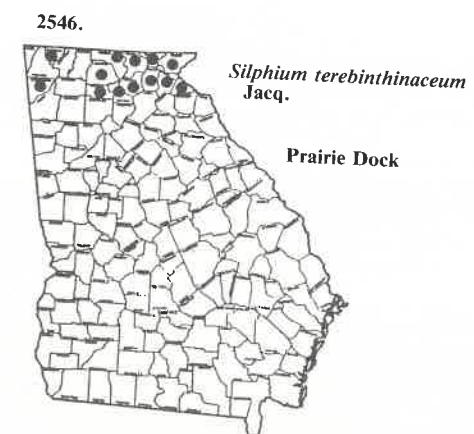
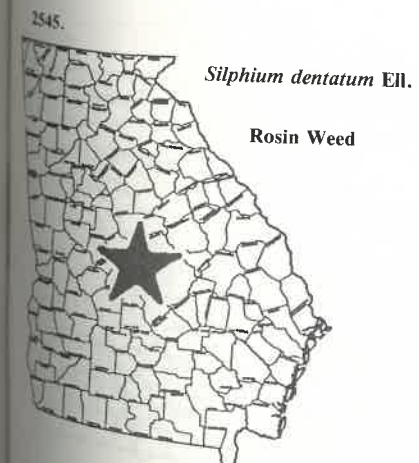
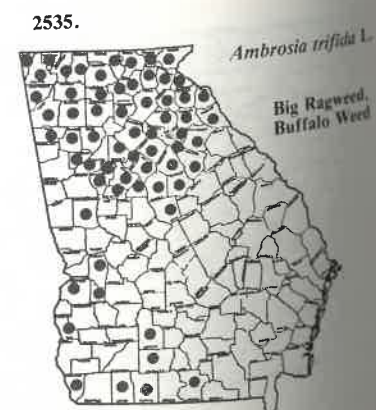
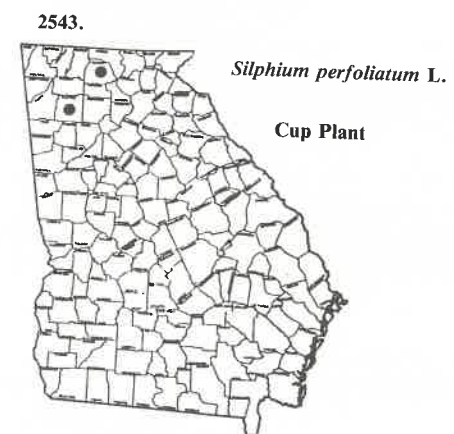
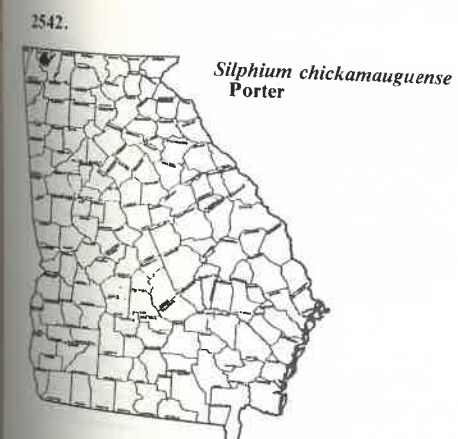
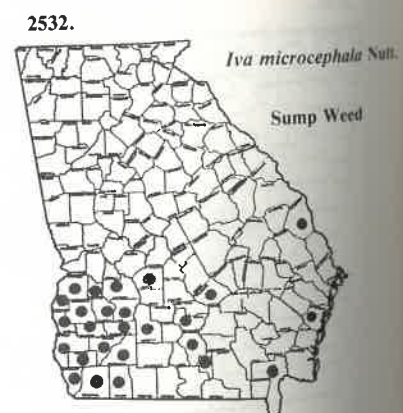
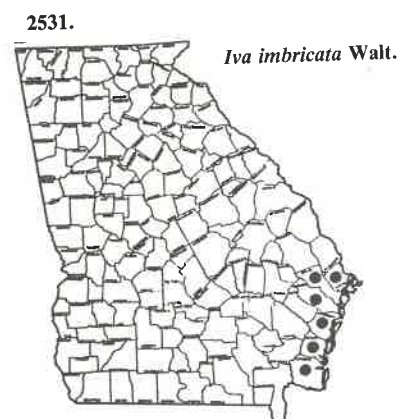
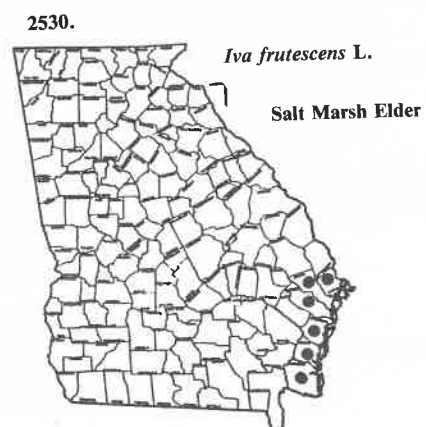
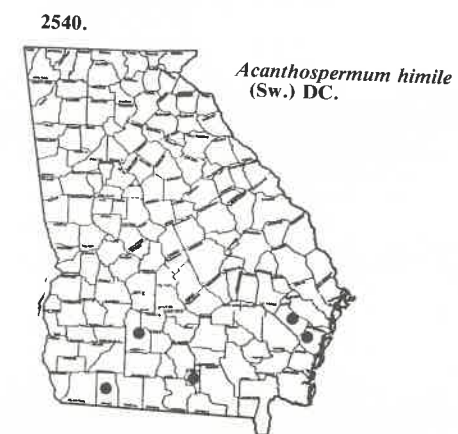
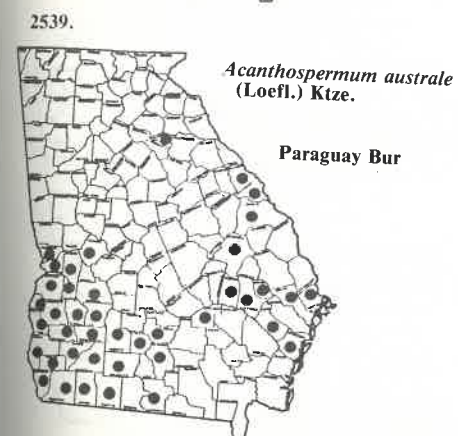
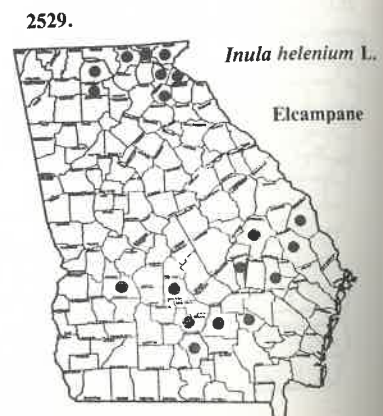
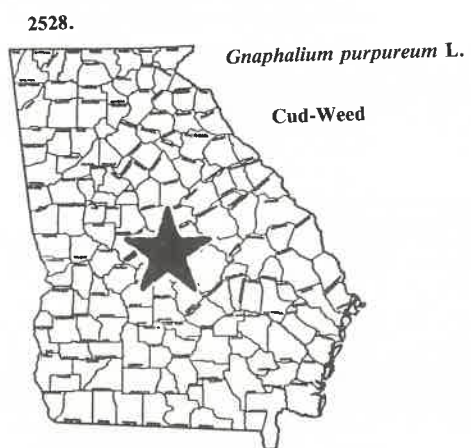
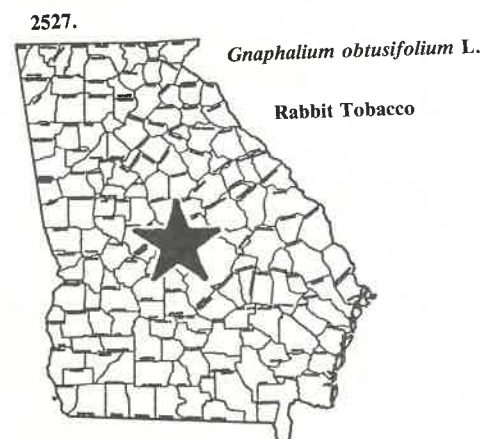
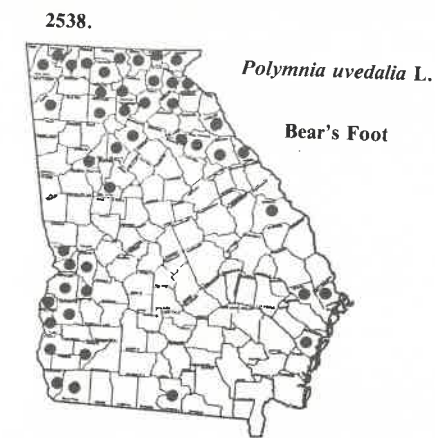
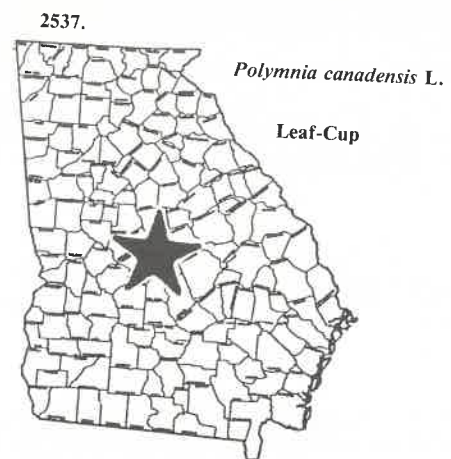
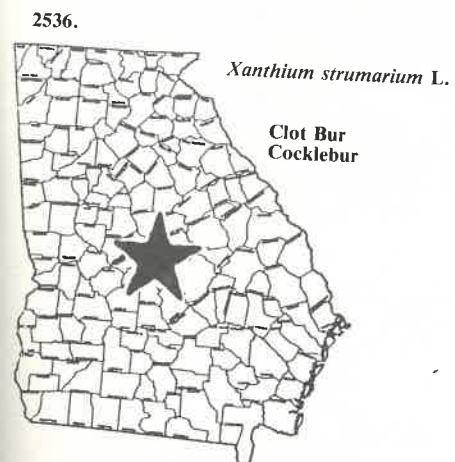
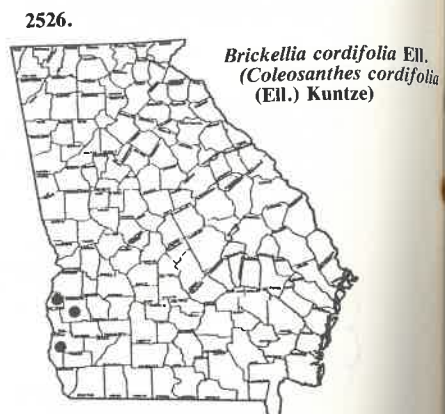
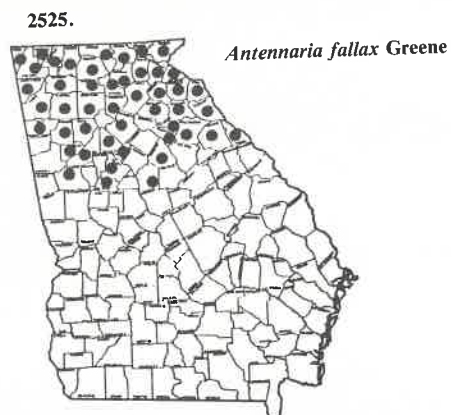
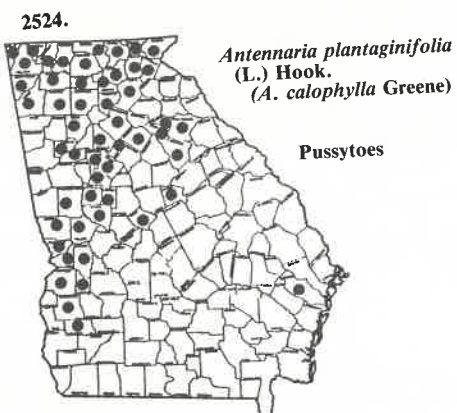




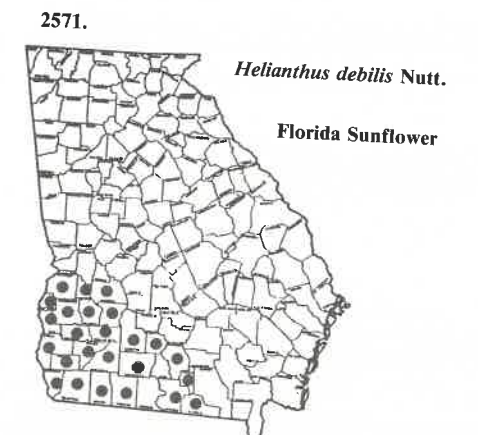
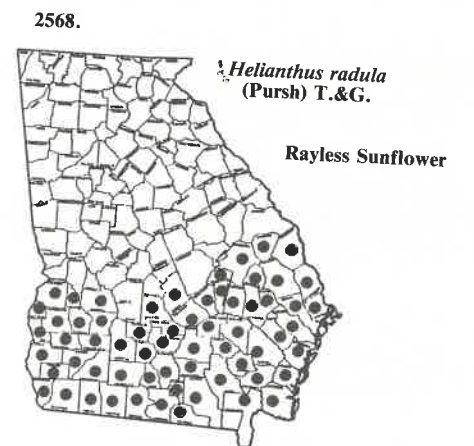
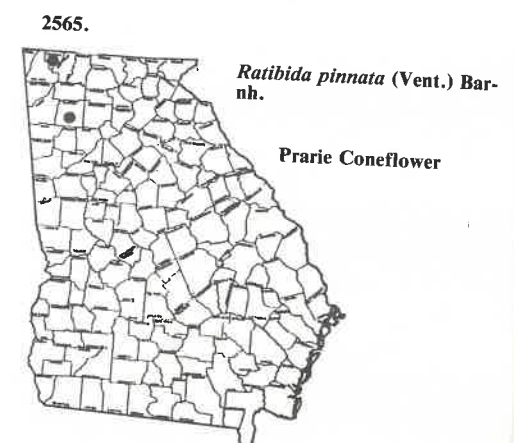
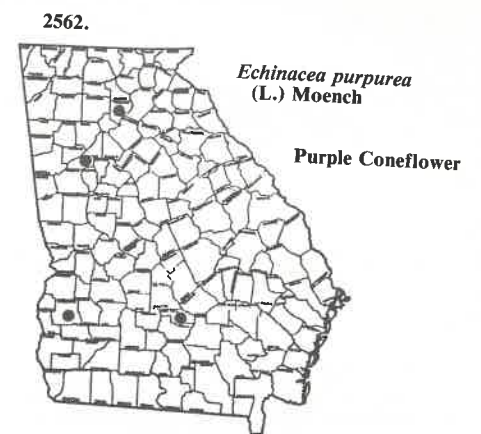
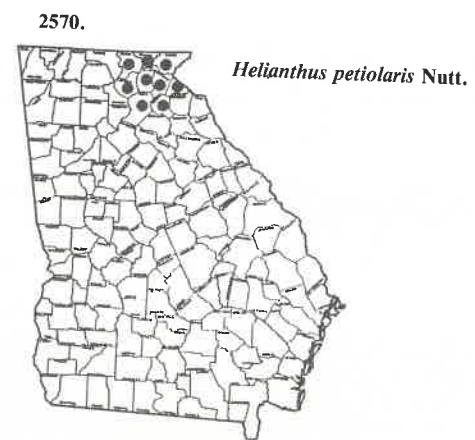
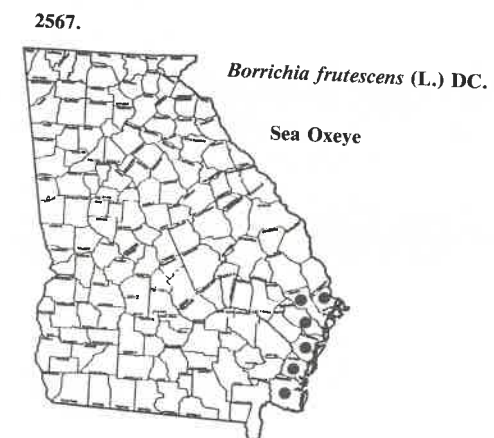
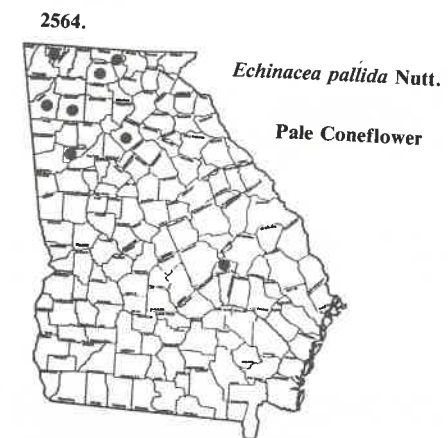
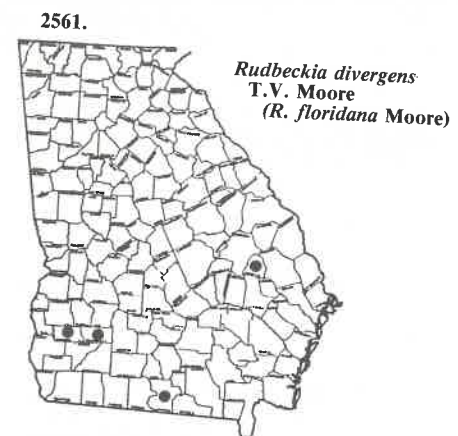
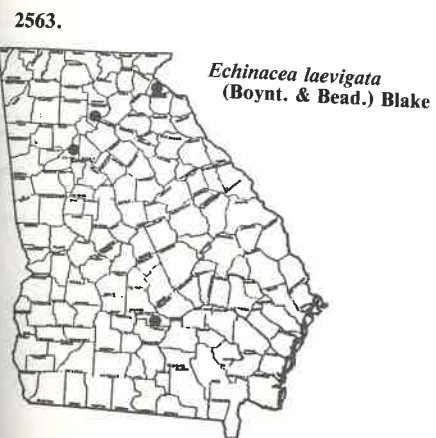
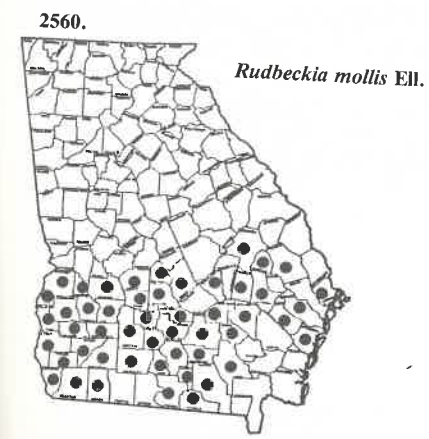
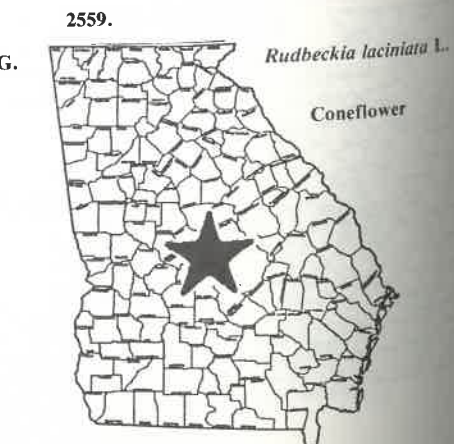
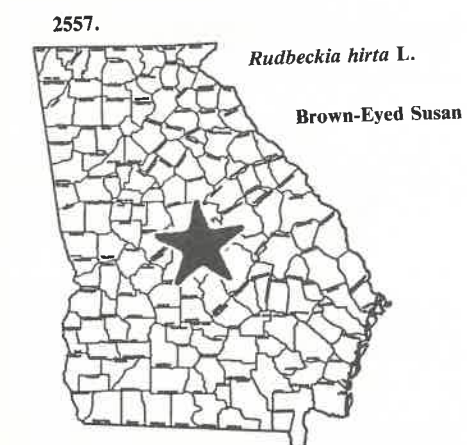
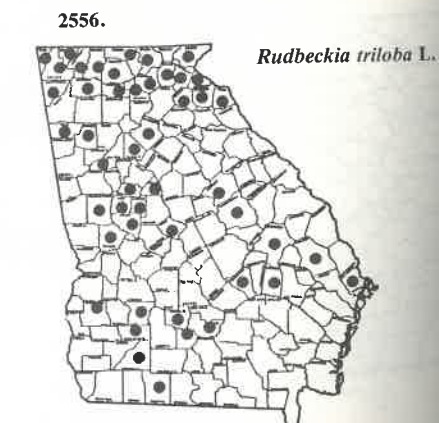
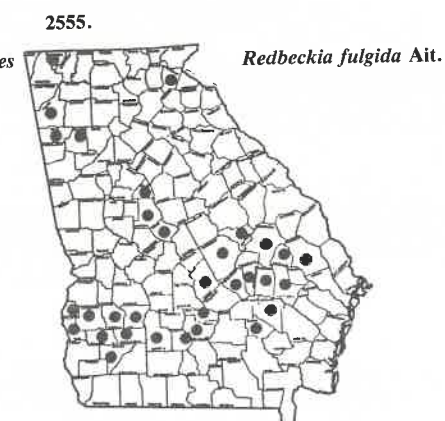
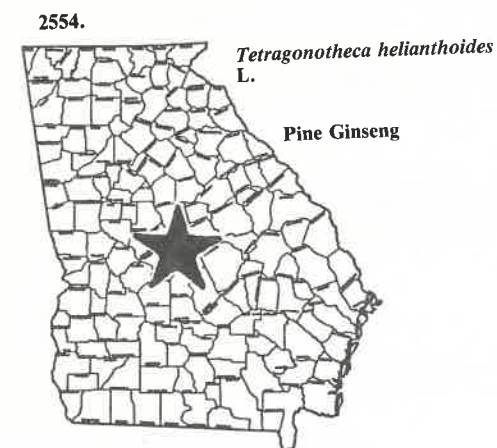
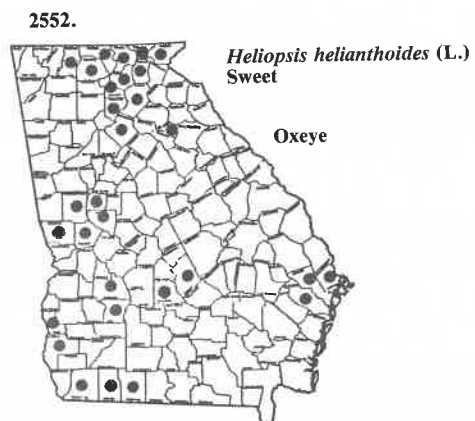
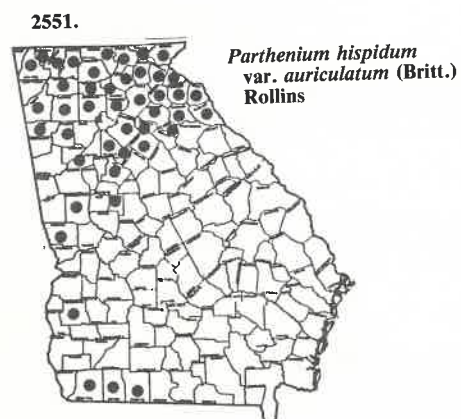
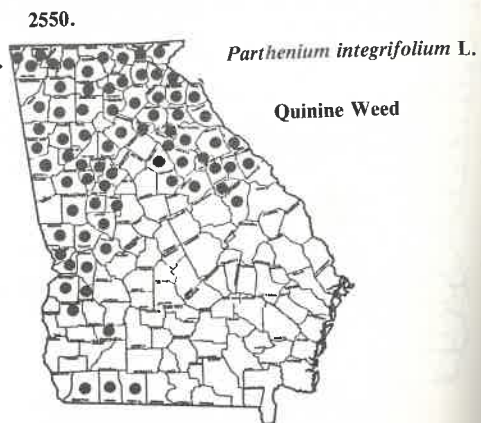
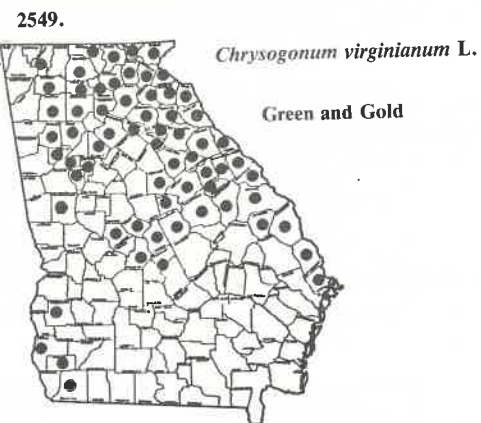
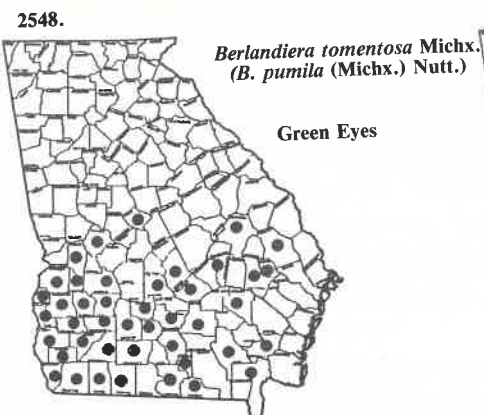










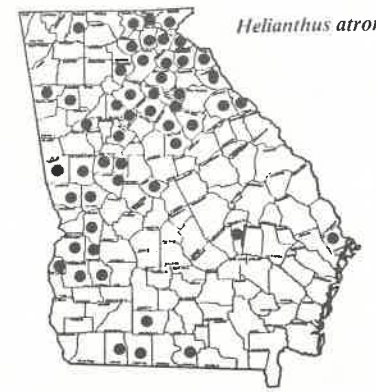




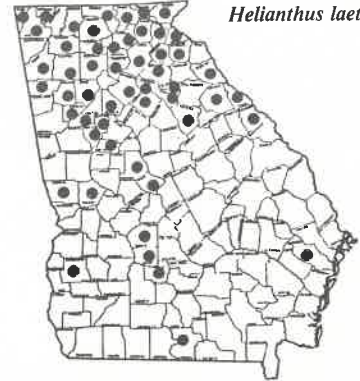
2572. *Helianthus angustifolius* L.



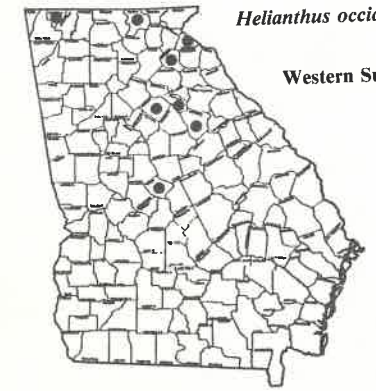
2573. *Helianthus atrorubens* L.



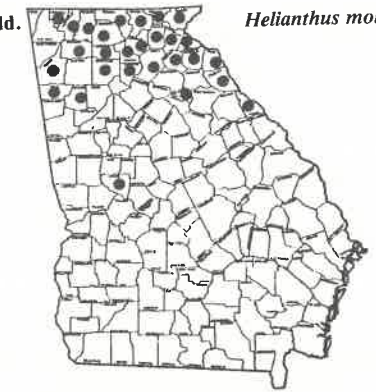
2574. *Helianthus laetiflorus* Pers.



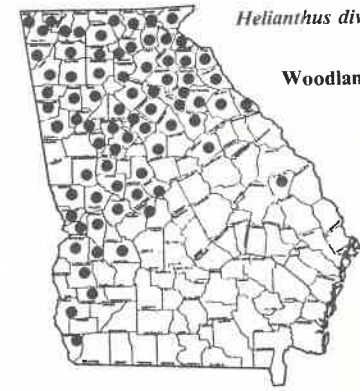
2575. *Helianthus occidentalis* Ridd.



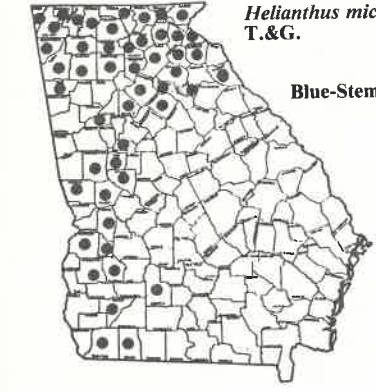
2576. *Helianthus mollis* Lam.



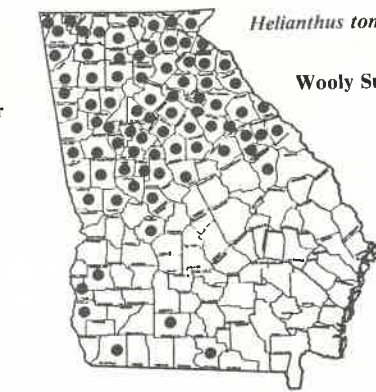
2577. *Helianthus divaricatus* L.



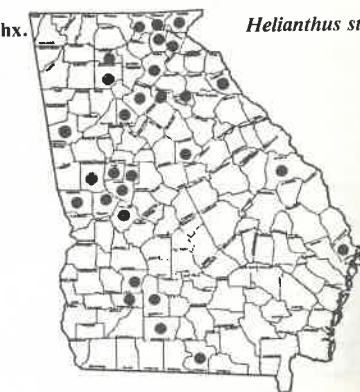
2578. *Helianthus microcephalus* T.&G.



2579. *Helianthus tomentosus* Michx.



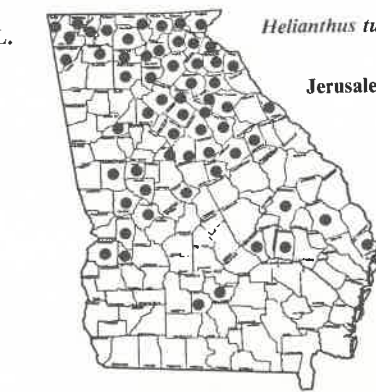
2580. *Helianthus strumosus* L.



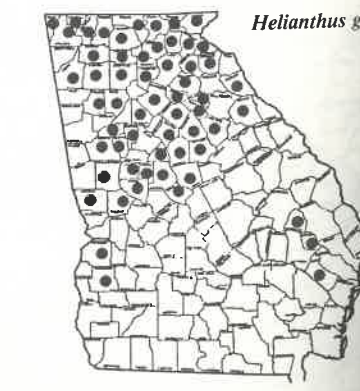
2581. *Helianthus decapetalus* L.



2582. *Helianthus tuberosus* L.



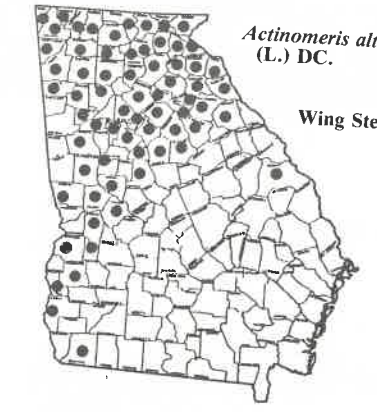
2583. *Helianthus giganteus* L.



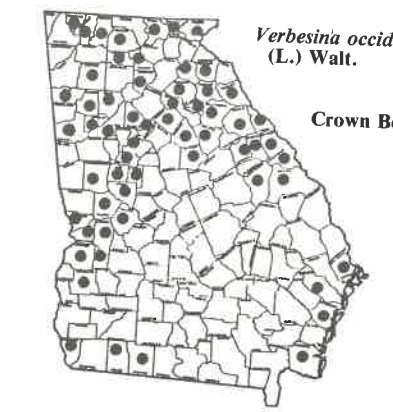
2584. *Hartwrightia floridana* A.Gray



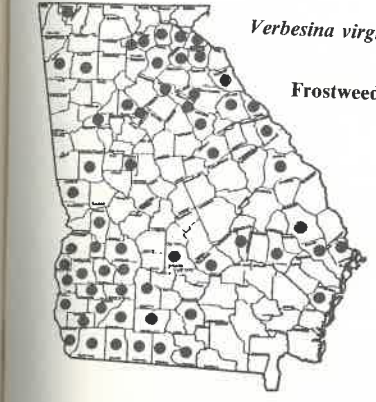
2585. *Actinomeris alternifolia* (L.) DC.



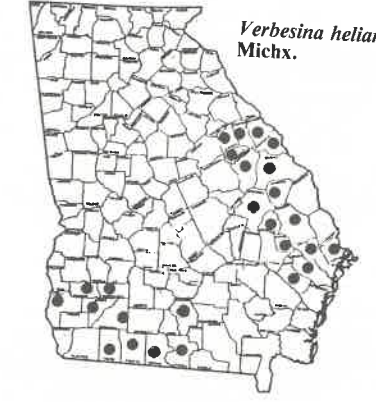
2586. *Verbesina occidentalis* (L.) Walt.



2587. *Verbesina virginica* L.



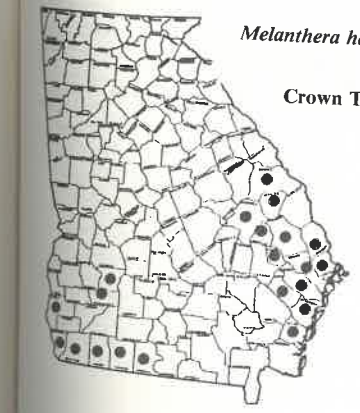
2588. *Verbesina helianthoides* Michx.



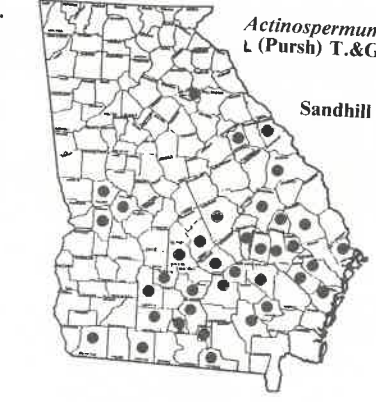
2589. *Verbesina encelioides* (Cav.) B.&H.



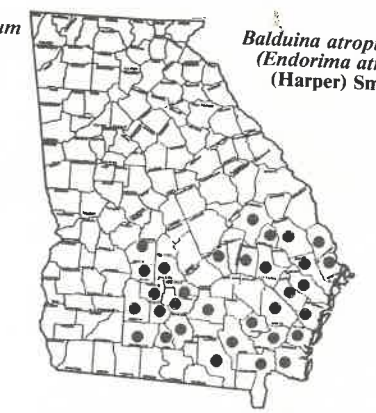
2590. *Melanthera hastata* Michx.



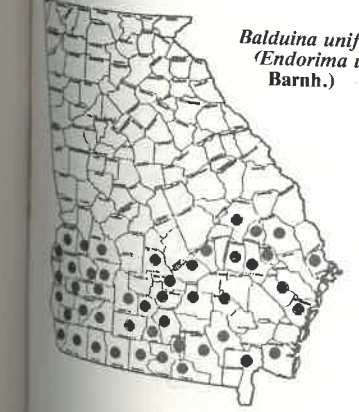
2591. *Actinospermum angustifolium* L. (Pursh) T.&G.



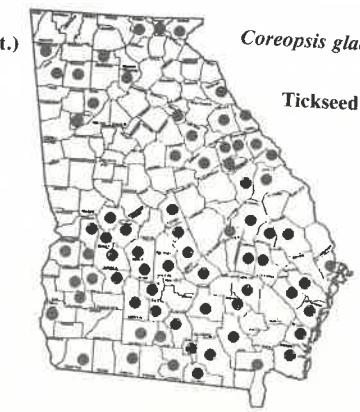
2592. *Balduina atropurpurea* Harper (Endorima atropurpurea (Harper) Small)



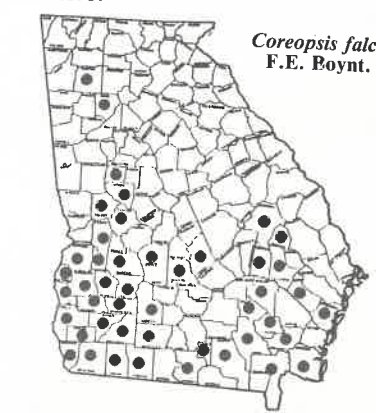
2593. *Balduina uniflora* Nutt. (Endorima uniflora (Nutt.) Barnh.)



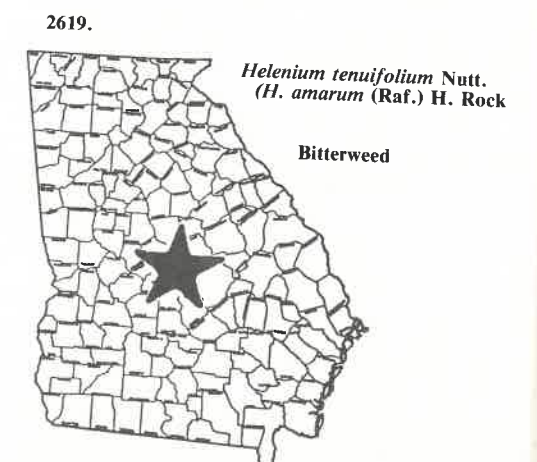
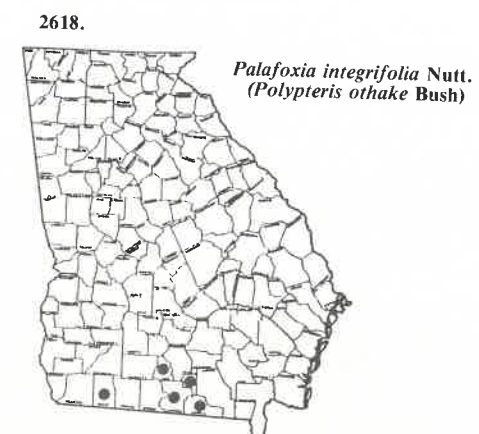
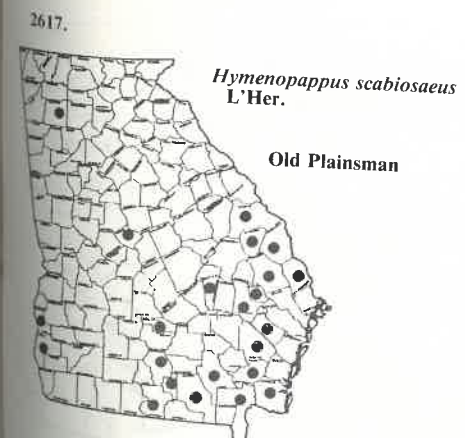
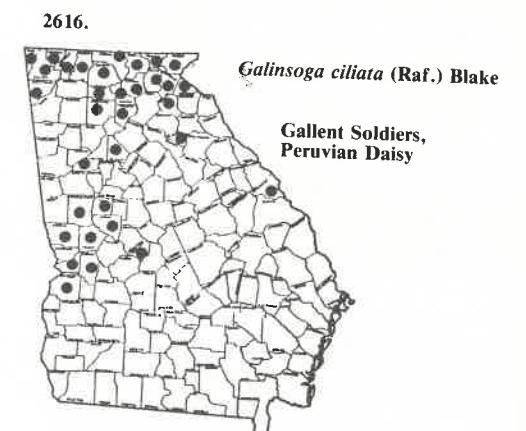
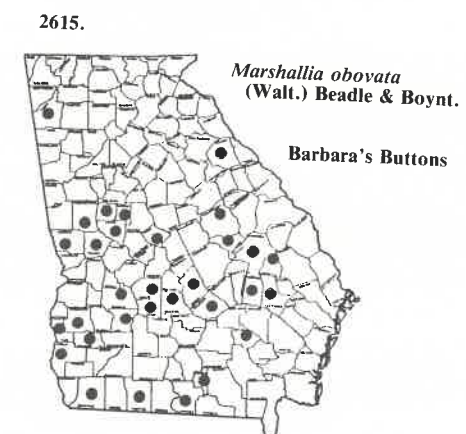
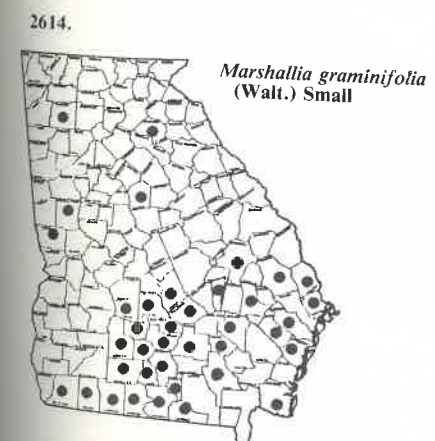
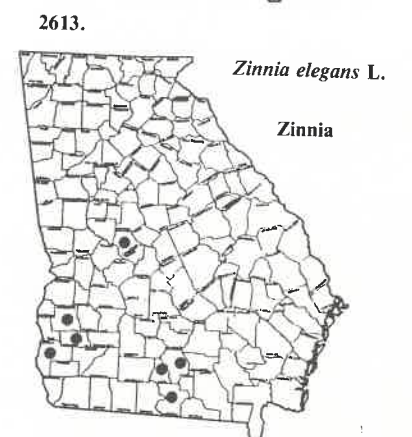
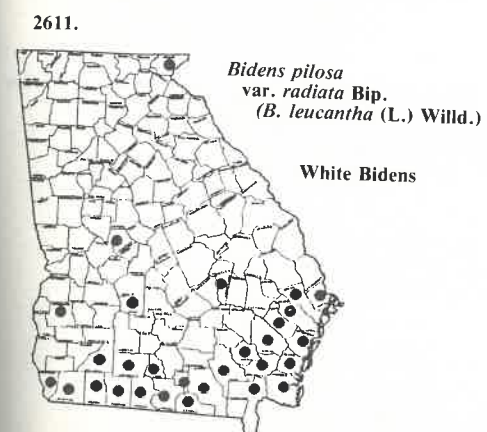
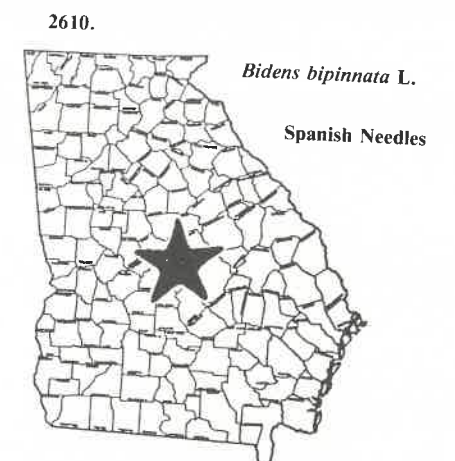
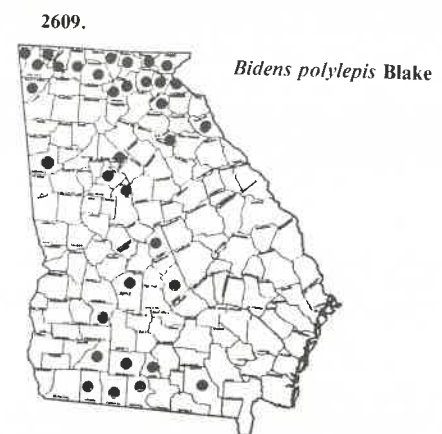
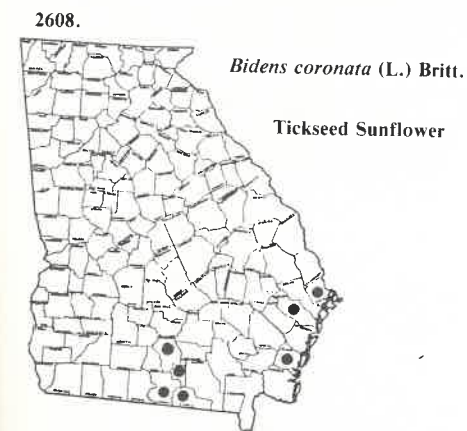
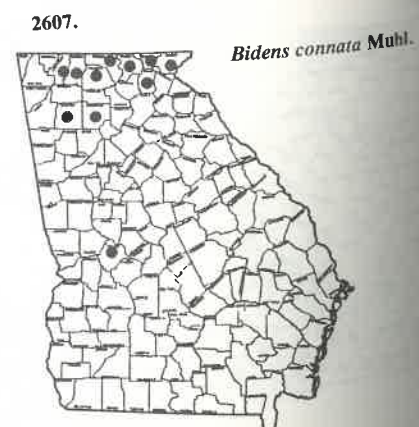
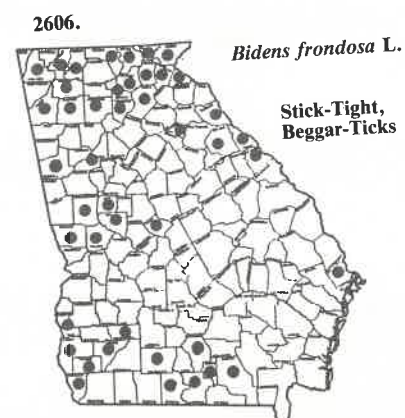
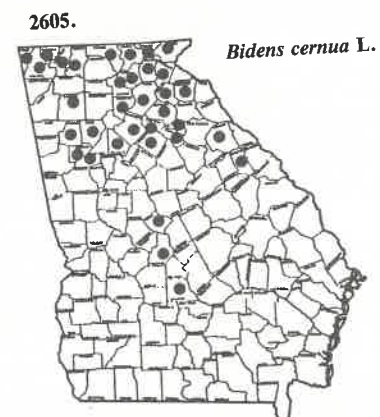
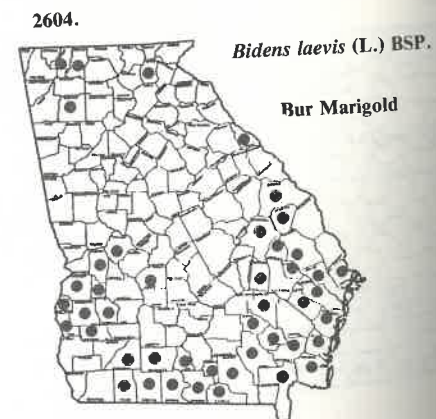
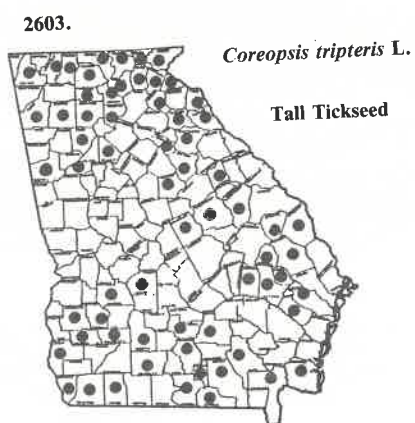
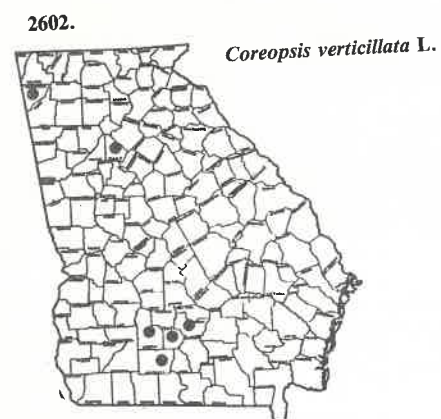
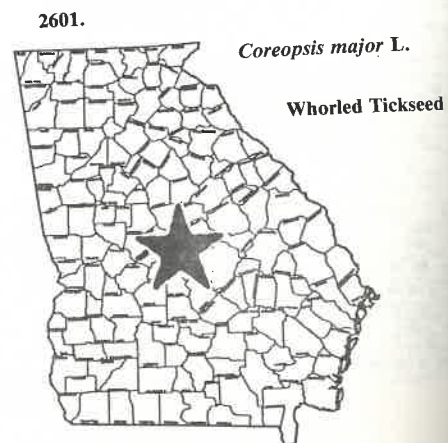
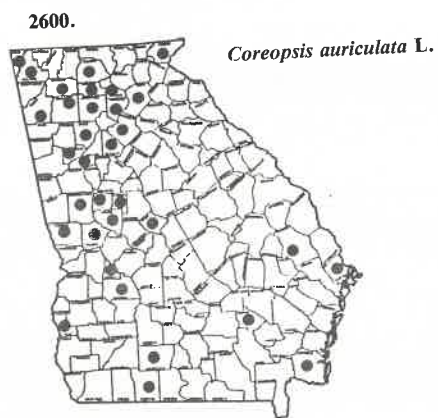
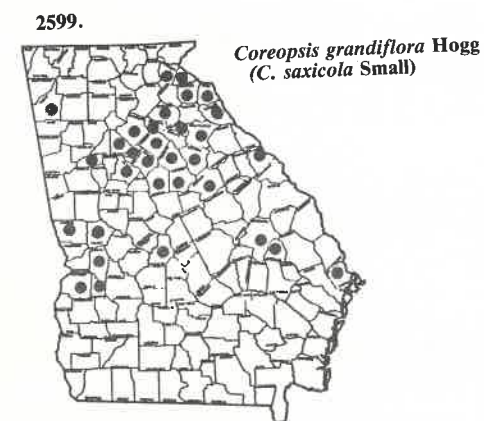
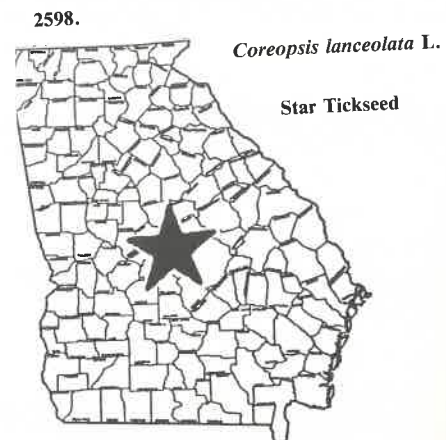
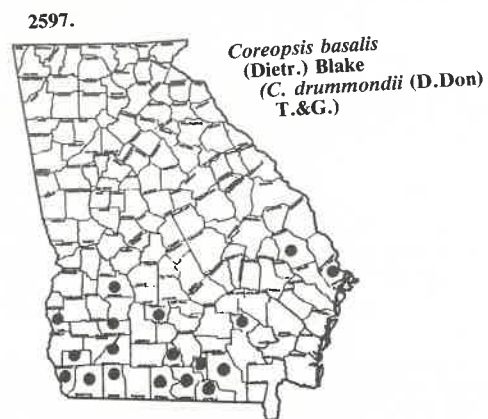
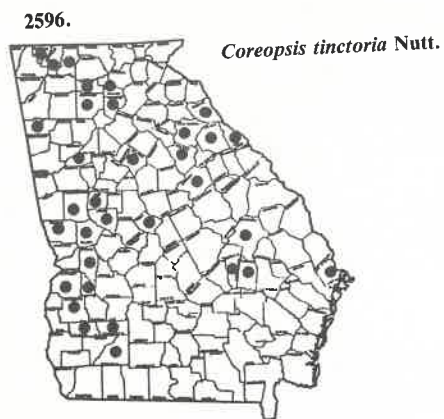
2594. *Coreopsis gladiata* Walt.



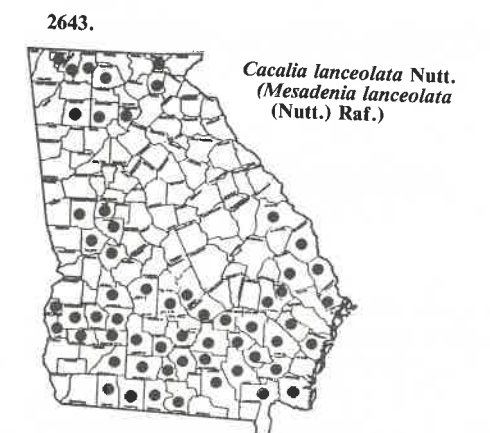
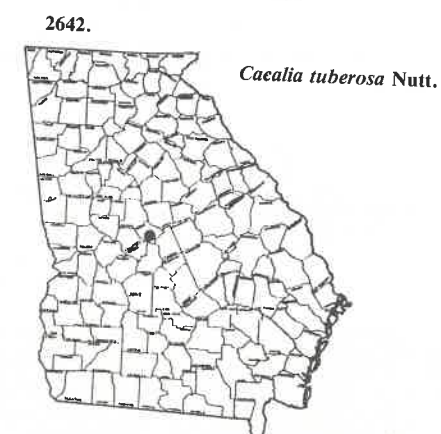
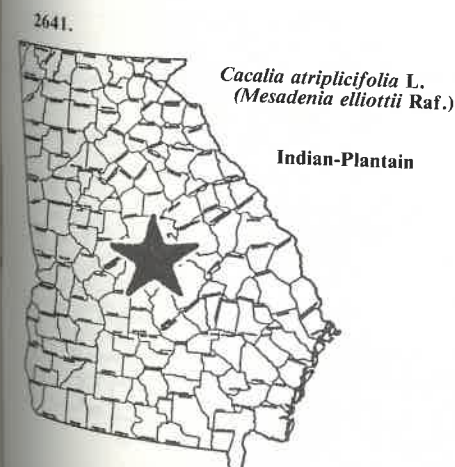
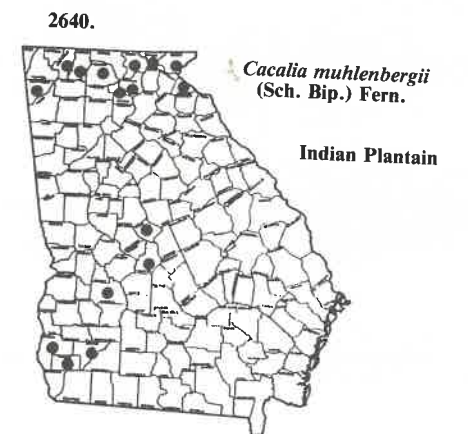
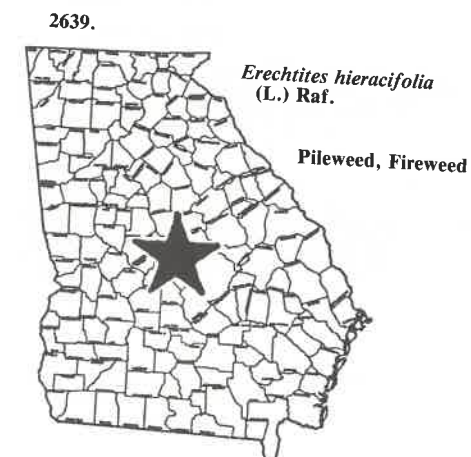
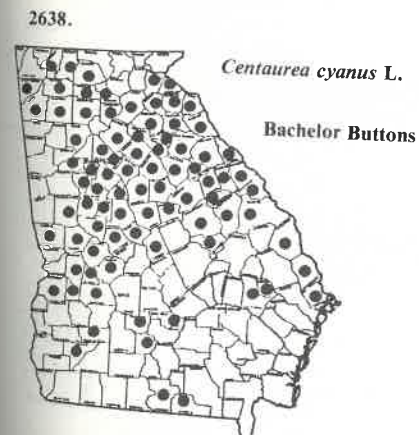
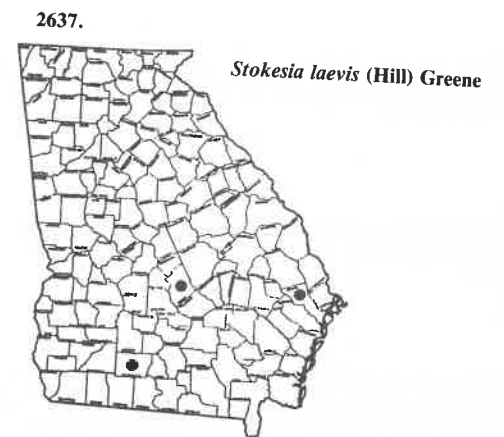
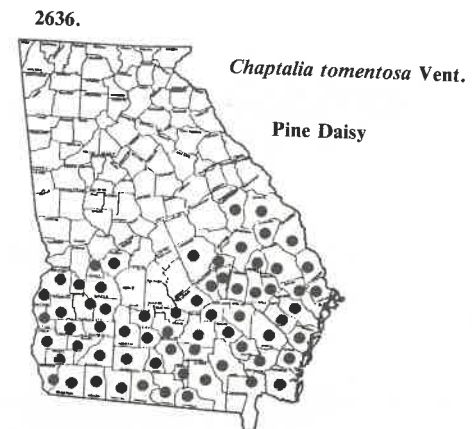
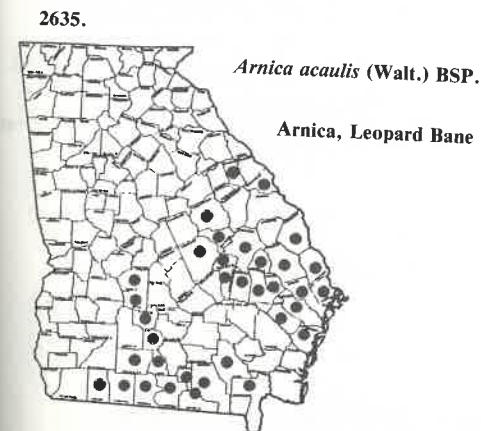
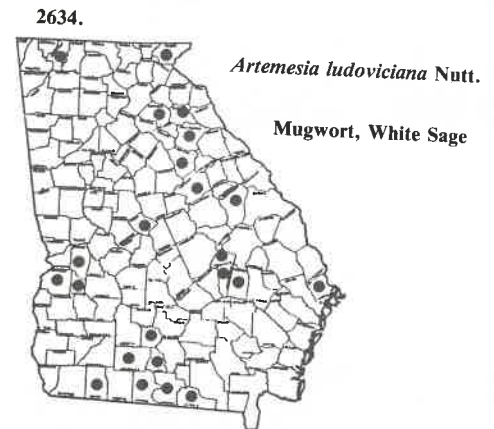
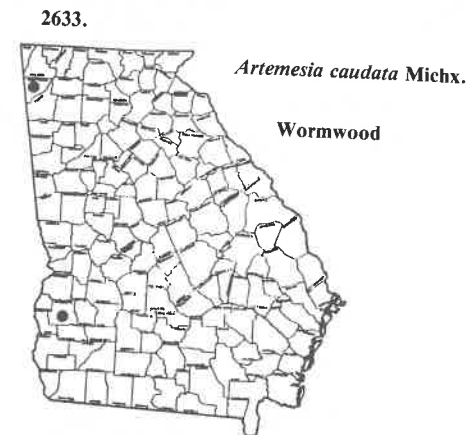
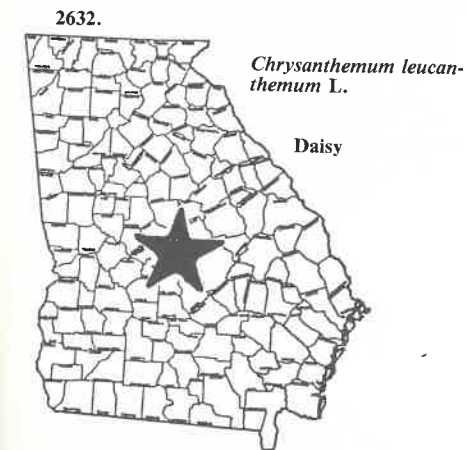
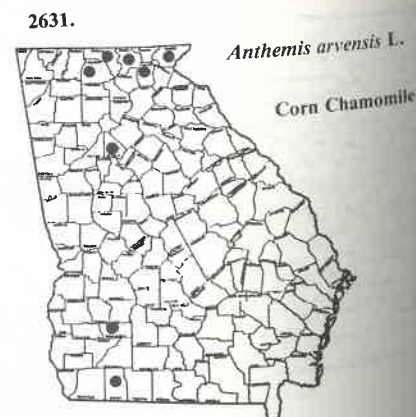
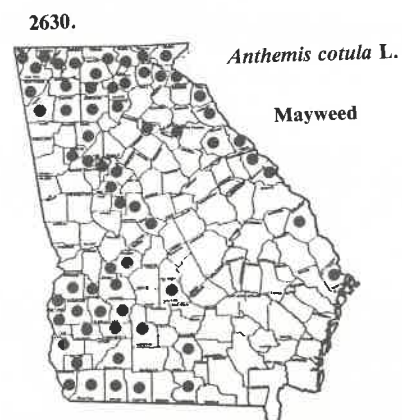
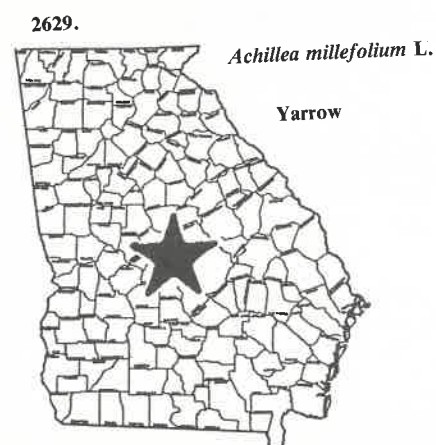
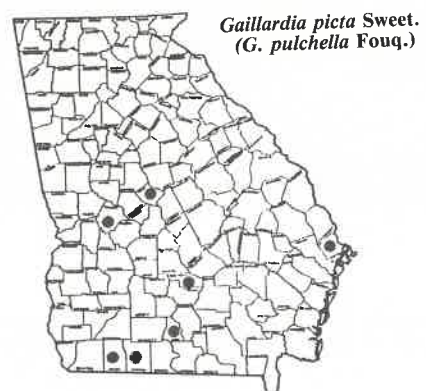
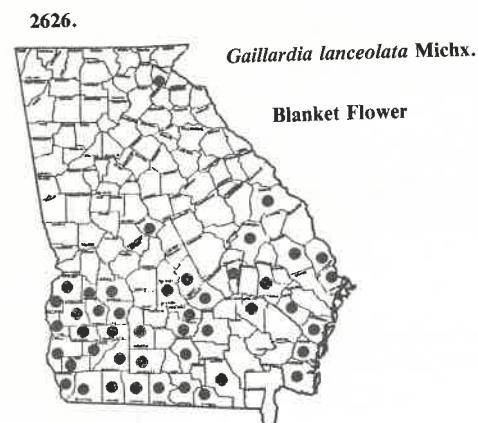
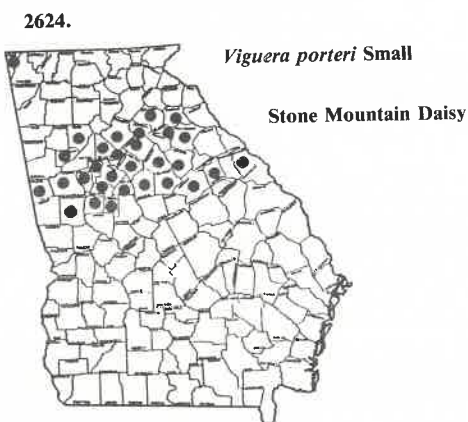
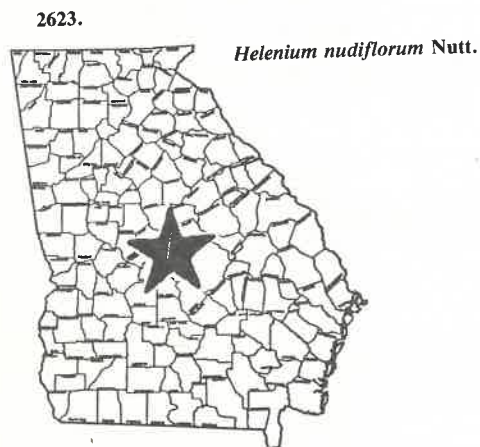
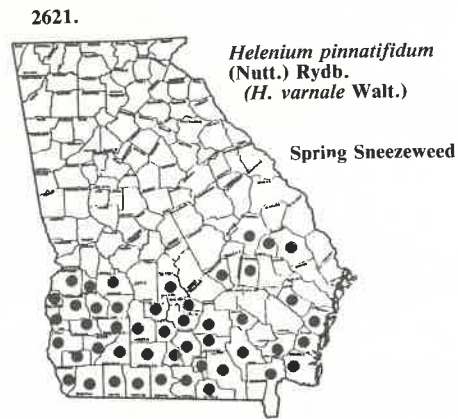
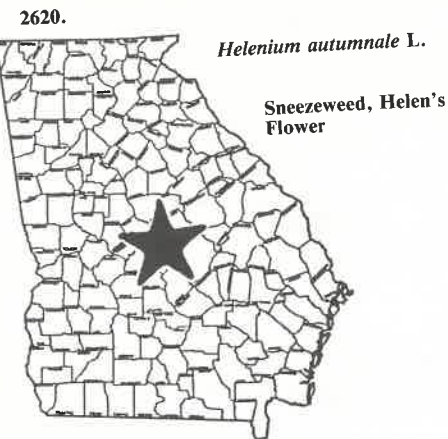
2595. *Coreopsis falcata* F.E. Boynt.



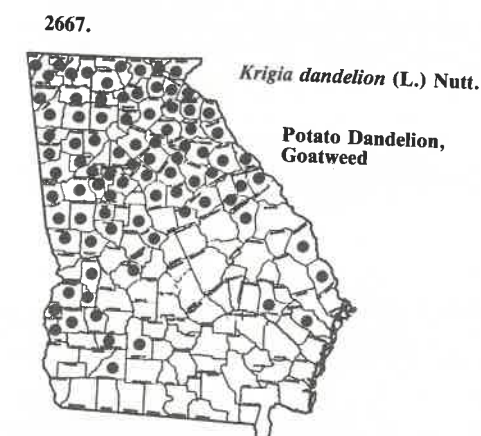
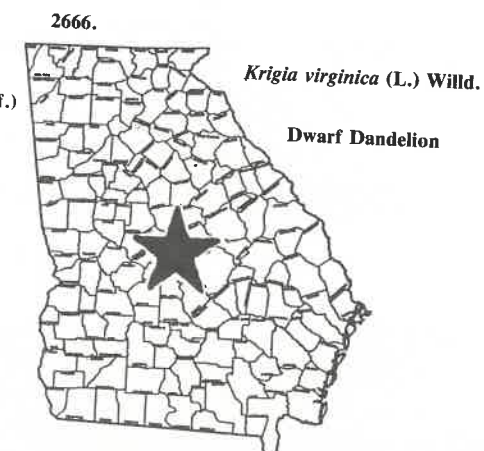
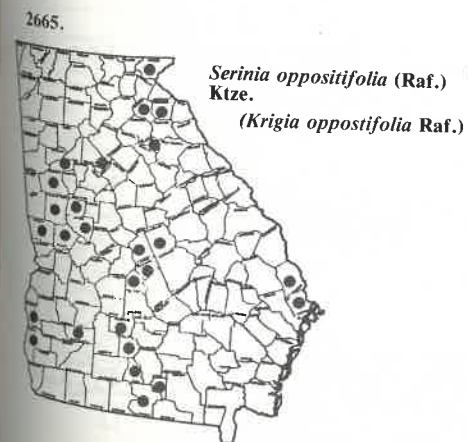
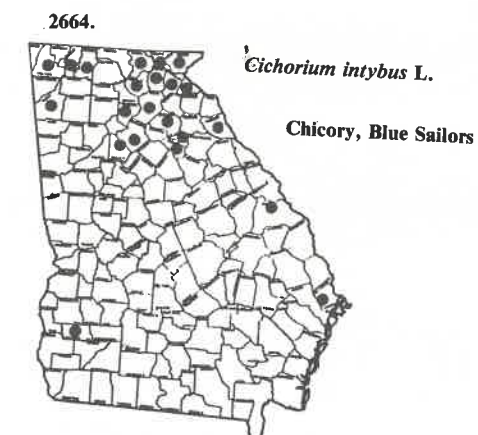
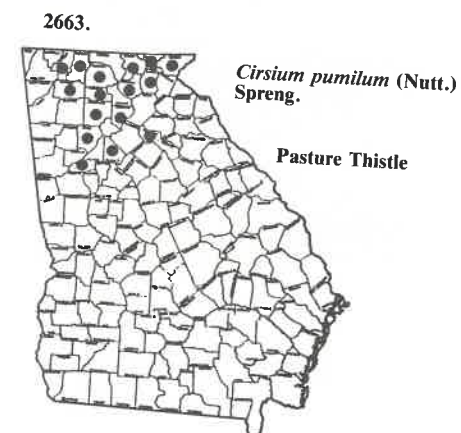
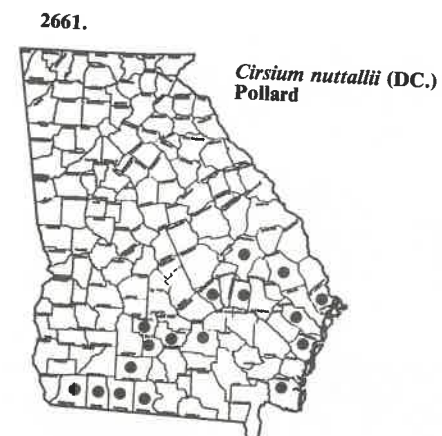
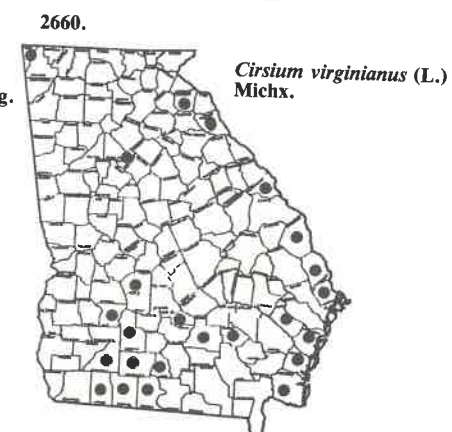
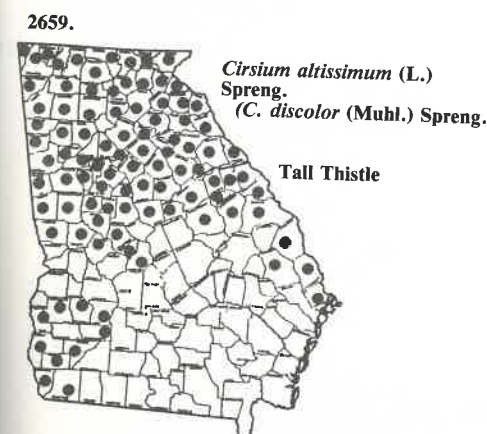
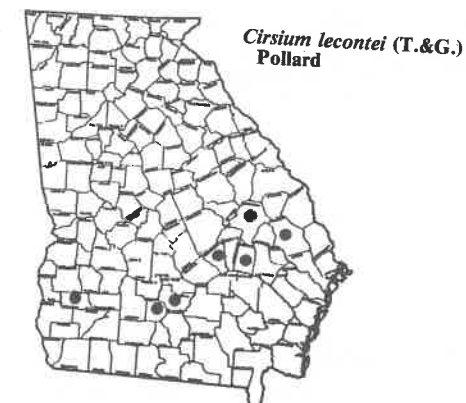
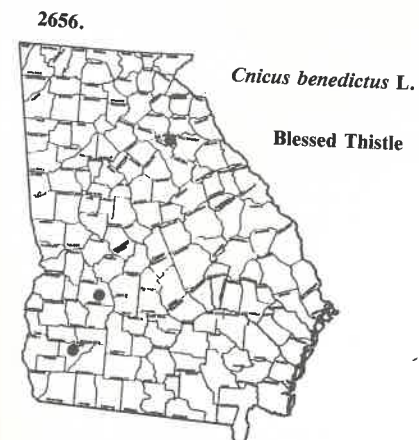
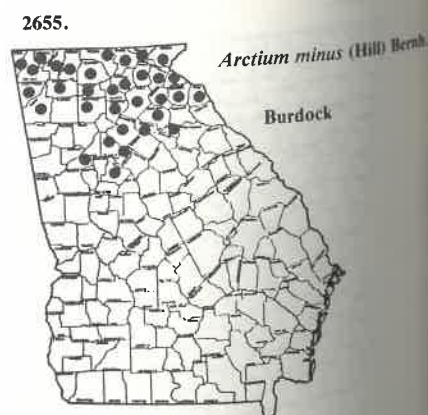
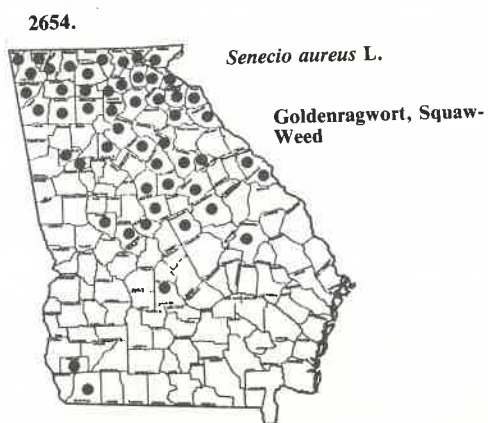
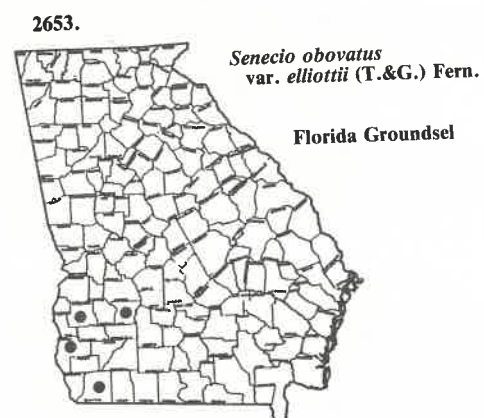
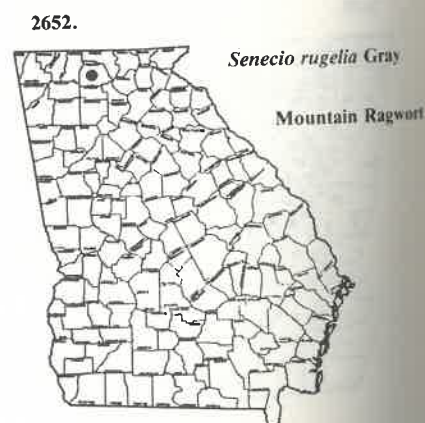
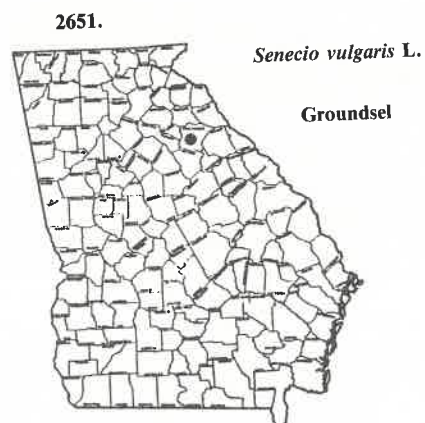
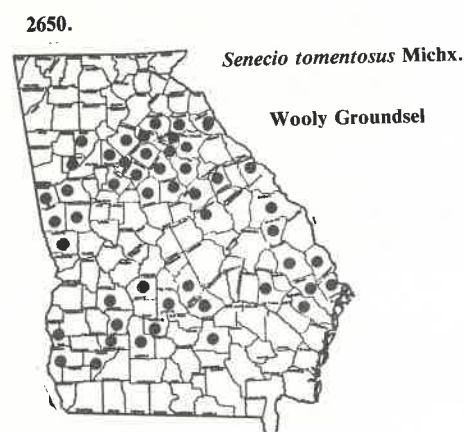
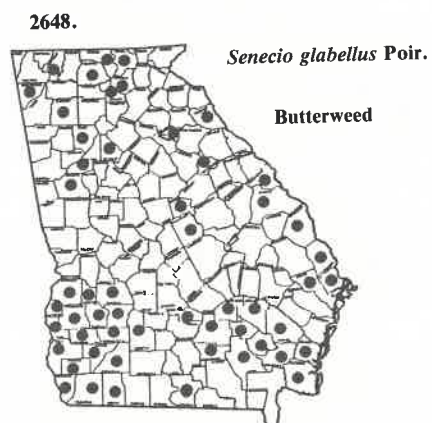
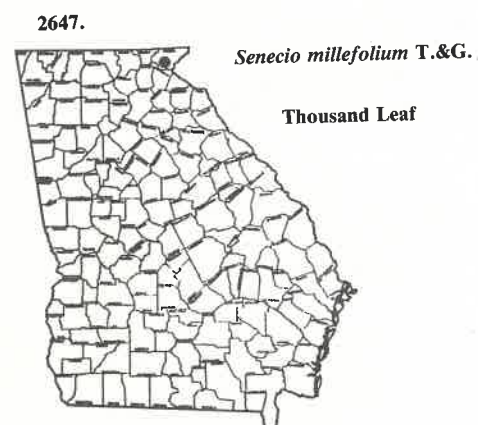
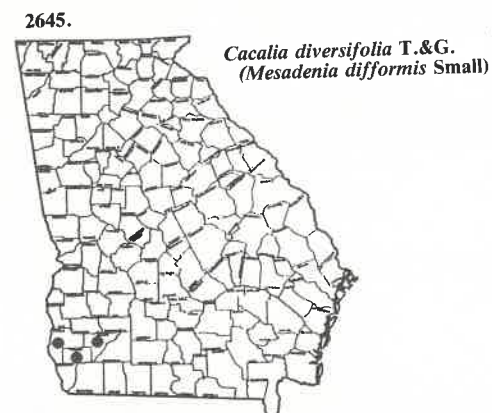
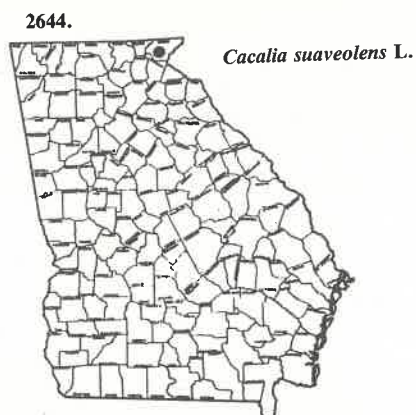




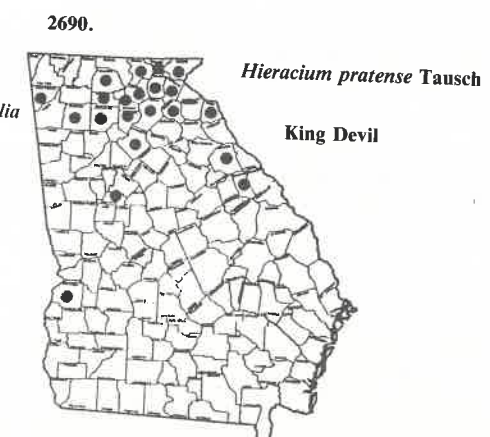
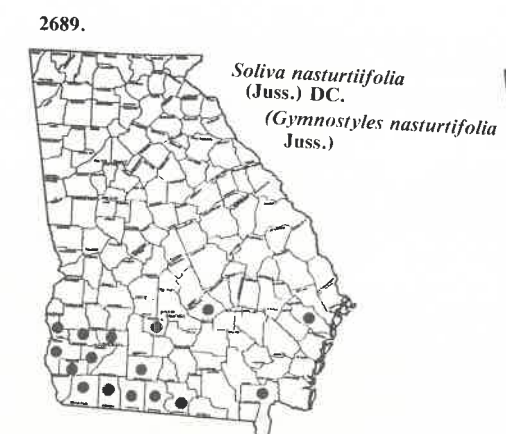
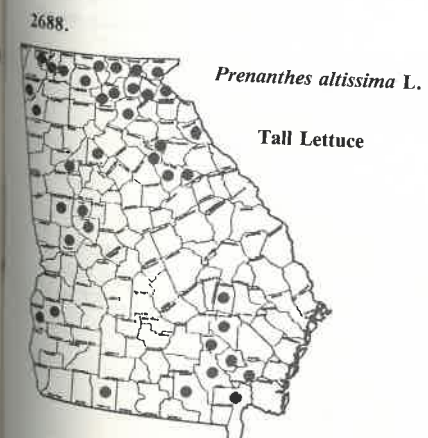
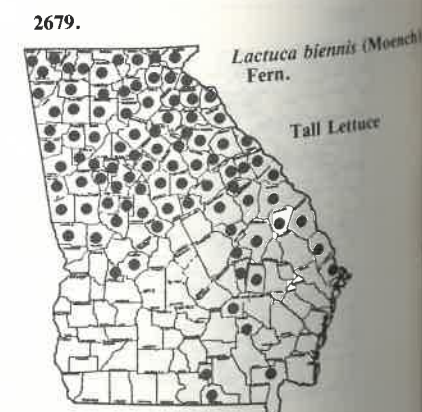
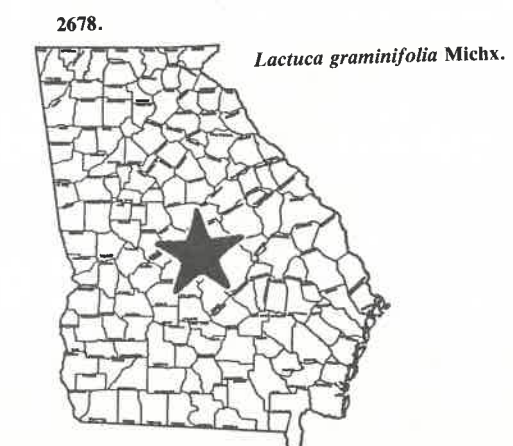
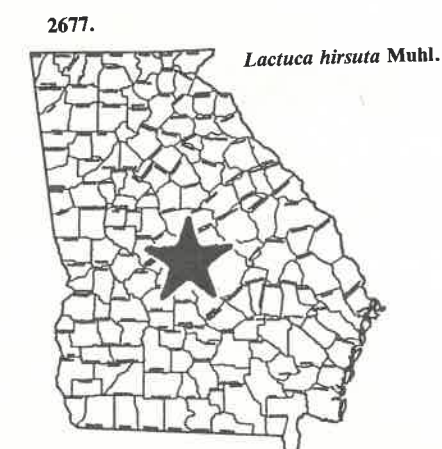
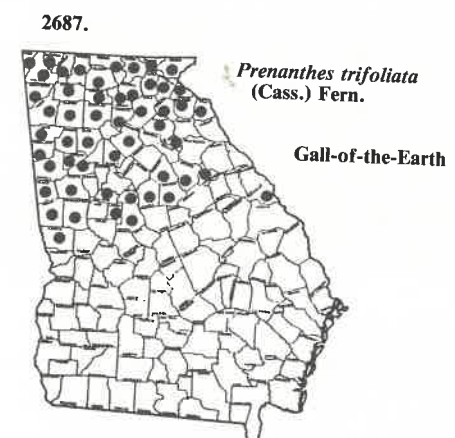
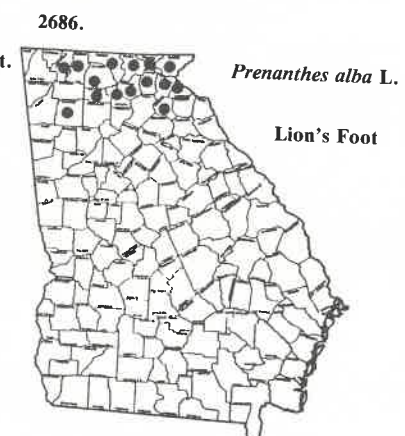
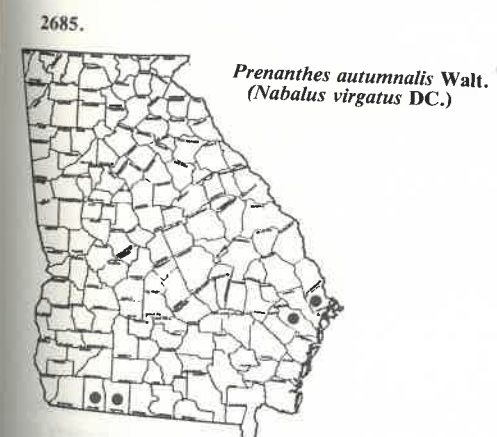
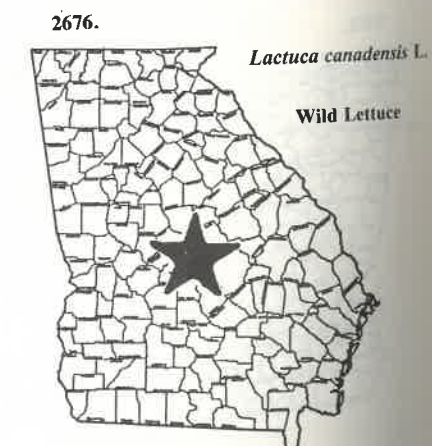
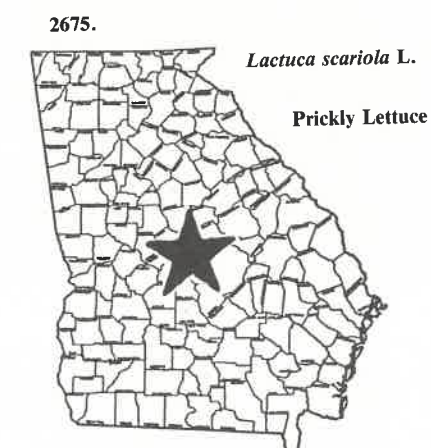
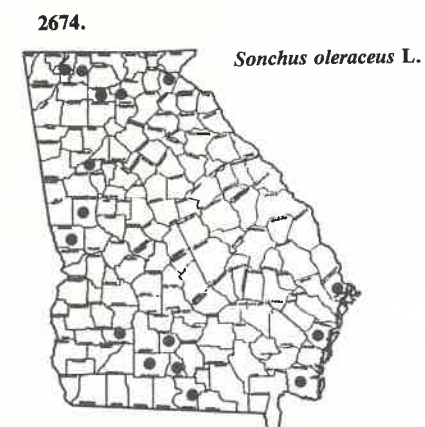
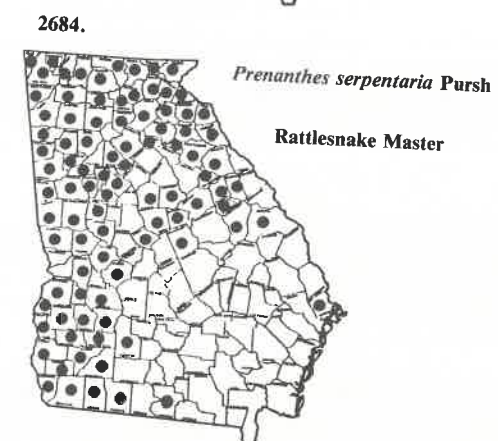
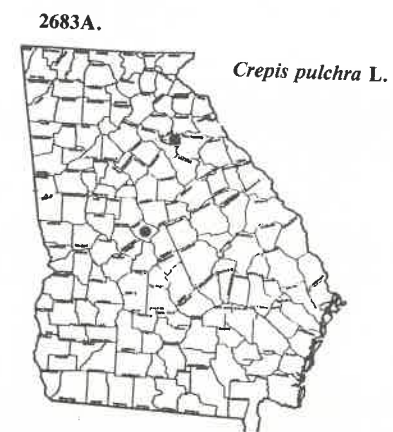
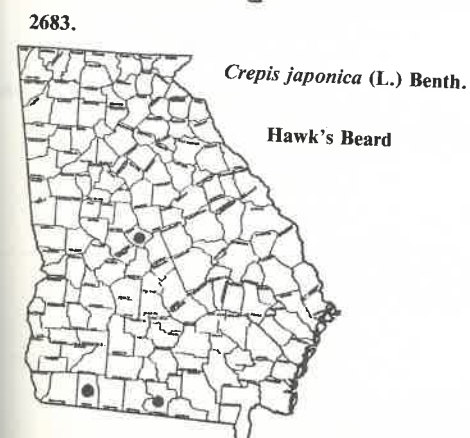
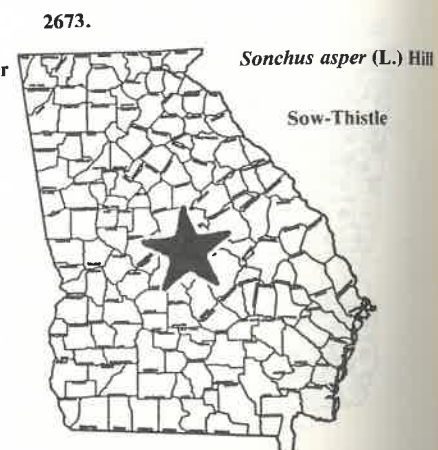
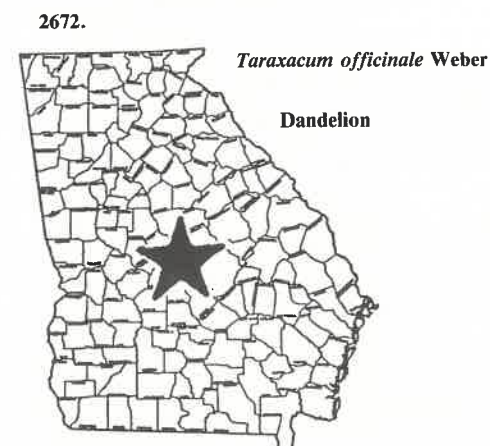
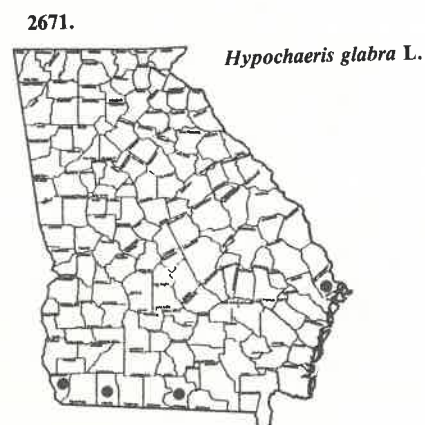
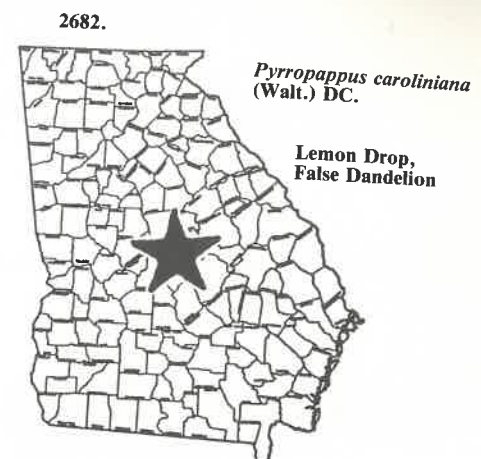
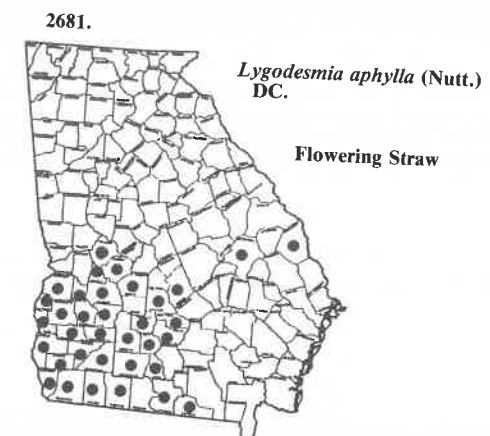
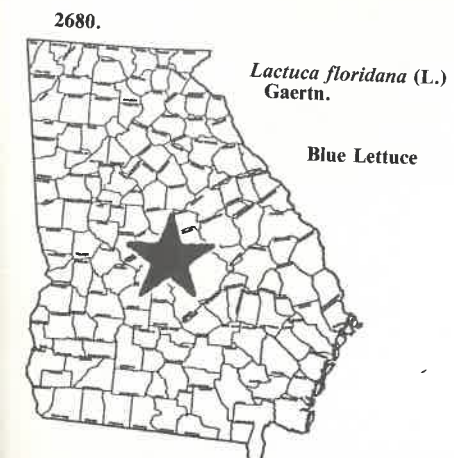
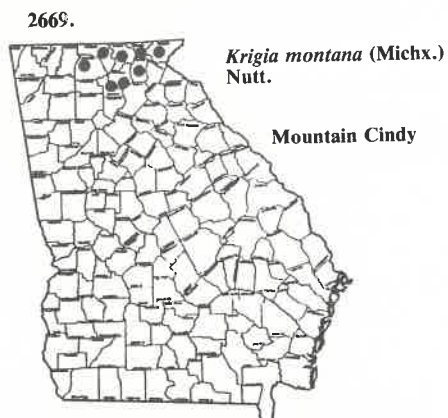
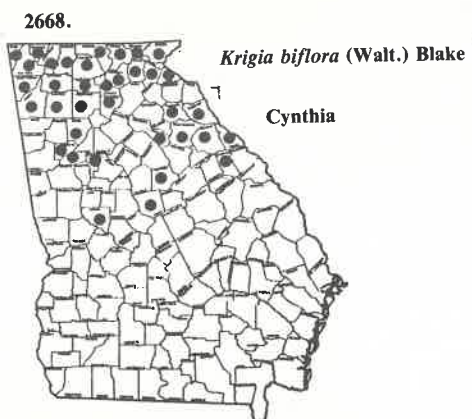




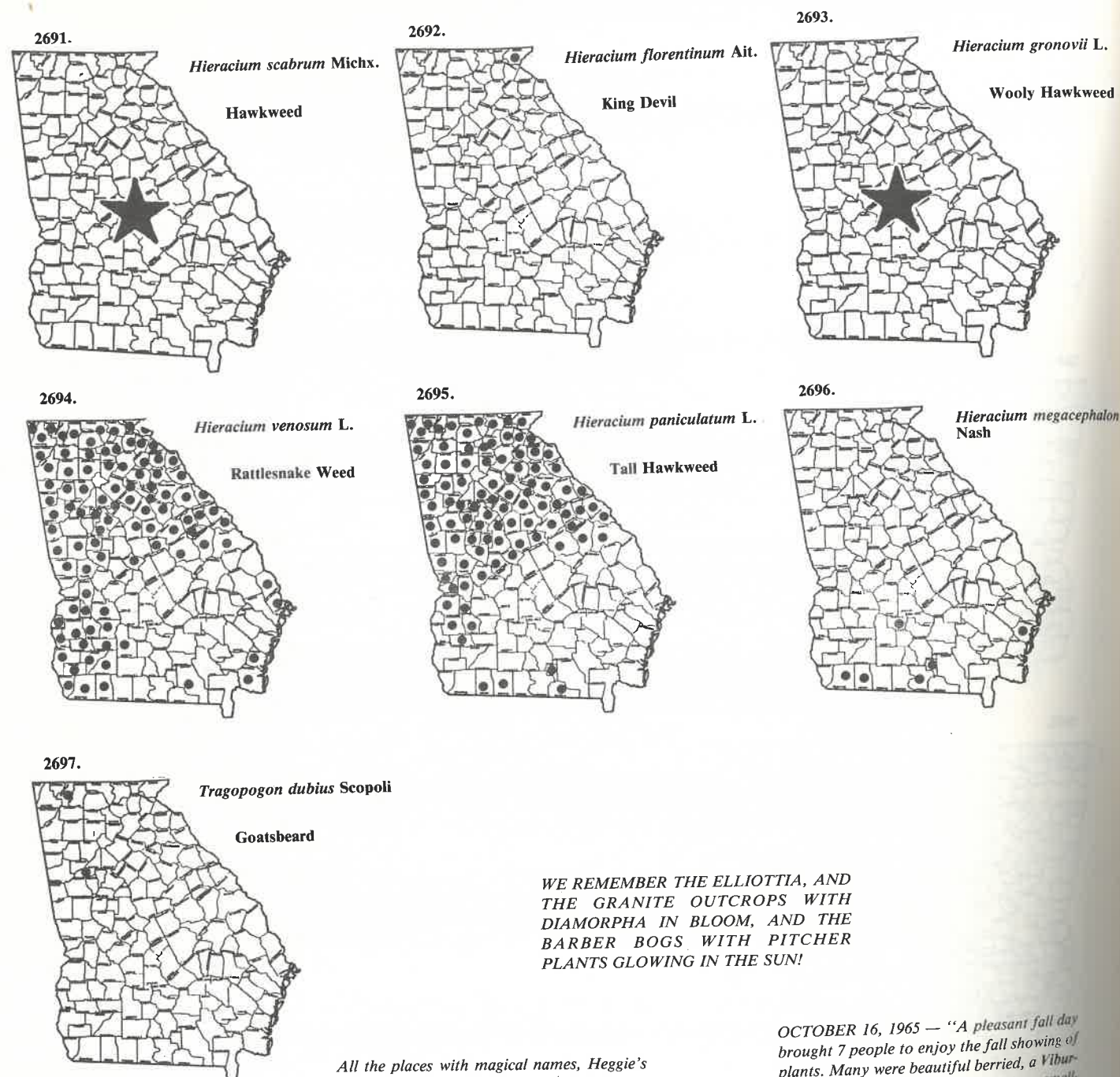












WE REMEMBER THE ELLIOTTIA, AND THE GRANITE OUTCROPS WITH DIAMORPHA IN BLOOM, AND THE BARBER BOGS WITH PITCHER PLANTS GLOWING IN THE SUN!

OCTOBER 16, 1965 — "A pleasant fall day brought 7 people to enjoy the fall showing of plants. Many were beautiful berried, a *Viburnum* was spectacular, and a dainty small-berried *Callicarpa* was outstanding!"

All the places with magical names, Heggie's Rock, Dug Down Mountains, Sweet Water Creek, Stillhouse Farm, Buzzard's Roost, Tear Britches Trail.

A BOWLINGISM — "Sedges have edges."

Another BOWLINGISM — "You panic at the thought of learning 80 panic grass."

BOTANICAL NOMENCLATURE IS REALLY VERY CRAZY CHRYSANTHEMUM LEUCANTHEMUM IS JUST A COMMON DAISY.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Adams, William P. 1957. A revision of the genus *Ascyrum*. *Rhodora* 59:73-100.
- Alexander, Edward J. 1934. Report of the Southern Appalachian expedition. *J.N.Y. Bot. Garden* 35:105-113, 132-139.
- Allard, Harry A. 1910. A list of plants collected at Thompson's Mills, Jackson County, in northern Georgia. *Castanea* 9:135-140.
- Allard, Harry A. 1911. Some common species of *Crataegus* at Thompson's Mills, Georgia. *Bull. Torr. Bot. Cl.* 38:25-32.
- Allen, Timothy Field. 1870. Additional observations on the flora of Lookout Mountain. *Bull. Torr. Bot. Cl.* 1:29-30.
- Almond, David, E.O. Mellinger, Marie B. Mellinger, and Edith Wineland. 1974. The ecology of Blackbeard Island. McIntosh County, with a preliminary plant list. U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service.
- Appalachian Highway in Georgia. 1975. Environmental Statement appendix. A-74 (vegetation), A-76 (dominant vegetation), A-84 (rare and endangered plants) occurring in study area. Georgia Department of Transportation.
- Atlanta Constitution. 1971. Gaint trees come in a bunch. 7 Nov.
- Atlanta Constitution. 1972. Spare the axe. 14 Dec.
- Atlanta Constitution. 1973. State champion staghorn sumac. 6 May.
- Atlanta Constitution. 1974. Rare native tree found. 25 Oct.
- Augusta Chronicle. 1970. Tower of granite hosts collage of odd vegetation. 21 Nov.
- Ayres, Horace Beemer and Ashe, William Willard. 1905. The southern Appalachian forests. U.S. Geol. Surv. Prof. Paper 37:291 p.
- Bake, William A. Jr. 1970. Georgia granite. *Natural History*. 79 (8):32-37.
- Baker, W.B. 1945. Studies of the flora of the granite outcrops of Georgia. *Emory Univ. Quart.* 1:162-171.
- Baker, W.B. 1949. The Okefenokee swamp-land of trembling earth. *Emory Univ. Quart.* 5:110-119.
- Baker, W.B. 1956. Some interesting plants on the granite outcrops of Georgia. *Ga. Mineral Newsletter* 9 (1):10-19.
- Barber, Ann. 1977. Georgia pine barrens. *Outdoors in Georgia*. Georgia D.N.R. 7:23-24 (August).
- Barber, Ann and Marie B. Mellinger. 1973. A key to the common shrubs of Cook and Colquit Counties. Prepared for Bot. Soc. Wildflower Pilgrimage. April 1973.
- Baskin, J.M., E. Quarterman and C. Caudle. 1968. Preliminary check list of the herbaceous vascular plants of cedar glades in Tennessee, Alabama, Georgia. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* 43:65-71.
- Beal, Ernest O. and T.L. Quay. 1960. *Sparganium* (Sparganiaceae) in eastern Unites States. *Britonia* 12:176-181.
- Beal, E.O. and T.L. Quay. 1968. A review of *Utricularia olivacea* Wright ex. Grisebach (Lentibulariaceae). *Jour. of Elisha Mitchell. Soc.* 84:462-466.
- Bell, Craig. 1960. *Elliottia* bibliography. Graduate project. UNC Chapel Hill, N.C.
- Bishop, G. Norman. 1961. Native trees of Georgia, 3rd Ed. Div. of Forestry Dept. of Natural Resources. School of Forestry, Univ. of Ga. Ga. Agr. Ext. Serv. 96 p.
- Bogle, A. Linn. 1969. The genera of Portulacaceae and Basellaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 50:566-598.
- Bogle, A. Linn. 1970. The genera of Molluginaceae and Aizoaceae in the southeastern United States. *Journ. of the Arnold Arboretum.* 51:431-462.
- Bolvin, Bernard. 1944. American *Thalictra* and their old world allies. *Rhodora*. 46:337-376, 391-445, 453-483.
- Bookout, Henry A. 1960. A new station for *Trichomanes petersii* in Georgia. *Amer. Fern J.* 50:246-247.
- Bostick, P.E. 1971. Vascular plants of Panola Mountain, Georgia. *Castanea* 36:194-209.
- Bozeman, John R. 1965. Floristic and edaphic studies of the Altamaha River sand ridge, Georgia. M.S. Thesis, University of N.C. Chapel Hill. Published in Elliottia, Georgia Southern College. 1-74.
- Bozeman, J.R. 1975. VI. Vegetation. The Ecology of the Cumberland Island National Seashore, Camden County, Georgia. Tech. series 75-5, Georgia Marine Science Center, Univ. System of Ga., Skidaway Island.
- Bradley, J. Chester. 1914. Correspondence with J.K. Small. re: plants of the Okefenokee. 6 June.
- Brizicky, H.E. 1963. The genera of Sapindales in the southeastern United States. *J. of the Arnold Arboretum* 44:462-501.
- Brizicky, George K. 1965. The genera of Tiliaceae and Elaeocarpaceae in the Southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 46:286-307.
- Brock, Para Lee. 1974. A passion for wild flowers. Atlanta Constitution. 14 Apr.
- Brown, Al. 1972. Wild flowers of White County. White County News. 20 Jan.
- Browne, Edward T. 1961. Some new and otherwise interesting reports of Liliaceae from the southeastern states. *Rhodora*. 63:304-311.
- Bruce, J.G., S.B. Jones and N.C. Corte. 1980. The Pteridophytes of Georgia. *Castanea* 45:185-193.
- Burbanck, M.P. and R.B. Platt. 1964. Granite outcrop communities of the Piedmont Plateau in Georgia. *Ecology* 45:292-306.
- Canby, William Marriott. 1899. A new *Silphium*. *Bot. Gaz.* 27:139-140.
- Castelli, Mary Rose. 1970. Flowering behavior in a uniform garden of wide-ranging, spring-blooming, woodland herbs of the Eastern United States. *Castanea* 35(4):260-277.
- Channell, R.B. and C.E. Wood, Jr. 1962. The Leitneriaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. of Arnold Arbor.* 43:435-438.
- Chapman, A.W. 1860. Flora of the southern United States. New York.
- Chapman, C.G. and Samuel B. Jones. 1971. Hybridization between *Senecio smallii* and *S. tomentosus* (compositae) on the granitic flatrocks of the southeastern United States. *Brittonia* 23:209-216.
- Clausen, Robert T. 1943. Studies in Ophioglossiae: *Botrychium*, subgenus *Sceptridium*. *Amer. Fern J.* 33:11-27.
- Clausen, Robert T. 1946. *Selaginella*, subgenus *Euselaginella*, in the southeastern United States. 36:65-82.
- Clayton Tribune. 1970. Champion pine tree located in Rabun County. 26 Feb.
- Cline, Gene. 1970. *Schizandra coccinea*, correspondence to Marie B. Mellinger. 30 Nov.
- Coile, N.C. 1981. Flora of Elbert County, Georgia. *Castanea* 46:173-194.
- Coker, Wm. C. and Henry R. Totten. 1945. Trees of the southeastern states. 3rd ed. Univ. of N.C. Press, Chapel Hill. 419 p.
- Cooke, Alma. 1971. Correspondence to Marie Mellinger re: *Monotropa*. Taylor County. 25 Oct.
- Corcoran, Sister Mary Lucy. 1941. A Revision of the Subgenus *Pycneus*, in North and South America (Cyperaceae). Catholic Univ. of America Biological Series 37:68 p.
- Croom, Clayton and Marie B. Mellinger. 1972. An environmental study of Warwoman Dell, Rabun County. Youth Conservation Corps for National Forest Service.
- Crowe, Marian. 1966. Priceless bargain (Panola). Atlanta Journal and Constitution. 7 Aug.
- Cuthbert, A. 1900. Correspondence to J.K. Small re: plants of Richmond County. 14 June.
- Cuthbert, A. 1900. Correspondence to J.K. Small re: plants of Richmond County. 24 June.



# BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Cuthbert, A. 1900. Correspondence to J.K. Small re: plants of Richmond County. 27 June.
- Cuthbert, A. 1904. Correspondence re: *Trillium discolor*, 30 miles above Augusta, on Savannah River. 30 Apr.
- Cypert, Eugene. 1960. Correspondence to Marie B. Mellinger re: *Vaccinium*. 28 Nov.
- Cypert, Eugene. 1965. Shrubs and trees of the Okefenokee Swamp. (unpublished) for the Fish and Wildlife Service.
- Cypert, Eugene. 1966. Plant succession in the burned areas in the Okefenokee Swamp. (unpublished) for the Fish and Wildlife Service.
- Davies, P.A. 1955. Distribution and abundance of *Shortia galacifolia*. Rhodora 57:189-201.
- Davis, H.A., Albert M. Fuller and Tyreeca Davis. 1969. Contributions toward the revision of the Eubati of eastern North America. Castanea 34:235-266.
- Davis, H.A., Albert M. Fuller, and Tyreeca Davis. 1970. Contributions toward the revision of the Eubati of eastern North America. Castanea 35:176-194.
- Davis, Shirley A. and Walker H. Lewis. 1962. Cytological observations of *Polygala* in eastern North America. Rhodora 64:97-113.
- Dean, Blanche. 1968. Trees and shrubs in the heart of Dixie. Revised ed. Southern Univ. Press. 246 pp.
- Diddell, Mary W. 1923. Botanizing in southeast Georgia. Amer. Botanist 29:138-142.
- Diddell, Mary W. 1953. Fern notes. Am. Fern J. 43:114-117.
- Drapalik, D.J. 1970. A biosystematic study of the genus *Matelea* in the southeastern U.S. Available from Univ. microfilm, Ann Arbor, MI.; publication number 70-21, 190. 225 p. Dissertation.
- Drapalik, D.J. 1970. A list of the vascular plant families and genera that are represented in the Georgia Southern College Herbarium. Elliottia 6:1-10.
- Dulany, Lois, Clermont Lee, E.O. Mellinger, Marie B. Mellinger and Ivan Tompkins. 1969. Contributions to the Herbarium of the Youth Museum of Savannah.
- Dulaney, Lois and Franklin. 1969. Correspondence to Marie B. Mellinger, re: record of *Podophyllum peltatum* for Chatham County.
- Dumond, David M. 1970. Floristic and vegetational survey of the Chattooga River gorge. Castanea 35:201-244.
- Duncan, Wilbur H. 1941. Guide to Georgia trees. Univ. of Ga. Press. 63 p.
- Duncan, Wilbur H. 1944. A new species of *Baptisia*. Rhodora 46:29-31.
- Duncan, Wilbur H. 1948. Preliminary reports of the flora of Georgia of Spermatophytes new and rare in the state. Castanea 13:70-83.
- Duncan, Wilbur H. 1950. A new variety of *Arenaria*. Phytologia 3:282.
- Duncan, Wilbur H. 1950. Preliminary reports on the ferns of Georgia, the distribution of seven Lycopsidea. Am. Fern. J. 40:169.
- Duncan, Wilbur H. 1950. Preliminary reports on the flora of Georgia, the distribution of 87 trees. Am. Mid. Nat. 43:742-761.
- Duncan, Wilbur H. 1950. Stamen numbers in *Cuphea*. Rhodora 52:185-188.
- Duncan, Wilbur H. 1950. Two new stations for *Tridens strictus*. Rhodora 52:126-127.
- Duncan, Wilbur H. 1954. A new flora for the Southeast by all and for all. A.S.B. Bull. Sept. 1954. 2 p.
- Duncan, Wilbur H. 1954. *Polypodium aureum* in Florida and Georgia. Am. Fern. J. 44:155-158.
- Duncan, Wilbur H. 1955. New records for Georgia ferns. Am. Fern J. 45:1-10.
- Duncan, Wilbur H. 1955. Woody vegetation of Sapelo Island, Georgia. (abstract) ASB Bulletin 2:5.

- Duncan, Wilbur H. 1957. Asimina (Annonaceae) in Georgia. Bull. Ga. Acad. Sci. 15:9-15.
- Duncan, Wilbur H. 1957. More and more weeds in Georgia. Bull. Ga. Acad. Sci. 15:99-102.
- Duncan, Wilbur H. 1959. A naturally occurring hybrid of *Monarda media* x *M. fistulosa*. Rhodora 61:302-305.
- Duncan, W.H. 1967. Woody vines of the southeastern states. Sida 3:1-76.
- Duncan, Wilbur H. 1969. *Celastrus* (Celastraceae) in the southeastern states. Sida. 1969:309-310.
- Duncan, Wilbur H. 1970. The southern limits of *Trientalis borealis*. Rhodora 72:489-492.
- Duncan, W.H. 1971. *Angelica triquinata* (Umbelliferae) southward and *Lotus helleri* (Leguminosae) westward into Georgia. Castanea 36:163-164.
- Duncan, Wilbur H. 1972. Three grasses new to Georgia: *Erichloa gracilis*, *Setaria faberii*, *Leptochloa unihervia* (Gramineae) Sida 5:42-43.
- Duncan, Wilbur H. 1972. Two leguminous plants new to Georgia. Bull. Ga. Acad. Sci. 30:11-12.
- Duncan, Wilbur H. and Norman G. Bishop. 1941. A new white oak from Georgia, its associates and habits. J. of Forestry 39:730-731.
- Duncan, Wilbur H. and Donald Blake. 1965. Observations on some ferns in Georgia. Am. Fern J. 55:145-153.
- Duncan, Wilbur H. and Nell H. Brittain. 1966. The genus *Gaylussacia* (Ericaceae) in Georgia. Bull. of Ga. Acad. Sci. 24(1):13-26.
- Duncan, Wilbur H. and Oley T. Calhoun. 1962. Data on sessile flowered *Trillium*. Castanea 27:165-173.
- Duncan, Wilbur H. and Donald W. Dejong. 1964. Taxonomy and Heterostyly of North American *Gelsemium* (Loganiaceae). Sida 1: 346-357.
- Duncan, Wilbur H. and David Funderburk. 1972. *Lycopodium appressum* adventive in the Blue Ridge of Georgia. Am. Fern J. 62:30.
- Duncan, Wilbur H. and George A. Garst. 1971. *Trillium persistens* (Liliaceae), a new pedicellate - flowered species from northwestern Georgia and adjacent North Carolina. Rhodora 73:244-248.
- Duncan, Wilbur H. and George A. Garst. 1971. *Trillium persistens* (Liliaceae), a new pedicellate - flowered species from northwestern Georgia and adjacent North Carolina. Rhodora 73:244-248.
- Duncan, Wilbur H. and Willie Gunn. 1971. Colonization of an isolated pine plantation by woody plants. Bull. Ga. Acad. Sci. 29:191-199.
- Duncan, Wilbur H. and Marie Mellinger. 1972. *Edgeworthia* (Thymelaeaceae) New to the Western Hemisphere. Rhodora 74:436-439.
- Duncan, Wilbur H. and Eric C. Meyer. 1969. Vascular flora of the crevices of paved surfaces of Athens, Georgia. Bull. of Ga. Aca. of Sci. 22:22-40.
- Duncan, Wilbur H., Haskell Venard, and G.W. McDowell. 1950. *Shortia galacifolia* from Georgia. Rhodora 52:229-232.
- Ebinger, John E. 1962. The varieties of *Luzula acuminata*. Rhodora 64:74-82.
- Elias, Thomas S. 1971. The genera of Fagaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor 52:159-195.
- Eyles, Don Edgar. 1939. Studies in the vegetation of certain coastal islands in the mouth of the Savannah River, Georgia. M.S. Thesis. Dept. of Biology, Emory University. 224 pp.
- Eyles, Don Edgar. 1940. Three species of *Eleocharis* new to Georgia. Castanea 5:98-99.
- Eyles, Don Edgar. 1941. Additions to the Georgia grass flora. Castanea 6:15-17.

- Faircloth, Wayne R. 1970. An occurrence of *Elliottia* in central south Georgia. Castanea 35:58-61.
- Faircloth, Wayne R. 1971. The vascular flora of central south Georgia. Unpublished Ph.D. Dissertation, Univ. of Georgia. 217 p.
- Faircloth, Wayne R. 1975. Ferns and other primitive vascular plants of central south Georgia. Castanea 40(3):217-227.
- Fairey, John B., III. 1967. The genus *Scleria* in the United States. Castanea 32:37-71.
- Fasseth, Norman C. 1951. *Callitriche* in the New World. Rhodora. 53:137-155, 185-194, 209-222.
- Fatora, Elaine and Richard. 1972. Butterfly weed. Outdoors in Georgia 1:13.
- Fernald, M.L. 1940. A century of additions to the flora of Virginia. (Range maps include Georgia). Rhodora 42:501-520.
- Fernald, M.L. 1940. A new species of *Kalmia*. Rhodora 42:53-55.
- Fernald, M.L. 1940. Some Spermatophytes of eastern North America. Rhodora 42:239-276, 281-302.
- Fernald, M.L. 1941. Another century of additions to the flora of Virginia (Range maps show Georgia). Rhodora 43:485-553, 559-630, 635-657.
- Fernald, M.L. 1942. Critical notes on *Carex*, Rhodora 44:281-331.
- Fernald, M.L. 1942. *Hibiscus moscheutos* and *H. palustris*. Rhodora 44:266-280.
- Fernald, M.L. 1942. Misinterpretation of Atlantic Coastal Plain species Rhodora 44:238-248.
- Fernald, M.L. 1943. Studies in North American species of *Scirpus*. Rhodora 45:279-296.
- Fernald, M.L. 1944. Overlooked species transfers and novelties in the flora of eastern North America. Rhodora 46:32-57.
- Fernald, M.L. 1945. Botanical specialties of Seward Forest and adjacent areas of southeastern Virginia. Rhodora 47:93-142.
- Fernald, M.L. 1945. *Ruellia* in the Eastern United States. Rhodora 47:1-38, 47-63, 69-90.
- Fernald, M.L. 1946. Contributions from the Gray Herbarium. Rhodora 48:65-81.
- Fernald, M.L. 1946. Identification of North American plants. Rhodora 48:137-162, 184-197, 207-216.
- Fernald, M.L. 1946. Technical studies of North American plants. Rhodora 48:27-81.
- Fernald, M.L. 1947. Additions to and subtractions from the flora of Virginia. Rhodora 49:85-115, 121-142, 145-159, 175-194.
- Fernald, M.L. 1950. *Adiantum capillus-veneris* in the United States. Rhodora 52:201-208.
- Fernald, M.L. 1950. Gray's Manual of Botany. 8th Ed. American Book Co. New York. 1632 pp.
- Fernald, M.L. and Bernice G. Schubert. 1948. Studies of American types in British herbaria. Rhodora 50:181-208.
- Fernald, M.L. 1949. Rhizome characters and minor forms of *Viola*. Rhodora 51:51-57.
- Fernald, M.L. and Bernice G. Schubert. 1949. Some identities in *Breweria*. Rhodora 51:35-43.
- Fisher, G. Clyde and G.W. Keith 1912. Correspondence with J.K. Small re: plants of Hickory Mountain and Tallulah Falls. 11 June.
- Fitzgerald, Charles and Mervin Reines. 1969. A comparative study of the flavonoid content of *Fraxinus americana* and *Fraxinus pennsylvanica*. Castanea 34(2): 192-194.
- Foote, Leonard. 1970. How to read a rock. (A note on *Trillium discolor*). Atlanta Journal and Constitution. 8 March.
- Foxfire. 1978. Memories of the American Chestnut. Southern Highland Literary Guild Inc. Fall Edition: 240-260.
- Funderburk, D.O. and J.N. Skeen. 1976. Spring phenology in a mature piedmont forest. Castanea 41:20-30.
- Gaiser, L.O. 1946. The genus *Liatris*. Rhodora 48:165-183, 216-263, 273-326, 331-382, 393-412.

# BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Gale, Shirley. 1944. *Rhynchospora* section Eurhynchospora in Canada, the United States, and the West Indies. Rhodora 46:89-197.
- Garner, Phil. 1971. Leave the river alone. Atlanta Constitution and Journal Magazine. 5 Sept.
- Georgia Botanical Society. Environmental impact study of major vegetative communities of proposed Lake Alma project in Bacon County. 28 p.
- Georgia Department of Natural Resources. 1973. A natural river park proposal and concept plan for the Flint River (including vegetation inventory, unique botanical areas, and rare and endangered plants).
- Georgia Tree Champions. 1973. Georgia Forestry Commission. 6 p.
- Gillett, John M. 1959. A revision of *Bartonia* and *Obolaria* (Gentianaceae). Rhodora 61:43-62.
- Gleason, H.A. 1962. The new Britton and Brown illustrated flora of the northeastern United States and adjacent Canada. 3rd printing. Published for the New York Botanical Garden by Hafner, New York. 3 vols.
- Glover, Joseph F. 1970. *Lycopodium obscurum* new to the flora of Georgia. Castanea 35(2):152.
- Godfrey, Robert K. 1961. *Plantago cordata* still grows in Georgia. Castanea 26:119-120.
- Godfrey, Robert K. and Jean W. Wooten. 1979. Aquatic and wetland plants of southeastern United States. University of Georgia Press, Athens. 712 p.
- Greear, P.F. 1967. Composition, diversity and structure of some natural ponds in northwest Georgia. Ph.D. Dissertation, Univ. of Georgia, Athens.
- Harbison, T.G. 1908. Correspondence to J.K. Small re: plants of Stone Mountain. 24 Aug.
- Harden, John M.B. 1845. Observations on the soil, climate, and diseases of Liberty County, Georgia. Southern Med. and Surg. J. 1:545-569.
- Hardin, James W. 1957. Studies in the Hippocastaneaceae III. Rhodora 59:45-51.
- Hardin, James W. 1957. Studies in the Hippocastaneaceae IV. Rhodora 59:185-203.
- Hardin, James W. 1964. A comparison of *Phytolacca americana* and *P. rigida*. Castanea 29:155-164.
- Hardin, James W. 1968. *Diervilla* in the southeastern United States. Castanea 34:31-36.
- Harmer, W.J. 1963. Correspondence to E.O. Mellinger re: appearance of *Sacciolepi indica* on Butler Island. 3 Oct.
- Harms, Vernon L. 1969. A preliminary conspectus of *Heterotheca*, subsection *Pityopsis* (Compositae). Castanea 35:402-409.
- Harper, Francis. 1930. Correspondence to J.K. Small re: *Portulaca pilosa*. 26 Oct.
- Harper, Roland M. 1900. Notes on the flora of south Georgia. Bull. Torr. Bot. Cl. 27:413-436.
- Harper, Roland M. 1901. On a collection of plants made in Georgia in the summer of 1900. Bull. Torr. Bot. Cl. 28: 454-484.
- Harper, Roland M. 1902. Explorations in the Coastal Plain of Georgia during the season of 1902. Bull. Torr. Bot. Cl. 31:9-27.
- Harper, Roland M. 1905. Phytogeographical explorations in the Coastal Plain of Georgia in 1904. Bull. Torr. Bot. Cl. 32:451-467.
- Harper, Roland M. 1906. Phytogeographical sketch of the Altamaha Grit region of the coastal plain of Georgia. Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 17:1-414.
- Harper, Roland M. 1916. Forest resources of Georgia. In Facts about Georgia. Published by Georgia Chamber of Commerce. 47-54.
- Harper, Roland M. 1917. Forest resources of Georgia. In Facts about Georgia (Georgia Chamber of Commerce publication) pp. 47-54.



# BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Harper, Roland M. 1929. A southern outpost for *Potentilla tridentata*. *Rhodora* 31:221-223.
- Harper, Roland M. 1929. Two undescribed types of rock outcrop vegetation in Georgia. *Torrey* 29:125-130.
- Harper, Roland M. 1937. Mimicry in two southern woods (with notes on some related species). *Torrey* 37:104-108.
- Harper, Roland M. 1946. Preliminary list of endemic flowering plants of Georgia. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* 21:225.
- Harper, Roland. 1967. Studying the Georgia flora and some red letter days in the life of a botanist. *Castanea* 32:1-17.
- Harrar, Elwood S. and J. George Harrar. 1946. Guide to southern trees. McGraw Hill. 712 p.
- Harrel, Bob. 1970. Oxford's mighty oak. *Atlanta Constitution*. 5 Feb.
- Harrel, Bob. 1970. There's more than roses. *Atlanta Constitution*. 23 Apr.
- Harrel, Bob. 1975. Measuring the Champ. *Atlanta Constitution*. 5 Dec.
- Harrel, Bob. 1975. State's largest loblolly pine. *Atlanta Constitution*. 5 Feb.
- Harrel, Bob. 1976. Yellow poplar queen *Atlanta Constitution*. 16 Apr.
- Henry, Mary G. 1953. A new hybrid deciduous *Rhododendron* (R. prunifolium) *Rhodora* 55:205.
- Hermanns, S.A. 1954. Geology of Stone Mt. - Lithonia district Georgia. Geological Survey of Georgia Bull. 61:1-139.
- Higgins, B.B. 1937. Correspondence to J.K. Small re: *Azalea prunifolium* (with specimen). 16 July.
- Hitchcock, A.S. 1950. Manual of the grasses of the United States 2nd ed., revised by Agnes Chase. U.S.D.A. Misc. Publ. 200.
- Hoffman, John Leon. It's great to be a Georgian, South Georgia has a treat for tourist and visitors, State Highway Dept. of Georgia.
- Hopkins, Milton. 1942. *Cercis* in North America. *Rhodora* 44:193-211.
- Horrie, Robert and Marion Hay. 1969. A report of the Satilla River expedition. (A joint undertaking of the Georgia Natural Areas Council and the Slash Pine Area Planning and Development Commission). May 1969, 82 pp.
- Horvat, Sister Mary Liquari. 1941. A revision of the subgenus *Mariscus* (Cyperaceae) found in the United States. Biological Series 33. Catholic Univ. of America Press.
- Hotchkiss, Neil. 1951. Range extensions of marsh and aquatic plants. *Rhodora* 53:91-93.
- Huger, Arthur Devernon. 1891. Correspondence to J.K. Small re: plants of Stone Mountain. 23 April.
- Huger, Arthur Devernon. 1896. Correspondence with J.K. Small re: plants of Fort Valley. 26 Nov.
- Huger, Arthur Devernon. 1897. Correspondence to J.K. Small, random notes on Stone Mountain, Blue Ridge (Fannin), Laniersville (Hall), and Americus. 4 June.
- Huger, Arthur Devernon. 1897-1902 inclusive. Correspondence to J.K. Small re: Americus and Blue Ridge, Fannin County.
- Huger, Arthur Devernon. 1915. Correspondence to J.K. Small re: flora near Quitman. 24 Feb.
- Hume, H. Harold. 1927. Correspondence to J.K. Small re: *Rhododendron austrinum* in Georgia. 3 Dec.
- Hunt, Kenneth W. 1945. Some heretofore unnoticed plants of the South Carolina coastal plain.
- Hunter, H. Reid. 1935. Correspondence to J.K. Small re: plants of the Okefenokee. 19 Feb.
- James, Charles W. 1956. A revision of *Rhexia* (Melastomaceae). *Bartonia* 8:201-230.
- James, Charles W. 1959. The status and distribution of *Elephantopus elatius*. *Rhodora* 61:309-311.

- Johnson, Robert A. 1968. Notes on distribution of *Disporum maculatum*. (Buckl.) Britton. *Castanea* 33:262-266.
- Jolly, Iva Dorsey. 1960. Beauty of wild flowers is lavish in Georgia woods. *Atlanta Journal*. 10 April.
- Jones, G. Neville and Florence Freeman Jones. 1943. A revision of the perennial species of *Geranium* of the United States and Canada. *Rhodora*. 15:32-51.
- Jones, H.C. 1940. Plant ecology of the Berry School property. Floyd County, Ga. Ph.D. Dissertation. George Peabody College. Nashville. 450 p.
- Jones, Samuel B. 1964. Taxonomy of the narrow-leaved *Veronia* of the southeastern United States. *Rhodora* 66:382-401.
- Jones, Samuel B. 1966. Experimental hybridizations in *Veronia* (compositae.) *Brittonia* 18:39-44.
- Jones, Samuel B. 1970. Scanning electron microscopy of pollen as an aid to the systematics of *Veronia* (Compositae). *Bull. Torrey Botanical Club*. 97:325-335.
- Jones, Samuel B. 1970. The taxonomy of *Vernonia acaulis*, v. *glauca* and v. *noveboracensis* (compositae). *Rhodora* 72:145-163.
- Jones, Samuel B. 1973. Correspondence to Marie B. Mellinger re: *Vernonia*. 23 Jan.
- Jones, S.B. Jr. 1974. The flora and phytogeography of the Pine Mountain region of Georgia. *Castanea* 39:113-149.
- Jones, Samuel B. and Nancy C. Coile. 1979. Plant list for Clarke County, Georgia. University of Georgia, Athens. Published by Georgia Botany Dept.
- Justice, A.S. 1939. Some medicinal and poisonous plants of Georgia. *Atlanta Journal*. July.
- Justice, Lucy. 1966. Last of the Native Chesnuts. *Atlanta Journal and Constitution* magazine. 7 Aug.
- Justice, Lucy. 1976. Mystery of the misplaced dunes. *Atlanta Journal and Constitution* Magazine. 22 Feb.
- Justice, Wm. S. and Ritchie C. Bell. 1968. Wildflowers of North Carolina and surrounding area. University of North Carolina Press. Chapel Hill, N.C. 217 p.
- Knight, Wm. A. 1935. Correspondence with J.K. Small re: *Chrysogonium* at Stone Mountain. 5 Oct.
- Kral, Robert. 1960. The genus *Xyris* in Florida. *Rhodora* 62:295-319.
- Kral, Robert. 1961. A treatment of *Albidgaardia*, *Bulbostylis* and *Fimbristylis* (Cyperaceae for North America.) *Sida* 4:69-227.
- Kral, Robert. 1977. A new species of *Rhynchospora* (Cyperaceae) from southwest Georgia. *Sida* 7:42-50.
- Kurz, Herman. 1937. Correspondence to J.K. Small re: plants of the Okefenokee (Iris and Sarracenia). 19 June.
- Kurz, Herman. 1937. Correspondence to J.K. Small re: plants of the Okefenokee. 19 June.
- Lamb, W.H. 1913. Correspondence to J.K. Small re: *Pinus elliotii*. 4 June.
- Lee, Clermont. 1961. Report on visit of Doctors Roland and Francis Harper to southeast Georgia.
- Lemon, W.P. 1935. Correspondence to J.K. Small re: Cobb County. 6 May.
- Lemon, W.P. 1936. A new gentian from Georgia. *Bartonia* 17:4.
- Lemon, W.P. 1938. Another new gentian from Georgia. *Bartonia* 19:18.
- Lemon, W.P. 1938. Notes on a study of the southeastern azaleas with description of two new species. *Bartonia* 19:14-17.
- Lemon, W.P. 1942. A new azalea from the mountains of Georgia. *Bartonia* 21:5-6.
- Lewis, Walter H., H. Larry Stripling and Richard G. Ross. 1962. Chromosome numbers in some Angiosperms for the southern U.S. and Mexico. *Rhodora* 64:147-161.

# BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Lewis, Walter H. and Edward E. Terrell. 1962. Chromosomal races in eastern North American species of *Hedyotis* (Houstonia). *Rhodora*. 64:313-323.
- Lipps, E.L. and H.R. DeSelm. 1969. The vascular flora of the Marshall Forest, Rome, Georgia. *Castanea* 34:414-432.
- Little, Elbert. 1953. Check list of native and naturalized trees for the United States. Agr. Handbook 41. Forest Service U.S. Dept. of Agr. 472. p.
- Lounsberry, Alice. 1901. Southern wild flowers and trees. F.A. Stokes Co. 570 p.
- Matthews, Jeanne. 1941. A survey of the flora of Mount Panola. M.A. Thesis. Emory Univ. Library.
- Maxon, William R. 1937. Correspondence to J.K. Small re: *Dryopteris floridana* (Thomas County) 7 Jan.
- McCarthy, Edward. 1924. Forest of north Georgia. Cypress Knee 2.
- McCollum, Jerry L. and David R. Ettman. 1977. Georgia's protected plants. Georgia Dept. of Natural Resources and the Soil Conservation Service, USDA. 64 p.
- McDowell, Gladstone Wadley. 1951. Three additions to the flora of Georgia from the Blue Ridge Mountains. *Castanea* 16:18.
- McDowell, Gladstone W. 1965. Return to Panther Creek, Georgia. *Am. Fern J.* 55:80-83.
- McDowell, Gladstone W. 1976. Correspondence to Marie B. Mellinger re: plant additions for Rabun County. 7 Feb.
- McGivney, Sister M. Vincent. 1938. A revision of the subgenus *Eucyperus* (Cyperaceae) found in the U.S. Catholic Univ. of Amer. Biol. Series 26, Catholic University Press. 74 p.
- McVaugh, R. 1943. The vegetation of the granitic flat-rocks of the southeastern United States. *Ecol. Monogr.* 13:119-166.
- McVaugh, Rogers and Joseph H. Pyron. 1951. Ferns of Georgia. Univ. of Georgia Press, Athens. 195 p.
- Meanley, B. 1972. Swamps, river bottoms and canebrakes. Barre publishers. Barre. Mass. 142 p.
- Mellinger, E.O. and Marie B. Mellinger. 1969. The plants of the Savannah River National Wildlife Refuge. Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife. 61 p.
- Mellinger, Marie. 1966. Some plant associations of *Pinckneya pubens*. *Castanea* 31:310-313.
- Mellinger, Marie B. 1967. Description of a Mayhaw Pond, Newington Road, Screven County. Savannah Morning News. 13 March.
- Mellinger, Marie. 1967. The lost *Elliotia*. Horticulture 46:94-95.
- Mellinger, Marie B. 1975. Spring comes to Rabun Bald. Clayton Tribune. 10 Apr.
- Mellinger, Marie B. 1979. Autumn's acres. (Paramoie Hills, Jenkins County). Savannah News.
- Michaux, Andre. 1889. Extracts translated from journal of 1785-1790. Edited by Charles Sprague Sargent. Am. Philosophical Society.
- Miller, Howard A. 1972. How to know the trees. W.C. Brown Co., Dubuque, Iowa. 302 p.
- Mohlenbrock, Robert H. 1960. Recent studies in the leguminous genus *Stylosanthes*. *Rhodora* 62:340-343.
- Moore, John Adam. 1956. *Silene virginica* in the Gulf States. *Rhodora* 58:27-29.
- Morrison, Jim. 1974. Storm over Hurricane Creek. Bacon County. Douglas Enterprise. 11 July.
- Neisler, Hugh M. 1857. *Indigofera caroliniana*. (correspondence to Asa Gray). *Amer. Jour. Sci.* 24:288.
- Neisler, Hugh M. 1860. Notes on the habits of the common cane. (*Arundinaria macrosperma Michx.*) *Amer. Jour. Sci.* 30:14-16.
- Nelson, J.F. 1935. Correspondence to J.K. Small re: plants of Habersham County. 17 Jan.
- Nevling, Lorin I. Jr. 1962. The Thymelaeaceae of the southeastern United States. *Journal of the Arnold Arboretum* 43:428-434.
- Newsome, Jessie. 1975. Correspondence to Marie B. Mellinger re: mystery plant from Lake Sinclair.
- Nicely, Kenneth A. 1965. A monographic study of the Calycanthaceae. *Castanea* 30:38-81.
- Norsworthy, Juanita. 1966. Fern Records for Echols County and the State of Georgia. *Amer. Fern. J.* 56:55-57.
- Nunan, Rebecca. A listing of specimens in the Emory Univ. Herbarium.
- Ogden, E.C. 1943. The broad leaved species of *Potamogeton* of North America. *Rhodora* 45:57-105, 119-163, 171-214.
- Oliver, William F., Jr. 1955. *Dryopteris setigera* found in Georgia. *Am. Fern J.* 45:126.
- O'Neill, Hugh. 1942. The status and distribution of some Cyperaceae in North and South America. *Rhodora* 44:43-64, 77-89.
- Parmenter, R.R., Edward G. Fanworth, Marie Mellinger, and Byron J. Freeman. 1978. Potential impacts of Georgia DOT Project APD-056-1 (31), The Appalachian Highway, on protected plant and animal species. Prepared for Ga. D.O.T. 72 pp.
- Pennell, Francis W. 1919. A brief conspectus of the species *Kneiffia* (Oenothera) with the characterization of a new allied genus. Notes on plants of the southern United States V. *Torrey Bot. Club* 46:183-187.
- Pennington, John. 1971. Georgia's first wilderness park. *Atlanta Journal and Constitution Magazine*. 20 June.
- Pennington, John. 1971. The search for unspoiled Georgia. *Atlanta Journal and Constitution Magazine*. 21 Nov.
- Pennington, John. 1972. A plan to save *Elliotia*. *Atlanta Journal and Constitution Magazine*. 8 May.
- Pennington, John. 1972. Altamaha close up. *Atlanta Journal and Constitution Magazine*. 23 April.
- Pennington, John. 1972. Into the woods with the Bot-Socers. *Atlanta Journal and Constitution Magazine*. 31 Dec.
- Pennington, John. 1973. Greenest thumb in Georgia. *Atlanta Journal and Constitution Magazine*. 24 June.
- Pennington, John. 1974. New concern for Georgia's wild. *Atlanta Journal and Constitution Magazine*. 29 June.
- Pfeiffer, Norma E. Correspondence to J.K. Small re: Stone Mountain *Isoetes*. 8 Sept.
- Phillips, Fanny. (Extracts from the journal of Andre Michaux 1785-1796). Trustees of Savannah Garden Club.
- Pickens, Andrew L. and M.C. W. Pickens, 1960. Variations in *Quercus*, *Silene*, and *Lamium*. *Castanea* 25:125.
- Pittillo, Dan J., W.H. Wagner, Jr. Donald R. Farrar, and S.W. Leonard. 1975. New Pteridophyte records in Highlands Biological Station Area, Southern Appalachians. *Castanea* 40:263-273.
- Plummer, G.L. 1963. Soils of the pitcher plant habitats in the Georgia coastal plain. *Ecology* 44(4):727-734.
- Plummer, G.L. 1975. 18th century forests in Georgia. *Bull. Ga. Acad. Sci.* 33(1):1-19.
- Plummer, L. 1977. Mulberries to soybeans, changing vegetation patterns. *Bull. Ga. Acad. Sci.* 34:182-191.
- Plummer, L. 1977. *Franklinia altamaha*, the lost Gordonia. Proceedings of the Amer. Theosophical Soc. Dec.
- Polfuss, Frieda. 1966. Ferns in Georgia. Joe's Bulletin. 2 p.
- Porter, Thomas. 1868. Notes on *Lespedeza striata* *Amer. Naturalist* 2:39.
- Pullen, Thomas and Gayther L. Plummer. 1964. Floristic changes within pitcher plant habitats in Georgia. *Rhodora* 66:375-381.
- Quarterman, Elsie. 1941. Distribution of Compositae in Lowndes County, Georgia. M.A. Thesis Duke Univ. 41 p.



# BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Quaterman, Elsie. 1953. Pteridophytes from Lowndes County, Georgia Amer. Fern J. 43:72-74.
- Radford, A.E. 1948. Vascular flora of the Olivene deposits in North Carolina and Georgia. J. of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society 64:45-106.
- Radford, A.E. 1976. Recommendations for potential landmark site. (Comprehensive study of Panther Creek, Stephens County.)
- Radford, A.E., H.E. Ahles, and C.R. Bell. 1968. Manual of the Flora of the Carolinas, Univ. of North Carolinas, Univ. of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, N.C. 1,183 p.
- Raven, Maude Smith. Correspondence to the Atlanta Constitution re: flowers of Concord, Ga.
- Rehder, Alferd. 1935. Correspondence to J.K. Small re: *Rhododendron prunifolium* near Cuthbert, Georgia. 10 July.
- Rock, Howard F.L. 1957. A revision of the vernal species of *Helenium*. Rhodora 59:101-116. 168-178, 203-216.
- Rollins, Reed C. 1956. The problem of *Leavenworthia*. Rhodora 58:73-76.
- Rossignol, Gilbert R. 1956. *Ophioglossum tenerum* in Georgia. Am. Fern J. 46-107.
- Rudd, Velma E. 1955. The American species of *Aeschynomene*. Contributions from Unites States National Herbarium. 32:172 p.
- Salter, Charles. 1975. Seminole *Hydrilla*. Atlanta Constitution. 11 May.
- Salter, Charles. 1977. What *Hydrilla* problem Atlanta Constitution. 22 May.
- Sargent, Charles S. 1965. Manual of the trees of North America (exclusive of Mexico) Dover Publications. 2 vol.
- Sawyer, Elizabeth I. 1955. New Pteridophyta records for Habersham and Banks Counties, Georgia. (abstract) Bull. Ga. Acad. Sci. 13:41.
- Seabrook, Charles. 1977. Urban jungle, Atlanta Journal and Constitution. 15 May.
- Seymour, Arthur Bliss. 1903. *Trichomanes petersii* found anew. Torrey 3:19-21.
- Shannon, Margaret. 1973. The return to nature (Stillhouse farm, Banks County). Atlanta Journal and Constitution Magazine. 30 May.
- Shannon, Margaret. 1974. Storm over Hurricane Creek. Atlanta Journal and Constitution Magazine. 4 Aug.
- Shannon, Margaret. 1976. Wild flowers come back to the roadsides. Atlanta Journal and Constitution Magazine. 4 April.
- Shannon, Margaret. 1977. Clues to a shady past (*Edgeworthia*). Atlanta Journal and Constitution Magazine. 17 April.
- Shinners, Lloyd H. 1962. Synopsis of the United States *Bonamia*, including *Breweria* and *Stylisma* (Convolvulaceae). Castanea 27:65-77.
- Shinners, Lloyd H. 1963. Southeastern records of *Stachys affinis* and *S. floridana* (Labiatae). Castanea 28:44-47.
- Shubert, Bernice. 1950. *Desmodium* preliminary studies. Rhodora 52:135-155.
- Small, J.K. Contributions from the Herbarium of Columbia University. Pamphlett 41.
- Small, J.K. Correspondence to T.H. Harbison re: *Trillium* nomenclature. 30 April.
- Small, J.K. 1892. Correspondence to G.C. Heller on the flora of North Carolina and contiguous (Georgia) territory.
- Small, J.K. 1893. The altitudinal distribution of the ferns of the Appalachian Mountain Systems, Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 20:455-467.
- Small, J.K. 1895. Some new hybrid oaks from the southern states. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 22:74-76, pl. 232-235.
- Small, J.K. 1896. Studies in the botany of the southeastern United States. (VI). Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 23:295-301.
- Small, J.K. 1896. Studies in botany of the southeastern United States. (V). Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 23:125-130.
- Small, J.K. 1896. Studies in the botany of southeastern United States (VII) Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 23:405-410.
- Small, J.K. 1897. Shrubs and trees from the southern states (I). Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 24:61-64.
- Small, J.K. 1897. Shrubs and trees of the southern states (II). Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 24:437-445.
- Small, J.K. 1900. The genus *Bumelia* in North America. Bull. N.Y. Bot. Gard. 1:437-447.
- Small, J.K. 1901. An Alleghanian *Rudbeckia monticola*. Torrey 1:67, 68.
- Small, J.K. 1901. *Dasystoma flava* and some related species. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28:451-453.
- Small, J.K. 1901. Shrubs and trees of the southern states (III) Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28:290-294.
- Small, J.K. 1901. The rediscovery of *Elliottia*. Jour. N.Y. Bot. Gard. 2:113-114.
- Small, J.K. 1901. Two species of *Chamaelirium* (*Chamaelirium luteum* and *C. obovale*). Torrey 1:107, 108.
- Small, J.K. 1902. A Ga. *Rhododendron* (*Rhododendron cuthbertii*) Torrey 2:9-10.
- Small, J.K. 1903. The habitats of *Polypodium polypodioides*. Torrey 3:141.
- Small, J.K. 1911. Correspondence to H.A. Allard re: plants of Gwinnett County. 4 Feb.
- Small, J.K. 1920. *Grossularia curvata* southern gooseberry. Addisonia 5:47,48.
- Small, J.K. 1927. Correspondence to Edgar T. Wherry re: *Opuntia*, Stone Mountain and Georgia *Elliottia* colonies. 15 June.
- Small, J.K. 1930. Correspondence to R.M. Harper re: Brunswick *Sesuvium*. 26 March.
- Small, J.K. 1930. Correspondence to R.M. Harper re: *Lagerstroemia* on Stone Mountain. 24 Dec.
- Small, J.K. 1932. Correspondence to E.J. Alexander re: *Clematis vior-na* species in Georgia. 29 Sept.
- Small, J.K. 1933. Correspondence to T.H. Harbison re: *Trillium hugeri* in north Georgia.
- Small, J.K. 1933. Correspondence to R.M. Harper re: *Sedum vigilmontis* on Look Out Mountain. 6 Sept.
- Small, J.K. 1933. Manual of the Southeastern flora. Univ. of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill. 1554 p.
- Small, J.K. 1934. Correspondence to Conrad L. Wirth, National Park Service re: *Torreyia*. 8 Nov.
- Small, J.K. 1934. Ferns of the southeastern flora. Jour. N.Y. Bot. Gard. 36:177-188.
- Small, J.K. 1935. Correspondence to H. Reid Hunter re: trees and shrubs of Floyd's Island in Okefenokee Swamp.
- Small, J.K. 1935. Correspondence to Wm. A. Knight re: ferns of Georgia. 5 Dec. and 18 Dec.
- Small, J.K. 1935. Correspondence with J.M. Reade re: *Franklinia altamaha* in Georgia. 6 Feb.
- Small, J.K. 1935. *Pilularia* rediscovered in the east. Jour. N.Y. Bot. Gard. 36:141-142.
- Small, J.K. 1936. Correspondence to Edward St. John re: collecting Winder *Pilularia*. 25 March.
- Small, J.K. 1937. Correspondence to E.M. Transeau re: *Hibiscus aculeatus*. 23 July.
- Small, J.K. 1937. Correspondence to Rogers McVaugh re: Winder *Pilularia*. 8 Feb.
- Small, John K. 1938. Ferns of the southeastern United States. Science Press, Lancaster, Pa. 517 pp.

# BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Smith, Charlotte Hale. 1968. Life on a spectacular rock. Atlanta Journal and Constitution Magazine. 8 Sept.
- Snyder, Franklin D. 1955. Rediscovery of *Lygodium palmatum* in Georgia. Amer. Fern Jr. 45:104.
- Sparks, Andrew. 1968. Disappearing ponds (Bartow County.) Atlanta Journal and Constitution Magazine. 17 Nov.
- Sparks, Andrew. 1970. Rare plant blooms (*Elliottia*). Atlanta Journal and Constitution. 2 Aug.
- Sponberg, Stephen A. 1972. The genera of Saxifragaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 53:407-498.
- Steyermark, Julian A. 1940. The first recorded occurrence of *Distichlis spicata* in the central interior of the United States. Rhodora 42:22-24.
- Svenson, Henry Knut. 1940. Plants of southern United States. Rhodora 42:1-19.
- Svenson, Henry Knut. 1957. Cyperaceae Tribe Scirpeae North America Flora. J. New York Bot. Garden 18:505-556.
- Tanner, John. 1975-1976. A listing of the Georgia plants in the herbarium of the University of Georgia.
- Terrell, Edward E. 1959. A revision of the *Houstonia purpurea* group (Rubiaceae). Rhodora 61:157-180.
- Thieret, John W. 1969. Notes on *Epifagus*. Castanea 34(4): 397-402.
- Theiret, John W. 1972. Phrymaceae. J. Arnold Arbor. 53:226-233.
- Thorne, Robert F. 1949. Inland plants on the Gulf Coastal plain of Georgia. Castanea 14:88-97.
- Thorne, Robert F. 1954. The vascular plants of southwestern Georgia Amer. Midl. Nat. 52(2):257-327.
- Tryon, R.M. Jr. 1941. Revision of the genus *Pteridium* Rhodora 43:1-31, 37-67.
- Turner, Billie L. 1956. Cytotaxonomic study of the genus *Hymenopappus* (Compositae). Rhodora 58:163-186, 208-242.
- United States Army Corps of Engineers. A vegetative study of the Allatoona Dam in Bartow County.
- Van Horn, G.S. 1980. Additions to the cedar glade flora of northwest Georgia. Castanea 45:134-137.
- Vanstory, Burnette. 1968. Names for trees. Glynn has them. Atlanta Constitution. 20 Oct.
- Venard, Haskell. 1969. Bibliography of Georgia botany. Castanea 34:267-306.
- Vuilleumier, Beryl Simpson. 1969. The genera of Senecioneae in the southwestern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 50:104-123.
- Wagenknect, Burdette L. 1960. Revision of *Heterotheca* (Compositae) Rhodora: 62:61-76.
- Waterfall, V.T. 1958. Taxonomic study of the genus *Physalis* in North America. Rhodora 60:128-142, 152-173.
- Wells, James R. 1969. Specific relationships between *Polymnia canadensis* and *P. laevigata* (Compositae) Castanea 34:179-192.
- Weatherby, Charles A. 1937. Correspondence to J.K. Small re: Thomasville *Dryopteris*. 7 Jan.
- Weatherby, Charles A. 1942. A list of type specimen in Elliotts Herbarium. Rhodora 44:249-262.
- Wheeler, Louis C. 1941. *Euphorbia* Subgenus *Chamaesyce* in Canada and the United States exclusive of southern Florida. Rhodora 43:97-154.
- Wherry, Edgar T. 1921. Correspondence to J.K. Small re: Stone Mountain and *Elliottia*. 15 June.
- Wherry, Edgar T. 1927. Correspondence to J.K. Small re: *Asplenium bradleyi* and *Opuntia*. 15 June.
- Wherry, Edgar T. 1931. Correspondence to J.K. Small re: *Elliottia*. 8 Jan.
- Wherry, Edgar T. 1934. Correspondence to J.K. Small re: *Isoetes viguera*, *Portulaca* on granite outcrops. 8 Nov.
- Wherry, Edgar T. 1934. Exploring for plants in the southeastern states. Scientific Monthly 38:80-85.
- Wherry, Edgar T. 1964. The southern fern guide. Doubleday, Garden City, N.Y. 349 p.
- Wherry, Edgar T. 1961. The fern guide. Doubleday, Garden City, New York. 318 p.
- White, George. 1849. Flora catalogue of the flora in Georgia arranged according to the Linnean and Natural System. Chapter on Statistics of the State of Georgia . . . It's Natural History. Savannah, Georgia, W. Thome Williams, 19 p.
- Wickersham, Mary Eleanor. 1976. Cave treasurers. Outdoors in Georgia 8:19-21.
- Wilbur, Robert L. 1954. An undescribed dwarf species of *Amorpha* from Georgia. Rhodora 56:261-265.
- Wilbur, Robert L. 1955. A revision of the North American Genus *Sabatia* (Gentianaceae) Rhodora 57:1-33, 43-71, 78-104.
- Wilbur, Robert L. and Hazin S. Daoud. 1961. The genus *Lechea* (Cistaceae) in the southeastern United States. 63:103-118.
- Williams, Vinnie. 1968. Georgia's tree champions. Atlanta Constitution. 15 Sept.
- Williams, Vinnie. 1968. Mulberry trees reflect Quaker silk experiment. Atlanta Constitution. 14 Jan.
- Williams, Vinnie. 1974. Heggie's Rock flowers like a garden. Atlanta Journal and Constitution Magazine. 10 March.
- Wood, Carrol E. Jr. Correspondence to Marie Mellinger re: Georgia Ericaceae. n.d.
- Wood, Carroll. 1961. The genera of Ericaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 42:10-68.
- Wood, Carrol E. Jr. and Robert K. Godfrey. 1957. *Pinguicula* (Lentibulariaceae) in the southeastern United States. Rhodora 59:217-230.
- Woodward, Henry. 1976. Kudzu, miracle vine, Atlanta Journal and Constitution Magazine. 19 Sept.
- Wright, Albert H. and Ann A. Wright. 1932. The habitats and composition of the vegetation of the Okefenokee Swamp, Georgia. Ecol. Monogr. 2:109-232.



# PLANT LIST

- Aiken, Sandra. 1973. White County wild flowers. 15 Sept.
- Ashbaugh, Thomas P. and Horace A. Somes. 1973. Vegetation of St. Catherine's Island. Liberty County.
- Barber, Ann. 1969. A preliminary listing of plants blooming along Reed Bingham State Park nature trail. 6 April.
- Barber, Ann, Leo T. Barber, Stephen Bowling, William Collins, Bea Griffin and Marie B. Mellinger. 1973. Plants of Westville Woods. A Ga. Bot. Soc. Project. Lumpkin and Stewart Counties. 14 Oct.
- Barber, Ann and Marie B. Mellinger. 1973. List of the vascular species of Brooks, Cook, Grady, Mitchell, and Thomas Counties.
- Barber, Ann and Marie B. Mellinger. 1973. Plants of the pitcher plant, bogs of Cook and Colquitt Counties.
- Barber, Ann and Marie B. Mellinger. 1973. Plants of the river sandhills of Cook and Colquitt Counties.
- Bell, Pat, and Bill Bell. Records kept while photographing plants at Dockery Lake, Lumpkin County.
- Bennett, Bob, Cam Bond, Stephen Bowling, Mercedes Fischer, L.B. Gibbs, Katharine Griffin, Abby Hammock, Jackie Holverstott, Marie B. Mellinger, and Caroline Newhall. 1976. A vegetation survey of the Foxfire Complex. Rabun County. A Ga. Bot. Soc. Project. Rabun County. 27 Aug.
- Bennett, Bob, Cam Bond, Stephen Bowling, Mercedes Fischer, L.B. Gibbs, Katharine Griffin, Abby Hammock, Jackie Holverstott, Marie B. Mellinger, and Caroline Newhall. Continuation of Foxfire vegetation survey. 27 Aug.
- Bounds, Osborne M. Jr. 1975. A listing of plants of Wilkes County. 22 Mar.
- Bourne, Daisy. 1980. Fern and bog weekend in Cook, Colquitt, Echols, and Lowndes Counties. Aug.
- Bowling, Stephen. 1971. A listing of the plants of Owen Mountain, Rabun County.
- Bowling, Stephen. 1971. Additions to the plant listings of Brasstown Bald, and Union and Towns Counties.
- Bowling, Stephen. 1971. Botanical comments on the ridge between Burnt and Oglethorpe Mountains, Pickens, and Dawson Counties.
- Bowling, Stephen. 1973. A listing of ferns and fern allies of Georgia. 18 Feb.
- Bowling, Stephen. 1973. A listing of plants on Beaverdam Creek, near confluence Savannah River, Elbert County.
- Bowling, Stephen. 1973. Additions to the range records for Forsyth, Bartow, and Cherokee Counties. Jan.
- Bowling, Stephen. 1975. A listing of plants of Mount Arabia. Dekalb County. 22 Mar.
- Bowling, Steven and Helen Brown. Ferns and other lower vascular plants of Reynolds Forest. Clayton County.
- Bowling, Stephen, Vivian Emerson, John Henry, Mary Izard, and L.B. Gibbs. 1974. A plant listing for Victoria Bryant State Park and proposed arboretum. A Georgia Botanical Society Project. Franklin County. 6 Apr.
- Bowling, Stephen, Vivian Emerson, and Ange Hinrichs. Appended list for Cherokee, Bartow and Forsyth Counties.
- Bowling, Stephen and Bob Geraci. 1976. A listing of vascular plants of Polk and Paulding Counties. 21 Oct.
- Bowling, Stephen, and Bob Geraci. 1976. Random notes of plants of Polk and Paulding Counties. 22 Aug.
- Bowling, Stephen and Ange Hinrichs. Plants of High Falls Shoals. Polk County.
- Bowling, Stephen, and Ange Hinrichs. 1971. Range records of Murray and Fannin Counties.
- Bowling, Stephen, A.W. Johnson, Lavester Pendergrass, and E.V. Richards. 1976. Preliminary list. Oconee National Forest, Greenbrier, Redlands District, Green County. Prepared for U.S. Forest Service. 22 July.
- Bowling, Stephen, A.W. Johnson, Lavester Pendergrass, and E.V. Richards. 1976. Preliminary list of Oconee National Forest, Towns Area, Redlands District. 21 July.
- Bowling, Stephen and Marie B. Mellinger. 1976. A listing of plants of the B.F. Grant Memorial Forest. Putnam County. 10 Jan.
- Bowling, Stephen and E.V. Richards. 1976. Preliminary plant list for Redlands District. Oconee National Forest. Greene County. 21 July.
- Bowling, Stephen and Charles Wharton. A plant listing for Gilmer County.
- Bozeman, John R. 1966. Limestone bluffs and alluvial woods at Shell Bluff on the Savannah River. Burke County. 8 Aug.
- Bozeman, John R. 1973. Vascular plants of the sand ridges and adjacent ecotone. Chandler County. 23 June.
- Bozeman, John and Carol Ruckdeschel. 1978. Additional plants for Cumberland Island. Camden County.
- Brooks, Helen and Emily Tworek. 1976. Bryan County plant list.
- Brown, Helen. 1975. Plants of the campus of Morrow Junior College. 8 Feb.
- Brown, Helen. 1975. Clayton County plants, a partial list. 26 Apr.
- Brown, Helen. 1976. Additions to the listings of Clayton County.
- Bryans, Raleigh. 1972. Red Top Mountain, Bartow County.
- Bryans, Raleigh. 1974. Sosebee Cove, Union County. Apr.
- Bryans, Raleigh. 1978. Plant list for Amicalola River, Dawson County.
- Bryans, Raleigh, Gene Cline, and Thomas Dodd. 1970. Range records for Stewart County, principally in Providence Canyon State Park. 22 July.
- Bryans, Raleigh, Gene Cline, and Marie B. Mellinger. 1972. A survey of the Pumpkin Vine Creek area, Bartow County. 11 May.
- Bryans, Raleigh, Ange Hinrichs and Marie B. Mellinger. 1975. Plants of Rollaway and Arabia, Dekalb County.
- Bryans, Raleigh, Marie B. Mellinger, Edwin Seiferle, and Norma Seiferle. 1974. A listing of plants of the Pumpkin Vine Creek area. Bartow County. 10 Apr.
- Bryans, Raleigh and Grover Sowell, Jr. 1976. Yellow Jacket Shoals. Upson County.
- Burkholder, Ruth and Marie B. Mellinger. 1971. A study of the plants of Hill Ridge Cover. For Chatahoochee National Forest. (Copy to the Forest Service.) Rabun County.
- Butts, Norman. A listing of the wild flowers of Dekalb County.
- Camp Fire Girls (Camp Toccoa). Wild flower inventory of Camp Toccoa.
- Cline, Gene, Vivian Emerson, and Marie B. Mellinger. 1973. A preliminary list of the vascular plants of Bartow, Cherokee and Forsyth Counties.
- Cline, Gene and Marie B. Mellinger. 1975. An annotated list of the vascular plants of the Genesis Colony, Union County.
- Cooke, Alma. 1971. Additional plant notes for Taylor County. 30 Sept., 1 Oct.
- Cooke, Alma, Vivian Emerson, and Marie B. Mellinger. 1976. Plants of the Dripping Rocks area on Flint River.
- Deen, Delano. 1975. Plants of the Hurricane Creek area and Lake Alma. Bacon County. 1 Nov.
- DiGioia, Harriett G. 1974. Random notes from Whitfield County. 17 Oct.
- DiGioia, Harriett G. 1974. Trees and shrubs, including the small stemmed woody plants of Whitfield County. 3 Apr.
- DiGioia, Harriett G. 1974-1975. Vascular plants of Whitfield-Murray Counties. Oct. 1974 -July 1975.
- DiGioia, Harriett G. 1976. Additions to the listings of Murray-Whitfield Counties. 21 Apr.

# PLANT LIST

- DiGioia, Harriett G. 1976. Further additions to the flora of Whitfield and Murray Counties. 13 Aug.
- DiGioia, Harriett G. 1977. Master list of the vascular plants of the Cohutta Ranger District. Chattahoochee National Forest. Murray, Fannin, Gilmer Counties. U.S. Forest Study. 24 June.
- Duncan, Wilbur H. 1944. List of the vegetation of Brasstown Bald and Vicinity.
- Duncan, Wilbur H. 1944. List of the vegetation of High Tower Bald.
- Duncan, Wilbur H. 1944. List of the select species of vascular plants, Panther Creek, Stephens County.
- Duncan, Wilbur H. 1971. Woody plants of the Univesity of Georgia Botanical Garden. 6 p.
- Duncan, Wilbur H. 1973. Additions to the rare and endangered species of ferns in Georgia. 3 p.
- Emerson, Lyman, Vivian Emerson, Marie B. Mellinger, and Lewis Richardson. 1974. Plants of the Yellow River area and adjoining rock outcrops, Gwinnett County. 7 May.
- Emerson, Vivian. 1970. A partial listing of the plants of Sweetwater Creek, Douglas County.
- Emerson, Vivian. 1970. Additional Forsyth County notes. 2 Aug.
- Emerson, Vivian. 1970. Forsyth County listings for Settingdown Creek, Pilgrim Mill Road, and Emerson property. 14, 15 June.
- Emerson, Vivian. 1974. A listing of the plants in High Falls State Park.
- Emerson, Vivian. 1975. Random notes from Berrien, Crisp, Echols, Irwin, Lanier, and Turner Counties. 1 Feb.
- Emerson, Vivian. 1975. What's growing on the Marshburn School grounds and nature trail, Forsyth County. (For Forsyth County Board of Education.)
- Emerson, Vivian. 1977. A listing of plants of the Chattahoochee Nature Center, Fulton County. 30 July.
- Emerson, Vivian. 1977. Plant list of the Dawson Forest, Dawson County. 29 Oct.
- Emerson, Vivian. 1978. Additions to the Dawson Forest List.
- Emerson, Vivian and Marie B. Mellinger. 1973. Preliminary list of vascular plants of Bartow, Cherokee, and Forsyth Counties.
- Emerson, Vivian and Marie B. Mellinger. 1974. The Fall line sand hills of Chattahoochee, Marion, and Schley Counties. April.
- Emerson, Vivian and Marie B. Mellinger. 1974. 400 plus, a listing of plants in Catoosa County. Nov.
- Emerson, Vivian and Marie B. Mellinger. 1975. A listing of the plants for Washington County. 4 Aug.
- Emerson, Vivian and Marie B. Mellinger. 1976. A listing of the vascular plants of Chattooga County.
- Emerson, Vivian and Marie B. Mellinger. 1977. On a botanical trip through Bleckley, Pulaski, Twiggs, and Wilkinson Counties.
- Emerson, Vivian, Marie B. Mellinger and Caroline Newhall. 1978. Annotated list of the plants of Fannin and Lumpkin Counties.
- Emerson, Vivian, Marie B. Mellinger and Norma Seiferle. 1974. A listing of the plants of The Pocket, John's Mountain and Keown's Falls, Walker and Gordon Counties. May.
- Ettman, Davis. R. 1976. A report on the threatened and endangered plant species which occur in Georgia. July.
- Fatora, Elaine and Sallie Bruce McClatchey. 1970. A listing of plants from Low Gap to Richard Russel Highway and along Chattahoochee River. Botanical Society Project for U.S. Forest Service.
- Gambold, Mrs. Anna. 1919. Unannotated list of over 300 plants from Spring Place. Murray County.
- Gibbs, L.B., Ruth Gibbs, Marie B. Mellinger and Perry Robert. 1971. Spring notes on Brasstown Bald. 7 May.
- Gibbs, L.B. 1974. Plants listed from Big Knob, Rabun County. 20 March.
- Givens, F.M. 1971. Vascular flora of Echols Mill granite outcrop, Oglethorpe County.
- Godfrey, Robert K. and Angus Gholson, Jr. 1976. A listing of plants of Decatur County. 7 Feb.
- Godfrey, Robert K. and Angus Gholson, Jr. 1979. A listing of plants from Decatur County. 9 July.
- Goldman, George. 1980. A listing of plants of Tallulah Gorge. Aug.
- Grant, Billy. 1973. A listing of plants for Carroll and Polk Counties.
- Grant, Billy. 1974. Additional random notes for Carroll and Polk Counties.
- Grant, Billy. 1975. Additional ferns of Polk, Paulding and Floyd Counties.
- Grant, Billy. 1977. Random notes on Carroll, Heard and Polk Counties. 6 Sept.
- Greathouse, Lovell. 1976. Notes on Messer Creek Woods, Rabun County. For Georgia Dept. of Natural Resources.
- Griffin, Beatrice. 1971. Fall composites of Grady, and Thomas Counties. 19 Sept.
- Griffin, Beatrice. 1973. Fall flowers of the piney woods.
- Griffin, Beatrice. 1974. Random notes from Thomas County. 26 Oct.
- Griffin, Beatrice, Mary Izard and Sarah Staples. 1974. Calhoun County plant list. 13 Oct.
- Hall, Elizabeth. 1973. Check list for St. Simons, Glynn County. 27 Feb.
- Harden, John M. Plant listings for Liberty County, Georgia.
- Hinrichs, Ange. 1971. A listing of plants of Lovingood Road and Noontooty Creek, Fannin County.
- Hinrichs, Ange. 1971. Random notes from Bartow, Paulding, Carroll, Heard, Troup, Harris, Muscogee, Marion, Stewart, Quitman, Lee, Randolph, Terrill, Crisp, Turner, Pulaski, Houston, Peach, Crawford, Lamar, Pike, Spalding, Fayette, Douglas, and Fulton Counties.
- Holverstott, Jackie. 1979. Gilmer County list. 25 Aug.
- Izard, Mary. 1973. A listing of plants for Calhoun County. 13 Oct.
- Johnson, A.W. and Marie B. Mellinger. 1969. A preliminary listing of the plants of the Hurricane Creek area of Bacon County. 1 Nov.
- Jones, Harold C. A guide to the Brantley Nature Trail. Morgan County.
- Jones, Harold C. A guide to the Delano Nature Trail. Franklin Delano Roosevelt State Park. Harris County.
- Jones, Harold C. A guide to the High Falls Nature Trail. Monroe County.
- Jones, Harold C. 1976. A partial list of the Spring flora of Baldwin County.
- Jones, Harold C. 1977. A list of the Washington County flora. 10 May.
- Jones, Harold C. 1978. Plants of the indurated sandstone outcrop area. Washington County.
- Jones, Jack M., Sr. 1974. A listing of plants of Turner's Rock, Chatham County. 11 March.
- Jones, Jack M., Sr. 1975. Additions to the plants of Turner's Rock, Chatman County.
- Kavanaugh, Margaret and Anselm Atkins. A listing of plants of Dekalb County.
- Keaster, Effie. Additions to the Gramineae of Georgia, Clarke and adjacent counties.
- Keaster, Effie. Notes on *Olvularia sessilifolia*, Duke's Creek Falls, White County.
- Keaster, Effie. Notes on the occurence of *Habenaria psycodes* in Georgia.



## PLANT LIST

- Kethley, Ted. A listing of wild flower slides taken at DeSoto Falls, Lumpkin County.
- Kimsey, Mattie Lou and Elizabeth Newsome. 1976. A listing of plants for Washington County. 7 July.
- Lee, Clermont. 1961-1977. inclusive. Partial alphabetical inventory of Holy Hill, Bryan County.
- Lee, Clermont. 1965. Random notes of trees of South Georgia.
- Lee, Clermont. 1965. Special collections. Ogeechee River Natural Area, Chatham County. 19 June.
- Lee, Clermont. 1968. Preliminary list of the plants on Big Cumberland Island, Camden County. 18 May.
- Lee, Clermont. 1971. Partial plant inventory, Great Blue Spring, Beaverdam Creek, Screven County. 18 April.
- Lee, Clermont, Shorty Boucher, Willard Trask and Kevin Donovan. Partial list of native and naturalized plants of Ossabaw Island, Georgia.
- Lee, Clermont, Marie B. Mellinger and George Swank. 1971. Vegetation species of Wassaw Island.
- Lee, Clermont, E.O. Mellinger, Marie B. Mellinger, George Swank, and Ivan R. Tompkins. A comparison of a plant list for Chatham County compiled by Don Eyles in 1938 and a list compiled by a Savannah Science Museum Committee from 1958-1962.
- Lee, Clermont, E.O. Mellinger, Marie B. Mellinger, and Ivan R. Tompkins. 1960. Plant list of Little Cumberland, Camden. 25 May.
- Lee, Clermont, E.O. Mellinger, Marie B. Mellinger, and Ivan R. Tompkins. 1960. Plants of Little Tybee Island, Chatham County. 3 Nov.
- Lee, Clermont, E.O. Mellinger, Marie B. Mellinger, and Ivan R. Tompkins. 1960. Plant studies of some of the coastal islands of Georgia and South Carolina.
- Lee, Clermont and Joyce Swanberg. 1972. List of plants in Ogeechee Swamp and adjacent sandhills. 4 March.
- McClatchey, Sally-Bruce. 1970. A listing of the plants from Dick's Creek to the Richard Russell Highway. 21 Aug.
- McClatchey, Sally-Bruce. 1970. Bee Gum Gap to Rabun Bald (Rabun County).
- McClatchey, Sally-Bruce. 1970. Plants of Brasstown Bald.
- McClatchey, Sally-Bruce and Norma Seiferle. 1970. A listing of plants from Big Stamp to Three Forks. 8 Aug.
- McCollum, Jerry. A listing of rare and endangered species for Tallulah Gorge for Department of Natural Resources.
- McCollum, Jerry. Three Forks Wilderness. Rabun County.
- McFie, Girdwood. 1977. A listing of plants from Colinsay Plantation, Taliaferro County.
- Meanley, Brooke. 1971. Notes on *Myrica inodora* in Cook County.
- Mellinger, E.O. 1973. A listing of slides of Savannah National Wildlife Refuge. Chatham County. Harris Neck National Wildlife Refuge. McIntosh County.
- Mellinger, Marie B. Listing for a nature trail brochure for the blind at Camp Willoway. Jackson County. For Georgia State Parks.
- Mellinger, Marie B. Listing for a nature trail brochure for George Washington Carver State Park, Cherokee County. For Georgia State Parks.
- Mellinger, Marie B. Listings for a nature trail brochure for Hannah Clark Trail at Elijah Clarke State Park. Lincoln County. For Georgia State Parks.
- Mellinger, Marie B. Listings for a nature trail brochure for Muscadine Trail and Crow Tree Trail at Tugaloo State Park. Lavonia, Georgia, Franklin County. For the Georgia State Parks.
- Mellinger, Marie B. Listings for a nature trail brochure for Pioneer Trail. Lumpkin County. For Georgia State Parks.
- Mellinger, Marie B. Listing for a nature trail brochure for Rim Rock Nature Trail at Cloudland Canyon. Dade County.
- Mellinger, Marie B. A listing for a nature brochure for Trail of the Sun Spirit at Red Top State Park. Bartow County. For Georgia State Parks.
- Mellinger, Marie B. A listing for a nature brochure for Woodpecker Woods in Magnolia Springs State Park. Jenkins County. For Georgia State Parks.
- Mellinger, Marie B. 1951. A complete listing for the Herbarium of the Youth Museum of Savannah (Savannah Science Museum) 3033 specimens including a listing of the Harris Kendall Collection, the Gilbert Rossignol Collection and the Callie Vaun Fern Collection.
- Mellinger, Marie B. 1965. Basic plant communities of Hard Labor Creek State Park. For Dept. of Natural Resources.
- Mellinger, Marie B. 1967. A listing of the Bog Rabun County. For Natural Areas Council.
- Mellinger, Marie B. 1968. A preliminary listing of the plants of the vascular flora of Brenau College Study Island. Lake Lanier. Botanical Society project for Brenau College.
- Mellinger, Marie B. 1969. A listing of the plants of the Three Forks Trail Area, for Dept. of Natural Resources.
- Mellinger, Marie B. 1969. Plants of the fern flats, Addis Gap to Double Springs Branch.
- Mellinger, Marie B. 1971. A listing of the plants of Arrowhead Lakes, for proposed nature trail, State Game and Fish Recreation Area, Bartow County. For Dept. of Natural Resources.
- Mellinger, Marie B. 1972. A listing of plants of the Olson property, Dawson County.
- Mellinger, Marie B. 1972. A listing of the Plants of the Rattlesnake Ridge Trail, Y.C.C.
- Mellinger, Marie B. 1973. Flint River Vegetation Study, comparing Pike, Upson, Talbot and Meriwether Counties, for Dept. of Natural Resources.
- Mellinger, Marie B. 1973. Introduced woody plants of Wolf Creek area, Rabun County. 25 Feb.
- Mellinger, Marie B. 1973. Plant list for the Harris Neck National Wildlife Refuge, McIntosh County.
- Mellinger, Marie B. 1973. The back face of Brasstown Bald. Mountain Gazette, Franklin, N.C. Sept.
- Mellinger, Marie B. 1974. A partial list of plants of Talbot County.
- Mellinger, Marie B. 1974. The *Peltandra* marsh, a succession study. Jasper County, South Carolina and Chatham County, Georgia.
- Mellinger, Marie B. 1975. A compilation of plants of Greene County.
- Mellinger, Marie B. 1975. A listing of plants of the Appalachian Highway right-of-way, for environmental impact study, Georgia Dept. of Transportation. (Cherokee, Forsyth, Gilmer and Pickens Counties.)
- Mellinger, Marie B. 1975. A listing of plants on granite outcrop, Homer Moelchert property, Butts County, for Natural Areas Council. 15 Nov.
- Mellinger, Marie B. 1975. A listing of the rare and endangered plant species in areas along the proposed Blue Ridge Parkway. For the Dept. of Natural Resources.
- Mellinger, Marie B. 1975. An annotated list of the vascular plants of Kennesaw Mountain National Battlefield, for National Parks Service.
- Mellinger, Marie B. 1975. Proposed trail for Amicalola Falls State Park. Dawson County. For Georgia State Parks.
- Mellinger, Marie B. 1976. A listing of the plants of Redbone Farms. Lamar County. 10 Aug.
- Mellinger, Marie B. 1976. Additional listing of plants of Redbone Farms, Lamar County, 21 Apr.
- Mellinger, Marie B. 1977. An annotated list of the flora of the Charles C. Harrold Nature Preserve, Candler County, part of the Master Management Plan for Nature Conservancy. Appendix B.

## PLANT LIST

- Mellinger, Marie B. 1977. An annotated list of the plant species of the Okefenokee Swamp, Brantley, Clinch, Charlton, and Ware Counties.
- Mellinger, Marie B. 1977. Flora of the Oconee National Forest, Greene, Jasper, Jones, Oconee, Oglethorpe and Putnam Counties.
- Mellinger, Marie B. 1978. A listing of plants of the Hambridge Center, Rabun County. (Available from Hambridge Center.)
- Mellinger, Marie B. 1979. A listing of plants of Tumbling Water Camp, Rabun Camp. (Available from Tumbling Waters.)
- Mellinger, Marie B. 1979. A preliminary vascular flora of Cook, Colquitt, Grady, Mitchell and Thomas Counties including Robert Norris' lists of Grady and Thomas Counties.
- Mellinger, Marie B. 1980. A partial list of the unusual, rare and endemic plants of Rabun Bald.
- Mellinger, Marie B. and Louise Morgan. 1974. A listing of plants in the Macon area, Bibb County.
- Mellinger, Marie B. and Caroline Newhall. A listing of plants of the Panther Creek Trail, Habersham County. 7 Sept.
- Mellinger, Marie B. and Caroline Newhall. 1973. Plants of the Soque River Recreation Area, Habersham County.
- Mellinger, Marie B., Caroline Newhall and Harry Purvis. 1976. A listing of plants of Shiloh Plantation. 4 Aug., 21 Aug. Botanical Society Project.
- Mellinger, Marie B. and Harry Purvis. 1975. A complete listing of the vascular plants of Stillhouse Farm, Banks County.
- Mellinger, Marie B. and Norma Seiferle. 1970. An annotated list of the plant species of the Chattahoochee National Forest, biological survey. Vol. I, flora. Comprising Rabun, Towns, Union, White, Habersham, Banks, Lumpkin, Gilmer, Fannin, Stephens and Dawson Counties. For the U.S. Forest Service.
- Mellinger, Marie B. and Norma Seiferle. 1970. A listing of plants on the Dodson Nature Trail, City of East Point, Fulton County.
- Mellinger, Marie B. and Norma Seiferle. 1970. A resume for the rare climbing fern area of Rabun County, for Natural Areas Resource Council.
- Mellinger, Marie B. and Norma Seiferle. 1972-1973. A supplementary list of plant species for the Chattahoochee National Forest. For the U.S. Forest Service.
- Mellinger, Marie B. and B.J. Stiles. 1965. A complete listing of the plants of Rabun County.
- Mellinger, Marie B. and B.J. Stiles. 1975. A guide to the Vogel State Park Nature Trail, Union City. For Georgia State Parks.
- Mellinger, Marie B. and B.J. Stiles. 1975. Cherokee Trail, Unicoi State Park, White County. For Georgia State Parks.
- Mellinger, Marie B. and B.J. Stiles. 1975. Nature brochures and listing of plants for Tennessee Rock and Adahi Falls Nature Trails, Black Rock State Park, Rabun County. For Georgia State Parks.
- Nolting, Fred. A listing of Slides taken in Rabun County.
- Norris, Robert. 1966. Preliminary check list of plants of Thomas and Grady Counties. (Specimens in Tall Timbers Research Station.)
- Nunan, Rebecca. Dawson forest list. Dawson County.
- Nunan, Rebecca, Carlton Nunan, Ruth Burkholder, Betty Seal, Dan Pittillo, and Marie B. Mellinger. A survey of the Bartram Trail areas and adjoining sand hills, near Fort Berry, Marion County. Project with Bartram Trail Society.
- Peacock, Alice. 1974. A listing of plants of Fulton County. 9 March.
- Pittilo, J. Dan. 1975. Some plants of Currahee Mountain. Stephens County. 5 Aug.
- Polfuss, Frieda. A listing of the plants of the Flint River area. Yellow Jacket Shoals, Upson County.
- Polfuss, Frieda. 1966. Some records of Georgia ferns.
- Polfuss, Frieda. 1972. Bibb County plant records. 20 March.
- Polfuss, Frieda. 1972. Ferns of Bibb County.
- Polfuss, Frieda. 1975. Additional Bibb County records.
- Polfuss, Frieda. 1979. A listing of the plants of the Hatcher-White property. Houston County. 7 April.
- Richardson, Lewis. 1975. A listing of the plants of Hall County. 2 April.
- Richardson, Lewis. 1976. Additions to the Hall County list. 1 Sept.
- Richardson, Lewis W. and C.V. Richards. 1972. A listing of the plants of Duncan Ridge Cooper's Creek, Union County. 21 Aug.
- Ruckdeschel, Carol. 1970. Tate City plant list. 11 April.
- Ruckdeschel, Carol. 1973. Random notes on Clinch, Union, Crisp, Camden, Taylor, Dekalb, Newton, Calhoun, Lee, Baker, Chatham, Fulton, Miller, Pike, Cobb and Seminole Counties.
- Ruckdeschel, Carol. 1977. Random notes on Cumberland Island, Camden County.
- Seiferle, Norma. Allatoona Dam site plant list. Bartow County.
- Seiferle, Norma. Plant list for Big Stamp Creek. Cherokee County.
- Seiferle, Norma. Plant list for Springer Mountain. Lumpkin County.
- Seiferle, Norma. 1970. Plant list for Bee Gum Gap to Rabun Bald. 10 May.
- Seiferle, Norma. 1970. Tallulah River and Long Branch plant list. 11 April.
- Seiferle, Norma. 1970. Plant list from Skeenah Gap to Rhodes Mountain. Fannin, Union Counties. 18 April.
- Seiferle, Norma. 1970. Plant list for Appalachian Trail. Hawk Mountain to Big Stamp. 8 Aug.
- Seiferle, Norma. 1971. Plant list for the Cohutta Mountain Unit.
- Seiferle, Norma. 1971. Plant list of Frady Creek. Gilmer County.
- Smalley, Alfred E. and John N. Teal. Field trips to Sapelo Beach.
- Snow, Marene. New fern records for Georgia.
- Staples, Sarah. 1974. A list of the vascular plants of Randolph County, with additions for Clay, Terrell, and Quitman Counties.
- Staples, Sarah. 1974. Additional random notes from Randolph County.
- Staples, Sarah. 1974. A plant list of Grier's Cave, Randolph County.
- Stubbs, Beatrice J. 1976. Random notes on the flora of Rabun County.
- Swank, George W. A collection of grasses on Tybee Island.
- Tarplee, Mimi. 1973. Trees and shrubs found in Brookwood Hill Park, Cobb County.
- Tarplee, Mimi. 1974. Stay at home botany list for Fulton County. 9 March.
- Thompson, Robert. 1970. Vascular plants along Panther Creek. Stephens County. 13 June.
- Timpone, Andrea and Sheryl Wiser. Wildflowers of Panola Mountain State Park, Rockdale County.
- Tompkins, Ivan R. A preliminary reconnaissance of the South end of Wassaw Island.
- Tompkins, Ivan R. Plants of Cabbage Island.
- Tworek, Emily. A listing of plants of Chatham and Bryan Counties.
- Venard, Haskell. 1955. A list of plants originally described, at least in part, from Stone Mountain and Little Stone Mountain, Dekalb County.
- Venard, Haskell. 1955. A plant list for Dekalb County.
- Waters, Peggy. A partial list of the plants of Bryan County.
- Waters, Peggy. Listings of plants of Effingham County.
- Waters, Peggy and Clermont Lee. Plant lists for Bryan County.
- Worthington, JoAnne. List of the vascular plants of Little Cumberland Island, Camden County. For U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service.
- Yaw, Vernon. 1974. Key to the plant specimens of the Reed Bingham Nature Trail. Cook County. For Georgia State Parks.



# INDEX

(Scientific Names)

*Abelia*  
*grandiflora*, 2341  
*Abutilon*  
*theophrasti*, 1667  
*Acacia*  
*farnesiana*, 1356  
*Acalypha*  
*gracilens*, 1569  
*ostreaefolia*, 1570  
*rhomboidea*, 1567  
*setosa*, 1571  
*virginica*, 1568  
**ACANTHACEAE**, 2272  
*Acanthospermum*  
*australe*, 2539  
*hispidum*, 2541  
*humile*, 2540  
*Acer*  
*barbatum*, 1630  
*floridanum*, 1630  
*leucoderme*, 1630  
*negundo*, 1633  
*pennsylvanicum*, 1629  
*rubrum*, 1631  
*saccharinum*, 1632  
*saccharum*, 1630  
*spicatum*, 1628  
**ACERACEAE**, 1628  
*Acerates*  
*floridana*, 2013  
*Achillea*  
*millefolium*, 2629  
*Acnida*  
*cannabina*, 1031  
*Aconitum*  
*uncinatum*, 1129  
*Acorus*  
*calamus*, 642  
*Actaea*  
*pachypoda*, 1132  
*Actinomeris*  
*alternifolia*, 2585  
*Actinospermum*  
*angustifolium*, 2591  
*Adiantum*  
*capillus-veneris*, 75  
*hispidulum*, 74  
*pedatum*, 73  
*Adicea*  
*pumila*, 968  
*Aeschynomene*  
*indica*, 1443  
*virginica*, 1444  
*viscidula*, 1442  
*Aesculus*  
*octandra*, 1634  
*parviflora*, 1637  
*pavia*, 1636  
*sylvatica*, 1635  
*Agalinis*  
*divaricata*, 2247  
*Agastache*  
*nepetoides*, 2122  
*scrophulariaefolia*, 2123  
*Agave*  
*virginica*, 817  
*Ageratum*  
*conyzoides*, 2398  
*Agrimonia*  
*incisa*, 1331  
*microcarpa*, 1330  
*parviflora*, 1328  
*rostellata*, 1329  
*Agropyron*  
*repens*, 200  
*Agrostemma*  
*githago*, 1073  
*Agrostis*  
*alba*, 233  
*altissima*, 235  
*antecedens*, 232  
*elata*, 235  
*elliottiana*, 236  
*hiemalis*, 232  
*hyemalis*, 232  
*palustris*, 233  
*perennans*, 235  
*scabra*, 232  
*schweinitzii*, 235  
*stolonifera*, 233  
*sylvatica*, 234  
*tenuis*, 234  
*vulgaris*, 234  
*Ailanthus*  
*altissima*, 1537  
*Aira*  
*caryophyllea*, 220  
*elegans*, 221  
**AIZOACEAE**, 1041  
*Ajuga*  
*reptans*, 2110  
*Akebia*  
*quinata*, 1140  
*Albizia*  
*julibrissin*, 1357  
*Alchemilla*  
*arvensis*, 1327  
*microcarpa*, 1327  
*Aldenella*  
*tenuifolia*, 1173  
*Aletris*  
*aurea*, 788  
*farinosa*, 789  
*lutea*, 790  
*Aleurites*  
*fordii*, 1573  
*Alisma*  
*subcordatum*, 128  
**ALISMATACEAE**, 128  
*Allium*  
*alleghehiense*, 745  
*bivalve*, 748  
*canadense*, 741  
*cernuum*, 745  
*cuthbertii*, 743  
*microscordion*, 744  
*mutabile*, 744  
*sativum*, 747  
*striatum*, 748  
*tricoccum*, 746  
*vineale*, 742  
*Alnus*  
*serrulata*, 920  
*Alopecurus*  
*carolinianus*, 241  
*ramosus*, 241  
*Alsine*  
*longifolia*, 1069  
*pubera*, 1068  
*tennesseensis*, 1068  
*Alstroemeria*  
*haemantha*, 824  
*Alternanthera*  
*philoxeroides*, 1032  
*polygonoides*, 1033  
*Alysicarpus*  
*vaginalis*, 1514  
**AMARANTHACEAE**, 1026  
*Amaranthus*  
*georgianus*, 1026  
*gracilis*, 1029  
*hybridus*, 1027  
*retroflexus*, 1030  
*spinosus*, 1028  
*viridis*, 1029  
**AMARYLLIDACEAE**, 808  
*Ambrosia*  
*artemisiifolia*, 2533  
*bidentata*, 2554  
*trifida*, 2535  
*Amelanchier*  
*alabamensis*, 1278  
*arborea*, 1278  
*canadensis*, 1280  
*laevis*, 1279  
*oblongifolia*, 1280  
*obovalis*, 1277  
*Amianthium*  
*muscaetoxicum*, 728  
*Ammannia*  
*coccinea*, 1754  
*Amorpha*  
*fruticosa*, 1415  
*georgiana*, 1417  
*glabra*, 1418  
*herbacea*, 1419  
*schwerini*, 1416  
*Ampelamus*  
*albidus*, 2021  
*Ampelopsis*  
*arborea*, 1648  
*cordata*, 1647

*Amphianthus*  
*pusillus*, 222  
*Amphicarpa*  
*bracteata*, 1501  
*Amphicarpum*  
*muhlenbergianum*, 369  
*purshii*, 368  
*Amsonia*  
*ciliata*, 1933  
*tabernaemontana*, 1992  
*Amygdalus*  
*persica*, 1347  
**ANACARDIACEAE**, 1601  
*Anagallis*  
*arvensis*, 1933  
*Anantherix*  
*connivens*, 2019  
*Anchistea*  
*virginica*, 67  
*Andropogon*  
*capillipes*, 392  
*chrysocomus*, 396  
*elliottii*, 393  
*furcatus*, 396  
*gerardi*, 396  
*glomeratus*, 392  
*hirtiflorus*, 390  
*littoralis*, 397  
*mohrii*, 395  
*oligostachya*, 390  
*praematurus*, 397  
*provincialis*, 396  
*scoparius*, 397  
*scribnerianus*, 394  
*stolonifer*, 389  
*subtenuis*, 393  
*tener*, 391  
*ternarius*, 394  
*virginicus*, 392  
*Aneilema*  
*keisak*, 681  
*nudiflorum*, 682  
*Anemone*  
*caroliniana*, 1116  
*lancifolia*, 1118  
*quinquefolia*, 1118  
*Anemonella*  
*thalictroides*, 1113  
*Angelica*  
*triquinata*, 1853  
*venenosa*, 1852  
**ANNONACEAE**, 1155  
*Antennaria*  
*calophylla*, 2524  
*fallax*, 2525  
*plantaginifolia*, 2524  
*solitaria*, 2523  
*Anthraenantia*  
*rufa*, 308  
*villosa*, 307

*Anthemis*  
*arvensis*, 2631  
*cotula*, 2630  
*Anthoxanthum*  
*aristatum*, 275  
*odoratum*, 274  
*puellii*, 275  
*Antigonum*  
*leptopus*, 985  
*Anychia*  
*montanum*, 1055  
*intermedia*, 252  
*polygonoides*, 1055  
*Anychiastrum*  
*baldwinii*, 1053  
*riparia*, 1053  
*Aphanes*  
*australis*, 1327  
*Apios*  
*americana*, 1493  
*Apium*  
*leptophyllum*, 1837  
*Aplectrum*  
*hyemale*, 878  
**APOCYNACEAE**, 1992  
*Apocynum*  
*androsaemifolium*, 1997  
*cannabinum*, 1998  
*Aptera*  
*aphylla*, 841  
**AQUIFOLIACEAE**, 1611  
*Aquilegia*  
*canadensis*, 1125  
*Arabidopsis*  
*thaliana*, 1195  
*Arabis*  
*canadensis*, 1213  
*georgiana*, 1212  
*laevigata*, 1212  
*virginica*, 1211  
*viridis*, 1212  
**ARACEAE**, 637  
*Arachis*  
*hypogaea*, 1478  
*Aralia*  
*nudicaulis*, 1811  
*racemosa*, 1810  
*spinosa*, 1809  
**ARALIACEAE**, 1809  
*Arctium*  
*minus*, 2655  
**ARECACEAE**, 633  
*Arenaria*  
*caroliniana*, 1065  
*lanuginosa*, 1064  
*serpyllifolia*, 1063  
*uniflora*, 1066  
*Argemone*  
*alba*, 1165  
*albiflora*, 1165  
*intermedia*, 1166  
*mexicana*, 1166  
*Arisaema*  
*dracontium*, 638  
*triphyllum*, 637  
*Aristida*  
*affinis*, 254  
*condensata*, 253  
*curtissii*, 251  
*dichotoma*, 251  
*geniculata*, 252  
*gracilis*, 252  
*intermedia*, 252  
*lanosa*, 255  
*longespica*, 252  
*oligantha*, 250  
*purpurascens*, 253  
*spiciformis*, 256  
*stricta*, 257  
*tuberculosa*, 249  
*Aristolochia*  
*convolvulacea*, 981  
*durior*, 982  
*hastata*, 981  
*macrophylla*, 982  
*serpentaria*, 981  
*tomentosa*, 983  
**ARISTOLOCHIACEAE**, 976  
*Amoracia*  
*aquatica*, 1200  
*Arnica*  
*acaulis*, 2635  
*Aronia*  
*arbutifolia*, 1274  
*melanocarpa*, 1275  
*nigra*, 1275  
*Arrhenatherum*  
*avenaceum*, 212  
*elatus*, 212  
*Artemisia*  
*caudata*, 2633  
*ludoviciana*, 2634  
*Arthraxon*  
*hispidus*, 388  
*Arunceus*  
*alleghehiensis*, 1267  
*diocus*, 1267  
*Arundinaria*  
*gigantea*, 142  
*tecta*, 142  
*Arundo*  
*donax*, 199  
*Asarum*  
*acuminatum*, 976  
*arifolium*, 980  
*canadense*, 976  
*grandiflorum*, 979  
*macranthum*, 979  
*reflexum*, 976  
*ruthii*, 980  
*shuttleworthii*, 979  
*speciosum*, 977  
*virginicum*, 978

# INDEX

(Scientific Names)

**ASCLEPIADACEAE**, 2000  
*Asclepias*  
*amplexicaulis*, 2011  
*cinerea*, 2017  
*connivens*, 2019  
*condensata*, 253  
*exaltata*, 2007  
*humistrata*, 2015  
*incarnata*, 2004  
*lanceolata*, 2002  
*longifolia*, 2013  
*michauxii*, 2016  
*obovata*, 2005A  
*pedicellata*, 2020  
*perennis*, 2005  
*purpurascens*, 2003  
*quadrifolia*, 2006  
*rubra*, 2014  
*speciosus*, 2010  
*syriaca*, 2009  
*tomentosa*, 2018  
*tuberosa*, 2001  
*variegata*, 2008  
*verticillata*, 2012  
*Asclepiodora*  
*viridis*, 2000  
*Ascyrum*  
*hypericoides*, 1678  
*pumilum*, 1679  
*stans*, 1677  
*Asimina*  
*angustifolia*, 1157  
*incana*, 1158  
*longifolia*, 1157  
*parviflora*, 1156  
*speciosa*, 1158  
*triloba*, 1155  
*Asparagus*  
*officinalis*, 764  
*Aspiris*  
*capillaris*, 221  
*Asplenium*  
*angustifolium*, 56  
*bradleyi*, 60  
*montanum*, 64  
*pinnatifidum*, 65  
*platyneuron*, 63  
*resiliense*, 61  
*trichomanes*, 62  
*Aster*  
*acuminatus*, 2491  
*azureus*, 2468  
*carolinianus*, 2501  
*commixtus*, 2472  
*concolor*, 2480  
*cordifolius*, 2470  
*divaricatus*, 2465  
*dumosus*, 2485  
*ericoides*, 2484  
*eryngifolius*, 2500  
*exilis*, 2486  
*furcatus*, 2466  
*gracilis*, 2481  
*grandiflorus*, 2475  
*infirmus*, 2494  
*laevis*, 2482  
*lateriflorus*, 2495  
*linariifolius*, 2495  
*macrophyllus*, 2467  
*mirabilis*, 2473  
*multiflorus*, 2484  
*novae-angliae*, 2476  
*novi-belgii*, 2489  
*paludosus*, 2481  
*patens*, 2474  
*paternus*, 2502  
*pilosus*, 2484  
*praealtus*, 2488  
*prenanthoides*, 2477  
*ptarmicoides*, 2490  
*puniceus*, 2478  
*reticulatus*, 2499  
*sagittifolius*, 2471  
*sericeus*, 2479  
*shortii*, 2469  
*simplex*, 2498  
*solidagineus*, 2504  
*spectabilis*, 2481  
*squarrosus*, 2497  
*subulatus*, 2496  
*surculosus*, 2483  
*tenuifolius*, 2492  
*tortifolius*, 2503  
*umbellatus*, 2493  
*undulatus*, 2473  
*vimineus*, 2468  
*walteri*, 2479  
*Astilbe*  
*bitermata*, 1234  
*crenatiloba*, 1234  
*Astragalus*  
*michauxii*, 1441  
*villosus*, 1440  
*Atheropogon*  
*curtipendula*, 267  
*Arthyrium*  
*asplenioides*, 58  
*filix-femina*, 58  
*pyncocarpon*, 56  
*thelypteroides*, 57  
*Atriplex*  
*arenaria*, 1020  
*pentandra*, 1020  
*Avena*  
*sativa*, 218  
*Axonopus*  
*affinis*, 288  
*compressus*, 289  
*furcatus*, 289  
*Azollo*, 83  
*Baccharis*  
*angustifolia*, 2514  
*glomeruliflora*, 2515



# INDEX

(Scientific Names)

*halimifolia*, 2513  
*Bacopa*  
*acuminata*, 2212  
*caroliniana*, 2213  
*cyclophylla*, 2214  
*monnieri*, 2215  
*Bag-pod*, 1515  
*Balduinia*  
*atropurpurea*, 2592  
*uniflora*, 2593  
**BALSAMINACEAE**, 1639  
*Bambusa complex*, 143  
*Baptisia*  
*alba*, 1374  
*arachnifera*, 1381  
*australis*, 1376  
*bracteata*, 1329  
*cinerea*, 1378  
*lanceolata*, 1380  
*leucantha*, 1375  
*microphylla*, 1382  
*perfoliata*, 1377  
*tinctoria*, 1373  
*Barbarea*  
*verna*, 1201  
*Bartonia*  
*paniculata*, 1987  
*verna*, 1985  
*virginica*, 1988  
**BATACEAE**, 1025  
*Batis*  
*maritima*, 1025  
*Befaria*  
*racemosa*, 1896  
*Belamcanda*  
*chinensis*, 825  
**BERBERIDACEAE**, 1135  
*Berberis*  
*vulgaris*, 1139  
*Berchemia*  
*scandens*, 1641  
*Berlandiera*  
*pumila*, 2548  
*tomentosa*, 2548  
*Betula*  
*allegheniensis*, 918  
*lenta*, 917  
*lutea*, 918  
*nigra*, 919  
*Bidens*  
*bipinnata*, 2610  
*cernua*, 2605  
*connata*, 2607  
*coronata*, 2608  
*frondosa*, 2606  
*laevis*, 2604  
*leucantha*, 2611  
*pilosa*, 2611  
*polylepsis*, 2609  
*Bignonia*  
*capreolata*, 2254

**BIGNONIACEAE**, 2253  
*Bilderdykia*  
*cilinode*, 1006  
*Blechnum*  
*occidentale*, 68  
*Blephilia*  
*ciliata*, 2147  
*Boehmeria*  
*cylindrica*, 970  
*drummondiana*, 970  
*scabra*, 970  
*Boerhaavia*  
*erecta*, 1037  
*Boltonia*  
*asteroides*, 2464  
*diffusa*, 2464  
*Bonamia*  
*humistrata*, 2028  
*patens*, 2031  
*pickeringii*, 2030  
**BORAGINACEAE**, 2076  
*Borrchia*  
*frutescens*, 2567  
*Botrychium*  
*alabamense*, 20  
*bitermatum*, 19  
*dissectum*, 19  
*lunarioides*, 22  
*obliquum*, 19  
*virginianum*, 21  
*Bouteloua*  
*curtipendula*, 267  
*Boykinia*  
*aconitifolia*, 1235  
*Brachiaria*  
*platyphylla*, 290  
*Brachyelytrum*  
*erectum*, 247  
*Brasenia*  
*schreberi*, 1091  
*Brassica*  
*arvensis*, 1187  
*campestris*, 1191  
*erucastrum*, 1189  
*juncea*, 1188  
*kaber*, 1187  
*napus*, 1191  
*nigra*, 1190  
*rapa*, 1191  
*sinapistrum*, 1187  
*Breweria*  
*humistrata*, 2028  
*michauxii*, 1187  
*patens*, 2031  
*pickeringii*, 2030  
*Brickellia*  
*cordifolia*, 2526  
*Briza*  
*minor*, 171

**BROMELIACEAE**, 674  
*Bromus*  
*arvensis*, 148  
*catharticus*, 145  
*commutatus*, 149  
*japonicus*, 147  
*latiglumis*, 144  
*nottowayanus*, 144  
*patulus*, 147  
*pratensis*, 149  
*purgans*, 144  
*racemosus*, 149  
*rigidus*, 150  
*secalinus*, 146  
*tectorum*, 150  
*uniloides*, 145  
*Broussonetia*  
*papyrifera*, 958  
*Brunnichia*  
*cirrrosa*, 1014  
*Buchnera*  
*americana*, 2248  
*Bulbostylis*  
*barbata*, 469  
*capillaris*, 467  
*ciliatifolia*, 468  
*coarctata*, 468  
*floridana*, 469  
*stenophylla*, 470  
*warei*, 471  
*Bumelia*  
*lanuginosa*, 1939  
*lycioides*, 1937  
*reclinata*, 1940  
*tenax*, 1938  
*thornei*, 1940  
*Burmania*  
*biflora*, 839  
*capitata*, 840  
**BURMANNIACEAE**, 839  
**BUXACEAE**, 1599  
*Cabomba*  
*caroliniana*, 1092  
*Cacalia*  
*atriplicifolia*, 2641  
*diversifolia*, 2645  
*lanceolata*, 2643  
*maxima*, 2646  
*muhlenbergii*, 2640  
*suaveolens*, 2644  
*tuberosa*, 2642  
**CACTACEAE**, 1745  
*Cakile*  
*americana*, 1184  
*edentula*, 1184  
*harperi*, 1184  
*Calamagrostis*  
*cinnoides*, 231  
*Callicarpa*  
*americana*, 2102  
*Callirhoe*

*papaver*, 1662  
**CALLITRICHACEAE**, 1596  
*Callitriche*  
*anceps*, 1596  
*heterophylla*, 1597  
*peplodes*, 1598  
*verna*, 1597  
*Calophanes*  
*oblongifolia*, 2281  
*Calopogon*  
*pallidus*, 851  
*pulchellus*, 850  
**CALYCANTHACEAE**, 1154  
*Calycanthus*  
*fertilis*, 1154  
*floridus*, 1154  
*manus*, 1154  
*Calycocarpum*  
*lyoni*, 1434  
*Camassia*  
*scilloides*, 759  
*Campanula*  
*americana*, 2350  
*divaricata*, 2351  
**CAMPANULACEAE**, 2348  
*Campsis*  
*radicans*, 2253  
*Camptosorus*  
*rhizophyllus*, 59  
*Campulosa*  
*aromaticus*, 268  
*chapadensis*, 269  
*Canna*  
*flaccida*, 803  
*generalis*, 804  
**CANNABACEAE**, 963  
*Cannabis*  
*sativa*, 963  
**CANNACEAE**, 803  
**CAPPARIDACEAE**, 1173  
**CAPRIFOLIACEAE**, 2320  
*Capriola*  
*dactylon*, 262  
*Capsella*  
*bursa-pastoris*, 1183  
*Capsicum*  
*frutescens*, 2174  
*Cardamine*  
*bulbosa*, 1206  
*clematitis*, 1208  
*concatenata*, 1204  
*diphylla*, 1202  
*flagellaris*, 1208  
*hirsuta*, 1208  
*hugerii*, 1208  
*parviflora*, 1210  
*pennsylvanica*, 1209  
*Carex*  
*abditata*, 583  
*abscondita*, 610  
*aestivalis*, 597

*albicans*, 580  
*alata*, 573  
*albolutescens*, 570  
*allegheniensis*, 600  
*amphibole*, 547  
*amplisquama*, 604  
*annectens*, 554  
*artitecta*, 580  
*atlantica*, 562  
*australis*, 622  
*austro-caroliniana*, 609  
*biltmoreana*, 607  
*bromoides*, 559  
*brunnescens*, 560  
*bullata*, 629  
*bushii*, 594  
*buxbaumii*, 590  
*caroliniana*, 593  
*cephalophora*, 550  
*cherokeensis*, 602  
*communis*, 578  
*comosa*, 619  
*complanata*, 593  
*convoluta*, 549  
*corrugata*, 547  
*crebriflora*, 613  
*crinita*, 585  
*crus-corvi*, 558  
*dasycarpa*, 581  
*debilis*, 600  
*decomposita*, 556  
*digitalis*, 611  
*emmonsii*, 580  
*emoryi*, 630  
*festucaceae*, 569  
*flaccosperma*, 605  
*flexuosa*, 600  
*floridana*, 582  
*folliculata*, 622  
*frankii*, 615  
*fraseri*, 545  
*gigantea*, 628  
*glaucescens*, 589  
*gracillima*, 597  
*granularis*, 603  
*grayi*, 623  
*grisea*, 547  
*gynandra*, 585  
*haleana*, 603  
*harperi*, 574  
*heliophila*, 582  
*howei*, 561  
*hyalinolepis*, 618  
*hystricina*, 620  
*impressa*, 618  
*incomperta*, 563  
*intumescens*, 624  
*joorii*, 588  
*juncea*, 698  
*lacustris*, 618  
*laevivaginata*, 557

*laxiculmis*, 614  
*laxiflora*, 612  
*leavenworthii*, 551  
*leptalea*, 574  
*longii*, 571  
*louisianica*, 625  
*lucorum*, 577  
*lupuliformis*, 627  
*lupulina*, 626  
*lurida*, 621  
*makrokolea*, 588  
*meadii*, 607  
*misera*, 598  
*muhlenbergii*, 552  
*muricata*, 564  
*nigromarginata*, 582  
*normalis*, 568  
*oblita*, 601  
*oligocarpa*, 606  
*oxylepis*, 599  
*pedunculata*, 584  
*pennsylvanica*, 577  
*physorhyncha*, 579  
*picta*, 576  
*plana*, 552  
*plantaginea*, 608  
*polygama*, 690  
*prasina*, 596  
*ptychocarpa*, 610  
*purpurifera*, 612  
*radiata*, 549  
*rectior*, 603  
*reniformis*, 572  
*retroflexa*, 548  
*richii*, 569  
*rosaeoides*, 565  
*rosea*, 549  
*rugosperma*, 583  
*ruthii*, 564  
*scabrata*, 591  
*scoparia*, 566  
*seorsa*, 565  
*setacea*, 554  
*shriveri*, 603  
*squarrosa*, 616  
*stipata*, 557  
*straminea*, 569  
*striata*, 592  
*striatula*, 612  
*stricta*, 587  
*strictior*, 587  
*styloflexa*, 612  
*swanii*, 595  
*tenax*, 546  
*tetania*, 607  
*texensis*, 548  
*tonsa*, 583  
*torta*, 630  
*triangularis*, 555  
*tribuloides*, 567  
*turgescens*, 592

# INDEX

(Scientific Names)

*typhina*, 617  
*typhinioides*, 617  
*uberius*, 557  
*umbellata*, 583  
*validior*, 546  
*varia*, 580  
*venusta*, 601  
*verrucosa*, 589  
*virescens*, 595  
*vulpinoidea*, 553  
*walteriana*, 592  
*willdenowii*, 575  
*woodii*, 607  
*Carphephorus*  
*corymbosus*, 2416  
*tomentosus*, 2416  
*Carpinus*  
*caroliniana*, 916  
*Carya*  
*alba*, 910  
*aquatica*, 906  
*septentrionalis*, 908  
*cordiformis*, 907  
*glabra*, 911  
*laciniosa*, 909  
*ovata*, 908  
*pallida*, 912  
**CARYOPHYLLACEAE**, 1059  
*Cassia*  
*aspera*, 1370  
*deeringiana*, 1371  
*fasciculata*, 1368  
*hebecarpa*, 1364  
*marilandica*, 1365  
*medsgeri*, 1365  
*nictitans*, 1369  
*obtusifolia*, 1367  
*occidentalis*, 1366  
*tora*, 1367  
*Castalia*  
*lekophylla*, 1088  
*minor*, 1088  
*Castanea*  
*alnifolia*, 924  
*dentata*, 922  
*floridana*, 924  
*nana*, 924  
*pumila*, 923  
*Castilleja*  
*coccinea*, 2249  
*Catalpa*  
*speciosa*, 2255  
*Caulophyllum*  
*thalictroides*, 1138  
*Ceanothus*  
*americanus*, 1644  
*macrophyllus*, 1645  
*Cedrus*  
*deodora*, 106  
**CELASTRACEAE**, 1622  
*Celastrus*

*orbiculatus*, 1626  
*scandens*, 1625  
*Celtis*  
*georgiana*, 956  
*laevigata*, 957  
*mississippiensis*, 957  
*occidentalis*, 956  
*tenuifolia*, 956  
*Cenchrus*  
*echinatus*, 377  
*gracillimus*, 378  
*incertus*, 378  
*longispinus*, 379  
*pauciflorus*, 379  
*tribuloides*, 376  
*Centaura*  
*cyanus*, 2638  
*Centalla*  
*arabica*, 1819  
*erecta*, 1819  
*Centrosema*  
*virginianum*, 1500  
*Centunculus*  
*minimus*, 1934  
*Cephalanthus*  
*occidentalis*, 2309  
*Cerastium*  
*glomeratum*, 1070  
*viscosum*, 1070  
*vulgatum*, 1071  
*Ceratiola*  
*ericoides*, 1600  
*Ceratophyllum*  
*demersum*, 1085  
*echinatum*, 1085  
*Cercis*  
*canadensis*, 1372  
*Chaerophyllum*  
*tainturieri*, 1829  
*Chaetochloa*  
*corrugata*, 374  
*geniculata*, 370  
*lutescens*, 371  
*magna*, 373  
*viridis*, 372  
*Chamaecyparis*  
*thyroides*, 101  
*Chamaelirium*  
*luteum*, 725  
*Chaptalia*  
*tomentosa*, 2636  
*Chasmanthium*  
*gracile*, 188  
*Cheilanthes*  
*alabamensis*, 70  
*lanosa*, 71  
*tomentosa*, 72  
*vestita*, 71  
*Chelone*  
*cuthbertii*, 2193  
*glabra*, 2193



# INDEX

(Scientific Names)

*obliqua*, 2194  
**CHENOPODIACEAE**, 1015  
*Chenopodium*  
*album*, 1018  
*amaranticolor*, 1015  
*ambrosioides*, 1019  
*berlandieri*, 1018  
*boscianum*, 1017  
*giganteum*, 1015  
*hydridum*, 1017  
*leptophyllum*, 1016  
*Chimaphila*  
*maculata*, 1868  
*Chionanthus*  
*virginicus*, 1955  
*Chloris*  
*floridana*, 266  
*glauca*, 265  
*petraea*, 264  
*Chondrophora*  
*nudata*, 2462  
*virgata*, 2461  
*Chrysanthemum*  
*leucanthemum*, 2632  
*Chrysobalanus*  
*oblongifolius*, 1352  
*Chrysogonum*  
*virginianum*, 2549  
*Chrysoma*  
*pauciflosculosa*, 2460  
*Chrysopogon*  
*nutans*, 399  
*Chrysopsis*  
*floridana*, 2423  
*gossypina*, 2422  
*graminifolia*, 2418  
*mariana*, 2421  
*nervosa*, 2419  
*pinifolia*, 2420  
*Cichorium*  
*intybus*, 2669  
*Cicuta*  
*maculata*, 1841  
*Cimifuga*  
*americana*, 1131  
*racemosa*, 1130  
*Cinna*  
*arundinacea*, 239  
*Cinnamomum*  
*camphora*, 1163  
*Circaea*  
*lutetiana*, 1802  
*quadrisulcata*, 1802  
*Cirsium*  
*altissimum*, 2659  
*discolor*, 2659  
*horridulum*, 2657  
*lecontei*, 2658  
*muticum*, 2662  
*nuttallii*, 2661  
*pumilum*, 2663

*spinossissimum*, 2657  
*virginianum*, 2661  
**CISTACEAE**, 1702  
*Citrullus*  
*vulgaris*, 2346  
*Citrus*  
*aurantium*, 1535  
*vulgaris*, 1535  
*Cladium*  
*jamaicense*, 535  
*Cladrastis*  
*lutea*, 1484  
*Claytonia*  
*caroliniana*, 1098A  
*virginica*, 1048  
*Cleistes*  
*divaricata*, 847  
*Clematis*  
*beadlei*, 1123  
*catesbyana*, 1120  
*crispa*, 1122  
*dioscoreifolia*, 1119  
*flaccida*, 1121  
*glaucophylla*, 1121  
*ligusticifolia*, 1120  
*ochroleuca*, 1123  
*paniculata*, 1119  
*reticulata*, 1124  
*subreticulatus*, 1124  
*viorna*, 1121  
*virginiana*, 1120  
*Cleome*  
*houtteana*, 1174  
*serrulata*, 1175  
*spinosa*, 1174  
*Clerodendron*  
*indicum*, 2106  
*Clethra*  
*acuminata*, 1867  
*alnifolia*, 1865  
**CLETHRACEAE**, 1865  
*Cliftonia*  
*monophylla*, 1601  
*Clinopodium*  
*carolinianum*, 2151  
*nepeta*, 2150  
*Clintonia*  
*borealis*, 765  
*umbellata*, 766  
*Clitoria*  
*mariana*, 1499  
*Cnidioscolus*  
*stimulosus*, 1559  
*Cnicus*  
*benedictus*, 2565  
*Cocculus*  
*carolinus*, 1141  
*Cochranea*  
*anchusaefolia*, 2078  
*Coleosanthus*  
*cordifolia*, 2526

*Collinsonia*  
*canadensis*, 2165  
*punctata*, 2166  
*serotina*, 2166  
*tuberosa*, 2167  
*Colocasia*  
*esculenta*, 643  
*Comandra*  
*umbellata*, 972  
*Commelina*  
*communis*, 677  
*diffusa*, 678  
*erecta*, 680  
*virginica*, 679  
**COMMELINACEAE**, 677  
**COMPOSITAE**, 2363  
*Comptonia*  
*peregrina*, 901  
*Conium*  
*maculatum*, 1834  
*Conopholis*  
*americana*, 2257  
*Convallaria*  
*montana*, 774  
**CONVOLVULACEAE**, 2027  
*Convolvulus*  
*arvensis*, 2045  
*sepium*, 2044  
*spithameus*, 2043  
*Corallorhiza*  
*maculata*, 864  
*odontorhiza*, 866  
*trifida*, 863  
*wisteriana*, 865  
*Corculum*  
*leptopus*, 985  
*Coreopsis*  
*auriculata*, 2600  
*basalis*, 2597  
*drummondii*, 2597  
*falcata*, 2595  
*gladiata*, 2594  
*grandiflora*, 2599  
*lanceolata*, 2598  
*major*, 2601  
*saxicola*, 2599  
*tinctoria*, 2596  
*tripteris*, 2603  
*verticillata*, 2602  
**CORNACEAE**, 1860  
*Cornus*  
*alternifolia*, 1861  
*amomum*, 1863  
*asperifolia*, 1864  
*drummondii*, 1864  
*florida*, 1862  
*foemina*, 1862  
*stricta*, 1862  
*Coronilla*  
*varia*, 1445  
*Coronopus*

*didymus*, 1182  
*Corydalis*  
*flavula*, 1170  
*halei*, 1171  
*micrantha*, 1171  
*sempervirens*, 1169  
**CORYLACEAE**, 913  
*Corylus*  
*americana*, 913  
*cornuta*, 914  
*Cosmos*  
*sulphureus*, 2612  
*Cotoneaster*  
*pyracantha*, 1300  
**CRASSULACEAE**, 1227  
*Crataegus*  
*aestivalis*, 1291  
*arborescens*, 1282  
*biltmoreana*, 1281  
*boyntoni*, 1281  
*brachycantha*, 1299  
*calpodendron*, 1285  
*chapmanii*, 1285  
*collina*, 1292  
*crus-galli*, 1283  
*flava*, 1290  
*harbisonii*, 1298  
*ingens*, 1296  
*limaria*, 1293  
*macrosperma*, 1281  
*marshallii*, 1288  
*phaenopyrum*, 1286  
*populifolia*, 1286  
*pruinosa*, 1281  
*pulcherrima*, 1295  
*punctata*, 1292  
*ravenalli*, 1297  
*robii*, 1294  
*spathulata*, 1287  
*torva*, 1284  
*trianthophora*, 1289  
*uniflora*, 1289  
*viridis*, 1282  
*Crepis*  
*japonica*, 2683  
*pulcha*, 2684  
*Crinum*  
*bulbospermum*, 822  
*Crookea*  
*microsepalum*, 1693  
*Croomia*  
*pauciflora*, 721  
*Crotalaria*  
*angulata*, 1387  
*lanceolata*, 1389  
*purshii*, 1385  
*retusa*, 1386  
*retzii*, 1386  
*sagittalis*, 1388  
*spectabilis*, 1386

*Croton*  
*argyranthemus*, 1560  
*capitatus*, 1564  
*glandulosus*, 1561  
*monanthogynus*, 1563  
*punctatus*, 1562  
*Crotonopsis*  
*elliptica*, 1565  
*linearis*, 1566  
**CRUCIFERAE**, 1176  
*Cryptotaenia*  
*canadensis*, 1842  
*Crysoplenium*  
*americanum*, 1246  
*Ctenium*  
*aromaticum*, 268  
*carolinianum*, 268  
*floridanum*, 269  
*Cubelium*  
*concolor*, 1716  
**CUCURBITACEAE**, 2344  
*Cunila*  
*origanoides*, 2156  
*Cuphea*  
*carthagensis*, 1760  
*petiolata*, 1759  
*Cuscuta*  
*campestris*, 2049  
*cephalanthi*, 2047  
*compacta*, 2053  
*glandulosa*, 2054  
*gronovii*, 2051  
*indecora*, 2050  
*pentagona*, 2048  
*rostrata*, 2052  
**CYCADACEAE**, 631  
*Cycas*  
*revoluta*, 85A  
*Cydonia*  
*japonica*, 1353  
*Cymophyllus*  
*fraseri*, 545  
*Cynanchum*  
*palustre*, 2022  
*Cynoctonum*  
*mitreola*, 1964  
*sessilifolium*, 1965  
*Cynodon*  
*dactylon*, 262  
*Cynoglossum*  
*virginianum*, 2084  
*Cynosurus*  
*echinatus*, 196A  
**CYPERACEAE**, 409  
*Cyperus*  
*albomarginatus*, 410  
*aristatus*, 414  
*brevifolius*, 434  
*compressus*, 415  
*cuspidatus*, 436  
*cylindricus*, 432

*deeringianus*, 432  
*densicaesпитosus*, 433  
*dentatus*, 423  
*denticulatus*, 424  
*dipsaciformis*, 428  
*engelmannii*, 437  
*erythrorhizos*, 417  
*esculentus*, 421  
*filicinus*, 412  
*filiculmis*, 429  
*flavescens*, 409  
*globulosus*, 430  
*granitophilis*, 414  
*grayii*, 429  
*haspan*, 422  
*hystericinus*, 428  
*inflexus*, 414  
*iria*, 418  
*lancastrisensis*, 427  
*microdontus*, 413  
*nashii*, 432  
*nuttallii*, 412  
*odoratus*, 419  
*ovularis*, 431  
*plunkenetii*, 428  
*polystachyos*, 413  
*pseudovegetus*, 435  
*refractus*, 426  
*retrofractus*, 428  
*retorsus*, 432  
*rivularis*, 411  
*rotundus*, 420  
*sesquiflorus*, 438  
*squarrosa*, 436  
*strigosus*, 425  
*surinamensis*, 424  
*tenuifolius*, 433  
*tetragonus*, 439  
*torreyi*, 432  
*virens*, 416  
*Cypripedium*  
*acaule*, 844  
*calceolus*, 843  
*Cyrilla*  
*racemiflora*, 1609  
**CYRILLACEAE**, 1609  
*Cyrtomium*  
*falcatum*, 54  
*Cystopteris*  
*bulbifera*, 37  
*fragilis*, 36  
*Cytisus*  
*scoparius*, 1390  
*Dactylis*  
*glomerata*, 173  
*Dactyloctenium*  
*aegyptium*, 270  
*Danthonia*  
*compressa*, 222  
*epilis*, 223  
*glabra*, 223

*sericea*, 223  
*spicata*, 222  
*Datura*  
*stramonium*, 2183  
*Daubentonia*  
*punicea*, 1435  
*Daucus*  
*carota*, 1858  
*pusillum*, 1859  
*Decoden*  
*verticillatus*, 1755  
*Decumaria*  
*barbara*, 1250  
*Delopyrum*  
*gracilus*, 1012  
*Delphinium*  
*ajacis*, 1126  
*azureum*, 1128  
*carolinianum*, 1128  
*nortonianum*, 1128  
*tricornis*, 1127  
*Dennstaedtia*  
*punctilobula*, 55  
*Dentaria*  
*diphylla*, 1203  
*furcata*, 1204  
*heterophylla*, 1203  
*lacinata*, 1204  
*multifida*, 1205  
*Deschampsia*  
*flexulosa*, 219  
*Descurainia*  
*brachycarpa*, 1196  
*pininata*, 1196  
*Desmanthus*  
*illinoensis*, 1360  
*Desmodium*  
*arenicola*, 1458  
*canescens*, 1451  
*ciliare*, 1456  
*dillenii*, 1461  
*fernaldii*, 1460  
*glabellum*, 1461  
*glutinosum*, 1447  
*laevigatum*, 1462  
*lineatum*, 1458  
*marilandicum*, 1457  
*michauxii*, 1449  
*nudiflorum*, 1446  
*obtusum*, 1455  
*ochroleucum*, 1450  
*paniculatum*, 1461  
*pauciflorum*, 1448  
*rigidum*, 1455  
*rotundifolium*, 1449  
*sessilifolium*, 1452  
*strictum*, 1454  
*tenuifolium*, 1453  
*tortuosum*, 1463  
*viridiflorum*, 1459  
*Diamorpha*

*cymosa*, 1228  
*Dianthus*  
*armeria*, 1083  
**DIAPENSIACEAE**, 1921  
*Dicentra*  
*canadensis*, 1168  
*cucullaria*, 1167  
*Dicerandra*  
*linearifolia*, 2157  
*odoratissima*, 2158  
*Dichondra*  
*repens*, 2087  
*Dichromena*  
*colorata*, 462  
*latifolia*, 464  
*Didiplis*  
*diandra*, 1752  
*Diervilla*  
*sessilifolia*, 2320  
*Digitaria*  
*filiformis*, 284  
*floridana*, 284  
*horizontalis*, 283  
*humifusa*, 286  
*ischaemum*, 286  
*sanguinalis*, 283  
*serotina*, 285  
*villosa*, 284  
*violascens*, 286  
*Dilepyrum*  
*erectum*, 247  
*Dioclea*  
*boykinii*, 1503  
*multiflora*, 1503  
*Diodia*  
*teres*, 2306  
*virginiana*, 2305  
*Dioscorea*  
*batatas*, 807  
*villosa*, 806  
**DIOSCOREACEAE**, 806  
*Diospyros*  
*virginiana*, 1941  
*Diphylleia*  
*cymosa*, 1136  
*Diploaxis*  
*tenuifolia*, 1192  
*Dirca*  
*palustris*, 1748  
*Disporum*  
*lanuginosum*, 769  
*maculatum*, 770  
*Distichlis*  
*spicata*, 197  
*Dodecatheon*  
*meadia*, 1923  
*Doellingeria*  
*infirmus*, 2494  
*umbellatus*, 2493  
*Dondia*  
*linearis*, 1024



# INDEX

(Scientific Names)

- Draba*  
*aprica*, 1176  
*brachycarpa*, 1177  
*verna*, 1178  
*Dracocephalum*  
*denticulatum*, 2128  
*speciosa*, 2127  
*Drosera*  
*brevifolia*, 1224  
*capillaris*, 1223  
*filiformis*, 1222  
*intermedia*, 1225  
*leucantha*, 1224  
*rotundifolia*, 1221  
*tracyi*, 1222  
**DROSERACEAE**, 1221  
*Drymaria*  
*cordata*, 1084  
*Dryopteris*  
*austriaca*, 43  
*celsa*, 46  
*cristata*, 44  
*dentata*, 50  
*goldiana*, 47  
*intermedia*, 43  
*hexagonoptera*, 42  
*ludoviciana*, 45  
*marginalis*, 48  
*normalis*, 49  
*noveboracensis*, 40  
*thelypteris*, 39  
*torresiaia*, 51  
*Duchesna*  
*indica*, 1302  
*Dulichium*  
*arundinaceum*, 440  
*Dyschoriste*  
*humistrata*, 2282  
*oblongifolia*, 2281  
**EBENACEAE**, 1941  
*Echinacea*  
*laevigata*, 2563  
*pallida*, 2564  
*purpurea*, 2562  
*Echinochloa*  
*colonum*, 365  
*crus-galli*, 366  
*muricata*, 366  
*pungens*, 366  
*walteri*, 367  
*Echinocystis*  
*lobata*, 2345  
*Echinodorus*  
*cordifolius*, 131  
*rostratus*, 130  
*tenellus*, 129  
*Eclipta*  
*alba*, 2553  
*Edgeworthia*  
*papyrifera*, 1749  
*Eichornia*  
*crassipes*, 688  
**ELATINACEAE**, 1700  
*Elatine*  
*triandra*, 1700  
**ELEAGNACEAE**, 1750  
*Eleagnus*  
*pungens*, 1751  
*umbellata*, 1750  
*Eleocharis*  
*acicularis*, 446  
*albida*, 452  
*ambigens*, 447  
*atropurpurea*, 460  
*baldwinii*, 457  
*bicolor*, 460  
*brittonii*, 451  
*capitata*, 454  
*carolina*, 451  
*cellulosa*, 455  
*compressa*, 442  
*curtissii*, 457  
*elliottii*, 443  
*elongata*, 442  
*engelmannii*, 449  
*equisetoides*, 443  
*fallax*, 447  
*flavescens*, 448  
*melanocarpa*, 453  
*microcarpa*, 451  
*nodulosa*, 462  
*obtusa*, 450  
*olivacea*, 448  
*parvula*, 461  
*quadrangulata*, 444  
*robinii*, 445  
*tenuis*, 454  
*torreyana*, 451  
*tortilis*, 459  
*tricostata*, 456  
*tuberculosa*, 458  
*vivipara*, 457  
*Elephantopus*  
*carolinianus*, 2370  
*elatius*, 2371  
*nudatus*, 2372  
*tomentosus*, 2373  
*Eleusine*  
*indica*, 271  
*Elliottia*  
*racemosa*, 1897  
*Elodea*  
*densa*, 138  
*Elymus*  
*australis*, 210  
*virginicus*, 210  
*Elyonurus*  
*tripsacoides*, 406  
**EMPETRACEAE**, 1600  
*Endorhiza*  
*atropurpurea*, 2592  
*uniflora*, 2593

- Epidendrum*  
*conopseum*, 881  
*Epifagus*  
*virginiana*, 2256  
*Epigaea*  
*repens*, 1903  
*Epilobium*  
*coloratum*, 1791  
**EQUISETACEAE**, 2  
*Equisetum*  
*arvense*, 2  
*hyemale*, 3  
*laevigatum*, 3  
*praealtum*  
*bicolor*, 460  
*Erigeron*  
*amabilis*, 179  
*bahiensis*, 182  
*brownei*, 180  
*capillaris*, 176  
*ciliaris*, 179  
*curvula*, 184  
*elliottii*, 178  
*frankii*, 175  
*hirsuta*, 185  
*hypnoides*, 174  
*intermedia*, 185A  
*multicaulis*, 181  
*peregrina*, 181  
*plumosa*, 179  
*refracta*, 178  
*simplex*, 180  
*spectabilis*, 177  
*unioloides*, 183  
*Erechtites*  
*hieracifolia*, 2639  
*Eremochloa*  
*ophiuroides*, 408  
*Erianthus*  
*alopecuroides*, 382  
*brevibarbis*, 384  
*coarctatus*, 384  
*compactus*, 383  
*contortus*, 385  
*divaricatus*, 382  
*giganteus*, 383  
*ravennae*, 386  
*saccharoides*, 383  
*smallii*, 385  
*strictus*, 387  
**ERICACEAE**, 1871  
*Erigenia*  
*bulbosa*, 1833  
*Erigeron*  
*annuus*, 2509  
*bonariensis*, 2511  
*canadensis*, 2512  
*linifolius*, 2511  
*philadelphicus*, 2507  
*pulchellus*, 2506  
*quercifolius*, 2508  
*ramosus*, 2510  
*strigosus*, 2510  
*vernus*, 2505  
**ERIOCAULACEAE**, 667  
*Eriocaulon*  
*compressum*, 668  
*decangulare*, 667  
*septangulare*, 669  
*texensis*, 670  
*Eriogonum*  
*tomentosum*, 984  
*Erodium*  
*cicutarium*, 1530  
*Eryngium*  
*aquaticum*, 1826  
*integrifolium*, 1828  
*prostratum*, 1827  
*yuccifolium*, 1825  
*Erythrina*  
*herbacea*, 1502  
*Erythronium*  
*americanum*, 758  
*Eulalia*  
*viminea*, 381  
*Eulophia*  
*ecristata*, 885  
*Eunonymus*  
*americanus*, 1622  
*atropurpureus*, 1623  
*obovatus*, 1624  
*Eupatorium*  
*album*, 2381  
*altissimum*, 2383  
*anomalum*, 2394  
*aromaticum*, 2392  
*capillifolium*, 2379  
*coelestinum*, 2393  
*compositifolium*, 2380  
*cuneifolium*, 2384  
*dubium*, 2375  
*fistulosum*, 2377  
*hyssopifolium*, 2386  
*incarnatum*, 2378  
*jucundum*, 2397  
*leucolepis*, 2382  
*linearifolium*, 2384  
*maculatum*, 2376  
*perfoliatum*, 2390  
*pilosum*, 2387  
*pinnatifidum*, 2396  
*recurvans*, 2385  
*roanensis*, 2392  
*rotundifolium*, 2388  
*rugosum*, 2392  
*scabridum*, 2395  
*serotinum*, 2391  
*sessilifolium*, 2389  
*tortifolium*, 2384  
*verbenaefolium*, 2387  
*Euphorbia*  
*ammannioideis*, 1593  
*apocynifolia*, 1591

- commutata*, 1588  
*cordifolia*, 1594  
*corollata*, 1591  
*curtisii*, 1590  
*cyparissias*, 1589  
*dentata*, 1586  
*erigonoides*, 1590  
*florida*, 1591  
*gracilior*, 1590  
*helioscopia*, 1587  
*heterophylla*, 1585  
*humistrata*, 1592  
*hypericifolia*, 1595  
*ipecacuanhae*, 1590  
*maculata*, 1595  
*marilandica*, 1591  
*polygonifolia*, 1593  
*preslii*, 1595  
*prostrata*, 1592  
*supina*, 1592  
*zinniflora*, 1591  
**EUPHORBACEAE**, 1559  
*Eustachys*  
*floridana*, 266  
*glauca*, 265  
*Facelis*  
*retusa*, 2522  
**FAGACEAE**, 921  
*Fagus*  
*grandifolia*, 921  
*Falcaria*  
*vulgaris*  
*Festuca*  
*capillata*, 154  
*elator*, 152  
*myuros*, 156  
*nutans*, 153  
*obtusata*, 153  
*octoflora*, 158  
*ovina*, 154  
*paradoxa*, 155  
*pratensis*, 152  
*rubra*, 151  
*sciurea*, 157  
*shortii*, 155  
*Ficus*  
*carica*, 961  
*Filago*  
*germanica*, 2521  
*Fimbristylis*  
*annua*, 475  
*autumnalis*, 477  
*baldwiniana*, 472  
*caroliniana*, 476  
*castanea*, 476  
*dichotoma*, 475  
*harperi*, 476  
*mileacea*, 178  
*perpusilla*, 474  
*schoenoides*, 473  
*spadicea*, 476  
*vahlilii*, 474  
*Firmiana*  
*platanifolia*, 1516  
*Foeniculum*  
*vulgare*, 1848  
*Forestiera*  
*acuminata*, 1953  
*ligustrina*, 1954  
*Forsythia*  
*suspensa*, 1960  
*Forthergilla*  
*gardenii*, 1258  
*major*, 1257, 1258  
*Fragaria*  
*australis*, 1301  
*canadensis*, 1301  
*virginiana*, 1301  
*Fraxinus*  
*americana*, 1948  
*caroliniana*, 1952  
*pennsylvanica*, 1950  
*profunda*, 1949  
*quadrangulata*, 1951  
*tomentosa*, 1949  
*Froelichia*  
*campestris*, 1035  
*floridana*, 1035  
*gracilis*, 1036  
*Fuirena*  
*brevisetata*, 497  
*hispida*, 497  
*pumila*, 497  
*scirpoides*, 498  
*squarrosa*, 497  
*Gaillardia*  
*lanceolata*, 2626  
*picta*, 2627  
*pulchella*, 2627  
*Galactia*  
*elliottii*, 1507  
*erecta*, 1508  
*macreei*, 1506  
*mollis*, 1501  
*regularis*, 1504  
*volubilis*, 1505  
*Galax*  
*aphylla*, 1922  
*Galingsoga*  
*ciliata*, 2616  
*Galium*  
*aparine*, 2293  
*asprellum*, 2300  
*circaezans*, 2296  
*claytonii*, 2298  
*filifolium*, 2299  
*hispidulum*, 2302  
*lanceolatum*, 2292  
*latifolium*, 2297  
*obtusum*, 2299  
*pilosum*, 2295  
*tinctorium*, 2298

# INDEX

(Scientific Names)

- triflorum*, 2294  
*uniflorum*, 2301  
*Gastronychia*  
*herniarioides*, 1052  
*Gaultheria*  
*dumosa*, 1905  
*procumbens*, 1904  
*Gaura*  
*angustifolia*, 1801  
*filipes*, 1800  
*Gaylussacia*  
*baccata*, 1907  
*dumosa*, 1905  
*frondosa*, 1906  
*resinosa*, 1908  
*ursina*, 1909  
*Gelsemium*  
*rankinii*, 1962  
*sempervirens*, 1961  
*Gentiana*  
*andrewsii*, 1979  
*catesbai*, 1983  
*cherokeensis*, 1982  
*decora*, 1980  
*puberula*, 1978  
*quinquefolia*, 1977  
*saponaria*, 1981  
*villosa*, 1984  
**GENTIANACEAE**, 1968  
*Geobalanus*  
*oblongifolius*, 1352  
**GERANIACEAE**, 1526  
*Geranium*  
*carolinianum*, 1527  
*columbianum*, 1528  
*maculatum*, 1526  
*molle*, 1529  
*Gerardia*  
*divaricata*, 2247  
*fasciculata*, 2238  
*filifolia*, 2245  
*filifolium*, 2299  
*flava*, 2244  
*laevigata*, 2243  
*linifolia*, 2235  
*maritima*, 2236  
*obtusifolia*, 2241  
*paupercula*, 2245  
*pectinata*, 2246  
*pedicularia*, 2246  
*purpurea*, 2237  
*quercifolia*, 2244  
*setacea*, 2239  
*spiciflora*, 2236  
*tenuifolia*, 2240  
*virginica*, 2242  
*Geum*  
*canadense*, 1310  
*flavum*, 1311  
*meyerianum*, 1310  
*virginianum*, 1311  
*Gifolia*  
*germanica*, 2521  
*Gilia*  
*rubra*, 2056  
*Gillenia*  
*stipulata*, 1269  
*trifoliata*, 1268  
*Glabraria*  
*geniculata*, 1161  
*Glechoma*  
*hederacea*, 2125  
*Gleditsia*  
*aquatica*, 1363  
*triacanthos*, 1362  
*Glottidium*  
*vesicarium*, 1515  
*Glyceria*  
*acutiflora*, 159  
*melicaria*, 160  
*nervata*, 159  
*septentrionalis*, 161  
*striata*, 159  
*torreyana*, 160  
*Gnaphalium*  
*obtusum*, 2527  
*purpureum*, 2528  
*Goodyera*  
*pubescens*, 859  
*Gonolobus*  
*carolinensis*, 2024  
*gonocarpus*, 2023  
*publiflorus*, 2025  
*Gordonia*  
*lasianthus*, 1674  
**GRAMINEAE**, 141  
*Gratiola*  
*aurea*, 2208  
*lutea*, 2208  
*neglecta*, 2206  
*pilosa*, 2211  
*ramosa*, 2210  
*sphaerocarpa*, 2207  
*virginiana*, 2207  
*viscidula*, 2209  
**GUTTIFERAE**, 1677  
*Gymnocladus*  
*dioica*, 1361  
*Gymnopogon*  
*ambiguus*, 263  
*brevifolius*, 263  
*Gymnostyles*  
*nasturtiifolia*, 2689  
*Habenaria*  
*blephariglottis*, 873  
*ciliaris*, 872  
*clavellata*, 871  
*cristata*, 871  
*flava*, 868  
*integra*, 869  
*lacera*, 874  
*nivea*, 870



# INDEX

(Scientific Names)

- psycodes*, 875  
*quinqueseta*, 877  
*repens*  
**HAEMODORACEAE**, 805  
*Halesia*  
*carolina*, 1915  
*diptera*, 1946  
*parviflora*, 1947  
**HALORAGACEAE**, 1803  
**HAMAMELIDACEAE**, 1256  
*Hamamelis*  
*virginiana*, 1256  
*Haplopappus*  
*divaricatus*, 2463  
*Hartwrightia*  
*floridana*, 2584  
*Hedera*  
*helix*, 1814  
*Hedyotis*  
*boschii*, 2317  
*uniflora*, 2318  
*Helenium*  
*amarum*, 2619  
*autumnale*, 2620  
*brevifolium*, 2622  
*nudiflorum*, 2623  
*pinnatifidum*, 2621  
*tenuifolium*, 2619  
*vernale*, 2621  
*Helianthemum*  
*bicknellii*, 1705  
*canadense*, 1706  
*carolinianum*, 1703  
*corymbosum*, 1704  
*georgianum*, 1707  
*rosmarinifolia*, 1702  
*Helianthus*  
*angustifolius*, 2572  
*annuus*, 2569  
*atrorubens*, 2573  
*debilis*, 2571  
*decapetalus*, 2581  
*divaricatus*, 2577  
*giganteus*, 2583  
*laetiflorus*, 2574  
*microcephalus*, 2578  
*mollis*, 2576  
*occidentalis*, 2575  
*petiolaris*, 2570  
*radula*, 2568  
*strumosus*, 2580  
*tomentosus*, 2579  
*tuberosus*, 2582  
*Heliopsis*  
*helianthoides*, 2552  
*Heliotropium*  
*amplexicaule*, 2078  
*indicum*, 2077  
*Helonias*  
*bullata*, 722  
*Hemerocallis*  
*fulva*, 750  
*Hepatica*  
*acutifolia*, 1115  
*americana*, 1114  
*triloba*, 1114  
*Heracleum*  
*maximum*, 1857  
*Herpestis*  
*rotundifolia*, 2214  
*Heteranthera*  
*reniformis*, 690  
*Heteropogon*  
*melanocarpus*, 402  
*Heterotheca*  
*pinifolia*, 2420  
*subaxillaris*, 2417  
*Heuchera*  
*americana*, 1244  
*macrorrhiza*, 1242  
*parviflora*, 1243  
*villosa*, 1242  
*Hexalectris*  
*spicata*, 880  
*Hexastylis*  
*arifolia*, 980  
*heterophylla*, 978  
*memmingeri*, 978  
*minor*, 978  
*shuttleworthii*, 979  
*speciosa*, 977  
*virginica*, 978  
*Hibiscus*  
*aculeatus*, 1672  
*incanus*, 1670  
*militaris*, 1671  
*moschuetos*, 1670  
*syriacus*, 1669  
*trionum*, 1673  
*Hieracium*  
*tiorentinum*, 2692  
*gronovii*, 2693  
*megacephalum*, 2696  
*paniculatum*, 2695  
*pratense*, 2690  
*scabrum*, 2691  
*venosum*, 2694  
**HIPPOCASTINACEAE**, 1634  
*Holcus*  
*lanatus*, 213  
*Holosteum*  
*umbellatum*, 1072  
*Homalocenchrus*  
*hexandrus*, 278  
*lenticularis*, 279  
*oryzoides*, 277  
*virginicus*, 276  
*Hordeum*  
*caespitosum*, 204  
*depressum*, 206  
*jubatum*, 204  
*leporinum*, 205  
*pusillum*, 207  
*Houstonia*  
*caerulea*, 2310  
*lanceolata*, 2314  
*longifolia*, 2314  
*montana*, 2313  
*nigricans*, 2316  
*patens*, 2315  
*procumbens*, 2311  
*purpurea*, 2313  
*pusilla*, 2315  
*serpyllifolia*, 2312  
*tenuifolia*, 2314  
*Humulus*  
*japonicus*, 964  
*Hybanthus*  
*concolor*, 1716  
*Hydatia*  
*petiolaris*, 1238  
*Hydrangea*  
*arborescens*, 1251  
*quercifolia*, 1252  
*Hydrastis*  
*canadensis*, 1133  
**HYDROCHARITACEAE**, 138  
*Hydrochloa*  
*carolinensis*, 280  
*Hydrocotyle*  
*bonariensis*, 1818  
*ranunculoides*, 1817  
*umbellata*, 1815  
*verticillata*, 1816  
*Hydrolea*  
*ovata*, 2074  
*quadrivalvis*, 2075  
**HYDROPHYLLACEAE**, 2067  
*Hydrophyllum*  
*canadense*, 2067  
*macrophyllum*, 2068  
*virginianum*, 2067  
*Hygrophila*  
*lacustris*, 2274  
*Hymenocallis*  
*coronaria*, 812  
*crassifolia*, 812  
*occidentalis*, 813  
*Hymenopappus*  
*scabiosaeus*, 2617  
**HYMENOPHYLLACEAE**, 33  
*Hypericum*  
*adpressum*, 1685  
*brachyphyllum*, 1694  
*buckleyi*, 1691  
*canadense*, 1695  
*cistifolium*, 1690  
*deductum*, 1683  
*densiflorum*, 1683  
*denticulatum*, 1687  
*dolabriforme*, 1686  
*drummondii*, 1696  
*fasciculatum*, 1692  
*frondosum*, 1683  
*galiodes*, 1683  
*gentianoides*, 1697  
*gymnanthum*, 1689  
*microsepalum*, 1683  
*mutillum*, 1688  
*nudiflorum*, 1684  
*perforatum*, 1680  
*prolificum*, 1682  
*pseudomaculatum*, 1681  
*punctatum*, 1681  
*spathulatum*, 1682  
*stans*, 1677  
*stragalum*, 1678  
*suffruticosum*, 1679  
*tubulosum*, 1699  
*virginicum*, 1698  
*Hypochoeris*  
*glabra*, 2671  
*radicata*, 2670  
*Hypoxis*  
*hirsuta*, 818  
*junceae*, 819  
*rigida*, 820  
*sessilis*, 820  
*Hyptis*  
*alata*, 2112  
*mutabilis*, 2113  
*radiata*, 2112  
*Hystrix*  
*hystrix*, 211  
*patula*, 211  
*Ilex*  
*ambigua*, 1619  
*amelanchier*, 1614  
*beadlei*, 1619  
*caroliniana*, 1619  
*coriacea*, 1621  
*decidua*, 1615  
*glabra*, 1620  
*laevigata*, 1617  
*longipes*, 1615  
*montana*, 1613  
*myrtifolia*, 1618  
*opaca*, 1611  
*verticillata*, 1616  
*vomitaria*, 1612  
*Illicium*  
*floridana*, 1153  
*parviflorum*, 1153  
*Illysanthes*  
*dubia*, 2217  
*inequalis*, 2218  
*Impatiens*  
*capensis*, 1639  
*pallida*, 1639  
*Indigofera*  
*caroliniana*, 1425  
*hirsuta*, 1425  
*Inula*  
*helenium*, 2529  
*Ionactis*  
*linariifolius*, 2495

# INDEX

(Scientific Names)

- Ipomoea*  
*coccinea*, 2033  
*dissecta*, 2042  
*hederacea*, 2037  
*lacunosa*, 2036  
*macrorrhiza*, 2041  
*operculina*, 2042  
*pandurata*, 2035  
*purpurea*, 2034  
*quamoclit*, 2032  
*sagittata*, 2040  
*stolonifera*, 2038  
*trichocarpa*, 2039  
*Iresine*  
*rhizomatosa*, 1034  
**IRIDACEAE**, 825  
*Iris*  
*albicans*, 837  
*cristata*, 835  
*germanica*, 836  
*pseudacorus*, 832  
*verna*, 834  
*versicolor*, 833  
*Isanthus*  
*brachiatus*, 2107  
**ISOETACEAE**, 16  
*Isoetes*  
*caroliniana*, 18  
*engelmannii*, 18  
*flaccida*, 17  
*melanopoda*, 16  
*melanospora*, 16  
*tegetiformis*, 16A  
*Isotria*  
*verticillata*, 848  
*Itea*  
*virginica*, 1253  
*Iva*  
*frutescens*, 2530  
*imbricata*, 2531  
*microcephala*, 2532  
*Jacquemontia*  
*tamniifolia*, 2046  
*Jasminum*  
*primulinum*, 1966  
*Jeffersonia*  
*diphylla*, 1137  
**JUGLANDACEAE**, 903  
*Juglans*  
*cinerea*, 903  
*nigra*, 904  
**JUNCACEAE**, 691  
**JUNCAGINACEAE**, 111  
*Juncus*  
*abortivus*, 714  
*acuminatus*, 710  
*biflorus*, 700  
*brachycarpus*, 706  
*bufonius*, 691  
*canadensis*, 708  
*coriaceus*, 695  
*debilis*, 711  
*dichotomus*, 694  
*diffusissimus*, 713  
*effusus*, 696  
*georgianus*, 715  
*longii*, 701  
*marginatus*, 699  
*megacephalus*, 705  
*nodatus*, 712  
*nodusus*, 702  
*polyccephalus*, 703  
*repens*, 698  
*reomerianus*, 697  
*scirpoides*, 707  
*secundus*, 692  
*subcaudatus*, 709  
*tenuis*, 692  
*trigonocarpus*, 715  
*validus*, 704  
*Juniperus*  
*communis*, 105  
*virginiana*, 104  
*Jussiaea*  
*angustifolia*, 1775  
*decurrens*, 1772  
*leptocarpa*, 1774  
*michauxiana*, 1773  
*uruguayensis*, 1773  
*Justicia*  
*americana*, 272  
*ovata*, 2273  
*Kalmia*  
*angustifolia*, 1888  
*hirsuta*, 1887  
*latifolia*, 1886  
*Kolwitzia*  
*amabilis*, 2340  
*Kosteletskyia*  
*virginica*, 1668  
*Krameria*  
*spathulata*, 1354  
**KRAMERIACEAE**, 1354  
*Krigia*  
*biflora*, 2668  
*dandelion*, 2667  
*montana*, 2669  
*oppositifolia*, 2665  
*virginica*, 2666  
*Kuhnia*  
*eupatoroides*, 2400  
*Kuhnistera*  
*pinnatum*, 1420  
*Kyllingia*  
*odorata*, 438  
*pumila*, 433  
**LABIATAE**, 2107  
*Lachnanthes*  
*tinctoria*, 805  
*Lachnocaulon*  
*anceps*, 671  
*minus*, 672  
*Lactuca*  
*biennis*, 2679  
*canadensis*, 2679  
*floridana*, 2680  
*graminifolia*, 2678  
*hirsuta*, 2677  
*scariola*, 2675  
*Lagenaria*  
*vulgaris*, 2347  
*Lagerstroemia*  
*indica*, 1761  
*Lamium*  
*amplexicaule*, 2132  
*purpureum*, 2133  
*Lantana*  
*camara*, 2104  
*montevidensis*, 2105  
*sellowiana*, 2105  
*Laportea*  
*canadensis*, 967  
**LARDIZABALACEAE**, 1140  
*Lathyrus*  
*hirsutus*, 1491  
*latifolius*, 1499  
*pratensis*, 1489  
*venosus*, 1492  
**LAURACEAE**, 1159  
*Laurocerasus*  
*carolinianus*, 1351  
*Leavenworthia*  
*stylosa*, 1202  
*uniflora*, 1202  
*Leersia*  
*hexandra*, 278  
*lenticularis*, 279  
*oryzoides*, 277  
*virginica*, 276  
*Lechea*  
*deckertii*, 1714  
*legettii*, 1713  
*minor*, 1709  
*patula*, 1712  
*racemulosa*, 1711  
*tenuifolia*, 1710  
*torreyi*, 1713  
*villosa*, 1708  
**LEGUMINOSEAE**, 1355  
*Leiodaphnium*  
*buxifolium*, 1885  
*Leitneria*  
*floridana*, 902  
**LEITNERIACEAE**, 902  
*Lemna*  
*minima*, 649  
*minor*, 648  
*perpusilla*, 648  
*trifolca*, 646  
*valdiviana*, 647  
**LEMNACEAE**, 644  
**LENTIBULARIACEAE**, 2259  
*Leonotis*  
*nepetaefolia*, 2131  
*Leonurus*  
*cardiaca*, 2130  
*Lepidium*  
*campestre*, 1181  
*virginicum*, 1180  
*Leptochloa*  
*attenuata*, 272  
*filiformis*, 272  
*mucronata*, 272  
*Leptoloma*  
*cognatum*, 306  
*Lespedeza*  
*angustifolia*, 1471  
*bicolor*, 1476  
*capitata*, 1469  
*cuneata*, 1472  
*frutescens*, 1466  
*hirta*, 1470  
*intermedia*, 1466  
*nuttallii*, 1475  
*procumbens*, 1464  
*repens*, 1465  
*sericea*, 1472  
*stipulacea*, 1474  
*striata*, 1473  
*stuvei*, 1467  
*violacea*, 1466  
*virginica*, 1468  
*Leucocjum*  
*aestivum*, 811  
*Leucothoe*  
*axillaris*, 1898  
*editorum*, 1899  
*racemosa*, 1901  
*recurva*, 1900  
*Leuropetalon*  
*spathulatum*, 1236  
*Liatris*  
*aspera*, 2412  
*earlei*, 2408  
*elegans*, 2410  
*gracilis*, 2413  
*graminifolia*, 2404  
*microcephala*, 2402  
*pycnostachys*, 2403  
*regimontis*, 2405  
*ruthii*, 2408  
*scariosa*, 2409  
*secunda*, 2406  
*spicata*, 2401  
*squarrosa*, 2411  
*tenuifolia*, 2407  
*Ligusticum*  
*canadense*, 1849  
*Ligustrum*  
*japonicum*, 1959  
*vulgare*, 1958  
**LILIACEAE**, 722  
*Lilium*  
*canadense*, 751  
*carolinianum*, 754



# INDEX

(Scientific Names)

*catesbaei*, 752  
*michauxii*, 754  
*myriophyllum*, 755  
*superbum*, 753  
*tigrinum*, 756  
*Limnobia*  
*spongia*, 139  
*Limnorum*  
*tuberosum*, 850  
*Limonium*  
*carolinianum*, 1936  
**LINACEAE**, 1518  
*Linaria*  
*canadensis*, 2190  
*vulgaris*, 2189  
*Lindera*  
*aestivale*, 1162  
*benzoin*, 1162  
*Lindernia*  
*anagallidea*, 2218  
*crustacea*, 2221  
*dubia*, 2217  
*monticola*, 2219  
*saxicola*, 2220  
*Linum*  
*striatum*, 1520  
*usitatissimum*, 1518  
*virginianum*, 1519  
*Liparis*  
*lilifolia*, 884  
*Lipocarpha*  
*maculata*, 499  
*Lippia*  
*lanceolata*, 2101  
*nodiflora*, 2100  
*Liquidamber*  
*styraciflua*, 1259  
*Liriodendron*  
*tulipifera*, 1152  
*Listera*  
*australis*, 861  
*smallii*, 862  
*Lithospermum*  
*arvense*, 2080  
*canescens*, 2083  
*caroliniense*, 2082  
*tuberosum*, 2081  
*Litsea*  
*aestivalis*, 1161  
*Lobelia*  
*boykinii*, 2361  
*canbyi*, 2360  
*cardinalis*, 2354  
*elongata*, 2356  
*georgiana*, 2356  
*glandulifera*, 2356  
*inflata*, 2359  
*nuttallii*, 2362  
*puberula*, 2357  
*siphilitica*, 2355  
*spicata*, 2358

*Lolium*  
*italicum*, 203  
*multiflorum*, 203  
*perenne*, 201  
*temulentum*, 202  
*Lonicera*  
*canadensis*, 2321  
*flava*, 2325  
*fragrantissima*, 2322  
*japonica*, 2323  
*sempervirens*, 2324  
*Lophiola*  
*americana*, 821  
*aurea*, 821  
**LORANTHACEAE**, 975  
*Lorinseria*  
*areolata*, 66  
*Lotus*  
*helleri*, 1411  
*Ludwigia*  
*alata*, 1782  
*alternifolia*, 1776  
*arcuata*, 1781  
*bonariensis*, 1775  
*decurrens*, 1772  
*glandulosa*, 1780  
*hirtella*, 1779  
*leptocarpa*, 1774  
*linearis*, 1783  
*linifolia*, 1784  
*microcarpa*, 1781  
*maritima*, 1778  
*natans*, 1788  
*pilosa*, 1786  
*spathulata*, 1789  
*sphaerocarpa*, 1785  
*suffruticosa*, 1787  
*virgata*, 1777  
*Lupinus*  
*diffusus*, 1392  
*nuttallii*, 1391  
*perennis*, 1391  
*villosus*, 1393  
*Luzula*  
*acuminata*, 717  
*bulbosa*, 719  
*echinata*, 720  
*multiflora*, 718  
*Lychnis*  
*alba*, 1074  
*Lycium*  
*halimifolium*, 2182  
*Lycopersicon*  
*esculentum*, 2175  
**LYCOPODIACEAE**, 4  
*Lycopodium*  
*adpressum*, 8  
*alopecuroides*, 7  
*appressum*, 8  
*carolinianum*, 6  
*cernuum*, 10

*complanatum*, 9  
*inundatum*, 8  
*lucidulum*, 5  
*obscurum*, 11  
*selago*, 4  
*tristachyum*, 9  
*Lycopus*  
*amplectens*, 2161  
*rebellus*, 2160  
*sessilifolius*, 2161  
*virginicus*, 2159  
*Lycorus*  
*radiata*, 823  
*Lygodesmia*  
*aphylla*, 2681  
*Lygodium*  
*japonicum*, 32  
*palmatum*, 31  
*Lyonia*  
*ferruginea*, 1895  
*ligustrina*, 1894  
*lucida*, 1892  
*mariana*, 1893  
*Lysimachia*  
*ciliata*, 1929  
*fraseri*, 1931  
*lanceolata*, 1030  
*nummularia*, 1927  
*quadrifolia*, 1925  
*terrestris*, 1926  
*tonsa*, 1928  
*vulgaris*, 1924  
**LYTHRACEAE**, 1752  
*Lythrum*  
*alatum*, 1758  
*curtissii*, 1757  
*linreare*, 1756  
*Macbridea*  
*caroliniana*, 2129  
*pulchra*, 2129  
*Maclura*  
*pomifera*, 962  
*Macranthera*  
*flammea*, 2231  
*fuscooides*, 2231  
*Magnolia*  
*acuminata*, 1149  
*ashei*, 1147  
*cordata*, 1149  
*fraseri*, 1145  
*grandiflora*, 1150  
*macrophylla*, 1147  
*pyramidata*, 1146  
*tripetala*, 1148  
*virginiana*, 1151  
**MAGNOLIACEAE**, 1145  
*Maianthemum*  
*canadense*, 768  
*Malaxis*  
*floridana*, 883  
*unifolia*, 882

*Malva*  
*caerulea*, 1662  
*neglecta*, 1660  
*rotundifolia*, 1660  
*sylvestris*, 1659  
**MALVACEAE**, 1659  
*Manfreda*  
*virginica*, 817  
*Manisurus*  
*campestris*, 405  
*chapmanii*, 404  
*cylindrica*, 405  
*rugosa*, 404  
*Mariscus*  
*lancastrisensis*, 427  
*metragonus*, 439  
*Marshallia*  
*graminifolia*, 2614  
*obovata*, 2615  
**MARSILEACEAE**, 85  
*Matelea*  
*carolinianus*, 2024  
*gonocarpa*, 2023  
*pubiflorus*, 2025  
*Mayaca*  
*aubletii*, 654  
*fluvialis*, 653  
**MAYACACEAE**, 653  
*Mazus*  
*japonicus*, 2252  
*Medeola*  
*virginiana*, 775  
*Medicago*  
*arabica*, 1409  
*hispida*, 1410  
*lupulina*, 1407  
*sativa*, 1407  
*Malampyrum*  
*lineare*, 2350  
*Melanthera*  
*hastata*, 2590  
*Melanthium*  
*dispersum*, 733  
*hybridum*, 734  
*latifolium*, 734  
*parviflorum*, 736  
*virginicum*, 733  
**MELASTOMACEAE**, 1765  
*Melia*  
*azedarach*, 1538  
**MELIACEAE**, 1538  
*Melica*  
*mutica*, 172  
*Melilotus*  
*alba*, 1406  
*indica*, 1405  
*officinalis*, 1404  
*Melissa*  
*officinalis*, 2149  
*Melochia*  
*corchorifolia*, 1517  
*Melothria*  
*pendula*, 2344  
**MENISPERMACEAE**, 1141

*Menispermum*  
*canadense*, 1142  
*Mentha*  
*piperita*, 2163  
*rotundifolia*, 2162  
*spicata*, 2164  
*Menziesia*  
*pilosa*  
*Mertensia*  
*virginica*, 2086  
*Mesadenia*  
*elliottii*, 2641  
*lanceolata*, 2643  
*Micheliella*  
*verticillata*, 2168  
*Micranthemum*  
*umbrosum*, 2216  
*Microstegium*  
*virmineum*, 381  
*Mikania*  
*scandens*, 2399  
*Milla*  
*estrilleta*, 760  
*Mimosa*  
*strigillosa*, 1359  
*Mimulus*  
*alatus*, 2205  
*ringens*, 2204  
*Mirabilis*  
*jalapa*, 1038  
*Miscanthus*  
*sinensis*, 380  
*Mitchella*  
*repens*, 2307  
*Mitella*  
*diphylla*, 1245  
*Modiola*  
*caroliniana*, 1661  
*Molluga*  
*verticillata*, 1043  
*Monarda*  
*clinopodia*, 2144  
*didyma*, 2143  
*fistulosa*, 2145  
*punctata*, 2146  
*Monotropa*  
*hypopithys*, 1869  
*uniflora*, 1868  
*Monotropis*  
*odorata*, 1870  
**MORACEAE**, 958  
*Morus*  
*alba*, 960  
*rubra*, 959  
*Muhlenbergia*  
*capillaris*, 245  
*expansa*, 245  
*filipes*, 245  
*frondosa*, 246  
*schreberi*, 242  
*tenuiflora*, 243

*trichopedes*, 245  
*Muscari*  
*racemosum*, 761  
*Myosotis*  
*verna*, 2085  
*Myosuros*  
*minimus*, 1105  
*Myrica*  
*asplenifolia*, 901  
*cerifera*, 898  
*curtissi*, 899  
*heterophylla*, 899  
*inodora*, 900  
*pumila*, 898  
**MYRICACEAE**, 898  
*Myriophyllum*  
*brasiliense*, 1803  
*heterophyllum*, 1804  
*laxum*  
*pinnatum*, 1805  
*Nabalus*  
*virgatus*, 2685  
**NAJADACEAE**, 123  
*Najas*  
*conferta*, 127  
*gracillima*, 123  
*quadulupensis*, 124  
*marina*, 126  
*minor*, 125  
*Narcissus*  
*jonquilla*, 810  
*poeticus*, 809  
*pseudo-narcissus*, 808  
*Nasturtium*  
*officinale*, 1199  
*Nelumbo*  
*lutea*, 1090  
*pentapetala*, 1090  
*Nemexia*  
*beyrichiana*, 812  
*biltmoreana*, 793  
*hugerii*, 793  
*Nemophila*  
*microcalyx*, 2069  
*Nepeta*  
*cataria*, 2124  
*Nephrolepis*  
*cordifolius*, 52  
*Nerium*  
*oleander*  
*Nestronia*  
*umbellula*, 973  
*Nicotiana*  
*glauca*, 2184  
*Nolina*  
*georgiana*, 723  
*Nothololcus*  
*lanatus*, 213  
*Northoscordum*  
*bivalve*, 748  
*Nuphar*

# INDEX

(Scientific Names)

*advena*, 1086  
*fluvialis*, 1087  
**NYCTAGINACEAE**, 1037  
*Nymphaea*  
*odorata*, 1088  
*mexicana*, 1089  
*Nymphoides*  
*aquatica*, 1990  
*cordata*, 1991  
*Nyssa*  
*aquatica*, 1763  
*biflora*, 1762  
*ogeche*, 1764  
*sylvatica*, 1762  
*Obolaria*  
*virginica*, 1989  
*Oceonorus*  
*leimanthoides*, 732  
*Oenothera*  
*biennis*, 1791  
*fruticosa*, 1797  
*humifusa*, 1793  
*laciniata*, 1795  
*linifolia*, 1796  
*perennis*, 1798  
*rhombipetala*, 1794  
*speciosa*, 1799  
*tetragona*, 1797  
*Oldenlandia*  
*boscii*, 2317  
*uniflora*, 2318  
**OLEACEAE**, 1948  
*Oligoneuron*  
*grandiflorus*, 2353  
**ONAGRACEAE**, 1772  
*Onoclea*  
*sensibilis*, 38  
*Onosmodium*  
*virginianum*, 2079  
**OPHIOGLOSSACEAE**, 19  
*Ophioglossum*  
*arenarium*, 23  
*crotalophoroides*, 25  
*engelmanni*, 24  
*floridanum*, 27  
*nudicaule*, 26  
*petiolatum*, 27  
*vulgatum*, 23  
*Ophismenus*  
*setarius*, 364  
*Opulaster*  
*alabamensis*, 1261  
*Opuntia*  
*compressa*, 1746  
*drummondii*, 1745  
*humifusa*, 1746  
*vulgaris*, 1747  
**ORCHIDACEAE**, 842  
*Orchis*  
*spectabilis*, 845

*Ornithogalum*  
*umbellatum*, 749  
**OROBANCHACEAE**, 2256  
*Orontium*  
*aquaticum*, 641  
*Osmanthus*  
*americanus*, 1956  
*fragrans*, 1957  
*Osmorhiza*  
*claytonia*, 1831  
*longistylis*, 1830  
*Osmunda*  
*cinnamomea*, 28  
*claytoniana*, 29  
*regalis*, 30  
**OSMUNDACEAE**, 28  
*Ostrya*  
*virginiana*, 915  
**OXALIDACEAE**, 1521  
*Oxalis*  
*corniculata*, 1523  
*cymosa*, 1524  
*europaea*, 1524  
*filipes*, 1524  
*florida*, 1524  
*grandis*, 1525  
*martiana*, 1521  
*rubra*, 1521  
*rufa*, 1524  
*stricta*, 1524  
*violacea*, 1522  
*Oxydendrum*  
*arborescens*, 1902  
*Oxypolis*  
*canbyi*, 1856  
*rigidior*, 1854  
*ternata*, 1855  
*Oxyria*  
*crocea*, 757  
*Pachysandra*  
*procumbens*, 1599  
*Palafoxia*  
*integrifolia*, 2618  
*Panax*  
*quinquefolium*, 1812  
*trifolium*, 1813  
*Panicularia*  
*septentrionalis*, 161  
*torreyana*, 160  
*Panicum*  
*aciculare*, 333  
*addisoni*, 344  
*agrostoides*, 323  
*amaroides*, 319  
*amarulum*, 320  
*anceps*, 322  
*angustifolium*, 335  
*arenicoloides*, 333  
*ashei*, 354  
*auburne*, 341



# INDEX

(Scientific Names)

autumnale, 306  
barbulatum, 337  
bergii, 309  
bicknellii, 336  
bosci, 356  
capillare, 315  
carolinianum, 312  
chamaelonche, 348  
chrysopsidifolium, 333  
ciliatum, 330  
clandestinum, 355  
cognatum, 306  
combsii, 321  
commonsianum, 344  
commutatum, 354  
condensum, 323  
consanguineum, 334  
cryptanthum, 353  
curtifolium, 349  
debile, 313  
depauperatum, 327  
dichotomiflorum, 314  
dichotomum, 337  
elongatum, 324  
ensifolium, 349  
equilaterale, 311  
erectifolium, 357  
fasciculatum, 325  
fusiforme, 331  
gattingeri, 317  
gibbum, 363  
gymnocarpon, 358  
helleri, 310  
hemitomom, 312  
hians, 326  
hirstii, 332  
implicatum, 341  
joorii, 354  
lancearium, 350  
lanuginosum, 341  
latifolium, 356  
laxiflorum, 329  
leucothrix, 339  
linearifolium, 328  
lithophilum, 316  
longifolium, 321  
longiligulatum, 359  
lucidum, 337  
macrocarpon, 310  
malaccon, 342  
meridionale, 341  
microcarpon, 337  
minutulum, 340  
multiflorum, 346  
mutabile, 354  
nuttallianum, 364  
octodon, 338  
oligosanthes, 310  
orthophyllum, 333  
ovale, 343  
pauciciliatum, 360

paucipilum, 338  
philadelphicum, 316  
polyanthes, 346  
polycaulon, 330  
portoricense, 360  
pseudopubescens, 343  
pubifolium, 356  
ramosum, 325  
ravenelii, 351  
rhizomatum, 322  
scabriusculum, 353  
scoparium, 352  
scribnerianum, 310  
sphaerocarpon, 345  
sphagnicola, 337  
spretum, 338  
stipitatum, 324  
strictum, 327  
strigosum, 330  
tennesseense, 341  
tenue, 347  
texanum, 361  
verrucosum, 313  
villosissimum, 343  
virgatum, 318  
wrightianum, 340  
xalapense, 329  
PAPAVERACEAE, 1164  
Parietaria  
pennsylvanica, 971  
Parkinsonia  
aculeata, 1355  
Parnassia  
asarifolia, 1247  
Paronychia  
americana, 1058  
argyrocoma, 1051  
canadense, 1054  
fastigiata, 1055  
herniaroides, 1052  
patula, 1056  
pauciflora, 1052  
riparia, 1053  
rugelii, 1057  
Parsonia  
labamon, 1760  
Parthenium  
hispidum, 2551  
integrifolium, 2550  
Parthenocissus  
quinquefolia, 1649  
Paspalum  
bifidum, 301  
boscanum, 298  
chapmanii, 297  
curtisianum, 296  
difforme, 295  
dilatatum, 299  
dissectum, 291  
distichum, 292  
floridanum, 295

fluitans, 293  
giganteum, 295  
intermedium, 305  
laeve, 294  
lentiferum, 296  
longicilium, 295  
minus, 303  
mucronatum, 293  
notatum, 303  
paspaloides, 292  
plicatulum, 304  
praecox, 296  
pubescens, 297  
purpurascens, 297  
setaceum, 297  
urvillei, 300  
vaginatum, 302  
vaseyanum, 300  
Passiflora  
incarnata, 1744  
lutea, 1743  
PASSIFLORACEAE, 1743  
Paulownia  
tomentosa, 2203  
Pedicularis  
canadensis, 2251  
Pellaea  
atropurpurea, 69  
Peltandra  
glauca, 640  
virginica, 639  
Penstemon  
australis, 2199  
brevisepalus, 2198  
calycosus, 2195  
digitalis, 2195  
dissectus, 2201  
hirsutus, 2200  
multiflorus, 2202  
smallii, 2195  
Penthorum  
sedioides, 1233  
Peplis  
diandra, 1752  
Perilla  
frutescens, 2169  
Periploca  
graeca, 2026  
Persea  
borbonia, 1159  
palustris, 1159  
pubescens, 1159  
Petalostemum  
albidus, 1422  
gattingeri, 1421  
gracilis, 1423  
pinnatum, 1420  
Petunia  
axillaris, 2185  
Phacelia  
bicknellii, 2070

bipinnatifida, 2073  
boykinii, 2070  
brevistyla, 2073  
dubia, 2072  
fimbriata, 2071  
purshii, 2070  
Phalaris  
angusta, 2734  
caroliniana, 273  
Phaseolus  
polystachios, 1494  
sinuatus, 1495  
Philadelphus  
hirsutus, 1249  
inodorus, 1248  
Phleum  
pratense, 240  
Phlox  
amoena, 2062  
amplifolia, 2063  
carolina, 2065  
divaricata, 2060  
drummondii, 2057  
glaberrima, 2065  
hantzii, 2058  
nivalis, 2058  
paniculata, 2066  
pilosa, 2061  
stolonifera, 2064  
subulata, 2059  
Phoradendron  
flavescens, 975  
serotinum, 975  
Phragmites  
communis, 198  
phragmites, 198  
Phryma  
leptostachya, 2283  
PHYRMACEAE, 2283  
Phyllanthus  
carolinensis, 1580  
tenellus, 1581  
urinaria, 1582  
Phyllostachys, 143  
Physalis  
angulata, 2177  
heterophylla, 2180  
maritima, 2178  
pubescens, 2176  
subglabrata, 2179  
virginiana, 2179  
Physocarpus  
opulifolius, 1261  
Physostegia  
denticulata, 2128  
virginiana, 2127  
Phytolacca  
americana, 1037  
rigida, 1040

PHYTOLACCACEAE, 1039  
Pieris  
floribunda, 1891  
phillyreifolia, 1890  
Pilea  
fontana, 969  
pumila, 968  
Pilularia  
americana, 85  
PINACEAE, 86  
Pinckneya  
pubens, 2308  
Pinquicula  
caerulea, 2270  
lutea, 2269  
primuliflora, 2271  
pumila, 2268  
Pinus  
echinata, 91  
elliottii, 96  
glabra, 97  
palustris, 89  
pungens, 95  
rigida, 93  
serotina, 94  
strobus, 88  
taeda, 90  
virginiana, 92  
Piriqueta  
caroliniana, 1715  
Planera  
aquatica, 951  
PLANTAGINACEAE, 2284  
Plantago  
aristata, 2288  
cordata, 2284  
heterophylla, 2290  
lanceolata, 2286  
major, 2285  
rugellii, 2287  
virginica, 2289  
PLATANACEAE, 1260  
Platanus  
occidentalis, 1260  
Pleioblastis  
simoni, 143  
Pluchea  
camphorata, 2518  
foetida, 2516  
imbricata, 2520  
purpurascens, 2517  
rosea, 2519  
PLUMBAGINACEAE, 1936  
Poa  
annua, 162  
arachnifera, 170  
autumnalis, 167  
brachyphylla, 169  
bubifera, 170A  
chapmaniana, 163  
compressa, 164

cuspidata, 169  
pratense, 165  
sylvestris, 168  
trivialis, 166  
Podophyllum  
peltatum, 1135  
PODOSTEMACEAE, 1226  
Podostemum  
ceratophyllum, 1226  
Podostigma  
pedicellata, 2020  
Pogonia  
ophioglossoides, 846  
POLEMONIACEAE, 2055  
Polemonium  
reptans, 2055  
Polygala  
ambigua, 1549  
baldwinii, 1558  
boykinii, 1556  
brevifolia, 1548  
chapmanii, 1555  
cruciata, 1548  
curtissii, 1547  
cymosa, 1552  
grandiflora, 1553  
harperi, 1545  
incarnata, 1542  
leptostachys, 1557  
lutea, 1550  
mariana, 1544  
nana, 1554  
nuttallii, 1546  
paucifolia, 1539  
polygama, 1540  
ramosa, 1551  
ramosior, 1548  
sanguinea, 1543  
senega, 1541  
setacea, 1555  
verticillata, 1549  
POLYGONACEAE, 984  
Polygonatum  
biflorum, 772  
canaliculatum, 772  
pubescens, 773  
Polygonella  
americana, 1011  
croomii, 1010  
gracilis, 1012  
polygama, 1010  
Polygonum  
arifolium, 1005  
aviculare, 993  
cespitosum, 999  
cilinode, 1006  
convolvulus, 1008  
cristatum, 1008  
cuspidatum, 1009  
densiflorum, 994  
dumetorum, 1008

# INDEX

(Scientific Names)

hirsutum, 994  
hydropiper, 998  
hydropiperoides, 1002  
incarnatum, 996  
lapathifolium, 996  
littorale, 993  
neglectum, 993  
nodosum, 996  
opelousanum, 1002  
orientale, 997  
pennsylvanicum, 995  
persicaria, 1000  
portoricense, 994  
punctatum, 1001  
satittatum, 1004  
scandens, 1008  
setaceum, 1003  
zuccarini, 1009  
Polymnia  
canadensis, 2537  
uvedalia, 2538  
POLYPODIACEAE, 35  
Polypodium  
aureum, 81  
polypodioides, 82  
virginianum, 80  
vulgare, 80  
Polypogon  
maritimus, 238  
monspeliensis, 237  
Polystichum  
acrostichoides, 53  
Polypteris  
othake, 2618  
Poncirus  
trifoliata, 1536  
Pontederia  
cordata, 689  
PONTEDERIACEAE, 688  
Ponthieva  
racemosa, 860  
Populus  
alba, 897  
deltoidea, 895  
heterophylla, 896  
Porteranthus  
trifoliatus, 1268  
Portulaca  
coronata, 1046  
oleracea, 1044  
pilosa, 1045  
smallii, 1047  
PORTULACACEAE, 1044  
Potamogeton  
berchtoldii, 119  
crispus, 120  
diversifolius, 115  
fluitans, 118  
foliosus, 114  
illinoensis, 121  
nodosus, 118

pectinatus, 113  
pulcher, 117  
pusillus, 112  
Potentilla  
canadensis, 1308  
caroliniana, 1308  
norvegica, 1306  
pumila, 1308  
recta, 1307  
simplex, 1309  
tridentata, 1305  
Prenanthes  
alba, 2686  
altissima, 2688  
autumnalis, 2685  
serpentaria, 2685  
trifoliata, 2687  
PRIMULACEAE, 1923  
Proserpinaca  
palustris, 1807  
pectinata, 1808  
Prunella  
vulgaris, 2126  
Prunus  
alabamensis, 1349  
americana, 1343  
augustifolia, 1345  
arkansana, 1343  
australis, 1349  
cuthbertii, 1349  
injucunda, 1346  
laurocerasus, 1351  
nigra, 1344  
pennsylvanica, 1348  
persica, 1347  
serotina, 1349  
umbellata, 1346  
yedoensis, 1349  
Pseudosasa, 143  
Psilocarya  
corymbifolia, 466  
nitens, 465  
PSILOTACEAE, 1  
Psilotum  
nudum, 1  
Psoralea  
canescens, 1413  
lupinellus, 1414  
psoraloides, 1412  
Ptelea  
trifoliata, 1534  
Pteridium  
aquilinum, 76  
Pteris  
aquilinum, 76  
Pteris  
multifida, 77  
vittata, 78  
Pterocaulon  
pyncnostachyum, 2625



# INDEX

(Scientific Names)

- Ptilimnium*  
capillaceum, 1846  
costatum, 1848
- Pueraria*  
lobata, 1510
- Pycnanthemum*  
flexuosum, 2153  
hyssopifolium, 2153  
incanum, 2155  
montanum, 2154  
pycnanthemoides, 2155  
setosum, 2153  
verticillatum, 2154
- Pycnodoria*  
multifida, 77  
vittata, 78
- PYROLACEAE, 1867**
- Pyrropappus*  
carolinianus, 2682
- Pyrolaria*  
pubera, 974
- Pyrus*  
americana, 1276  
angustifolia, 1272  
arbutifolia, 1274  
communis, 1270  
coronaria, 1273  
malus, 1271  
melanocarpa, 1275
- Quamasia*  
esculenta, 759
- Quamoclit*  
vulgaris, 2032
- Quercus*  
alba, 925  
arkansana, 945  
austrina, 927  
catesbaei, 939  
chapmanii, 934  
cinerea, 947  
coccinea, 936  
digitata, 941  
falcata, 941  
geminata, 933  
georgiana, 937  
hemisphaerica, 949  
imbricaria, 942  
incana, 947  
laevis, 939  
laurifolia, 949  
lyrata, 928  
margaretta, 926  
marilandica, 943  
maxima, 935  
michauxii, 929  
microcarya, 944  
minima, 933  
montana, 931  
muehlenbergii, 930  
myrtifolia, 946  
nigra, 944
- obtusiloba*, 934  
oglethorpensis, 932  
phellos, 950  
pinus, 931  
pumila, 948  
rubra, 935  
shumardii, 938  
stellata, 926  
triloba, 941  
velutina, 933  
virginiana, 933
- RANUNCULACEAE, 1093**
- Ranunculus*  
abortivus, 1096  
acris, 1101  
ambigens, 1093  
carolinianus, 1098  
fascicularis, 1100  
hispidus, 1099  
laxicaulis, 1094  
palmatus, 1098  
parviflorus, 1103  
recurvatus, 1097  
repens, 1104  
sardous, 1102  
scleratus, 1095  
septentrionalis, 1098
- Raphanus*  
raphanistrum, 1185  
sativus, 1186
- Ratibida*  
pinnata, 2565
- Reimarchloa*  
oligostachys, 287A
- RHAMNACEAE, 1641**
- Rhamnus*  
caroliniana, 1642  
frangula, 1643
- Rhapidophyllum*  
hystrix, 636
- Rhexia*  
alifanes, 1766  
aristosa, 1767  
cubensis, 1769  
lutea, 1768  
mariana, 1771  
petiolata, 1765  
virginica, 1770
- Rhododendron*  
albamense, 1877  
arborescens, 1880  
atlanticum, 1878  
austrium, 1881  
bakeri, 1883  
calendulaceum, 1874  
canescens, 1875  
carolinianum, 1873  
catawbiense, 1872  
maximum, 1871  
minus, 1873  
nudiflorum, 1876
- prunifolium*, 1882  
viscosum, 1879
- Rhus*  
aromatica, 1604  
copallina, 1603  
glabra, 1602  
michauxii, 1605  
radicans, 1607  
toxicodendron, 1608  
typhina, 1601  
vernix, 1606
- Rhynchelytrum*  
roseum, 287
- Rhynchosia*  
difformis, 1511  
simplicifolia, 1513  
tomentosa, 1512
- Rhynchospora*  
alba, 507  
axillaris, 504  
baldwinii, 521  
caduca, 518  
capitellata, 506  
chapmanii, 522  
ciliaris, 524  
compressa, 500  
corniculata, 503  
culixa, 524  
cymosa, 515  
debilis, 511  
decurrens, 502  
distans, 511  
divergens, 527  
dodecandra, 528  
fascicularis, 511  
filifolia, 509  
globularis, 515  
glomerata, 506  
gracilentia, 510  
grayi, 513  
harperi, 526  
harveyi, 514  
inexpansa, 516  
intermixta, 527  
inundata, 525  
leptocarpa, 506  
macrostachya, 501  
megalocarpa, 529  
microcarpa, 529  
microcephala, 504  
miliacea, 517  
mixta, 530  
odorata, 531  
oligantha, 508  
paniculata, 506  
patula, 518  
perplexa, 520  
pleiantha, 509  
plumosa, 532  
prolifera, 530  
rariflora, 513
- saxicola*, 515  
schoenoides, 533  
sempiolumosa, 532  
stipitata, 531  
sulcata, 512  
torreyana, 519  
tracyi, 534  
wrightiana, 511
- Ribes*  
curvatum, 1255  
cynosbati, 1254
- Richardia*  
brasiliensis, 2304  
scabra, 2303
- Ricinus*  
communis, 1572
- Robina*  
boyntonii, 1433  
hispidia, 1434  
pseudo-acacia, 1433  
viscosa, 1432
- Rorripa*  
islandica, 1198  
palustris, 1198  
sylvestris, 1197
- Rosa*  
banksiana, 1334  
bracteata, 1340  
carolina, 1336  
damascena, 1337  
eglanteria, 1338  
laevigata, 1330  
multiflora, 1342  
palustris, 1335  
rubiginosa, 1338  
rubrifolia, 1333  
setegera, 1333  
wichuriana, 1341
- ROSACEAE, 1261**
- Rotala*  
ramosior, 1753
- Rottboellia*  
corrugata, 404
- ROXBURGIACEAE, 721**
- RUBIACEAE, 2291**
- Rubus*  
allegheniensis, 1313  
argutus, 1314  
betulifolius, 1315  
bifrons, 1323  
canadensis, 1316  
chapmanni, 1325  
cuneifolius, 1312  
dixiensis, 1326  
enkianus, 1223  
flagellaris, 1319  
floridus, 1314  
hispidus, 1320  
nigrobaccus, 1313  
occidentalis, 1317  
odoratus, 1321

# INDEX

(Scientific Names)

- phoenicolasius*, 1322  
procerus, 1323  
randolphorum, 1324  
sejunctus, 1312  
trivialis, 1318
- Rudbeckia*  
divergens, 2561  
floridana, 2561  
fulgida, 2555  
heliopsidis, 2558  
hirta, 2557  
lacinata, 2559  
mollis, 2560  
triloba, 2556
- Ruellia*  
carolinensis, 2278  
ciliosa, 2279  
humilis, 2277  
noctiflora, 2280  
strepens, 2276
- Rumex*  
acetosella, 990  
conglomeratus, 988  
crispus, 987  
hastatulus, 991  
obtusifolius, 989  
pulcher, 988  
verticillatus, 986
- Ruppia*  
maritima, 122
- RUTACEAE, 1532**
- Sabal*  
minor, 634  
palmetto, 635
- Sabatia*  
angularis, 1970  
brachiata, 1970  
campanulata, 1972  
difformis, 1968  
dodecandra, 1973  
elliottii, 1974  
gentianoides, 1975  
macrophylla, 1976  
paniculata, 1969  
stellaris, 1971
- Sabulina*  
brevifolia, 1066  
squarrosa, 1065
- Sacciolepis*  
gibba, 363  
indica, 362  
striata, 363
- Sageretia*  
minutiflora, 1646
- Sagina*  
decumbens, 1062
- Sagittaria*  
engelmanniana, 136  
falcata, 134  
graminea, 135  
latifolia, 137
- montevidensis*, 132  
sublata, 133
- SALICACEAE, 887**
- Salicornia*  
ambigua, 1023  
bigelovii, 1021  
europaea, 1022  
perennis, 1023  
virginica, 1023
- Salix*  
amphibia, 887  
babylonica, 889  
caroliniana, 887  
chapmannii, 894  
discolor, 891  
eriocephala, 890  
harbisonii, 887  
humilis, 893  
nigra, 888  
rigida, 890  
sericea, 894  
tristes, 892  
wardii, 887
- Salvia*  
azurea, 2140  
coccinea, 2142  
lyrata, 2139  
pitcheri, 2140  
urticifolia, 2141
- SALVINACEAE, 83**
- Salvinia*  
rotundifolia, 84
- Sambucus*  
canadensis, 2338  
pubens, 2339
- Samolus*  
parviflorus, 1935
- Sanguinaria*  
canadense, 1164
- Sanguisorba*  
canadensis, 1332
- Sanicula*  
canadensis, 1823  
floridana, 1823  
gregaria, 1821  
marilandica, 1820  
smallii, 1824  
trifoliata, 1822
- SANTALACEAE, 972**
- SAPINDACEAE, 1638**
- Sapindus*  
marginatus, 1638
- Sapium*  
sebiferum, 1583
- Saponaria*  
officinalis, 1082
- SAPOTACEAE, 1937**
- Sarracenia*  
drummondii, 1217  
flava, 1215  
jonesii, 1216
- leucophylla*, 1217  
minor, 1220  
psitticina, 1219  
purpurea, 1218  
rubra, 1216  
variolaris, 1220
- SARRACENIACEAE, 1215**
- Sassafras*  
albidum, 1160
- Satureja*  
calamintha, 2150  
coccinea, 2152  
georgiana, 2151
- SAURURACEAE, 886**
- Saururus*  
cernuus, 886
- Saxifraga*  
micranthidifolia, 1237  
virginensis, 1239
- SAXIFRAGACEAE, 1233**
- Schisandra*  
glabra, 1144
- SCHISANDRACEAE, 1144**
- SCHIZAECEAE, 31**
- Schizachyrium*  
triaristatum, 389
- Schoenolirion*  
croceum, 757
- Schrankia*  
microphylla, 1358
- Scirpus*  
americanus, 483  
atrovirens, 489  
caespitosus, 479  
carinatus, 480  
cyperinus, 494  
debiles, 481  
divaricatus, 491  
equisetoides, 443  
eriophorum, 494  
erismanae, 496  
etuberculatus, 486  
expansus, 488  
fontinalis, 493  
georgianus, 489  
hallii, 495  
koilolepis, 480  
lineatus, 492  
miliacea, 478  
olneyi, 484  
polyphyllus, 490  
purshianus, 481  
robustus, 487  
rubricosus, 494  
schoenoides, 473  
smithii, 481  
subterminalis, 482  
sylvaticus, 488  
validus, 485
- Scleranthus*  
annuus, 1050
- Scleria*  
ciliata, 536  
costata, 538  
elliottii, 536  
flaccida, 537  
georgiana, 538  
gigantea, 544  
glabra, 536  
gracilis, 538  
hirtella, 543  
nitida, 538  
oligantha, 539  
pauciflora, 540  
reticulatus, 541  
triglomerata, 537  
verticillata, 540
- Sclerolepis*  
uniflora, 2374
- Scoparia*  
dulcis, 2223
- Scrophularia*  
marilandica, 2191
- SCROPHULARIACEAE, 2186**
- Scutellaria*  
altamaha, 2115  
canescens, 2116  
elliptica, 2115  
glabriuscula, 2121  
incana, 2116  
integrifolia, 2117  
lateriflora, 2119  
mellichampii, 2115  
ovata, 2114  
parvula, 2120  
punctata, 2116  
saxatilis, 2118
- Sebastiana*  
ligustrina, 1584
- Secale*  
cereale, 209
- Sedum*  
acre, 1230  
pulchellum, 1231  
pusillum, 1229  
smallii, 1228  
ternatum, 1232  
vigilantia, 1227
- Selaginella*  
acanthonota, 15  
apoda, 12  
apus, 12  
arenicola, 15  
floridana, 15  
ludoviciana, 12  
rupestris, 13  
tortipila, 14
- SELAGINELLACEAE, 12**
- Senecio*  
aureus, 2654  
glabellus, 2648  
millefolium, 2647



# INDEX

(Scientific Names)

- obovatus, 2653  
rugelia, 2652  
smallii, 2649  
tomentosus, 2650  
vulgaris, 2651  
Serenoa  
repens, 633  
Seriocarpus  
asteroides, 2502  
bifolius, 2503  
linifolium, 2504  
Serinia  
oppositifolia, 2665  
Sesbania  
exaltata, 1430  
Sesuvium  
maritimum, 1041  
portulacastrum, 1042  
Setaria  
corrugata, 374  
faberi, 372  
geniculata, 370  
glauca, 371  
imberis, 370  
lutescens, 371  
magna, 373  
pumila, 371  
viridis, 372  
Seymeria  
cassioides, 2233  
macrophylla, 2232  
pectinata, 2234  
Sherardia  
arvensis, 2291  
Shortia  
galacifolia, 1921  
Sibara  
virginica, 1211  
Sida  
carpinifolia, 1666  
elliottii, 1665  
rhombifolia, 1664  
spinosa, 1663  
Silene  
antirrhina, 1077  
baldwynia, 1079  
caroliniana, 1078  
cucubalis, 1075  
inflata, 1075  
latifolia, 1075  
ovata, 1080  
pensylvanica, 1078  
polypetala, 1079  
stellata, 1076  
virginica, 1081  
vulgaris, 1075  
wherryi, 1078  
Silphium  
chickamauguense, 2542  
compositum, 2547  
dentatum, 2545  
perfoliatum, 2543  
terebinthaceum, 2546  
trifoliatum, 2544  
SIMAROUBIACEAE, 1537  
Siphonanthus  
indicus, 2106  
Siphonanthus  
diffusa, 1056  
regalii, 1057  
Sisymbrium  
altissimum, 1194  
officinale, 1193  
Sisyrinchium  
albidum, 826  
arenicola, 827  
altanticum, 829  
brownei, 831  
exile, 831  
graminoides, 828  
rosulatum, 830  
Sium  
suave, 1845  
Smilacina  
racemosa, 767  
Smilax  
bona-nox, 796  
ecirrhata, 793  
glauca, 797  
herbacea, 792  
hispida, 791  
lanceolata, 800  
laurifolia, 799  
pseudo-china, 791  
pulverulenta, 792  
pumila, 802  
rotundifolia, 795  
smallii, 801  
tamnifolia, 791  
walteri, 794  
SOLANACEAE, 2170  
Solanum  
americanum, 2171  
carolinense, 2170  
nigrum, 2171  
rostratum, 2173  
sisymbriifolium, 2172  
Solidago  
altissima, 2450  
arguta, 2437  
aspera, 2448  
auriculata, 2459  
austrina, 2433  
bicolor, 2428  
boottii, 2438  
brachyphylla, 2457  
buckleyi, 2427  
caesia, 2424  
celtidifolia, 2448  
curtisii, 2425  
elliottii, 2446  
erecta, 2431  
fistulosa, 2445  
flexicaulis, 2426  
gigantea, 2451  
harperi, 2458  
juncea, 2436  
leavenworthii, 2452  
leptocephala, 2456  
ludoviciana, 2437  
microcephala, 2455  
milleriana, 2427  
missouriensis, 2435  
monticola, 2430  
nemoralis, 2441  
notabilis, 2459  
odora, 2443  
patula, 2440  
pauciflosculosa, 2460  
petiolaris, 2427  
puberula, 2429  
pulverulenta, 2429  
radula, 2442  
rigida, 2453  
rigidiuscula, 2432  
roanensis, 2430  
rugosa, 2448  
sempervirens, 2434  
serotina, 2451  
speciosa, 2432  
sphacelata, 2449  
stricta, 2433  
tenuifolia, 2454  
tortifolia, 2444  
ulmifolia, 2447  
yadkinensis, 2439  
Soliva  
nasturtiifolia, 2689  
Sonchos  
asper, 2673  
oleraceus, 2674  
Sorbus  
americana, 1276  
arbutifolia, 1274  
nigra, 1275  
Sorghastrum  
elliottii, 400  
nutans, 399  
secundum, 401  
Sorghum  
halapense, 398  
SPARGANIACEAE, 110  
Sparganium  
americanum, 110  
Spartina  
alterniflora, 259  
bakeri, 261  
cynosuroides, 258  
patens, 260  
polystachya, 258  
Specularia  
biflora, 2348  
perfoliata, 2348  
Spergula  
arvensis, 1061  
Spergularia  
marina, 1060  
salina, 1060  
Spermacoce  
glabra, 2319  
Spermolepis  
divaricata, 1836  
echinata, 1835  
Sphenopholis  
filiformis, 216  
intermedia, 214  
nitida, 215  
obtusata, 214  
pallens, 214  
palustris, 217  
Spigelia  
marilandica, 1963  
Spilanthes  
americana, 2566  
Spiranthes  
cernua, 856  
gracilis, 853  
laciniata, 858  
ovalis, 857  
praecox, 855  
tuberosa, 852  
vernalis, 854  
Spiraea  
alba, 1262  
corymbosa, 1262  
japonica, 1264  
latifolia, 1262  
thunbergii, 1266  
tomentosa, 1263  
vanhoutei, 1265  
Spirodela  
oligorhiza, 646  
polyrrhiza, 644  
Sporobolus  
berteroanus, 226  
canovirens, 225  
clandestinus, 225  
curtisii, 230  
ejuncidus, 228  
elongatus, 226  
floridanus, 230  
gracilis, 228  
indicus, 226  
junceus, 228  
littoralis, 227  
poiretii, 226  
teretifolius, 229  
vaginiflorus, 224  
virginicus, 227  
Stachys  
ambigua, 2138  
clingmanii, 2137  
floridana, 2134  
hyssopifolia, 2138  
latidens, 2135  
nuttallii, 2135  
ridellii, 2135  
sieboldii, 2134  
tenuifolia, 2136  
Staphylea  
trifolia, 1627  
STAPHYLEACEAE, 1627  
Stellaria  
graminea, 1069  
media, 1067  
pubera, 1068  
Stenanthium  
gramineum, 729  
Stenophyllus  
capillaris, 467  
warei, 471  
Stenotaphrum  
secundatum, 375  
Steptopus  
roseus, 771  
Sterculia  
platanifolia, 1516  
STERCULIACEAE, 1516  
Stewartia  
malocodendron, 1676  
ovata, 1675  
Stillingia  
aquatica, 1578  
sylvatica, 1578  
Stipa  
avenacea, 248  
Stipulicida  
setacea, 1059  
Stokesia  
laevis, 2637  
Strophocaulos  
arvensis, 2045  
Strophostyles  
helvola, 1497  
umbellata, 1498  
Stylisma  
aquatica, 2029  
Stylodon  
carolinensis, 2094  
Stylosanthes  
biflora, 1477  
riparia, 1477  
STYRACACEAE, 1943  
Styrax  
americana, 1944  
grandifolia, 1943  
Suaeda  
linearis, 1024  
Swertia  
carolinensis, 1985  
Symphoricarpos  
orbiculatus, 2326  
SYMPLOCACEAE, 1942  
Symplocos  
tinctoria, 1942

# INDEX

(Scientific Names)

- Syngonanthus  
flavidula, 673  
Taenidia  
integerrima, 1844  
Tagetes  
erecta, 2628  
Talinum  
teretifolium, 1049  
Tamarix  
gallica, 1701  
tamarisk, 1701  
TAMARIXACEAE, 1701  
Taraxacum  
officinale, 2672  
Taxodium  
distichum, 98  
distichum v. nutans, 99  
Taxus  
floridana, 103  
Tephrosia  
florida, 1429  
hispidula, 1427  
spicata, 1428  
virginiana, 1426  
Tetragonotheca  
helianthoides, 2554  
Teucrium  
canadense, 2111  
littorale, 2111  
Thalia  
dealbata, 838  
Thalictrum  
clavatum, 1107  
coriaceum, 1108  
dioicum, 1109  
macrostylum, 1112  
polygamum, 1111  
revolutum, 1110  
subrotundum, 1112  
Thaspium  
barbinode, 1851  
trifoliatum, 1850  
Thelypteris  
hexagonoptera, 42  
kunthii, 49  
normalis, 49  
noveboracensis, 40  
palustris, 39  
phegopteris, 41  
Thermopsis  
fraxinifolia, 1383  
villosa, 1383  
Therophon  
aconitifolium, 1235  
Thlaspi  
arvense, 1179  
Thuja  
occidentalis, 100  
TRYMELACEAE, 1748  
Thysanella  
fimbriata, 1013  
Tiarella  
cordifolia, 1240  
macrophylla, 1240  
wherryi, 1241  
Tilia  
americana, 1658  
heterophylla, 1657  
TILIACEAE, 1657  
Tillandsia  
bartramii, 675  
recurvata, 675  
usneoides, 674  
Tipularia  
discolor, 879  
Tissa  
marina, 1050  
Tofieldia  
racemosa, 727  
Torilis  
nodosa, 1832  
Torreya  
taxifolia, 102  
Tovara  
virginiana, 992  
Trachelospermum  
difforme, 1996  
Tradescantia  
flummensis, 685  
hirsuticaulis, 686  
ohioensis, 684  
rosea, 687  
virginiana, 683  
Tragia  
betonicaefolia, 1576  
cordata, 1575  
linearifolia, 1574  
macrocarpa, 1575  
smallii, 1576  
urens, 1574  
urticifolia, 1577  
Tragopogon  
dubius, 2697  
Trautvetteria  
carolinensis, 1106  
Tribulus  
terrestris, 1531  
Tricholaena  
rosea, 287  
Trichomanes  
boschianum, 33  
petersii, 34  
Trichostemma  
dichotomum, 2108  
lineare, 2109  
setaceum, 2109  
Tridens  
ambiguus, 194  
carolinianus, 193  
flavus, 191  
strictus, 192  
Trientalis  
borealis, 1932  
Trifolium  
agrarium, 1402  
arvense, 1395  
carolinianum, 1401  
fragerum, 1394  
hybridum, 1400  
incarnatum, 1396  
pratense, 1397  
procumbens, 1403  
reflexum, 1399  
repens, 1398  
Triglochin  
striata, 111  
Trilisa  
odoratissima, 2414  
paniculata, 2415  
Trillium  
catesbaei, 784  
cernuum, 778  
decumbens, 780  
discolor, 777  
erectum, 782  
grandiflorum, 785  
lancifolium, 781  
luteum, 776  
persistens, 786  
sessile complex, 779  
undulatum, 787  
vaseyi, 783  
Triodia  
drummondii, 193  
elliottii, 194  
flava, 191  
langloisii, 194  
stricta, 192  
Triorchos  
ecristata, 885  
Triosteum  
aurantiacum, 2327  
perfoliatum, 2328  
Triphora  
trianthophora, 849  
Triplasis  
americana, 196  
intermedia, 195  
purpurea, 195  
Tripsacum  
dactyloides, 407  
Trisetum  
pensylvanicum, 217  
Triticum  
aestivum, 208  
Tsuga  
canadensis, 86  
caroliniana, 87  
TURNERACEAE, 1715  
Typha  
angustifolia, 109



## INDEX

(Scientific Names)

*domingensis*, 108  
*latifolia*, 107  
TYPHACEAE, 107  
ULMACEAE, 951  
*Ulmus*  
  *alata*, 953  
  *americana*, 952  
  *floridana*, 952  
  *fulva*, 951  
  *rubra*, 951  
  *serotina*, 954  
UMBELLIFERAE, 1834  
*Uniola*  
  *latifolia*, 186  
  *laxa*, 188  
  *longifolia*, 187  
  *nitida*, 189  
  *paniculata*, 190  
  *sessiliflora*, 187  
*Urtica*  
  *chamaedryoides*, 965  
  *urens*, 966  
URTICACEAE, 965  
*Utricularia*  
  *biflora*, 2262  
  *cornuta*, 2265  
  *fibrosa*, 2263  
  *gibba*, 2261  
  *inflata*, 2260  
  *juncea*, 2265  
  *olivacea*, 2267  
  *purpurea*, 2259  
  *subulata*, 2266  
*Uvularia*  
  *perfoliata*, 737  
  *pudica*, 739  
  *sessilifolia*, 740  
*Vaccinium*  
  *arborescens*, 1910  
  *atrococcum*, 1917  
  *caesariense*, 1916  
  *corymbosum*, 1915  
  *crassifolium*, 1919  
  *elliottii*, 1912  
  *erythrocarpum*, 1920  
  *myrsinites*, 1918  
  *stamineum*, 1911  
  *tenellum*, 1911  
  *vacillans*, 1914  
*Vachellia*  
  *farnesiana*, 1356  
VALERIANACEAE, 2342  
*Valerianella*  
  *locusta*, 2343  
  *olitorea*, 2343  
  *radiata*, 2342  
*Vallisneria*  
  *americana*, 140  
*Veratrum*  
  *parviflorum*, 736  
  *viride*, 735  
  *woodii*, 736  
*Verbascum*  
  *blattaria*, 2188  
  *lychnitis*, 2187  
  *thapsus*, 2186  
*Verbena*  
  *angustifolia*, 2092  
  *bonariensis*, 2097  
  *bracteata*, 2095  
  *bracteosa*, 2095  
  *brasiliensis*, 2096  
  *canadensis*, 2098  
  *carnea*, 2094  
  *hastata*, 2090  
  *officinalis*, 2087  
  *rigida*, 2093  
  *scabra*, 2088  
  *simplex*, 2092  
  *stricta*, 2091  
  *tenuisecta*, 2099  
  *urticifolia*, 2089  
VERBENACEAE, 2087  
*Verbesina*  
  *encelioides*, 2589  
  *helianthoides*, 2588  
  *occidentalis*, 2586  
  *virginica*, 2587  
*Vernonia*  
  *acaulis*, 2367  
  *altissima*, 2364  
  *angustifolia*, 2363  
  *glauca*, 2366  
  *missurica*, 2368  
  *novboracensis*, 2365  
*Veronica*  
  *arvensis*, 2228  
  *hederaefolia*, 2230  
  *officinalis*, 2226  
  *peregrina*, 2227  
  *persica*, 2229  
*Veronicastrum*  
  *virginicum*, 2224  
*Viburnum*  
  *acerifolium*, 2337  
  *affine*, 2335  
  *cassinoides*, 2330  
  *dentatum*, 2336  
  *lantanoideis*, 2329  
  *nudum*, 2331  
  *obovatum*, 2334  
  *prunifolium*, 2332  
  *rafinesquianum*, 2335  
  *rufidulum*, 2333  
  *semitomentosum*, 2336  
*Vicia*  
  *acutifolia*, 1488  
  *angustifolia*, 1482  
  *caroliniana*, 1485  
  *dasycarpa*, 1487  
  *grandiflora*, 1480  
  *hirsuta*, 1484  
  *sativa*, 1481  
  *tetrasperma*, 1483  
  *villosa*, 1486  
*Vigna*  
  *luteola*, 1496  
*Viguiera*  
  *porteri*, 2624  
*Vinca*  
  *major*, 1995  
  *minor*, 1994  
*Viola*  
  *affinis*, 1720  
  *arvensis*, 1741  
  *blanda*, 1729  
  *canadensis*, 1736  
  *chalcosperma*, 1726  
  *conspersa*, 1738  
  *cucullata*, 1718  
  *egglesonii*, 1727  
  *emarginata*, 1724  
  *eriocarpa*, 1735  
  *esculenta*, 1726  
  *fimbriatula*, 1724  
  *floridana*, 1720  
  *hastata*, 1734  
  *hirsutula*, 1723  
  *kitaibeliana*, 1742  
  *lanceolata*, 1730  
  *langloisii*, 1720  
  *macloskeyi*, 1728  
  *multicaulis*, 1726  
  *pallens*, 1728  
  *palmata*, 1725  
  *papilionacea*, 1719  
  *pedata*, 1717  
  *pennsylvanica*, 1735  
  *primulifolia*, 1731  
  *pubescens*, 1735  
  *rafinesquii*, 1742  
  *rostrata*, 1740  
  *rotundifolia*, 1732  
  *sagittata*, 1724  
  *septemloba*, 1726  
  *septentrionalis*, 1721  
  *striata*, 1737  
  *triloba*, 1725  
  *tripartita*, 1733  
  *villosa*, 1722  
  *vittata*, 1730  
  *walteri*, 1739  
VIOLACEAE, 1716  
VITACEAE, 1647  
*Vitex*  
  *agnus-castus*, 2103  
*Vitis*  
  *aestivalis*, 1651  
  *baileyana*, 1655  
  *cinerea*, 1652  
  *labrusca*, 1650  
  *riparia*, 1653  
  *rotundifolia*, 1656  
  *vulpina*, 1654  
*Vittaria*  
  *lineata*, 79  
*Vulpia*  
  *elliottii*, 157  
  *myuros*, 156  
  *octaflora*, 158  
*Wahlenbergia*  
  *gracilis*, 2353  
  *marginata*, 2353  
*Waldsteinia*  
  *fragaroides*, 1303  
  *lobata*, 1304  
  *parviflora*, 1303  
*Warea*  
  *cuneifolia*, 1214  
*Wisteria*  
  *floribunda*, 1439  
  *frutescens*, 1436  
  *macrostachya*, 1437  
  *sinensis*, 1438  
*Woodsia*  
  *obtusata*, 35  
*Woodwardia*  
  *aereolata*, 66  
  *virginica*, 67  
*Woffia*  
  *columbiana*, 650  
  *floridana*, 652  
  *papulifera*, 651  
*Xanthorrhiza*  
  *simplicissima*, 1134  
*Xerophyllum*  
  *asphodeloides*, 724  
*Xeuxine*  
  *stratermot*, 842  
XYRIDACEAE, 655  
*Xyris*  
  *ambigua*, 657  
  *baldwiniana*, 662  
  *brevifolia*, 663  
  *curtissii*, 658  
  *difformis*, 658  
  *fimbriata*, 664  
  *flabelliformis*, 666  
  *iridifolia*, 665  
  *scabrifolia*, 655  
  *smalliana*, 661  
  *torta*, 656  
*Yucca*  
  *aloifolia*, 763  
  *filamentosa*, 762  
  *gloriosa*, 763  
*Zanthoxylum*  
  *americana*, 1533  
  *clava-hurculis*, 1532  
*Zea*  
  *mays*, 403  
*Zenobia*  
  *pulverulenta*, 1889  
*Zephyranthes*

## INDEX

(Scientific Names)

*atamasco*, 814  
  *candida*, 816  
  *simpsonii*, 815  
*Zigadenus*  
  *densus*, 731  
  *glabberimus*, 930  
  *leimanthoides*, 732  
*Zizania*  
  *aquatica*, 282  
*Zizaniopsis*  
  *miliacea*, 281  
*Zizia*  
  *aptera*, 1838  
  *aurea*, 1839  
  *cordata*, 1838  
  *trifoliata*, 1840  
*Zornia*  
  *bracteata*, 1479  
ZOSTERACEAE, 112  
*Zygadenus*, 730  
ZYGOPHYLLACEAE, 1531



# INDEX

(Common Names)

- aborted rush, 714
- adder's mouth, 882
- adder's tongue, 23-27
- ageratum, 2398
- agrimony, 1328
- ague weed, 1977
- alabama grapefern, 20
- alder, 920
- alfalfa, 1407
- alkanet, 2081
- allegheny
  - bush pea, 1383
  - sedge, 608
  - spurge, 1599
- alligator weed, 1032
- alsike clover, 1400
- althaea, 1669
- alum root, 1242
- alyce clover, 1514
- american
  - beauty-berry, 2102
  - elm, 952
  - ipocac, 1269
- apple, 1271
  - of-peru, 2181
- arbutus, 1903
- arkansas oak, 945
- arnica, 2636
- arrow
  - arum, 639
  - feather, 253
  - grass, 111
  - head, 132-137
  - leaved cat tail, 110
  - wood, 2335, 2336
- ash, 1948, 1957
- atamsco lily, 814
- avens, 1310-1311
- azalea, 1874, 1875, 1878, 1879
- baby
  - barley, 207
  - bellflower, 2352
  - blue-eyes, 2069
  - bluets, 2311
  - morning glory, 2028
- bachelor
  - button, 1550
  - buttons, 2638
- back-bend sedge, 548
- backward sedge, 432
- bahia grass, 303
- bald
  - cypress, 98
  - rush, 465, 466
- ball
  - moss, 676
  - nettle, 2170
- bamboo, 143
- vine, 799
- barbara's buttons, 2615
- barberry, 1139
- barley, 207
- barren strawberry, 1303
- basket oak, 929
- basswood, 1657, 1658
- bastard
  - toadflax, 972
  - whiteoak, 927
- bayberry, 899, 900
- bead lily, 766
- beak rush, 472, 513
- bean vine, 1494, 1495
- beard
  - flower, 846
  - grass, 263, 393 - 397
- beard's tongue, 2195, 2200
- bear grass, 762
- bear paws, 2547
- bear's foot, 2538
- beauty berry, 2102
- bedstraw, 2292, 2300
- bee balm, 2143
- beech, 921
  - drops, 2256
  - fern, 41, 42
- beggar's ticks, 1447, 2606
- beggar-weed, 1450, 1463
- bell flower, 2350 N.H.
- bellwort, 737 - 739
- bent, 233 - 236
  - awn, 385
- bergamot, 2144, 2145
- bermuda grass, 262
- berry bulbet
  - fern, 37
- big-leaf, 2467
  - magnolia, 1147
- big root, 2041
- bindweed, 2043, 2044
- birch, 917 - 919
- bird
  - cherry, 1348
  - wings, 849
- bird's
  - eye, 229
  - foot, 1717
- foot trefoil, 1411
- birthwort, 981
- bishop's weed, 1846
- bitter
  - cress, 1207
  - weed, 2112
- bitternut, 907
- bittersweet, 1625
- bitterweed, 2619
- black
  - bindweed, 1007
  - cohosh, 1130
  - foot quillwort, 16
  - gum, 1762
- haw, 2332
- jackoak, 943
- locust, 1433
- nightshade, 2171
- oak, 940
- raspberry, 1317
- root, 2625
- snakeroot, 1820
- ti-ti, 1609
- top, 453
- walnut, 904
- willow, 888
- blackberry, 1313-1315, 1349
- lily, 825
- bladder
  - campion, 1075
  - sedge, 624
- bladderwort, 2259, 2260
- blanket flower, 2626
- blazing star, 2401
- blessed thistle, 2656
- bloodleaf, 1034
- bloodroot, 1164
- blue
  - ash, 1951
  - baptisia, 1376
  - bead, 765
  - beech, 916
  - cohosh, 1130
  - curls, 2108
  - eyed grass, 826-828
  - flag, 833
  - fruited haw, 1299
  - grass, 162-170
  - haw, 2333
  - hearts, 2248
  - jackoak, 947
  - lettuce, 2680
  - mountain tea, 2443
  - phlox, 2060
  - sage, 2140
  - sailors, 2664
  - star, 1992
  - stem, 396, 397
  - stem goldenrod, 2424
  - stem sunflower, 2578
  - tangle, 1906
  - toadflax, 2190
- blueberry, 1912-1917
- bluets, 2310-2315
- blunt-lobed woodsie, 35
- bob-white peas, 1427
- bog
  - buttons, 671
  - hypericum, 1692
  - laurel, 1888
  - sedge, 563
- boneset, 2390
- bottle
  - brush buckeye, 1637
  - brush grass, 211
- gentian, 1979
- bouncing-betsey, 1082
- bowman's root, 1268
- bow wood, 962
- box
  - blueberry, 1918
  - elder, 1633
- bracken, 68, 76, 77, 78
- bracted plantain, 2288
- brake, 76, 77, 78
- branch lettuce, 1237
- bridal wreath, 1265
- brier berry 1312
- bristle
  - fern, 33
  - grass, 370
- broad beech fern, 42
- brome
  - grass, 144 - 148
  - sedge, 559
- brook saxifrage, 1235
- broom
  - grass, 389
  - grape, 2258
  - sedge, 392
  - sedge, 566
- brown
  - eyed susan, 2557
  - fringe rush, 476
  - top millet, 325
- buckberry, 1920
- buckeye, 1634
- buckroot, 1413
- buckthorn, 1937, 1939, 1940, 1642, 1643
- buckwheat tree, 1610
- buckwheat vine, 1014
- buffalo
  - clover, 1399
  - nut, 974, 2173
  - weed, 2535
- bugle weed, 2110, 2159, 2160
- bulblet fern, 37
- bulbous cress, 1206
- bull
  - bay, 1150
  - grass, 298
  - tongue, 134
- bulrush, 485
- bunch-flower, 733
- burdock, 2655
- burhead, 129
- bur marigold, 2604
- reed, 110
- burnette, 1332
- bush
  - clover, 1468, 1469
  - honeysuckle, 2320 N.H.
- butter-and-eggs, 2189
- buttercup, 1098 - 1101

# INDEX

(Common Names)

- butterfly
  - pea, 1499, 1500
  - weed, 2001
- butternut, 903
- butterwort, 2268-2270, 2648
- buttonbush, 2309
- dodder, 2047
- button sedge, 430, 629
- button snakeroot, 2403
- buttonweed, 2305, 2306
- buzzard grass, 394
- cabbage palmetto, 635
- calamint, 2150
- calamus, 642
- calico
  - aster, 2487
  - bush, 2340
- caltron, 1531
- camass, 759
- camphor tree, 1163
- camphorweed, 2417, 2518, 2519
- canada
  - lily, 751
  - plum, 1344
- canadian mayflower, 768
- canary-grass, 273
- cancer
  - root, 2257
  - weed, 2139
- candywort, 1547
- canna, 803, 804
- cardinal flower, 2354
- careless weed, 1033
- carolina
  - buckthorn, 1642
  - clover, 1401
  - holly, 1619
  - ipocac, 1590
  - jessamine, 1961
  - lily, 754
  - pink, 1078
  - rose, 1336
- carpenter's square, 2191
- carpet
  - grass, 289
  - weed, 1043
- carrion flower, 792
- cassina, 1612
- castor-oil bean, 1572
- cat
  - brier, 1358
  - tail, 107-109
  - tail sedge, 617
- catalpa, 2255
- catawba rhododendron, 1872
- catchfly grass, 279
- catnip, 2124
- cat's ears, 2670
- centipede grass, 408
- chaffweed, 1934
- chain fern, 66, 67
- chair-maker's rush, 483
- chapman oak, 934
- charlock, 1185, 1187
- charming phlox, 2062
- cheat, 146-149
- cheeses, 1660
- cherokee
  - gentian, 1982
  - rose, 1339
- cherry birch, 917
- chess, 146-149
- chestnut, 922
  - oak, 930, 931
- chickasaw plum, 1345
- chicken-claws, 1022
- chickweed, 1054, 1067, 1068
- chicory, 2664
- china
  - berry, 1538
  - root, 971
- chinaman's shield, 1819
- chinese wisteria, 1438
- chinquapin, 923, 924
- oak, 930
- chocolate weed, 1517
- chokeberry, 1274, 1275
- christmas fern, 53
- chufa, 421
- cigar tree, 1255
- cinnamon fern, 28
- cinquefoil, 105, 1309
- clammy locust, 1432
- clearweed, 968
- cleavers, 2293
- cliff-brake, 69
- climbing
  - aster, 2501
  - dogbane, 1996
  - fern, 31, 32
  - heath, 1890
  - hempsweed, 2399
  - hydrangea, 1250
  - milkweed, 2022
- clot bur, 2536
- club moss, 1-4
- cocklebur, 2536
- cockspur grass, 1366
- coffee senna, 1366
- colic root, 788, 789
- columbine, 1125
- columbo, 1985
- comfort root, 1672
- comfrey, 2084
- coneflower, 2559
- confederate violet, 1719
- connected sedge, 554
- copper
  - leaf, 1567
  - shrub, 1682
- coral
  - bean, 1502
  - berry, 2326
  - honeysuckle, 2324 N.H.
  - root, 863, 864
  - vine, 985
- cord grass, 258-260
- corkwood, 902
- corn, 403
  - chamomile, 2631
  - gromwell, 2080
  - salad, 2342
- corncockle, 1073
- cotton
  - rose, 2521
  - wood, 895, 896
- cow
  - cress, 1181
  - pak, 929
  - wheat, 2250 N.H.
- crab
  - apple, 1272, 1273
  - grass, 283
- crane-fly, 879
- cranesbill, 1526
- creeping
  - blueberry, 1919
  - buttercup, 1104
  - mallow, 1661
  - phlox, 2059, 2064
- crepe-myrtle, 1761
- cress, 1197, 1200, 1201
- crested coral-root, 880
- crimson clover, 1396
- crooping sedge, 586
- cross vine, 2254
- crow
  - foot grass, 270
  - sedge, 558
- crowfoot, 1095, 1096, 1097
- crown
  - beard, 2586
  - top, 2590
  - vetch, 1445
- cucumber-tree, 1149
- cudweed, 2528
- culver's root, 2224
- cup plant, 2543
- cupseed, 1143
- curled mint, 2162
- cursed crowfoot, 1095
- cut grass, 276
- cynthia, 2668
- cypress
  - spurge, 1589
  - vine, 2032
- daffodil, 808
- dahoon holly, 1618
- daily-dew, 1223
- daisy, 2632
- fleabane, 2509
- dallis grass, 286
- damask rose, 1337
- dandelion, 2672
- dangleberry, 1911
- dangle pod, 1515
- darnel, 202
- dayflower, 677
- day lily, 750
- dead nettle, 2133
- deergrass, 355, 1770
- deertongue, 2414
- deodar cedar, 106
- deftford pink, 1083
- devil's grandmother, 2373
- devil's walking stick, 1809
- devilwood, 1956
- dewberry, 1318-1320
- dew-thread, 1222
- diffuse rush, 713
- ditch
  - grass, 122
  - stonecrop, 1233
- dittany, 2156
- dock, 986, 987
- dodder, 2048, 2049, 2054
- dog
  - fennel, 2378, 2380
  - tongue, 984
- dogbane, 1996-1998
- dogwood, 1860, 1864
- dollar
  - leaf, 1458
  - weed, 1512
- doll's eyes, 1132
- dolly
  - daisy, 2463
  - varden, 1426
- dooryard weed, 993
- dotted haw, 1292
- dove's foot, 1529
- dragon head, 2127
- dropseed grass, 224, 227
- drum-head, 1548
- duck potato, 137
- duckweed, 646, 648, 649
- dutchman's
  - breeches, 1167
  - pipe, 982
- dwarf dandelion, 2666
- elcampane, 2529
- elderberry, 2338, 2339
- elegant-hair grass, 221
- elegant-star flower, 1970
- elephant's foot, 2370
- elf-orphine, 1228
- elms, 951-956
- enchanter's nightshade, 1802
- engelmann's quillwort, 18
- evening lychnis, 1074
- evening primrose, 1791
- fairy
  - stars, 760



# INDEX

(Common Names)

- wand, 725  
fall-panic, 314  
false  
boneset, 2400  
buckwheat, 1008  
dandelion, 2682  
foxglove, 2242  
goatsbeard, 1234  
nettle, 970  
onion, 748  
pennyroyal, 2107  
fameflower, 1049  
fancy fern, 43  
fanweed, 1179  
fanwort, 1092  
fare-well-to-summer, 1420  
featherbells, 729  
featherling, 726  
fennel, 1848  
fern-leaved false foxglove, 2246  
fescue, 151-158  
fetterbush, 1891, 1898  
feverwort, 2327  
fiddle dock, 988  
field  
bindweed, 2045  
garlic, 742  
madder, 2291  
pansy, 1741  
fig, 961  
figwort, 2191  
filmy fern, 34  
finger grass, 264  
fire  
pink, 1081  
thorn, 1300  
fireweed, 1791, 2639  
five-finger, 1308  
flag pawpaw, 1158  
flame azalea, 1874  
flat sedge, 412  
flax, 1518, 1519  
fleabane, 2507  
daisy, 2510  
flint-river baptisia, 1379  
floating-heart, 1991  
florida  
groundsel, 2653  
haw, 1294  
quillwort, 17  
sunflower, 2571  
flower-of-the-hour, 1673  
flowering  
quince, 1353  
raspberry, 1321  
spurge, 1591  
straw, 2681  
fly  
away grass, 232  
honeysuckle, 2321  
orchis, 881  
poison, 728  
foamflower, 1240, 1241  
forget-me-not, 2085  
forked chickweed, 1054  
four  
o'clock, 1038  
-square rush, 444  
fox  
grape, 1650  
sedge, 553  
foxglove, 2235, 2237, 2246  
foxtail, 241, 371, 373  
fragile fern, 36  
fragrant sumac, 1604  
fraser's  
magnolia, 1145  
sedge, 545  
fringe  
orchids, 867, 875, 973  
tree, 1955  
fringed  
loosestrife, 1929  
phacelia, 2071  
sedge, 585  
frog  
-bit, 139  
fruit, 2100  
-hop sedge, 627  
frostweed, 1706, 2587  
fumewort, 1170  
galingale, 409, 416-418  
gallant soldiers, 2616  
gall-of-the-earth, 2687  
gallberry, 1620, 1621  
garlic, 742, 743, 749  
gay-wings, 1539  
gentian, 1978  
georgia  
feverbark, 2308  
lead bush, 1417  
oak, 937  
plume, 1897  
germander, 2111  
giant hyssop, 2123  
ginger, 876  
ginseng, 1812, 1813  
glade fern, 56  
glasswort, 1021-1023  
glaucous sedge, 589  
goat's beard, 1267, 2697  
Goat's-rue, 1428  
goatweed, 2667  
golden  
alexanders, 1839  
aster, 2421, 2422  
bell, 1960  
club, 641  
crest, 822  
pert, 2208  
ragwort, 2649, 2654  
saxifrage, 1246  
seal, 1133  
goldenrod, 2424  
goldfoot fern, 47  
goldie's fern, 47  
gooseberry, 1254, 1255  
goosefoot, 1017, 1018  
goosegrass, 271  
gopher-apple, 1352  
gourd, 2347  
grama grass, 267, 407  
granny's knitting, 1547  
grape, 1650  
fern, 19-20  
hyacinth, 761  
grass-of-parnassus, 1247  
grass pink, 85  
gray goldenrod, 2441  
greek valerian, 2055  
green  
ash, 1950  
dragon, 638  
eyes, 2548  
giant, 628  
haw, 1282  
-and-gold, 2549  
orchid, 868  
violet, 1716  
woods orchis, 867  
greenbrier, 793, 797  
ground  
cedar, 9  
cherry, 2176, 2177  
ivy, 2125  
nut, 1493  
pine, 9-11  
groundset, 2651  
tree, 2513  
gypsy weed, 2226  
hackberry, 956  
hairgrass, 219, 220, 245  
hardhack, 1263  
hard-heads, 657  
hat-pin, 673  
hawk's beard, 2683  
hawkweed, 2691, 2693  
hawthorn, 1281  
hay-scented fern, 55  
hazelnut, 913, 914  
heartleaf, 980, 1647  
heart's-a-bustin', 1622  
heath aster, 2484  
hedge  
hyssop, 2207  
mustard, 1193  
nettle, 2135  
parsley, 1832  
rose, 1342  
he-hog-apple, 1284  
he-huckleberry, 1910  
hellebore, 735, 736  
hemlock, 86, 87  
henbit, 2132  
herb  
lily, 824  
mallow, 1659  
robert, 1528  
herba-impia, 2521  
hercules' club, 1532  
hickory, 906-912  
hidden dropseed, 225  
high bells, 2358  
himalaya berry, 1323  
hive vine, 1449  
hoary  
baptisia, 1378  
pea, 1429  
skullcap, 2115, 2116  
hog  
fennel, 1854  
peanut, 1501  
plum, 1346  
weed, 1561  
hogwort, 1560, 1037  
holly, 1611  
fern, 54  
honewort, 1842  
honey  
bells, 1895, 1900  
locust, 1362  
vine, 2021  
hooded pitcher plant, 1220  
hop, 964  
clover, 1402, 1403  
hornbeam, 915  
sedge, 626  
tree, 1534  
horned  
bladderwort, 2264  
rush, 525  
hornwort, 1085  
horrible thistle, 2657  
horse  
balm, 2167  
mint, 2140  
nettle, 2170  
sugar, 1942  
-tail rush, 443  
weed, 2512  
horsefly weed, 1373  
horsetails, 2-3  
hound's tongue, 2415  
huckleberry, 1905, 1907  
humped bladderwort, 2261  
hyssop, 2206  
indian  
cherry, 1642  
cucumber root, 775  
grass, 399  
hemp, 963, 1998  
mallow, 1667  
medic, 1405  
paint brush, 2249  
pink, 1963  
pipe, 1868  
plantain, 2640, 2641  
puccoon, 2083  
strawberry, 1302  
tobacco, 2359  
indigo, 1424, 1425  
inkberry, 1620  
innocence, 2311  
interrupted fern, 29  
iris, 832-837  
ironweed, 2362-2366  
ironwood, 1938  
ivy, 1814  
-leaved speedwell, 2230  
jack-in-the-pulpit, 637  
jackson brier, 801  
jacob's ladder, 2055  
jagged chickweed, 1072  
january sedge, 582  
japanese  
artichoke, 2134  
cherry, 1350  
clover, 1473  
grass, 388  
honeysuckle, 2323  
knotweed, 1009  
paper plant, 1749  
privet, 1959  
wisteria, 1439  
jasmine, 1966  
jerusalem  
artichoke, 2582  
thorn, 1355  
jewelweed, 1639, 1640  
jimson weed, 2183  
joe-pye-weed, 2375-2377  
johnny-jump-up, 1742  
john's cabbage, 2068  
johnson-grass, 398  
joint grass, 404  
jonquil, 810  
jumpseed, 992  
jungle rice, 365  
juniper, 105  
kansas thistle, 2173  
kentucky coffee tree, 1361  
king devil, 2690, 2692  
kiss-me-over-the-garden-gate  
997  
knawel, 1050  
knotgrass, 292  
knot root, 370  
knotty rush, 702  
knotweed, 883-1011  
korean clover, 1474  
kudzu, 1510  
lace-grass, 176, 185  
ladder brake, 78  
ladies' tresses, 852-857  
lady  
banks rose, 1334  
fern, 58  
lupine, 1392  
rue, 1107  
lady's  
slipper, 843  
thumb, 1000  
lake cress, 200  
lamb's quarters, 1018  
lantana, 2105  
larkspur, 1126  
laurel  
cherry, 1351  
oak, 949  
lavender lady, 2416  
lead bush, 1415, 1417, 1418  
leaf-cup, 2537  
leafy pondweed, 114  
leather  
flower, 1121  
rush, 695  
leatherwood, 1748  
leconte's violet, 1720  
lemon  
balm, 2149  
drop, 2682  
leopard-bane, 2635  
lettuce, 2675  
lily, 723-751  
lily-of-the-valley, 774  
lion's foot, 2686  
lionwort, 2131  
lip-fern, 70-72  
little-hip-haw, 1287  
live oak, 933  
liver leaf, 1114  
lizard's tail, 886  
lobelia, 2355, 2356  
loblolly, 90  
loblolly bay, 1674  
loco weed, 1440  
locust, 1431-1433  
log fern, 46  
long-beaked rush, 503  
long-horn orchis, 877  
long-leaf pine, 89  
loosestrife, 1786, 1756, 1924  
lop seed, 2283  
lousewort, 2251  
love grass, 174, 175, 177-185A  
lupine, 1391, 1393  
mad-dog skullcap, 2119  
magnolia, 1145, 1147  
maiden cane, 312  
maidenfern, 51  
maidenhair, 73-75  
maleberry, 1894  
mallow, 1661  
manna grass, 159-161  
man-of-the-earth, 2035  
maple-leaved viburnum, 2337  
marble seed, 2079  
marigold, 2628  
marijuana, 963  
marsh  
fern, 39  
fleabane, 2516  
goldenrod, 2451  
mallow, 1670  
panic, 323  
parsley, 1837  
pine, 44  
pink, 1968, 1970  
rose, 1135  
masterwort, 1857  
matrimony vine, 2182  
may  
apple, 1135  
pop, 1744  
mayweed, 2630  
mccartney rose, 1340  
meadow-beauty, 1771  
meadowrue, 1108, 1109, 111  
meadowsweet, 1262  
medic, 1408-1410  
melic grass, 172  
melonette, 2344  
mercury, 1568  
mermaid-weed, 1808  
merry-bells, 740  
mexican  
clover, 2303  
cosmos, 2612  
poppy, 1165, 1166  
tea, 1019  
milk  
-and-wine lily, 822  
purslane, 1592  
vetch, 1504  
milkweed, 2000  
milkwort, 1540, 1554  
mimosa, 1357, 1359  
minnie-bush, 1884  
mint shrub, 2151, 2152  
mist flower, 2393  
mistletoe, 975  
mitrewort, 1245, 1964  
moccasin flower, 844  
mockernut, 910  
mock orange, 1248, 1249  
moneywort, 1927  
monkey flower, 2204, 2205  
monkshood, 1129  
moonseed, 1141, 1142  
moonwort, 22  
moosewood, 1629, 1748  
morning glory, 2033, 2037, 2039, 2042  
mosquito fern, 83  
motherwort, 2130  
moth mullein, 2166  
mottled-rush, 499  
mouse  
-ear chickweed, 1070  
-ear cress, 1195  
tail, 156  
mousetail, 1105  
mountain  
ash, 1276  
camellia, 1675  
cindy, 2669  
goldenrod, 2425  
harebell, 2351  
laurel, 1886  
maple, 1628  
mint, 2155  
ragwort, 2652  
mud  
maiden, 2216  
midget, 652  
plantain, 128, 690  
mugwort, 2634  
muhly, 246  
mulberry, 959, 960  
mullein, 2186  
foxglove, 2232  
muscadine, 1656  
muscle-tree, 961  
mustard, 1188, 1190  
myrtle, 1994  
oak, 946  
naiad, 124  
nama, 2074  
nannyberry, 2333  
narcissus, 809  
natal grass, 287  
neckweed, 2227  
needle  
grass, 248  
palm, 636  
rush, 697, 446  
nettle-leaved sagr, 2141  
new england aster, 2476  
new jersey tea, 1644  
new york  
aster, 2489  
fern, 40  
nimble will, 242, 1006  
ninebark, 1261  
nodding  
mandarin, 770  
pixie, 841  
nondo-root, 1852  
nose-burn, 1754  
nut  
grass, 420  
rush, 536  
oak-leaf hydrangea, 1252  
oaks, 925-950  
oats, 218  
oat grass, 150, 223  
october  
flower, 1010  
haw, 1290  
oceola's plume, 731

# INDEX

(Common Names)

- wand, 725  
fall-panic, 314  
false  
boneset, 2400  
buckwheat, 1008  
dandelion, 2682  
foxglove, 2242  
goatsbeard, 1234  
nettle, 970  
onion, 748  
pennyroyal, 2107  
fameflower, 1049  
fancy fern, 43  
fanweed, 1179  
fanwort, 1092  
fare-well-to-summer, 1420  
featherbells, 729  
featherling, 726  
fennel, 1848  
fern-leaved false foxglove, 2246  
fescue, 151-158  
fetterbush, 1891, 1898  
feverwort, 2327  
fiddle dock, 988  
field  
bindweed, 2045  
garlic, 742  
madder, 2291  
pansy, 1741  
fig, 961  
figwort, 2191  
filmy fern, 34  
finger grass, 264  
fire  
pink, 1081  
thorn, 1300  
fireweed, 1791, 2639  
five-finger, 1308  
flag pawpaw, 1158  
flame azalea, 1874  
flat sedge, 412  
flax, 1518, 1519  
fleabane, 2507  
daisy, 2510  
flint-river baptisia, 1379  
floating-heart, 1991  
florida  
groundsel, 2653  
haw, 1294  
quillwort, 17  
sunflower, 2571  
flower-of-the-hour, 1673  
flowering  
quince, 1353  
raspberry, 1321  
spurge, 1591  
straw, 2681  
fly  
away grass, 232  
honeysuckle, 2321  
orchis, 881  
poison, 728  
foamflower, 1240, 1241  
forget-me-not, 2085  
forked chickweed, 1054  
four  
o'clock, 1038  
-square rush, 444  
fox  
grape, 1650  
sedge, 553  
foxglove, 2235, 2237, 2246  
foxtail, 241, 371, 373  
fragile fern, 36  
fragrant sumac, 1604  
fraser's  
magnolia, 1145  
sedge, 545  
fringe  
orchids, 867, 875, 973  
tree, 1955  
fringed  
loosestrife, 1929  
phacelia, 2071  
sedge, 585  
frog  
-bit, 139  
fruit, 2100  
-hop sedge, 627  
frostweed, 1706, 2587  
fumewort, 1170  
galingale, 409, 416-418  
gallant soldiers, 2616  
gall-of-the-earth, 2687  
gallberry, 1620, 1621  
garlic, 742, 743, 749  
gay-wings, 1539  
gentian, 1978  
georgia  
feverbark, 2308  
lead bush, 1417  
oak, 937  
plume, 1897  
germander, 2111  
giant hyssop, 2123  
ginger, 876  
ginseng, 1812, 1813  
glade fern, 56  
glasswort, 1021-1023  
glaucous sedge, 589  
goat's beard, 1267, 2697  
Goat's-rue, 1428  
goatweed, 2667  
golden  
alexanders, 1839  
aster, 2421, 2422  
bell, 1960  
club, 641  
crest, 822  
pert, 2208  
ragwort, 2649, 2654  
saxifrage, 1246  
seal, 1133  
goldenrod, 2424  
goldfoot fern, 47  
goldie's fern, 47  
gooseberry, 1254, 1255  
goosefoot, 1017, 1018  
goosegrass, 271  
gopher-apple, 1352  
gourd, 2347  
grama grass, 267, 407  
granny's knitting, 1547  
grape, 1650  
fern, 19-20  
hyacinth, 761  
grass-of-parnassus, 1247  
grass pink, 85  
gray goldenrod, 2441  
greek valerian, 2055  
green  
ash, 1950  
dragon, 638  
eyes, 2548  
giant, 628  
haw, 1282  
-and-gold, 2549  
orchid, 868  
violet, 1716  
woods orchis, 867  
greenbrier, 793, 797  
ground  
cedar, 9  
cherry, 2176, 2177  
ivy, 2125  
nut, 1493  
pine, 9-11  
groundset, 2651  
tree, 2513  
gypsy weed, 2226  
hackberry, 956  
hairgrass, 219, 220, 245  
hardhack, 1263  
hard-heads, 657  
hat-pin, 673  
hawk's beard, 2683  
hawkweed, 2691, 2693  
hawthorn, 1281  
hay-scented fern, 55  
hazelnut, 913, 914  
heartleaf, 980, 1647  
heart's-a-bustin', 1622  
heath aster, 2484  
hedge  
hyssop, 2207  
mustard, 1193  
nettle, 2135  
parsley, 1832  
rose, 1342  
he-hog-apple, 1284  
he-huckleberry, 1910  
hellebore, 735, 736  
hemlock, 86, 87  
henbit, 2132  
herb  
lily, 824  
mallow, 1659  
robert, 1528  
herba-impia, 2521  
hercules' club, 1532  
hickory, 906-912  
hidden dropseed, 225  
high bells, 2358  
himalaya berry, 1323  
hive vine, 1449  
hoary  
baptisia, 1378  
pea, 1429  
skullcap, 2115, 2116  
hog  
fennel, 1854  
peanut, 1501  
plum, 1346  
weed, 1561  
hogwort, 1560, 1037  
holly, 1611  
fern, 54  
honewort, 1842  
honey  
bells, 1895, 1900  
locust, 1362  
vine, 2021  
hooded pitcher plant, 1220  
hop, 964  
clover, 1402, 1403  
hornbeam, 915  
sedge, 626  
tree, 1534  
horned  
bladderwort, 2264  
rush, 525  
hornwort, 1085  
horrible thistle, 2657  
horse  
balm, 2167  
mint, 2140  
nettle, 2170  
sugar, 1942  
-tail rush, 443  
weed, 2512  
horsefly weed, 1373  
horsetails, 2-3  
hound's tongue, 2415  
huckleberry, 1905, 1907  
humped bladderwort, 2261  
hyssop, 2206  
indian  
cherry, 1642  
cucumber root, 775  
grass, 399  
hemp, 963, 1998  
mallow, 1667  
medic, 1405  
paint brush, 2249  
pink, 1963  
pipe, 1868  
plantain, 2640, 2641  
puccoon, 2083  
strawberry, 1302  
tobacco, 2359  
indigo, 1424, 1425  
inkberry, 1620  
innocence, 2311  
interrupted fern, 29  
iris, 832-837  
ironweed, 2362-2366  
ironwood, 1938  
ivy, 1814  
-leaved speedwell, 2230  
jack-in-the-pulpit, 637  
jackson brier, 801  
jacob's ladder, 2055  
jagged chickweed, 1072  
january sedge, 582  
japanese  
artichoke, 2134  
cherry, 1350  
clover, 1473  
grass, 388  
honeysuckle, 2323  
knotweed, 1009  
paper plant, 1749  
privet, 1959  
wisteria, 1439  
jasmine, 1966  
jerusalem  
artichoke, 2582  
thorn, 1355  
jewelweed, 1639, 1640  
jimson weed, 2183  
joe-pye-weed, 2375-2377  
johnny-jump-up, 1742  
john's cabbage, 2068  
johnson-grass, 398  
joint grass, 404  
jonquil, 810  
jumpseed, 992  
jungle rice, 365  
juniper, 105  
kansas thistle, 2173  
kentucky coffee tree, 1361  
king devil, 2690, 2692  
kiss-me-over-the-garden-gate  
997  
knawel, 1050  
knotgrass, 292  
knot root, 370  
knotty rush, 702  
knotweed, 883-1011  
korean clover, 1474  
kudzu, 1510  
lace-grass, 176, 185  
ladder brake, 78  
ladies' tresses, 852-857  
lady  
banks rose, 1334  
fern, 58  
lupine, 1392  
rue, 1107  
lady's  
slipper, 843  
thumb, 1000  
lake cress, 200  
lamb's quarters, 1018  
lantana, 2105  
larkspur, 1126  
laurel  
cherry, 1351  
oak, 949  
lavender lady, 2416  
lead bush, 1415, 1417, 1418  
leaf-cup, 2537  
leafy pondweed, 114  
leather  
flower, 1121  
rush, 695  
leatherwood, 1748  
leconte's violet, 1720  
lemon  
balm, 2149  
drop, 2682  
leopard-bane, 2635  
lettuce, 2675  
lily, 723-751  
lily-of-the-valley, 774  
lion's foot, 2686  
lionwort, 2131  
lip-fern, 70-72  
little-hip-haw, 1287  
live oak, 933  
liver leaf, 1114  
lizard's tail, 886  
lobelia, 2355, 2356  
loblolly, 90  
loblolly bay, 1674  
loco weed, 1440  
locust, 1431-1433  
log fern, 46  
long-beaked rush, 503  
long-horn orchis, 877  
long-leaf pine, 89  
loosestrife, 1786, 1756, 1924  
lop seed, 2283  
lousewort, 2251  
love grass, 174, 175, 177-185A  
lupine, 1391, 1393  
mad-dog skullcap, 2119  
magnolia, 1145, 1147  
maiden cane, 312  
maidenfern, 51  
maidenhair, 73-75  
maleberry, 1894  
mallow, 1661  
manna grass, 159-161  
man-of-the-earth, 2035  
maple-leaved viburnum, 2337  
marble seed, 2079  
marigold, 2628  
marijuana, 963  
marsh  
fern, 39  
fleabane, 2516  
goldenrod, 2451  
mallow, 1670  
panic, 323  
parsley, 1837  
pine, 44  
pink, 1968, 1970  
rose, 1135  
masterwort, 1857  
matrimony vine, 2182  
may  
apple, 1135  
pop, 1744  
mayweed, 2630  
mccartney rose, 1340  
meadow-beauty, 1771  
meadowrue, 1108, 1109, 111  
meadowsweet, 1262  
medic, 1408-1410  
melic grass, 172  
melonette, 2344  
mercury, 1568  
mermaid-weed, 1808  
merry-bells, 740  
mexican  
clover, 2303  
cosmos, 2612  
poppy, 1165, 1166  
tea, 1019  
milk  
-and-wine lily, 822  
purslane, 1592  
vetch, 1504  
milkweed, 2000  
milkwort, 1540, 1554  
mimosa, 1357, 1359  
minnie-bush, 1884  
mint shrub, 2151, 2152  
mist flower, 2393  
mistletoe, 975  
mitrewort, 1245, 1964  
moccasin flower, 844  
mockernut, 910  
mock orange, 1248, 1249  
moneywort, 1927  
monkey flower, 2204, 2205  
monkshood, 1129  
moonseed, 1141, 1142  
moonwort, 22  
moosewood, 1629, 1748  
morning glory, 2033, 2037, 2039, 2042  
mosquito fern, 83  
motherwort, 2130  
moth mullein, 2166  
mottled-rush, 499  
mouse  
-ear chickweed, 1070  
-ear cress, 1195  
tail, 156  
mousetail, 1105  
mountain  
ash, 1276  
camellia, 1675  
cindy, 2669  
goldenrod, 2425  
harebell, 2351  
laurel, 1886  
maple, 1628  
mint, 2155  
ragwort, 2652  
mud  
maiden, 2216  
midget, 652  
plantain, 128, 690  
mugwort, 2634  
muhly, 246  
mulberry, 959, 960  
mullein, 2186  
foxglove, 2232  
muscadine, 1656  
muscle-tree, 961  
mustard, 1188, 1190  
myrtle, 1994  
oak, 946  
naiad, 124  
nama, 2074  
nannyberry, 2333  
narcissus, 809  
natal grass, 287  
neckweed, 2227  
needle  
grass, 248  
palm, 636  
rush, 697, 446  
nettle-leaved sagr, 2141  
new england aster, 2476  
new jersey tea, 1644  
new york  
aster, 2489  
fern, 40  
nimble will, 242, 1006  
ninebark, 1261  
nodding  
mandarin, 770  
pixie, 841  
nondo-root, 1852  
nose-burn, 1754  
nut  
grass, 420  
rush, 536  
oak-leaf hydrangea, 1252  
oaks, 925-950  
oats, 218  
oat grass, 150, 223  
october  
flower, 1010  
haw, 1290  
oceola's plume, 731



# INDEX

(Common Names)

- oconee bells, 1921  
ogechee lime, 1764  
oglethorpe oak, 932  
oilnut, 974  
oldman's beard, 1120  
old plainsman, 2617  
oleander, 1999  
one  
    -flowered broom rape, 2258  
    -flowered haw, 1289  
onions, 741-745  
orach, 1020  
orange, 1535  
    plume, 872  
    rein, 869  
orchard grass, 173  
osage orange, 962  
oswego-tea, 2143  
overcup oak, 928  
oxeye, 2552  
painted  
    buckeye, 1635  
    leaf, 1583  
    sedge, 576  
pale  
    coneflower, 2564  
    gentian, 1984  
    -seed plantain, 2289  
    vetchling, 1492  
    violet, 1728  
palmetto, 633-635  
panic grass, 310-361  
paper mulberry, 958  
paraguay tea, 2539  
parrot  
    feather, 1803  
    pitcher plant, 1219  
parsley  
    haw, 1288  
    piert, 1327  
partridge  
    berry, 2307  
    pea, 1368  
passion flower, 1743, 1744  
pasture-thistle, 2663  
pawpaw, 1155-1157  
peach, 1347  
peanut, 1478  
pear, 1270  
    haw, 1285  
pearlwort, 1062  
pecan, 905  
pellitory, 971  
pencil-flower, 1477  
pennyroyal, 2148  
pennywort, 1989, 1818  
pepper, 2174  
    vine, 1648  
pepperbush, 1865, 1866  
peppergrass, 1180  
peppermint, 2163  
persimmon, 1941  
peruvian daisy, 2616  
petunia, 2185  
phacelia, 2071  
phlox, 2057, 2665  
pickerel weed, 689  
piedmont  
    goldenrod, 2427  
    violet, 1733  
pigeon grass, 371  
pignut, 911  
pigweed, 1027, 1029, 1030  
pileweed, 2639  
pillwort, 85  
pimpernel, 1933  
pin  
    cherry, 1348  
    weed, 1708, 1709, 1711  
pine  
    -barren gentian, 1983  
    daisy, 2636  
    ginseng, 2554  
    lily, 742  
    sap, 1869  
pines, 88-97  
pineweed, 1697  
pink, 1079  
pinkweed, 995  
pipewort, 668  
pipsissewa, 1867  
pitcher-plant, 1218  
pitchpine, 93  
plantain, 2284  
plum, 1343, 1344  
plume grass, 382-387  
pogonia, 846-848  
poison  
    darnel, 202  
    hemlock, 1834  
    ivy, 1607  
    oak, 1608  
    sumac, 1616  
poke milkweed, 2007  
pokeweed, 1039  
polecat-bush, 1604  
pond  
    cypress, 99  
    lily, 1086  
    spice, 1161  
pondweed, 112-121  
pony foot, 2027  
popinac, 1356  
poppy-mallow, 1662  
porcupine sedge, 620  
possum  
    grape, 1655  
    haw, 1615, 2331  
    oak, 944  
post oak, 926  
potato dandelion, 2667  
poverty grass, 222, 251, 693  
prairie  
    buttercup, 1100  
    clover, 1421  
    cone flower, 2565  
    dock, 2546  
    mimosa, 1360  
    tea, 1563  
prickly  
    apple, 2172  
    lettuce, 2675  
    mallow, 1663  
    orange, 1536  
    pear, 1746  
primrose, 1799  
primrose-leaved violet, 1731  
princess  
    feather, 997  
    tree, 2203  
privet, 1958  
prostrate buckthorn, 1940  
puccoon, 2082  
puck's orpine, 1229  
pumpkin ash, 1949  
purple  
    alexanders, 1850  
    coneflower, 2562  
    milkweed, 2003  
    plume, 387  
purslane, 1044, 1045  
pussetoes, 2523, 2524  
pussy willow, 891  
putty-root, 878  
pygmy-pipes, 1870  
pyracantha, 1300  
quack grass, 200  
quacking grass, 171  
queen anne's lace, 1858  
queen's root, 1578, 1579  
quillworts, 16-18  
quinine  
    plant, 1974  
    weed, 2550  
rabbit  
    bells, 1377, 1378  
    foot, 237, 238  
    foot-clover, 1395  
    tobacco, 2527  
radish, 1186  
ragged orchis, 874  
ragweed, 2533, 2535  
railroad vine, 2038  
rambler-rose, 1341  
ramps, 746  
rape, 1191  
rattlebox, 1776, 1777  
rattlesnake  
    fern, 21  
    master, 817, 1825, 2685  
    plantain, 859  
    weed, 2694  
rattleweed, 1374  
ravenna grass, 386  
rayless goldenrod, 2448  
rayless sunflower, 2568  
red  
    pay, 1159  
    -berried elder, 2339  
    birch, 919  
    buckeye, 1636  
    bud, 1372  
    cedar, 104  
    clover, 1397  
    maple, 1631  
    oak, 935, 938, 941  
    root, 805, 1644  
    -root galingale, 417  
    -stem aster, 2478  
    -stemmed panic, 335  
    -veined dock, 989  
reed, 198, 199  
    bentgrass, 231  
    grass, 239  
rescue grass, 145  
resurrection fern, 82  
rhododendron, 1872  
ribwort, 2286  
rice  
    -button aster, 2485  
    -cut grass, 277-281  
richweed, 2165  
rip-gut grass, 1504  
river  
    -bank-grape, 1652  
    birch, 919  
    weed, 1226  
roan mountain goldenrod,  
    2430  
robin's plantain, 2506  
rock  
    cap, 80  
    cress, 1176, 1212  
    harlequin, 1169  
    -moss rose, 1046  
    pimpernel, 2219  
    rose, 1705  
    skullcap, 2118  
rose  
    acacia, 1434  
    bay, 1871  
    rosemary, 1600  
    rosin weed, 2545  
rough  
    bedstraw, 2300, 2302  
    -leaf goldenrod, 2448  
royal fern, 30  
rue anenone, 1113  
running oak, 948  
rush, 476-479, 691  
    foil, 1565  
rye, 209  
    grass, 201-203  
    sage, 2139  
sago pondweed, 113  
saint andrew's cross, 1678  
saint augustine grass, 375  
saint john's wort, 1680  
saint mary's grass, 662  
saint peter's wort, 1677  
sallow sedge, 621  
salt  
    marsh aster, 2497  
    marsh elder, 2530  
    marsh mallow, 1668  
    reed, 258  
samphire, 1021  
sampsom's snake-root, 142  
sand  
    grass, 195, 196  
    myrtle, 1885  
    rush, 467  
    spur, 376-377  
    spurrey, 1060  
sandbur, 1354  
sandhill  
    daisy, 2591  
    lily, 723  
    milkweed, 2015  
    rosemary, 1600  
    spurge, 1594  
sandwort, 1063, 1065  
sanglet, 1813  
santo-domingo-cat-tail, 108  
sarsaparilla, 811  
sassafras, 1160  
saw  
    grass, 535  
    palmetto, 633  
saxifrage, 1235, 1239, 1246  
scarlet  
    oak, 936  
    sage, 2142  
scotch broom, 1390  
scouring rush, 3  
screw-stem, 1987  
scrub pine, 92  
sea  
    blite, 1024  
    camphorweed, 2517  
    lavender, 1936  
    myrtle, 2514  
    oaks, 190  
    oxeye, 2567  
    purslane, 1041  
    rocket, 1184  
    star, 1971  
seabeach  
    croton, 1562  
    pennywort, 1818  
    primrose, 1793  
seaside  
    aster, 2492  
    foxglove, 2236  
    goldenrod, 2434  
    heliotrope, 2076  
smilax, 794, 798, 802  
smooth sumac, 1602  
smut grass, 226  
snakeroot, 1823  
sneezeweed, 2620, 2621  
snobweed, 1037  
snow  
    lily, 755  
    phlox, 2058  
snowbell, 1943  
snowflake, 811  
snowy orchis, 870  
soapberry, 1638  
soapwort gentian, 1981  
solomon plume, 767  
solomon's seal, 772  
sophia, 1196  
sourwood, 1902  
southern buckthorn, 1937  
sow-thistle, 2673  
spanish  
    needles, 2610  
    oak, 941  
    moss, 674  
sparkleberry, 1910  
speargrass, 162, 248  
spearmint, 2164  
spearwort, 1094  
speedwell, 2228, 2230  
spicebush, 1162  
spider  
    brake, 77  
    flower, 1174  
    grass, 249  
    lily, 812, 813, 823  
    milkweed, 2000  
    rush, 707  
spiderwort, 683  
spike grass, 197  
spikemoss, 12-15  
spikenard, 1810  
spike-rush, 441, 448, 450,  
    452, 453, 458  
spiny  
    amaranth, 1028  
    pod, 2024  
spleenwort, 57, 60-65  
sprangle  
    grass, 187  
    top, 272  
spring  
    beauty, 1048  
    cress, 1201, 1206  
    fleabane, 2505  
    panic, 328  
    sneezeweed, 2621  
    vetch, 1485  
spruce-pine, 97  
spurge, 1595  
spurred violet, 1738  
spurrey, 1061  
squawroot, 2257  
squaw-weed, 2654  
squirrel  
    corn, 1168  
    tail, 204  
staghorn sumac, 1601  
stagger bush, 1893  
staircase, 394, 2572  
standing cypress, 2056  
star  
    campion, 1076  
    chickweed, 1068  
    duckweed, 646  
    flower, 1932  
    grass, 818  
    -of-bethlehem, 749  
    rush, 464  
    sedge, 549  
    tickseed, 2598  
    violet, 2315  
steeple bush, 1263  
stick-tight, 2602  
stiff  
    aster, 2495  
    goldenrod, 2453  
    willow, 890  
stinging nettle, 965  
stinking  
    cedar, 102  
    fleabane, 2516  
stitchwort, 1069  
stone  
    mint, 2156  
    mountain daisy, 2624  
    mountain gooseberry, 1255  
stonecrop, 1232  
stoneroot, 2168  
storax, 1943  
stork's bill, 1530  
strawberry, 1301  
    bush, 1622, 1624  
    clover, 1394  
straw-sedge, 425  
striped maple, 1629  
sugarberry, 957  
sugar maple, 1630  
summer  
    grape, 1651  
    -phlox, 2066  
sump weed, 2532  
sun  
    rose, 1702  
    spurge, 1587  
sundew, 1221  
sunflower, 2569  
sunnybell, 757  
supple-jack, 1641  
swamp  
    candle, 1926  
    dodder, 2053  
    dragon, 2128  
    jessamine, 1962

# INDEX

(Common Names)

- spurge, 1593  
vetch, 1488  
sebastian bush, 1584  
sedge, 545  
sedges, 409  
self-heal, 2126  
seneca snakeroot, 1541  
sensitive  
    fern, 38  
    -joint vetch, 1443, 1444  
    pea, 1369  
    vetch, 1442  
september elm, 954  
sericea, 1472  
serviceberry, 1277-1279  
sesban, 1430  
seven bark, 1251  
shadow witch, 860  
shagbark, 908  
sheep sorrel, 990, 991  
shellbark, 909  
shepherd's purse, 1183  
shield fern, 45, 48, 50  
shingle oak, 942  
shining sumac, 1603  
shoestring fern, 79  
shoofly plant, 2181  
shooting-star, 1923  
short leaf, 91  
showy  
    goldenrod, 2432  
    orchis, 845  
    rattlebox, 1386, 1388  
shrub goldenrod, 2460  
sickle-pod, 1213, 1367  
sickleweed, 1843  
side oats, 267  
signal grass, 290  
silkgrass, 2418, 2419  
silk-tree, 1357  
silkvine, 2026  
silkweed, 2019  
silky  
    aster, 2479  
    camellia, 1676  
    willow, 893  
silver  
    beard, 397  
    poplar, 897  
    silver bell, 1945-1947  
silverberry, 1750  
simpler's joy, 2090  
skeleton grass, 263  
skullcap, 2114, 2115, 2117  
skunkweed, 1110  
slash pine, 96  
sleepy-catchfly, 1077  
slippery elm, 951  
sloe plum, 1346  
smartweed, 994, 996  
    dodder, 2054  
smilax, 794, 798, 802  
smooth sumac, 1602  
smut grass, 226  
snakeroot, 1823  
sneezeweed, 2620, 2621  
snobweed, 1037  
snow  
    lily, 755  
    phlox, 2058  
snowbell, 1943  
snowflake, 811  
snowy orchis, 870  
soapberry, 1638  
soapwort gentian, 1981  
solomon plume, 767  
solomon's seal, 772  
sophia, 1196  
sourwood, 1902  
southern buckthorn, 1937  
sow-thistle, 2673  
spanish  
    needles, 2610  
    oak, 941  
    moss, 674  
sparkleberry, 1910  
speargrass, 162, 248  
spearmint, 2164  
spearwort, 1094  
speedwell, 2228, 2230  
spicebush, 1162  
spider  
    brake, 77  
    flower, 1174  
    grass, 249  
    lily, 812, 813, 823  
    milkweed, 2000  
    rush, 707  
spiderwort, 683  
spike grass, 197  
spikemoss, 12-15  
spikenard, 1810  
spike-rush, 441, 448, 450,  
    452, 453, 458  
spiny  
    amaranth, 1028  
    pod, 2024  
spleenwort, 57, 60-65  
sprangle  
    grass, 187  
    top, 272  
spring  
    beauty, 1048  
    cress, 1201, 1206  
    fleabane, 2505  
    panic, 328  
    sneezeweed, 2621  
    vetch, 1485  
spruce-pine, 97  
spurge, 1595  
spurred violet, 1738  
spurrey, 1061  
squawroot, 2257  
squaw-weed, 2654  
squirrel  
    corn, 1168  
    tail, 204  
staghorn sumac, 1601  
stagger bush, 1893  
staircase, 394, 2572  
standing cypress, 2056  
star  
    campion, 1076  
    chickweed, 1068  
    duckweed, 646  
    flower, 1932  
    grass, 818  
    -of-bethlehem, 749  
    rush, 464  
    sedge, 549  
    tickseed, 2598  
    violet, 2315  
steeple bush, 1263  
stick-tight, 2602  
stiff  
    aster, 2495  
    goldenrod, 2453  
    willow, 890  
stinging nettle, 965  
stinking  
    cedar, 102  
    fleabane, 2516  
stitchwort, 1069  
stone  
    mint, 2156  
    mountain daisy, 2624  
    mountain gooseberry, 1255  
stonecrop, 1232  
stoneroot, 2168  
storax, 1943  
stork's bill, 1530  
strawberry, 1301  
    bush, 1622, 1624  
    clover, 1394  
straw-sedge, 425  
striped maple, 1629  
sugarberry, 957  
sugar maple, 1630  
summer  
    grape, 1651  
    -phlox, 2066  
sump weed, 2532  
sun  
    rose, 1702  
    spurge, 1587  
sundew, 1221  
sunflower, 2569  
sunnybell, 757  
supple-jack, 1641  
swamp  
    candle, 1926  
    dodder, 2053  
    dragon, 2128  
    jessamine, 1962



# INDEX

(Common Names)

loosestrife, 1755  
milkweed, 2004  
oats, 217  
pink, 722  
primrose, 2273  
privet, 1953  
snakeroot, 1826  
swaying rush, 482  
sweet  
  bay, 1151  
  bedstraw, 2294  
  bells, 1901  
  birch, 917  
  -briar rose, 1338  
  broom, 2223  
  chervil, 1830  
  cicely, 1831  
  clover, 1404, 1406  
  fern, 901  
  goldenrod, 2443  
  gum, 1259  
  joe-pye, 2378  
  pea, 1154  
  vernal grass, 274  
  shrub, 1154  
  white violet, 1729  
swine cress, 1182  
switch  
  cane, 142  
  grass, 318  
sword fern, 52  
sycamore, 1260  
table-mountain pine, 95  
tag alder, 920  
tall  
  goldenrod, 2450  
  hawkweed, 2695  
  lettuce, 2679, 2688  
  thistle, 2659  
  tickseed, 2603  
tallow tree, 1583  
tangle head, 402  
tar flower, 1896  
taro, 643  
tassel  
  rue, 1106  
  white, 1253  
tear-thumb, 1004, 1005  
tea olive, 1957  
tetter-bush, 1892  
texas millet, 361  
thimbleweed, 1117  
thistle, 2657  
thoroughwort, 2381-2383  
thousand leaf, 2647  
thread-weed, 1226  
three  
  awn, 250, 257  
  -toothed cinquefoil, 1305  
  -way sedge, 440  
thrift, 2059  
thunderwood, 1606

thyella, 2046  
ticklegass, 232  
tickweed, 2594, 2598  
  sunflower, 2608  
tick trefoil, 1446, 1459  
tickweed, 2587  
tiger lily, 756  
timothy, 240  
tinker's weed, 2328  
titi, 1609, 1610  
toadflax, 2190  
tomato, 2175  
toothache  
  grass, 268  
  tree, 1533  
tooth-cup, 1754  
toothwort, 1203  
touch-me-not, 1640  
trailing lantana, 2105  
tread-softly nettle, 1559  
tree-of-heaven, 1537  
trifoliate orange, 1536  
trillium, 776-787  
trout lily, 758  
trumpet  
  creeper, 2253  
  weed, 2277  
trumpets, 1215  
tugalo sedge, 613  
tulip popular, 1152  
tumble  
  grass, 177  
  mustard, 1194  
  weed, 306, 1026  
tung tree, 1573  
tupelo, 1763  
turkey  
  beard, 724  
  foot, 396  
  oak, 939  
turk's  
  cap lily, 753  
  turban, 2106  
turn-sole, 2077  
turtlehead, 2192  
tussock  
  rush, 479  
  sedge, 587  
twayblade  
twin leaf, 1137  
twisted  
  hair spikemoss, 14  
  leaf goldenrod, 2444  
  stalk, 459, 771  
  stalk goldenrod, 2426  
  stem, 656  
two-winged silverbell, 1946  
umbrella  
  leaf, 1136  
  rush, 597  
  tree, 1148  
upland bone, 2389

upright bindweed, 2043  
vanilla plant, 2414  
variable-pond-weed, 115  
varnish tree, 1516  
velvet  
  grass, 213  
  panic, 350  
  sedge, 581  
venus' looking glass, 2349  
verbena, 2091  
vernal grass, 274  
vervain, 2087, 2089  
vetch, 1480, 1481, 1484,  
  1485, 1486, 1488  
vetchling, 1489, 1492  
virginia  
  bluebells, 2086  
  creeper, 1649  
  pine, 92  
  water-leaf, 2067A  
  willow, 1283  
virgin's bower, 1120  
wahoo, 1623  
wake robin, 782  
walking fern, 59  
wall fern, 77  
wallpepper, 1230  
walter's pine, 97  
wand  
  aster, 2480  
  goldenrod, 2431, 2433  
  milkweed, 2002  
wandering speedwell, 2227  
wart-weed, 1587  
washington-thorn, 1286  
water  
  ash, 1952  
  dock, 986  
  elm, 955  
  fern, 84  
  grass, 280  
  gum, 1763  
  hemlock, 1841  
  hemp, 1031  
  hyacinth, 688  
  hyssop, 2212  
  lily, 1088, 1089  
  locust, 1363  
  meal, 644, 650  
  milfoil, 1804  
  nymph, 123  
  oak, 944  
  parsnip, 1845  
  pennywort, 1815  
  pepper, 1002, 998  
  pimpernel, 1935, 2217  
  purslane, 1752  
  queen root, 1579  
  shield, 1091  
  smartweed, 1001  
  spearwort, 1093

spider, 876  
starwort, 1596  
thyme, 138  
willow, 2272  
watercress, 1199  
waterleaf, 2067  
watermelon, 2346  
waterwort, 1700  
wax  
  myrtle, 898  
  weed, 1759  
wedge grass, 214-216  
weeping willow, 889  
western sunflower, 2577  
wheat, 208  
whisk fern, 1  
white  
  ash, 1948  
  bidens, 2611  
  cedar, 100, 101  
  clover, 1398  
  heads, 667  
  milkweed, 2008  
  mullein, 2187  
  oak, 925  
  pine, 88  
  sage, 2634  
  sedge, 570  
  snakeroot, 2392  
  star, 744  
  titi, 1610  
  top, 394, 2502  
  -top sedge, 463, 464  
  vervain, 2089  
  violet, 1719, 1736  
  walnut, 903  
  woodland aster, 2465  
whitlow  
  grass, 1178  
  wort, 1051  
whorled  
  loosestrife, 1925  
  milkweed, 2006  
  tickseed, 2601  
wicky, 1887  
wild  
  beanvine, 1494  
  buckwheat, 984  
  celery, 140  
  coleus, 2169  
  comfrey, 1084  
  cucumber, 2345  
  indigo, 1424  
  lettuce, 2676  
  licorice, 2296  
  lovage, 1849  
  oats, 186  
  petunia, 2278  
  pines, 675, 676  
  rice, 282  
  rye, 210

# INDEX

(Common Names)

senna, 1364, 1365  
tobacco, 2184  
willow, 888-894  
willow oak, 950  
windflower, 1118  
windmill grass, 264  
wineberry, 1322  
winged  
  elm, 953  
  loosestrife, 1758, 1782  
  -monkey flower, 2205  
  sumac, 1603  
wingstem, 2585  
winter  
  grass, 597  
  honeysuckle, 2322  
winterberry, 1613, 1616, 1617  
wintergreen, 1904  
wiregrass, 228, 256, 257  
wireweed, 1967  
wisteria, 1436  
witch  
  alder, 1257, 1258  
  hazel, 1256  
  hobble, 1899, 2329  
witchgrass, 306, 315  
witch's thorn, 1283  
withe rod, 2330  
wood  
  awn, 212, 247  
  betony, 2251  
  fern, 44, 49  
  mint, 2147  
  nettle, 967  
  rush, 717-719  
  sedge, 611  
  sorrel, 1522, 1523, 1525  
  spurge, 1588  
  vamp, 1250  
  violet, 1718  
  witch, 316  
woodland sunflower, 2577  
wolfberry, 2326  
wool grass, 494  
woolly  
  bedstraw, 2295  
  croton, 1564  
  golden aster, 2422  
  groundsel, 2650  
  hawkweed, 2693  
  ironweed, 1939  
  sunflower, 2579  
wormwood, 2633  
wreath aster, 2486  
yam root, 806  
yankee weed, 2380  
yard rush, 693  
yarrow, 2629  
yaupon, 1612  
yellow  
  birch, 918

buckeye, 1634  
cress, 1197, 1198  
-eyed grass, 655  
foxglove, 2244  
honeysuckle, 2325  
mandarin, 769  
pimpernel, 1844  
pine, 91  
poplar, 1152  
root, 1134  
vetch, 1480  
vetchling, 1489  
violet, 1735  
wood, 1384  
yerba-de-tago, 2553  
yew, 103  
zebra grass, 380  
zinnia, 2613





*A Tribute to  
Marie Buchmann Mellinger*

Marie's great love for all living things has given her life a sense of direction. As a naturalist and as a teacher, she has been totally unselfish in the sharing of her knowledge, strength, and energy with all ages, from the very young to the old.

This volume is the result of Marie's lifetime of learning and willingness to share. She has the remarkable ability to see the wholeness of nature. Her talent to inspire in others an appreciation of the natural world is a gift to all who know her.

It is Marie's hope that these records be used as a beginning documentation of flora in Georgia and as a guideline for changes to come.

Of Marie it can be said, "together we walk."







